



LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>




GIFT OF

Utah County  
Genealogical & Historical  
Society

**Do Not  
Circulate**

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/calendarsoflinco28linc>

*Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—*

	PAGES.	DATE.
PART I. {	1- 32	March
.. .. .	33- 64	December
}		1898.
„ II. .. .. .	65- 96	September, 1899.
„ III. .. .. .	97-160	June, 1900.
„ IV. .. .. .	161-256	September, 1901.
„ V. {	257-349	September, 1902.
.. .. .	i-xvi	

434  
.67  
1528

The Index Library.

CALENDARS  
OF  
LINCOLN WILLS.

EDITED BY  
C. W. FOSTER, M.A.,  
VICAR OF TIMBERLAND, LINCOLN.

---

VOL. I, 1320-1800.

---

London:  
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY  
**The British Record Society, Limited.**  
1902.

---

KRAUS REPRINT  
Nendeln/Liechtenstein  
1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the  
University of Illinois Library

*THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH*

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers  
KRAUS REPRINT  
a Division of  
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED  
Nendeln/Liechtenstein  
1968

---

Printed in Germany  
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

# INTRODUCTION.



## CALENDAR No. 1.

### Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1320=1547.

During the period covered by this calendar the diocese of Lincoln extended from the Humber to the Thames, and included no less than nine counties, namely, Lincoln, Leicester, Rutland, Northampton, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Hertford, and Oxford.

The references are to the folios of the registers of the following Bishops of Lincoln :—

Bur. ... ..	Burghersh, 1320—1342.*
Beck ... ..	Beck, 1342—1347.
Gyn. ... ..	Gynwell, 1347—1363.
Bok. ... ..	Bokingham, 1363—1397.
Bea. ... ..	Beaufort, 1398—1405.
Rep. ... ..	Repingdon, 1405—1420.
Fl. ... ..	Fleming, 1420—1431.
Gray ... ..	Gray, 1431—1435.
Aln. ... ..	Alnwick, 1436—1450.
Lu. ... ..	Lumley, 1450—1452.
Ch. ... ..	Chedworth, 1452—1472.
Rus. ... ..	Russell, 1480—1496.
Smith ... ..	Smith, 1496—1514.
Wo. and At. ... ..	Wolsey and Atwater, 1514—1520.
Lo. ... ..	Longland, 1521—1547.

---

\* These dates are taken from Gibbons' *Early Lincoln Wills* and the *Historical Manuscripts Commission, 12th Report*, appendix, part ix, pp. 576-8.

These large folio volumes with parchment leaves commence in 1290, in the episcopate of Bishop Sutton, and record matters of every kind of diocesan business; but it is not until 1320, in the episcopate of Bishop Burghersh, that the wills and administrations are registered. Before that date, as well as after it, there are numerous commissions for granting probate, which give little, if any, information beyond the name of the testator and the approximate date of probate. There are no wills in Bishop Rotherham's register, 1472 to 1480, and the last wills of this series are recorded in Bishop Longland's register, which ends in the year 1547. The later wills for the county, which in those days was a very different area from the diocese, of Lincoln, are deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice. Abstracts of these wills and administrations, and also of a selection of the commissions for probate, were printed, in 1888, under the title of "Early Lincoln Wills," \* by Mr. Alfred Gibbons, who has kindly allowed me to prepare the present calendar from his volume. In many instances Mr. Gibbons' abstracts have been compared with the registers, and in some cases errors (unavoidable in such a work) have been corrected and omissions supplied. † Unfortunately, I have been unable to spare time for searching the registers folio by folio in order to prepare a calendar directly from them. It has been thought best to omit from the calendar the commissions for probate given by Mr. Gibbons, since they are, as stated above, only a selection from a large number. In several other respects the present calendar will be found a useful supplement to "Early Lincoln Wills," for much labour has been bestowed in identifying the testators and the places mentioned in the wills. Notes and remarks, where they have been supplied, are enclosed in square brackets. The modern forms of place-names have been added enclosed in parentheses; and the names of the counties in which they are situated have been supplied, without, however, being bracketed. It will be observed that when places in different counties occur in the same entry, the places in one county are marked off from the places in another county by a semi-colon instead of a comma. The dates on the left-hand side of the page give the year of probate; and when this is not forthcoming, the date of the will is given in italic type.

---

\* Lincoln: James Williamson.

† See p. 8, note; p. 9, note.



## CALENDAR No. II.

**Miscellaneous Wills in the Episcopal Registry of the  
Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1489=1588.**

The references in this Calendar are to the following manuscripts, which are preserved in a pottfolio in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln :—

Ael.—A section consisting of folios 1-8, and containing wills proved before Master John Aelmer [*or* Aylmer], Archdeacon of Lincoln [A.D. 1562-1577]. He afterwards became Bishop of London.

Bell.—A section consisting of folios 1-27, folio 27 being an index. It contains "Wills proved and registered, A.D. 1578," before Master John Belley and his deputies. Belley was Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln.

Lyle.—A section consisting of pages 74, 75, 78-112, and part of page 113, with the title, "Book of the Wills from 9 Nov. 1528 to the same day 1529. W. Beller." I have called this section 'Lyle' after the first testator whose will appears in it.

Po. i.—A section consisting of folios 1-74 and 80-83, the missing folios, 75-79, having evidently been written upon. It bears the title, "Register of Wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln from 21 Nov. 1529 to 24 Nov. 1540." '1529' is clearly a mistake for '1539,' and the probate of the last will in the section is dated 21 October, 1540. The probates describe Pope as "doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He was Rector of Epworth, and also Vicar of Belton in the Isle of Axholme. He became Chancellor of Lincoln in 1543; Archdeacon of Bedford in 1554; and died in 1558.

Po. ii.—A section consisting of folios 1-50 (numbered by a modern hand), containing wills proved before Master John Pope, commissary.

Po. iii.—A mutilated section consisting of folios 1 and 3-9, containing wills proved before Master John Pope.

Pryn.—A section consisting of pages 1-45, with the title, "Wills proved in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln 1525 A.D." The probates show them to have been proved before "Master John Pryn, doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He became Treasurer of Lincoln Cathedral in 1532, Sub-dean in 1535, and died in 1558.

- Ra. i.—A section consisting of pages 1-110 (numbered by myself), and containing wills proved before Thomas Randes, M.A., official of the Archdeacon of Stow. He held the prebend of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral from 1563 to 1609.
- Ra. ii.—A section consisting of folios 283-287 and an index, which refers to other pages than those in the section. It contains wills proved before Thomas Randes, commissary and official of the Archdeacon of Lincoln.
- Var.—Twenty-four wills on loose sheets, which I have numbered for this calendar. No. 24 is missing at present : see page 26, note.

These "Miscellaneous Wills" have been calendared for the first time for this work. There is also a considerable number of similar wills, belonging to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, which, it is hoped, may be calendared for another volume. Most of the wills in Calendar No. II, as appears above, refer to Lincolnshire, while a few belong to Leicestershire. Here, as in Calendar No. I, notes and remarks have been enclosed in square brackets, and the modern forms of place-names in parentheses, the counties in which they lie having been added without brackets. The year of probate has been given on the left-hand side of the page; failing which, the date of the will has been printed in italic type.

## CALENDAR No. III.

Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln,  
1506=1600.

This series contains some thirty-two thousand sixteenth-century wills, which were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lincoln, the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The records of these three Courts have not been preserved separately. The references in this calendar, which give the approximate date of probate, are to the Books deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate. In the following instances the titles of the Books have been shortened in the Calendar :—

1506, etc.	...	...	stands for	1506 and subsequent years.
1534, etc.	...	...	„	1534 and divers subsequent years.
1545-6, etc., ii.	...	...	„	1545 and 1546 and others, Book ii. (This book contains some wills proved in 1559 and 1560.)
Var.	...	...	„	Various years.
1566, etc.	...	...	„	Divers years bound in a Book marked '1566.'

The roman numerals refer to the several volumes into which some of the Books are divided.

The Book marked "1595, Book ii" is said to be missing.

It should be mentioned that Calendar No. III has been prepared from the manuscript calendars in modern handwriting in the Lincoln District Registry, but in cases of doubtful readings or other obscurities the Books have been carefully referred to.

The Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A., has printed two volumes of abstracts of "Lincolnshire Wills,"\* most of which are registered in the Consistory Court. The first series of these abstracts covers the same period as this calendar, and contains, together with other wills, most of the wills of gentle families recorded in this Court. The second series extends from 1600 to 1617.

---

\* First Series, A.D. 1500—1600 (Lincoln: James Williamson, 1888). Second Series, A.D. 1600—1617 (same publisher, 1891).

## Courts of Probate at Lincoln.

The following is a complete list of the Wills and Administrations at Lincoln, so far as can be ascertained. Except where it is stated otherwise, the records are deposited in the District Probate Registry in the Exchequer Gateway at Lincoln.

- I. Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, deposited in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln. These extend from 1320 to 1547, and are calendared in this volume. See pp. v, vi.
- II. Miscellaneous Wills in the Alnwick Tower, dating 1489. The wills prior to 1600 are calendared in this volume. See pp. vii, viii.
- III. The Consistory Court of the Bishop, with which are incorporated the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The wills commence in 1506, and continue till 1858, when the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the H. M. High Court of Justice was established. There are no wills from 1653 to 1659 inclusive. The wills from 1506 to 1600 are calendared in the present volume, and those from 1601 to 1652 are in course of preparation for a second volume, of which it is intended to issue an instalment next year. The administration bonds commence about 1550, but the manuscript calendar only extends from 1700 to 1858. There are also three books of wills marked "A" (1672-1676), "B" (1638-1639), and "C" (1700-1730), with a separate manuscript calendar.
- IV. The Commissary Court of the Bishop of Lincoln within the Archdeaconry of Stow and the Court of the Archdeacon of Stow within his Archdeaconry, which comprised the wapentakes of Manlake, Aslackhoe, Corringham, Well, and Lawres. The wills extend from 1530 to 1834, and the administrations from 1582 to 1829, with, however, almost a blank from 1650 to 1660.
- V. The Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, the jurisdiction of which extended over the parishes of St. Margaret and St. Mary Magdalen in the Close of Lincoln; St. Nicholas and St. John in the City of Lincoln; Asgarby, Binbrook St. Gabriel, North and South Carlton, Dunholme, Dalby, Friesthorpe, Glentham, Hainton, North Kelsey, Melton Ross, Searby, Scamblesby, Screddington, Skillington, Southrey, Strubby, Thurlby, Welton, Wellingore, all in the County of Lincoln; together with a few wills of persons dying within the Peculiars of the Prebendaries of Lincoln. A few early wills from 1271 to 1534 are in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter, and the wills and administrations from 1534 to 1834 are in the District

Probate Registry, where there is a good manuscript calendar. Mr. Gibbons has printed part of a calendar of these wills and administrations from 1534 to 1780, including the letters A to R, in his "Notes on the Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1634" (Williamson: Lincoln, 1898).

- VI. Biggleswade, co. Bedford, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1639 to 1740. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Northampton. (See Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 5.)
- VII. Bishop's Norton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parish of Bishop's Norton and the town of Atterby; wills and administrations from 1613 to 1814.
- VIII. Caistor, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parishes of Caistor and Clixby and the town of Holton le Moor; wills and administrations from 1636 to 1833. The calendar of this Court has been printed in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 42-45.
- IX. Corringham, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1632 to 1833.
- X. Duddington, co. Northampton, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1740 to 1830.
- XI. Empingham, co. Rutland, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1669 to 1744. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Peterborough (Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 18).
- XII. Gretton, co. Rutland, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parishes of Gretton and Duddington; wills and administrations from 1684 to 1832. There is also a small bundle of Gretton, Duddington, and Liddington wills in the District Registry.
- XIII. Heydour with Walton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parish of Heydour and the towns of Kelby and Culverthorpe; wills and administrations from 1669 to 1836.
- XIV. Kirkstead, co. Lincoln, Manorial Court, with jurisdiction extending over Kirkstead, Kirkby on Baine, Mearbooth, Tattershall, Tattershall Thorpe, and Woodhall. The wills, which are said to commence in 1752 and end before 1800, have not yet been found at Lincoln, and enquiries at Horncastle, etc., have met with no success.
- XV. Kirton in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1535 to 1834.
- XVI. Louth, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over Louth; wills and administrations from 1659 to 1859, of which a calendar has been printed by Mr. Gibbons in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 80-87 and 162-164, and vol. ii (1896), pp. 172-175. Dr. Marshall says that there are ten wills belonging to this Court, between 1612 and 1725, in the Registry of the Bishop and Dean and Chapter of Lincoln ("Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 36).

- XVII. Nassington, co. Rutland, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over Nassington, Yarwell, Apethorpe, and Woodnewton ; wills and administrations from 1660 to 1788. There are other wills, proved in this Court, deposited at Peterborough.
- XVIII. New Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1610 to 1834. According to Dr. Marshall, some of the wills belonging to this Court are in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln.
- XIX. Stow in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parish of Stow and the towns of Sturton and Normanby by Stow ; wills and administrations from 1610 to 1833.
- XX. Probate and Administration Act Books, commencing about 1568, in four portfolios and several volumes in the Alnwick Tower.
- XXI. Lincoln City Wills of the fourteenth century in the Minster Library.
- XXII. A small bundle of Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, and Northamptonshire wills, belonging for the most part to the earlier half of the seventeenth century.

I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to the kindness of Mrs. Tempest of Broughton, who has given me valuable assistance in identifying some of the places in Calendar No. I, and to F. A. Blaydes, Esq., F.S.A., who revised the Bedfordshire entries in the same Calendar.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Lincoln for permission to print calendars of the wills in the Alnwick Tower ; to the Right Hon. Sir Francis H. Jeune, K.C.B., who, as President of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice, has allowed the calendars in the Lincoln District Registry to be copied for this volume ; to John Swan, Esq., Registrar at Lincoln, for his courtesy in allowing arrangements to be made for having the calendars copied ; to W. W. Smith, Esq., Secretary to the Bishop of Lincoln ; and to the clerks in the District Probate Registry.

C. W. FOSTER.

TIMBERLAND,  
*Michaelmas, 1902.*

## ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR II.

In "Micellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" (2nd series, vol. iii, pp. 59, 60), Mr. Gibbons gives a list of unindexed wills which he found in the Alnwick Tower. The list includes the following sixteenth-century wills, which, however, I have been unable to find :—

**Day**, Michael, Long Bennington, 1595.

**Priste**, Robert, Welby, 1591.

**Procter**, Elizabeth, Springthorpe, 1588.

**Symson**, William, Wainfleet, 1560.

## ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR III.

<b>Admane</b> , Jo., Clee	1551-2, 82
<b>Andrew</b> , Sim., Aubourn	1543-56, 221
<b>Baker</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wright</b> , Jo., Laughton	1585 ii, 150
<b>Betson</b> , <i>see also</i> <b>Detson</b> .	
<b>Binson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Robertson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Binson</b> .	
<b>Bolan</b> , <b>Bollan</b> , <b>Bolland</b> , <b>Bollen</b> , <b>Bollon</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bullame</b> .	
<b>Braddie</b> , Jo., Gt. Limber	1561, 164
<b>Cam</b> , <i>see also</i> <b>Cume</b> .	
<b>Camocke</b> , <i>see also</i> <b>Gannocke</b> .	
<b>Clementson</b> , Tho., Pinchbeck	1535-7, 250
<b>Crayar</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Cryar</b> , <b>Hulks</b> .	
<b>Cryar</b> , <i>see also</i> <b>Hulks</b> .	
<b>Culverd</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Smith</b> , Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192
<b>Darwine</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Sibsey</b> , Rd., Edlington	1558 i, 56
<b>Fallowes</b> , <i>see also</i> <b>Phallowes</b> .	
<b>Farrow</b> , <i>see also</i> <b>Pharrowe</b> .	
* <b>Hustwaite</b> , Eliz., Waltham	1564, 94
<b>Jackson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wilkinson</b> , Jo., Lincoln	1563, 141
<b>Johnson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wibe</b> , Rob., N. Kyme	1551-3, 116
<b>Lambeson</b> , <b>Lamson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wilsby</b> , Wm., Winthorp	1558 i, 16
<b>Mannocke</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Mamocke</b> .	
<b>Mawdson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Westroppe</b> , Jo., Stainton	1586 ii
<b>Percar</b> , Rd., Broughton	1558 ii, 119





## CORRECTIONS.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 9. *For* Fordike *read* Fosdike.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 42. *For* Hanersham *read* Haversham.

p. 220, col. 1, l. 5 from bottom. *For* Kelstern *read*  
Calcethorpe.

p. 221, *s.v.* **Manby** *als.* **Sawar.** *For* 304 *read* 384.

p. 256, *s.v.* **Pomfret.** *For* Pawmfritt *als.*, Jo., *read*  
Pawmfritt *als.* Tomson, Jo.

## ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab. . . Abraham Ad. . . Adam Ag. . . Agnes Alx. . . Alexander Alf. . . Alfred Al. . . Alice Amb. . . Ambrose And. . . Andrew An. . . . Ann, Anne Ant. . . Anthony Arch. . . Archibald Ar. . . . Arthur Aug. . . . Augustin Av. . . . Avery  Barb. . . Barbara Bart. . . Bartholomew Beat. . . Beatrice Ben. . . Benjamin Brid. . . Bridget  Ca. . . . Catherine Chas. . . Charles	Chris. Christopher Cic. . . Cicely Clem. . . Clement Con. . . Constance  Dan. . . Daniel Dav. . . David Dor. . . Dorothy  Edm. . . Edmund Edw. . . Edward Elr. . . Eleanor Eliz. . . Elizabeth Ell. . . Ellen Em. . . Emma  Fra. . . Francis Fred. . . Frederick  Geof. . . Geoffrey Geo. . . George Gilb. . . Gilbert Godf. . . Godfrey Greg. . . Gregory	Hel. . . Helen Hen. . . Henry Hum. . . Humphrey  Is. . . . Isaac Isab. . . Isabel  Jas. . . James Ja. . . Jane Jef. . . Jeffrey Joh'a. . . Johanna Jo. . . John Jos. . . Joseph Jud. . . Judith  Ka. . . Katherine  Lanc. . . Lancelot Laur. . . Laurence Lawr. . . Lawrence Leon. . . Leonard  Mab. . . Mabel Marg. . . Margaret	Marg'y. Margery Mk. . . Mark M'tha. Martha Mart. . . Martin Ma. . . Mary Matt. . . Matthew Mich. . . Michael  Nath. . . Nathaniel Nich. . . Nicholas  Ol. . . Oliver  Per. . . Percival Pet. . . Peter Ph. . . Philip  Rph. . . Ralph Ran. . . Ranulph Reb. . . Rebecca Reg. . . Reginald Rd. . . Richard Rob. . . Robert Rog. . . Roger	Row. . . Rowland or Roland  Sam. . . Samuel Sar. . . Sarah Sil. . . Silvester Sim. . . Simon St. . . Stephen Su. . . Susan or Susannah  Theo. . . Theodore Tho. . . Thomas Th'ine . . . Thomasine Tim. . . Timothy  Urs. . . Ursula  Vin. . . Vincent  Wal. . . Walter Wilf. . . Wilfrid Wm. . . William Win. . . Winifred
---	---	--	---	---

## OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm. . . . . administration archbp. . . . . archbishop archd. . . . . archdeacon  bp. . . . . bishop B.M. . . . . Blessed Mary B.V.M. . . . . Blessed Virgin Mary  cal. . . . . calendar cath. . . . . cathedral com. . . . . commission  dio. . . . . diocese  E. . . . . East  gt. . . . . great  husbn. . . . . husbandman	labr. . . . . labourer lit. . . . . little  ma. . . . . magna mid. . . . . middle  N. . . . . North  pa. . . . . parva prob. . . . . probate  S. . . . . South  W. . . . . West wid. . . . . widow  yeo. . . . . yeoman
---	---

In the Calendars the year is reckoned as beginning on March 25th.

# WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RECORDED IN THE

## Episcopal Registers

OF THE

## Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. I.

1320—1547.

---

1533	Adington, Chris., gent., Towcester, Northants. Adm.	164 Lo.
1423	Aghton, Wm., archdeacon of Bedford; Bekyngham (Beckingham, Lincs. or Notts.); Halughton (Halloughton), Notts.	227 Fl.
1416	Alcok, Wm., Burgess of Grymmesby (Grimsby), Southekelsey (S. Kelsey), Est Rasyn (Market Rasen), Lincs.	169 Rep.
1433	Aldeman, Tho., chaplain, Qualode (Whaplode), Lincs.	113 Gray
1535	Aldridge, Jo., Beconsfeld (Beaconsfield), etc., Bucks.	195 Lo.
	Alkebarowe, Brown <i>alias</i> , see Brown.	
1431	Alnest' [ <i>query</i> , Alnester], Wal., Scothorn (Scothorne), Lincs.	101 Gray
1453	Anable, Rd., Dunstaple (Dunstable), etc., Beds.; Herts.	2 Ch.
1323	de Appelby, Rob. Testamentary cause	10 Bur.
1408	de Appulby, Johan, wid. of Rob. de Appulby, citizen and merchant of Lincoln; formerly wife of Alx. Herwey and of Rob. de Saltby	34 Rep.
1407	Appulby, Rob., Lincoln	25 Rep.
1454	Archer, Rd., [ <i>query</i> , of London]	21 Ch.
1382	de Argentein, Jo., knt., Hekington (Hekington), Lincs.; Halesworth, Suffolk	254 Bok.
	Armagh, Wal., archbishop of, see Jorce.	
1395	de Arundell, Jo., knt., Mussenden (Missenden), Bucks.	423 Bok.
1415	Ashby, de Assheby, Jo., esq., died at Harflew (Harfleur), France; Assheby (? Ashby near Horncastle, Lincs.)	127 Rep.
1416	„ Assheby, Tho., Quenby, Hungarton, etc., Leics.	139 Rep.
	<i>See also de Askeby.</i>	
1455	Ashfield, Asshfeld, Jo., Hethorp (Heythrop), Oxon; Essex; Salop; London	19 Ch.
1400	Ashton, de Assheton, Matt., rector of Shutlyngdon (Shillington), Beds.; and rector of Walpole, Norfolk; canon of York and Lincoln, and prebendary of Langtoft [in York cath.] and Clyfton [Clifton in Lincoln cath.]	32 Bea.

- 1371 **de Askeby**, Wm., archdeacon of Northampton; Waynflete (Wainfleet), Lincs.; Askeby (probably Ashby-by-Partney, Lincs.); Hunts. 101 Bok.
- 1534 **Astbroke**, Rob., Chepyng Wycombe (Chipping Wycomb), Bucks. 180 Lo.
- 1459 **Aston**, Jo., Somerton (? Oxon) 46 Ch.
- 1383 **Asty**, Hy., knt., Justice of the Common Bench, Hekyngton (Heckington), etc., Lincs. 256 Bok.
- Aughton**, *see* **Aghton**.
- Aukborough**, *see* **Brown** *alias* Alkebarowe.
- 1373 **de Austhorpe**, Rob., clerk, London, etc. 117 Bok.
- 1323 **Bacon**, Eliz., wife of sir Edm., daughter of sir Jo. la Ware, Wakerle (Wakerley), Northants. 9 Bur.
- 1338 **de Badlesmere**, Giles, knt. [lord Badlesmere], Hameldon (Hambledon, Rutlds. *or* Bucks.) 22 Bur.
- 1535 **Balon**, Wm., Agmondesham (Amersham), Bucks. 195 Lo.
- 1340 **de Bamburgh**, Tho. Prob. 23 Bur.
- 1420 **Banbury**, Jo., rector of Hogham (Hougham), Lincs. Adm. 209 Fl.
- 1392 **de Bannebury**, Jo., rector or 'porcionarius' in the church of Wodesdon (? Woodstone, Hunts.); Burnham Abbey, Bucks. 386 Bok.
- 1401 **Bannebury**, Jo., Oxford 42 Bea.
- 1453 **Barantyn**, Drugo, esq., Chalgrave, Beds. 39 Ch.
- 1342 **le Barber**, Pet., Lincoln. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1416 **Bardenay**, Jo., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs. 156 Rep.
- 1533 **Barker**, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks. 172 Lo.
- de Barnack**, *see* **de Bernak**.
- 1461 **Barnardston**, Tho., esq., Cotes Magna (Great Coates), Lincs. 50 Ch.
- 1431 **Barree**, Tho., rector of Fyllyngham (Fillingham), Lincs. 100 Gray
- 1414 **Barsham**, Jo., formerly rector of Rokyngham (Rockingham), Northants. 89 Rep.
- 1412 **Basset**, Al., lady of Bytham; "sir Ralph Basset [lord Basset of Sapcote], sir Robert Tochet, and sir Anketin Malores, my former husbands," Castel Bytham, etc., Lincs. 66 Rep.
- 1336 " Jo. Adm. 21 Bur.
- 1377 " Rph., knt., lord of Sapcote, [lord Basset of Sapcote], Leics.; Castel Bytham, Lincs., etc. 170 Bok.
- 1385 " Rph., Welton (Weldon), Northants. Adm. 304 Bok.
- 1390 " Bassett, Rph., knt., Drayton, etc., Staffs.; etc.; [lord Basset of Drayton, *see* *Nicolas' Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 125, 126] 372 Bok.
- Baude**, *see* **Boude**.
- 1420 **Baughton**, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs. 213 Fl.
- 1535 **Baven**, Rd., Wooborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.) 191 Lo.
- 1426 **Baysham**, Jo., rector of Olney, Bucks.; Worcester; London 157 Gray
- 1369 **de Beauchamp**, Tho., earl of Warwick, Warwick, etc. 91 Bok.
- 1379 **de Beauchampe**, Rog., knt., London, Lincoln, etc. [lord Beauchamp of Bletsho, Beds.; also proved before the archbp. of Cant., iij kal. Mar., 1379. *See* *Nicolas' Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 103, 104] 192 Bok.
- 1413 **de Beaumont**, Hy., lord of Folkyngham (Folkingham), Lincs.; Yorks.; etc. 78 Rep.
- 1396 " Jo., lord of Folkingham, etc., Lincs.; etc.; [lord Beaumont] 435 Bok.
- 1384 **de Beby**, Tho., Leicester, Beby (Beeby), Leics. 303 Bok.
- 1376 **de Bekeryng**, Jo., knt., London 164 Bok.
- 1407 **Bekyngham**, Tho., archdeacon of Lincoln [rector of Belton in the Isle of Axholme, Lincs.] 22 Rep.
- 1384 **de Belay**, Wm., citizen of Lincoln; Belay (Beeley), Derbys. 280 Bok.
- 1528 **Belchar**, Hamond, yeo., Gilboro (Guilsborough), Northants. 97 Lo.
- 1421 **Belers**, Jas., esq., Somerby [? Leics.]; Leics. 230 Fl.

- 1380 de Belers, Rog., knt., Kyrkeby Belers (Kirby Bellars), Leics. ;  
Lincs. ; Notts. ; Derbys. 210 Bok.
- 1417 Bell, Rob., citizen of Lincoln 169 Rep.
- 1537 „ Wm., vicar of Wilberston (Wilbarston), Northants. Adm. 207, 215 Lo.
- 1405 Bereford, Baldewyn, knt., Northants. ; Warwickshire ; Bucks. 14 Rep.
- 1386 de Bernak, Rob., Markeby (Markby), Lincs. 330 Bok.
- 1390 de Beverley, de Beverlaco, Rd., canon of Lincoln and  
prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington) 370 Bok.
- 1381 de Beverly, Jo., 'domicellus,' London, Westminster. [Proved  
also at Lambeth, 1380, Reg. Sudbury, 105b.] 222 Bok.
- Billingham, *see* Byllyngey.
- Biry, *see* Byry.
- 1373 de Bohun, Hum., earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, and  
constable of England 116 Bok.
- Bokeland, *see* Bukland.
- Bonde (*query*, Boude), Sim., Cottesbrok (Cottesbrooke),  
Northants. 293 Bok.
- 1417 Borege, Tho., Longebenyngton (Long Bennington), Lincs. 157 Rep.
- 1346 Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Wm., rector of, Leics. 106 Beck
- Boson, *see* Bozoun.
- 1432 Boston, Jo., Lincoln 147 Gray
- Bosworth, *see* Boresworth.
- 1422 Boteler, Rob., Granby in the diocese of York, Notts. 228 Fl.
- 1384 Boude (*query*), *see* Bonde.
- 1346 Boudon, Little (Lit. Bowden), Sim., rector of, Leics. 106 Beck
- 1420 Boughton, Boughton, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs. 213 Fl.
- de Bourne, *see* de Brune.
- 1516 Bowman, Rph., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds. ; Stamford,  
Lincs. 78 Wo. and At.
- 1384 Boyvill, master Tho., rector of Seyton (Seaton), Rutlds. Adm. 290 Bok.
- 1375 de Boyvyle, Jo., knt., Stokfaston (Stockerston), Cranow (Cranoe),  
Leics. 139 Bok.
- 1340 Bozoun, Rph., Asthorp (? Aisthorpe), Lincs. Prob. 23 Bur.
- 1534 Bradley, Rd., Sclaweston (Slawston), Leics. 174 Lo.
- 1390 de Brandon, Tho., canon and chancellor of Lincoln, Nettleham,  
Lincs. ; Hunts. 373 Bok.
- 1418 Bras, Jo., Boston, Lincs. Adm. 185 Rep.
- 1454 Brasse, Wm., Parteney (Partney), etc., Lincs. 17 Ch.
- 1395 de Brauncewell, Hy., canon of Lincoln, Brauncewell, etc., Lincs, 430 Bok.
- 1453 Bray, Rd., Kenebawton (Kimbolton), Hunts. 18 Ch.
- 1394 Breket, Pet., knt., lord of Conyngesby (Coneysby), by Burton  
Stather, etc., Lincs. 412 Bok.
- 1395 Breton, Rd., Alyngton (probably Ellington, Hunts.) 422 Bok.
- Brigenhale, *see* Brygenhale.
- Brightwell, *see* Bryghtwell.
- Brisley, *see* Pulvertoft.
- 1450 Brokesby, Bart., Frisby, Leics. Licence to the executors to  
found a chantry in Saxulby church (? Saxelby,  
Leics.) 14 Lu.
- 1445 Brown *alias* Alkebarowe, Jo., Woborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.) 30 Aln.
- 1324 de Brune, Jocus, son of sir Geoffrey, Brune (Bourne), etc., Lincs.  
Prob. Also Com. for probate, 12 kal. May,  
1321 (2 Burghersh) 21 Bur.
- 1363 [de Brunthorpe] Wal., rector of Kildesby (Kilsby), [and of  
Harleston], Northants. Adm. 1 Bok.
- 1375 de Brygenhale, Jo., York, rector of Watton (? Bucks.) 126 Bok.
- 1390 Bryghtwell, Tho., S.T.D., dean of the new collegiate church of  
B.V.M. at Leycester (Leicester), rector of North-  
reppes, diocese of Norwich, canon of London and  
Lincoln 373 Bok.
- 1451 Brysley, Ka., *see* Pulvertoft.

1538	Buck, Tho., chantry priest of Dorney, Bucks.	208 Lo.
1462	Bukland, Johan, wid. of Richard Bukland, esq., Ochechote (Edgcote), Northants. [Another copy of this will is entered in Reg. Chedworth, fo. 84, where the name is spelt Bokeland.]	55 Ch.
1401	Burgenon, Wm., Tempsford, Beds.	36 Bea.
1433	Burgh, Wm., vicar choral of Lincoln. Licence to executors	163 Gray
1431	Burton, Rob., barker [ <i>i.e.</i> tanner], Lincoln	102 Gray
1360	de Burton, Rob., rector of Preston in Amunndernesse (Amounderness), Lancs.; Leicester	157 Gyn.
1373	„ Wm., knt., Little Castertown (Lit. Casterton), Rutlds.; etc.	136 Bok.
1390	de Bury, Rog., rector of Nettelham (Nettleham), Lincs.	371 Bok.
1415	Bussy, Margt., Hogham (Hougham), Howell, Skotton (Scotton), etc., Lincs.	106 Rep.
1419	Byllyngey, Margt., wid. of John, Braunceton	2 Fl.
1389	Byry, Wm., Langham, Rutlds.	360 Bok.
1392	Cade, Wm., rector of Helpryngham (Helpringham), Lincs.	389 Bok.
1422	Cake, Nich., rector of Barnolby (Barnoldby-le-Beck), Lincs.	222 Fl.
	Cambridge, earl of, <i>see</i> York, Esmond, duke of.	
1443	Cambrygge, Ka., Hauerbrugh (Market Harborough), Great Boudon (Gt. Bowden), Leics.	49 Aln.
1390	Canell, Geof., vicar of Billyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	365 Bok.
1401	Cart' [the margin has 'Carton'], Wm., Barton-on-Humber, etc., Lincs.	37 Bea.
1349	Cary, Al., wife of Rd., Oxford	366 Bok.
1394.	„ Rd., Oxford. Probate cancelled by writ out of Chancery, 18 January, 1394-5	365 Bok.
1464	Catelyn, Margt., wid. of Rog., Quarryngdon (Quarrington), New Lafford (New Sleaford), etc., Lincs.	59 Ch.
1391	Chamberleyn, Rd., knt., Cotes [? Leics.], Denford, Northants.; etc.	380 Bok.
1368	de Charwelton, Rob. Adm., and discharge of executors	59 Bok.
1389	Chery, Wm., Chadlyngton. Adm.	361 Bok.
1418	Childeman <i>alias</i> Huson, Hugh, Kyrketon (? Kirton-in-Holland, Lincs.). Adm.	184 Rep.
1323	de Chyppenham, Wm. Adm.	10 Bur.
1420	Claydon, Rob., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster; Apthorpe (Apethorpe), Northants.; Nideworth (? Needingworth), Hunts.	4 Fl.
1422	Clerc, Rd., Pulloxhull (Pulloxhill), Beds. Adm.	221 Fl.
1435	Clerke, Fra., esq., Stoke Dry, Rutlds.	181 Gray
1422	Clifford, Clyfford, Wm., knt., lord of Caythorpe, Lincs.	219 Fl.
1375	Clydrowe, Jo., rector of Burton Noueray (Burton Overy), Leics.	127 Bok.
	Coates, <i>see</i> Cotes.	
	Cobeldyk, <i>see</i> Copleddike.	
	Cockerington, <i>see</i> Cokeryngton.	
1404	Codyngton, Hy., parson of Batelesford (Bottesford), Leics.	59 Bea.
1401	Coke, Matt., Oxford, Osney, Oxon	45 Bea.
1389	de Cokeryngton, Jo., knt., Cokeryngton (Cockerington), Lincs.	356 Bok.
1405	Cokeseye, Wal., knt., Kydermynster (Kidderminster), Worcester, etc., Worcs.; Warws.; etc. [Proved also at Worcester, 6 Oct., 1405.]	12 Rep.
1410	Colman, Tho., chaplain, Rockyngham (Rockingham), Northants. Adm.	51 Rep.
1454	Colston, Tho., Corby, Lincs. Adm.	18 Ch.
1450	de Combyrworth, <i>see</i> de Cumberworth.	
1500	Conyng, Jo., Kirketon in Holand (Kirton-in-Holland), etc., Lincs. Com. to collect the goods of the testator, who died in 1483	117 Smith
	Cooke, <i>see</i> Coke.	

- 1343 Copledike, de Cobeldyk, sir Alx., knt., Freston (Frieston), Lincs. 98 Beck  
 1408 „ de Copuldyk, Jo., knt., Harryngton (Harrington), etc.,  
 Lincs. ; Norf. ; Suff. 27 Rep.
- 1412 Coringham, Roger, London 61 Rep.
- 1443 Cornewayll, Jo., knt., lord of Fawnehope (Fownhope, Herefs.) ;  
 Ampthull (Amphill), Beds. ; London. Will and  
 depositions of witnesses 3, 22 Aln.
- 1352 de Cosyngton, Serlo, Leicester. Testamentary cause 8 Gyn.
- 1388 de Cotes, Jas., lord of Little Cotes (Lit. Coates), Holand (Holland),  
 etc., Lincs. 347 Bok.
- 1433 Cotes, Jo., Tevelby (Tealby), etc., Lincs. ; canon of Lincoln  
 cathedral 148 Gray
- 1540 Cottisforde, Jo., 'doctor.' Adm. 221 Lo.
- 1536 Coup[er], Rog., rector of Rowell. Adm. 204 Lo.
- 1489 Cracrofte, Jo., gent., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), etc., Lincs. 34 Rus.
- 1421 Crakecroft, Jo., Hogsthorpe, Lincs. Adm. 219 Fl.
- 1346 de Cressy, Hugh, knt., Risgat (Risegate), Surflete (Surfleet),  
 Gosberkirk (Gosberton), Pinchbeck, etc., Lincs. 106 Beck
- 1383 „ de Cressi, Jo., knt., Surflete, Lincs. ; Exton (? Rutlds.) 260 Bok.
- 1358 Cressy, Matilda, wid. of Simon Symeon [Lincs.] Acquittance to  
 the administrator 124 Gyn.
- 1319 de Crioll, Margerie, Irencester (Irchester), etc., Northants. ;  
 Bedford 10 Bur.
- 1323 de Croft, Pet., Great Stokton (probably Gt. Staughton, Hunts.) 11 Bur.
- [1455-6] Cromwell, Rph., lord Cromwell, knt., Colyweston  
 (Collyweston), Northants. ; Tatteshale (Tatters-  
 hall), Lincs. [See Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*,  
 p. 276.] 36 Ch.
- 1383 Crophill, Jo., knt., Hemyngton (Hemington), etc., Leics. ; etc. 259 Bok.
- 1396 Crophull, Rph., rector of Cotyngnam (Cottingham), Northants. 437 Bok.
- 1383 de Croxton, Rd., canon of Lincoln, Croxton (? Hunts.) 255 Bok.
- 1405 de Cumberworth, Rob., Cumberworth, Somerby (Somerby near  
 Brigg), Stayne (Stayne-in-the-marsh), etc., Lincs. 8 Rep.
- 1450 „ de Combyrworth, Tho., knt., Someretby (Somerby  
 near Brigg), etc., Lincs. 43 Lu.
- 1420 Curteys, Jo., vicar of Holbeche (Holbeach), Croyland, Quappelode  
 (Whaplode), Lincs. 189 Rep.
- 1415 Dabridgecourt, Daubriggecourt, Jo., knt., Middlesex ; Derbys. ;  
 Notts. ; Rutlds. ; etc. 122 Rep.
- 1382 de Dalby, Rd., Lincoln 233 Bok.
- 1405 Dalby, Wm., Okham (Oakham), Rutlds. 6 Rep.
- 1377 de la Dale, Tho., knt., Berkford 195 Bok.
- 1402 Dalton, Pet., canon and treasurer of Lincoln cathedral,  
 Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. 50 Bea.
- 1543 Dalyson, Tho., vicar of St. Clare (St. Cleer), Cornwall. Licence  
 to proceed against the executor 228 Lo.
- 1464 Danyell, Wm., rector of Barton in the Clay (Barton-le-Cley),  
 Beds. Adm. 63 Ch.
- 1412 Darcy, Eliz. [wid. of Ph., lord D'Arcy], Knayth (Knaith), etc.,  
 Lincs. 63 Rep.
- 1454 „ Margaret, lady [*query*, wid. of Jo., lord D'Arcy, and  
 afterwards of Sir Tho. Swinford, knt.] Adm. 18 Ch.
- 1398 „ D'Arcy, Ph., knt. [lord D'Arcy], Gisburgh (Guisborough),  
 etc., Yorks. ; Lincs. [See Nicolas' *Testamenta*  
*Vetusta*, p. 146.] 12 Bea.
- 1433 Daynes, Jo., knt., Tykyncote (Tickencote), etc., Rutlds. ; Lincs. 151 Gray
- Deeping, *see* Depyng.  
 Deincourt, *see* Deyncourt.  
 De la More, *see* More.  
 Delawarr, *see* la Warre.

1533	Denham, Jo., rector of Barnake (Barnack), Northants.	174 Lo.
1467	Denys, Rph. Adm.	85 Ch.
1410	Depyng, Jo., rector of Werketon (Warkton), Northants. Derby, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of.	47 Rep.
1342	le Despencer, Edw., knt., Elsham, Lincs. Prob.	97 Beck
1375	" le Despencer, Edw., lord of Glowmorg (? Glamorgan) and Morgann[ock], Lanblethyan (Llanblethian), Glamorganshire. [ <i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 99, 100.]	163 Bok.
1400	" Hugh, knt., Warws. ; Staffs, etc.	46 Bea.
1401	" Ph., Gouxhill (Goxhill), Gedney, Lincs. ; Yorks.	38 Bea.
1433	Deyncourt, Al., lady [wid. of Wm., lord d'Eyncourt], Lincs. ; Notts. ; etc.	150 Gray
1533	Digby, Jo., knt., East Ketilby (E. Kettleby), etc., Leics. ; Rutlds.	164 Lo.
1410	Dowedale, Jo., Barlyngs (Barlings), etc., Lincs.	45 Rep.
1417	Drayton, Jo., knt., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Oxon ; Gloucs. ; Berks. ; etc.	164 Rep.
1434	Driffeld, Margt., wid. of Tho. Driffeld, citizen and goldsmith of London, Wichecoke	178 Gray
1396	Drury, Hy., rector of Donnesby (Dunsby), Lincs.	438 Bok.
1343	Dunnesby (Dunsby), Wm., rector of, Lincs. Adm.	98 Beck
1435	Eburton, Jo., Swerford, Oxon ; etc.	176 Gray
1413	Edlyngton, Pet., vicar of Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	86 Rep.
1533	Emery, Wm., Fenyestretford (Fenny Stratford), Blecheley (Bletchley), Bucks.	174 Lo.
1408	de Enderby, Albinus, Enderby (Bag Enderby), Ormesby (Ormsby), Lincs.	27 Rep.
1321	de Enefeld, sir Barth., knt. Prob. England, constable of, <i>see</i> de Bohun. Essex, earl of, <i>see</i> de Bohun.	3 Bur.
1320	Esthale, Jo., vicar of. Prob.	1 Bur.
1396	de Evyngeham, Rd., rector of Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs.	437 Bok.
1447	Exeter, [Jo. Holland], duke of, London, Herts., etc. [ <i>See</i> Nichols' <i>Wills of the Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 282 ff.]	24 Aln.
1415	Faukonberge, Wal., knt., Snaith, Gyseburgh in Cliveland (Guisborough in Cleveland), Yorks.	116 Rep.
1347	de Fenton, Jo., archdeacon of Suffolk, Ipswich ; Stubton, Lincs. [Also proved at Norwich.]	108 Beck.
1403	Fildyng, Jo., Lutterworth, Leics. Fill, <i>see</i> Fyll.	58 Bea.
1534	Fissher, Tho., Wooborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.) Fittyll, <i>see</i> Fyttyll.	186 Lo.
1321	de Flet, sir Rd., rector of the church of the B.V.M. of Stainton Wadingham, Lincs. Com. for prob. [ <i>See also</i> de Multon, sir Thomas.]	4 Bur.
1405	Fodringeye, Jo., Northampton	16 Rep.
1391	Forester, Rd., Oxford, Stanton	380 Bok.
1535	Forman, Rob., Keleby (Keelby), Lincs. Adm. Fotheringhay, <i>see</i> Fodringeye.	202 Lo.
1421	Frampton, Jo., Bracebrygg (Bracebridge), Lincs.	219 Fl.
1351	Frankys <i>alias</i> Taverner, Ag., Boston. Depositions of the witnesses of the will of the deceased	40 Lu.
1442	Fraunchys, Rd., rector of Lullyngton in le Broke (? Lullington, Derbys.). Adm.	39 Aln.
1453	Freman, Jo., Great Stokton (? Gt. Staughton, Hunts.)	15 Ch.
1444	Fresedyke, Jo., vicar of Gedney, Lincs. Adm.	57 Aln.
1412	Friday, Ad., Multon (Moulton), Holbech (Holbeach), Weston, Lincs.	61 Rep.
1422	de Fryskeneby, Isab., wid. of Tho. Fryskeneby, knt., Leeke (Leake), Leverton, Friskney, Lincs.	223 Fl.



- 1456 Fulnetby, Jo., Rande (Rand), Snelland, Staynton (Stainton-by-Langworth), Rerysby (Rearsby in Stainton-by-Langworth), Lincs. [Testator names his wife, Johan Rand.] 38 Ch
- 1442 Fyll, Julia, Todyngton (Toddington), Beds. 38 Aln.
- 1396 Fytyll, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs. 436 Bok.
- 1528 Game, Wm., Therfeld (Therfield), Herts. Adm. and inventory 93 Lo.
- 1418 Garner, Jo., [S.] Thoresby, Lincs. 188 Rep.
- 1442 Garton, Tho., sen., Peterborough 42 Aln.
- 1387 Geffron, Tho., rector of Thirnyng (Thurning), Hunts. 347 Bok.
- Geoffrey, Joceus, son of sir, de Brune, *see de Brune.*
- „ Tho., son of, de Pyncebek, *see Pinchbeck.*
- Gibbon, Gibbons, *see Gybon, Gybbons.*
- 1344 de Glatton, Rd. Prob. 98 Beck
- 1488 Goodwyn, Jo., St. Paul's, Woborn (Wooburn), etc., Bucks.; Berks. 33 Rus.
- 1452 Grantham, Seman, merchant, Lincoln; etc. 26 Ch.
- 1533 Gray, Wm., Wolverton (? Bucks.) 170 Lo.
- Graye, *see Grey.*
- 1420 del Graunge, Wm., Dalderby, Lincs. 208 Fl.
- 1393 Greenacre, Rd., knt., Friskney, Lincs. 407 Bok.
- 1369 Grene, Hy., knt., Bucketon (? Buckden, Hunts.) 84 Bok.
- 1418 „ Jo., merchant, Grantham, Lincs. 183 Rep.
- 1146 Grey, Graye of Codnore, Eliz., wid. of Rd., lord [lord Grey of Codnor], Derbys.; Northants.; Lincs; Leics.; etc. Testamentary deed and will 6 Aln.
- 1375 de Grey, Jo., lord of Retherfeld, Oxon [lord Grey of Rotherfield] 116 Bok.
- 1533 Griffith, Gryffyth, sir Rob., Henlye upon Thamys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon; Wales 181 Lo.
- 1346 de Grysby, Rd., Conyngton (Conington, Cambs. or Hunts.). Adm. 107 Beck
- 1535 Gybbons, Wm., Hamildon (Hambleton, Bucks. or Rutlds.) 195 Lo.
- 1419 Gybon, Rob., Sutterton, Quadring, Lincs. 190 Rep.
- 1372 Hachet, Wm., Adloxtton (Alexton), Leics. 119 Bok.
- 1374 de Haddon, Jo., canon of Lincoln 125 Bok.
- 1455 Hadstok, Tho., Hycchyn (Hitchin), Herts.; Thaxted, Essex 20 Ch.
- 1434 Hallesworth, Geof., Northampton, London 171 Gray
- 1415 Halywell, Jo., rector of St. Peter's, Ingoldmels (Ingoldmells), [S.] Kyme, Lincs. 117 Rep.
- 1415 Hamsterley, Jo., Norton Dysny (Norton Disney), Stapleford, etc., Lincs.; Notts. 125 Rep.
- Hansarde, *see Haunsarde.*
- 1517 Hardy, Rob., Lydington (Lyddington) within Rutlond 84 Wo. and At.
- 1381 de Haroweden, Jo., Sibeston (Sibstone), Leics. 231 Bok.
- Harvey or Herwey, *see de Appulby, Johan.*
- Harvey, *see Hery.*
- Haslock, *see Husloke.*
- 1395 Hasteler, Wm., Lidington (Lyddington), Rutlds. 429 Bok.
- 1392 Hauberck, Agnes, Scaldeford (? Scalford, Leics.) 396 Bok.
- 1411 „ Jo., doctor of decrees, rector of Ekton (Ecton), Northants., and Barwell, Leics., canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Leghton Manor (Leighton Manor in Lincoln cathedral) 55 Rep.
- 1389 Hauley, Haulay, Beat., Riby, Thornton Abbey, etc., Lincs. 361 Bok.
- 1387 „ Hawlay, Jo., Kelstyrne (Kelstern), Lincs. 369 Bok.
- 1383 „ de Hauley, Wm., clerk, London. [Also proved before the archbp. of Cant.] 264 Bok.

1387	Hauley, Haulay, Wm., knt. : to be buried at Bayon (Bayonne), France. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*]	341 Bok.
1391	Haunsarde, Rob., knt., York	377 Bok.
1518	Hawardyn, Rd., Bucks. ; etc. Heath, <i>see</i> Heth.	86 Wo. and At.
1416	Hebden, Nich., knt., Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Howell, Claypole, Lincs.	139 Rep.
1382	de Heddesore, Jo. Adm. and inventory	250 Bok.
1453	Helwell, Agnes, Gunby, Lincs. ; Pynkneyhall in Northfolk Hereford, earl of, <i>see</i> de Bohun.	7 Ch.
1419	Hert, Amicia, Wyggeston (Wigston-Magna), Leics.	3 Fl.
1383	Hervy, Tho., canon of Lincoln [and prebendary of Buckden], rector of Castre (? Castor, Northants.) ; Relye ; London, etc.	256 Bok.
	Herwey, <i>see</i> de Appulby, Johan.	
1446	Heth, Hy., Grofham (Grafham), Hunts.	72 Aln.
1361	Hod, Wm., Flete (Fleet), Lincs.	160 Gyn.
1390	de Hoghton, St., rector of half the church of Lesyngham (Leasingham), etc., Lincs.	371 Bok.
	Holand, lord, <i>see</i> Lovell, lord.	
1372	de Holand, Ro., knt., [lord Holand], Thorp Waterville, (Thorpe- Achurch), Brakele (Brackley), etc., Northants.	115 Bok.
1447	[Holland, Jo.], duke of Exeter, London, Herts, etc.	24 Aln.
1419	Holte, Jo., knt., Brampton juxta Dyngle (Dingley), Northants.	190 Rep.
1344	de Hoo, lady Hawyse. Adm. de Houghton, <i>see</i> de Hoghton.	98 Beck
1417	Houyngham, Jo., rector of Waldegrave (Walgrave), Northants. ; London ; Yorks ; Durham	165 Rep.
1451	Huchenden, Tho., Gt. Marlowe, Bucks.	56 Lo.
1488	Huddelston, Rob., dyer, citizen of Lincoln	32 Rus.
1382	Hugh, rector of North Wythum (N. Witham), Lincs.	245 Bok.
1395	de Humberston, Wm., rector of Belgrave, Leics. ; Humberston, Lincs.	419 Bok.
1380	Hunter, Jo., Belton. Will and inventory	221 Bok.
1409	Huntingdon, Huntynon, Jo., Wakerley, Northants ; Lincs. ; Leics.	36 Rep.
1433	Husloke, Jo., Abyngton (Abington) by Northampton Huson, Childeman <i>alias</i> , <i>see</i> Childeman.	155 Gray
1415	Ingham, Tho., Corby (probably Lincs.)	117 Rep.
1446	Ingram, Rob., Staynton (? Market Stainton, Lincs.)	70 Aln.
1412	Irby, Jo., Cleue Jeffron, <i>see</i> Geffron.	61 Rep.
1434	Johanson, Wal., Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	158 Gray
1320	John, vicar of Esthalle. Prob.	1 Bur.
1320	Jorce, brother Walter, formerly archbishop of Armagh ; 'in Linc. dioc' diem claudens extremum.'	2 Bur.
1538	Josephe, Jo., 'servant with my lorde of Lincoln.' Will and Adm.	208 Lo.
1416	de Kele, Jo., canon of Lincoln, and residentiary there, [prebendary of Welton Brinkhall], Lincs.	138 Rep.
1405	Kelfeld, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs. Kirkby, <i>see</i> Kyrkeby.	9 Rep.
1524	Knight, Jo., Brockehole (? Brockhall, Northants.) Adm. and inventory	25 Lo.
1414	„ Knyght, Tho., rector of Hampslap (Hanslope), Bucks.	87 Rep.
1533	„ Wm., Norton (? Northants.)	163 Lo.
1380	Knyvet, Jo., knt., London ; Huntynghon	221 Bok.

\* "I, William Haulay, knight, etc., to be buried in the church of the friar preachers of Bayon. My goods in the town of Bayon to sir Henry de Ritford, knt., Thomas Haulay, and John Bayns, to do and dispose as shall seem expedient to them. Dated at Bayon, xvi June, 1386. Proved 3 Nov., 1387." (341 Bok.)

1410	Kyrkeby, Wm., clerk, Kyrkeby sup' le Gren (Kirkby Green), Lincs.	46 Rep.
1390	de Kyrkeby, Rog., chaplain of St. Anne's chapel, Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1395	Lamson, Johan, wid. of Wal., Stoketh (Stockwith), Gaynesburgh (Gainsborough), Lincs.	425 Bok.
1380	„ de Lancastre, Blanche, lady de Wake, of Lydell, Cumb. ; Stamford, Lincs. ; [wid. of Tho., lord Wake]	204 Bok.
1345	Lancaster, Hy. [Plantagenet], earl of, Leicester	104 Beck
1361	„ Hy., duke of, earl of Derby, Nichol (Lincoln) and Leicester, seneschal of England, lord of Bruggerak (Brigerak in Gascony) and Beufort ; Leicester. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 83 ff.]	155 Gyn.
1411	„ Jo. [of Gaunt], duke of. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 145 ff.]	13 Bea.
1533	Lanford, Rd., Sheryngton (Sherington), Bucks.	170 Lo.
1384	Latimer, Eliz., lady of Isenhampsted (Iselhempsted-Latimer <i>alias</i> Eastmanstead-Latimer), Bucks. ; [wid. of Wm., lord Latimer of Danby]	276 Bok.
1419	de la Laund, Tho., esq., North Wyhum, Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	189 Rep.
1345	de la Launde, Wm., Esssheby (Ashby de la Launde), Lincs. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*]	102 Beck
1453	Lawe, Al., St. Neots, Hunts.	15 Ch.
1442	Lawrence, Wm., Wooborne (Wooburn), Bucks.	39 Aln.
1530	Lee, Jo., Stamford, Lincs.	175 Lo.
1462	de Leek, Jo., rector of Houghton ( <i>probably</i> Hunts.) ; Wardeboyse (Warboys), Hunts.	55 Ch.
	Leicester, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of, <i>and</i> earl of.	
	de Limbergh, <i>see</i> de Lymbergh.	
	Lincoln, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of.	
	Lindon, <i>see</i> Lyndon.	
1339	de Littlebury, Hum., knt. Adm.	23 Bur.
1422	Littlebury, Jo., knt., [Lincs.]. Adm.	224 Fl.
1417	Loke, Rph., Brunne (Bourne), Lincs.	173 Rep.
1530	Longland, Isab., wid., Henley upon Temmys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon	106 Lo.
1386	Lorynge, Nigel, knt., Chalgrave, Beds. ; London	320 Bok.
1392	de Lottryngton, Rob., rector of Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	391 Bok.
1421	Louth, Jo., Herdyngfordebury (Hertingfordbury), Herts. Adm.	216 Fl.
1419	Loveday, Jo., Leicester	2 Fl.
1455	Lovell, Wm., lord, [lord Lovel and Holand], Salop ; Chesh. ; etc.	22 Ch.
	Lowick, <i>see</i> Lufwyk.	
1450	Lowys, Al., wid. of Jo. Lowys, merchant, Boston, Butterwick [near Boston], Lincs.	47 Lu.
1445	„ Jo., Boston, Lincs. Mandate to sequestrate the goods of the deceased, until his testament shall be produced	63 Aln.
1419	Lufchild, Juliana, Lincoln	3 Fl.
1390	Lufwyk, Tho., rector of Burton Noveray (Burton-Overy), Leics. ; Lufwyk (Lowick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1345	Luterel, Geof., knt., lord of Irnham, Lincs.	100 Beck
1390	Lutterell, And., lord of Irnham, Lincs. ; [lord Luterel]	369 Bok.

\* "On Thursday, in the vigil of the Epiphany, 1345, I, William de la Launde, make my will. I desire my body be buried in the church of the Holy Trinity at Esssheby (Ashby), to which I give my best animal for a murtu ry. The residue of my goods I bequeath to Master John de Rouceby, parson of the Church of Hold'm (Holdingham), to William my son, and to Thomas his brother, to dispose of them as they think best. Witness: William, vicar of Esssheby." (Trollope's *Sleaford*, p. 205.)

- 1339 de Lymerbergh, Ad., rector of Algerkirk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), canon of Lincoln and Chichester; Lymerbergh (? Gt. Limber), Lincs.; Croxton, 'Cambs.'; [*sic*, but *query*, Hunts.]; Crantesden (Gransden), Hunts. 22 Bur.
- 1409 Lyndon, Jo., rector of Glaston, Rutlds. 35 Rep.
- 1383 de Lyons, Jo., Warkeworth (Warkworth), Chacombe, Northants. 265 Bok.
- 1442 Maleverer, Wm., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds. 39 Aln.
- 1393 Mallore, Anketill, knt., to be buried at Stamford, Lincs. 398 Bok.  
*See also Mallores.*
- 1418 Man, Tho., potter, Boston, Lincs. 176 Rep.
- 1415 Marchaund, Rob., chaplain, 'manens inter Fratres Minores de Grantham,' Lincs. 110 Rep.
- 1415 Marmyon, Jo., esq., to be buried at Sempyngham (Sempringham) abbey, etc., Lincs. 126 Rep.
- 1393 " Wm., knt., Keesby (Keisby), Lavington (Lenton), Sempryngham (Sempringham), Lincs. 408 Bok.  
*Massenger, Saltfleteby alias, see Saltfleteby.*
- 1432 Maynard, Joan, Lincoln 113 Gray
- 1396 de Messyngham, Rob., citizen of Lincoln 430 Bok.
- 1384 Meton, Jo., Lydington (Lyddington), Empyngham (Empingham), Rutlds. Will and inventory 295 Bok.  
*Mickenes, see Mykenes.*
- 1381 de Molyne, Wm., knt., Stoke, Bucks.; etc. 229 Bok.  
*de Montacute, see Salisbury.*
- 1370 de Montfort, Pet., [lord Montfort], lord of Beaudesert, etc., Warws.; Wilts. [*See Nicolas' Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 69, 70.] 89 Bok.
- 1415 de la More, Jo., son of Wal., Asgardeby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 129 Rep.
- 1395 Moreby, Rog., Croyland, Lincs. 422 Bok.  
*Morris, see Morys.*
- 1432 Mortymer, Alionore, wid. of sir Jo. Mortymer, knt., London; Bishop's Hatefeld (Bishop's Hatfield), Herts.; etc. 112 Gray
- 1453 " Jo., esq., Grendon, etc., Northants.; etc. 44 Ch.
- 1382 de Morwode, Nich., Stoke (? Rutlds.) 245 Bok.
- 1396 Morys, Rd., rector of Bryngton (Brington), Hunts. 437 Bok.
- 1369 de Mowbray, Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. for prob. 71 Bok.
- 1386 " Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. to examine and settle the account of the executor of the deceased 323 Bok.
- 1388 de Multon, Jo., knt., Lincoln, Thornton on Humber, etc., Lincs. [Also proved, 1388, P.C.C., 2 Rous.] 348 Bok.
- 1322 " sir Tho., knt., lord of Egremont, Cumberland. Com. for probate; and com. to hear a testamentary cause between his dau. Elan and others, of the one part, and the executors of sir Rd. de Flete, rector of Staynton Wadingham, of the other part 7 Bur.
- 1462 Muriell, sir Jo., vicar of Hemmyngford (Hemingford), Hunts. Adm. 55 Ch.  
*Muscote, see Osborn, Al.*
- 1442 Musterd, Wm., Hedsore (Hedsor), Bucks. 40 Aln.
- 1443 Mykenes, Wm., Stamford, Lincs. Adm. 37 Aln.
- 1343 de Neuland, Rob. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1413 Newby, Rob., rector of Whyttchurche (Whitchurch), Oxon, and official of the archdeacon of Oxford, [*query*, rector of] Garsyngton (Garsington), Oxon 83 Rep.
- 1369 de Newenham, Jo., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Northants.; Staffs.; Hunts.; Bucks.; London 88 Bok.
- 1420 Norman, Jo., citizen and merchant of Lincoln 215 Fl.
- 1534 Normanton, Tho., Tynwell (Tinwell), Rutlds. 176 Lo.
- 1340 North, Nich., rector of Henle (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon. Adm. 23 Bur.

- 1373 Northampton, earl of, *see de Bohun.*
- 1385 Northampton, Sim., Evedon, Lincs. 319 Bok.
- 1382 Northburgh, Mich., canon of Chichester, and rector of Hampslap  
(Hanslope), Bucks. ; Chichester 253 Bok.
- 1340 de Norton, Sim., Navenby, Lincs. Prob. 23 Bur.
- 1382 Ocle, Nich., Welleford (Welford), Northants. 250 Bok.
- 1447 Osbarn, Jo., saddler, Boston, Lincs. 73 Aln.
- 1529 Osborn, Al., wife of Maurice Osborn, gent., and sometime wife to  
John Muscote, late of Barton Yerles (Earl's Barton),  
gent., deceased ; Earl's Barton, etc., Northants.  
Will, and also inventory of John Muscote's  
goods 100 Lo.
- 1413 Oudeby, Jo., rector of Flamsted (Flamstead), Herts. 86 Rep.
- 1346 de Outhorpe, Wm., rector of Balsham, Cambs. [Proved also  
before the official of the archd. of Ely.] 102 Beck
- 1432 Palmer, Rob., merchant, Boston, Maryng (Mareham) by Horn-  
castle, Lincs. 105 Gray
- 1421 Parker, Petronilla, Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm. 240 Fl.
- 1461 Parson, Tho., rector of Hokclyff (Hockcliffe), etc., Beds. 55 Ch.
- Paul, *see St. Paul.*
- 1389 Pawle, Jo., Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants. 367 Bok.
- 1404 Payne, Wal., Treng (Tring), Herts. 249 Fl.
- 1409 Paynell, Rob., Swaby, Lincs. Testator names "my wife  
Margt. Swaby." 39 Rep.
- 1410 Pays, Tho., rector of St. Laurence, Surflet (Surfleet), Lincs. [Also  
proved before archbp. of Cant., 14 Mar., 1409.] 51 Rep.
- 1405 de Pedwardyn, Wal., knt., Burton Pedwardyn, etc. Lincs. 6 Rep.
- Peel, *see Piel.*
- 1394 Peke, Rob., Lincoln, Cannewyke (Canwick), E. Rasen (Market  
Rasen), Lincs. 23 Bea.
- 1411 " Wm., rector of Scryvelby (Scrivelsby), Lincs. 52 Rep.
- 1419 " Wm., Canwyk (Canwick), Lincs. 4 Fl.
- Pembroke, countess of, *see St. Paul.*
- 1385 Pensax, Wm., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds. 301 Bok.
- 1444 Penthlyn, Jo., vicar of Luyton (Luton), Beds. 58 Aln.
- Perient, *see Peryent.*
- 1534 Perpoynt, Wm., knt. Adm. 186 Lo.
- 1411 Pers, Isab., Barkeston (Barkston), Lincs. 60 Rep.
- 1388 Perwyche, Rog., knt., lord of Lobenham (Lubenham), Leics. 351 Bok.
- 1442 Peryent, Jo., Dixwell (Digswell), Herts. Adm. 38 Aln.
- 1401 Petlyng, Hy., [? Northants.] 38 Bea.
- 1459 Philyp, Hy., Alderman of Oxford 50 Ch.
- 1379 Piel, Pyell, Hy., archdeacon of Northampton, Irtlyngburgh  
(Irthlingborough), Northants. 177 Bok.
- 1382 " Pyel, Jo., citizen of London ; Irtlyngburgh, Northants. 242 Bok.
- 1534 Pierpoint, Perpoynt, Wm., knt. Adm. 186 Lo.
- Piers, *see Pers.*
- de Pinchbeck, *see de Pyncebek.*
- Plantagenet, *see Lancaster, York.*
- 1405 Plesyngton, Rob., knt., to be bur. at Burle (Burley on-the-hill),  
Rutlds. 8 Rep.
- 1433 Plowmaster, Jo., Appilby (? Appleby, Lincs.) 153 Gray
- 1415 Powger, Jo., knt., West Rasynne (W. Rasen), Lincs. 126 Rep.
- 1394 Prestwold, Jo., rector of Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs.  
Adm. 416 Bok.
- 1390 Priour, Wm., rector of Sutton in the Marsh, etc., Lincs. 370 Bok.
- 1451 Pulvertoft, Ka., Boston, Lincs. [Makes bequests for prayers for  
the souls of her husbands, Tho. Brysley and Rob.  
Pulvertoft.] 48 Lu.
- Pyell, *see Piel.*
- 1342 de Pyncebek, Tho., son of Geof., [Lincs.]. Adm. 18 Beck

- Quintin, St., *see* St. Quintin.
- 1465 Qwykerell, Jo., Boston, Lincs. 80 Ch.  
Rading, *see* Rudyng.  
Raine, *see* Rayne.
- 1454 Raleigh, Johan, wid. of Sim. Raleigh, Nettlecombe (Nettlecombe),  
Somerset ; Berks. ; Oxon 38 Ch.
- 1394 de Ramsey, Jo., Lincoln 417 Bok.  
Rand, *see* Fulnetby.
- 1370 [de Rasen, Tho.], rector of Scotter, Lincs. Adm. 96 Bok.
- 1418 Ratheby, Rob., merchant, Lincoln 179 Rep.
- 1393 de Ravenser, Jo., rector of Algerkyrk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), and  
prebendary of Castre (Caistor in Linco'n  
cathedral) ; Waltham, Brigesley (Brigsley), Lincs. 403 Bok.
- 1386 ,, Rd., archd. of Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Rutlds. ; etc. 324 Bok.
- 1532 Rayne, Wm., Cottisbroke (Cottesbrooke), Northants. 159 Lo.  
Recard, *see* Ricard.  
Recheford, *see* Rocheford.
- 1401 Red, Rob., rector of Broughton Astley, Leics. 34 Bea.
- 1383 Restwold, Randulf, jun., Heddesore (Hedsor), Bucks. 261 Bok.
- 1418 Reve, Rd., Broghton (Broughton-Pogis), etc., Oxon, etc. 188 Rep.
- 1434 Ricard, Tho., Harleston (Harlaxton), Lincs. 163 Gray
- 1445 ,, Jo., Corby, Lincs. 1 Aln.
- 1419 Ricardson, Seliora, late wife of Tho. Ricardson, of Helpryngham  
(Helpringham), Lincs. 192 Rep.
- Ringsted, *see* Ryngsted.
- 1325 Robert, clerk (Robertus clericus), de Multon (Moulton), Lincs.  
Appointment of guardians for his children 156 Bur.
- Robert, Robert son of, de Sutton, *see* Sutton.
- 1398 Rocheford, Recheford, Dionisia, Clothale (Clothall), etc.,  
Herts. ; Derbys. Will produced and registered  
in 1410 48 Rep.
- 1410 ,, Jo., knt., Lincoln, etc. 52 Rep.
- 1440 Rochefort, sir Rph., knt. Probate ; [of Fenne, near Boston, etc.,  
Lincs. ; Warwick ; St. Giles Cripplegate, London.  
Will registered, P.C.C., 27 Luffenam.] 37 Aln.
- 1433 Roclyfe, Rob., Taterydge (Totteridge), Herts. 113 Gray
- 1342 Roger, rector of St. Peter's, Stamford, Lincs. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1416 de Rolleston, Tho., Beverley, Yorks. ; styled 'lord of Riby'  
[Lincs.] in the probate. [Also proved before  
archbp. of York, 6 Nov., 1415.] 129 Rep.
- 1338 de Roos, Jo., knt., Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Notts. ; Norfolk ; and London.  
Testamentary deed and adm. 22 Bur.
- 1393 ,, Jo., knt. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak (Helmsley),  
Rivaulx (Rievaulx), Helmesley, etc., Yorks.  
[Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*,  
pp. 398-9.] 407 Bok.
- 1384 ,, Tho. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak, Turnam-hall  
(Turnham Hall in parish of Hemingborough),  
Ryvalx (Rievaulx), Helmeslay, etc., Yorks.  
[Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*,  
p. 398.] 282 Bok.
- 1414 ,, Wm., lord of Hamelak and Belvoir ; Norfolk ;  
Yorks. ; Northants. ; etc. 93 Rep.
- 1412 Rosson, Al., Queryngton (Quarrington), Lincs. 68 Rep.
- 1423 Rote, Jo., Croyland, Lincs. Adm. 227 Fl.
- 1388 de Rouceby, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Horncastle,  
Lincs. Will, and sentence of excommunication  
against the murderers of the testator, who was  
murdered, while habited in full canonicals, on the  
high road leading to Lincoln 353 Bok.

- 1449 **Rowse**, Jo., merchant, Lincoln 23 Aln.  
 1456 **Rudde**, Gervase, Stamford, Lincs. 70 Ch.  
 1481 **Rudyng** [or **Radyng**], Jo., archdeacon of Lincoln and prebendary  
 of Sutton Regis cum Bukyngham [in Lincoln  
 cathedral] 5 Rus.  
 1384 **Ryngsted**, Jo., rector of Luffewyk (Lowick), Northants. Adm. 290 Bok.  
 1343 **de St. Maur**, lady Eleanor [*query* wid. of Nich., lord St. Maur.]  
 Adm. 97 Beck  
 1377 **St. Paul**, de Seintpol, Marie, countess of Pembrok, lady of  
 Weiseford [Nicolas gives this as 'Wrifford'; Dug-  
 dale as Weysford (*Baronage*, i, p. 778) and  
 Montignaye; [wid. of Aymer de Valence, earl of  
 Pembroke; Foundress of the Hall of Mary de  
 Valence, in Cambridge, now called Pembroke  
 College]; Braxsted (Broxted), Essex. [*See* Nicolas'  
*Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 100.] 150 Bok.  
 1386 **St. Quintin**, de Seint Quintyn, Geof., knt., Kanwyk (Canwick),  
 etc., Lincs. 340 Bok.  
 1436 **Salisbury**, Tho. de Monte Acuto, earl of. Citation to the  
 executors. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*,  
 pp. 215-17.] 32 Aln.  
 de **Saltby**, *see* de **Appulby**, Johan.  
 de **Saltfleetby** or **Saltby**, *see* de **Appulby**, Johan.  
 1443 **Saltfleteby** *alias* Messenger, Wm., Kykby near Bolynbroke  
 (E. Kirkby), Lincs.; Lincoln 46 Aln.  
 1434 **Sapcote**, Jo., Keton (Ketton), etc., Rutlds.; Lincs.; Norf. 173 Gray  
 1395 **Scardeburgh**, Jo., rector of Tichemarsh (Tichmarsh), Northants.;  
 Ogulford (Ogleforth) [in the city of] York 427 Bok.  
 1419 **Scheffeld**, Rob., West boturwyk (W. Butterwick), Ouston  
 (Owston), Lincs. 1 Fl.  
 1441 **Scot**, Rob., Temmesford (Tempsford), Beds. Adm. 76 Aln.  
 de **Seymour**, *see* de **St. Maur**.  
**Simeon**, *see* **Symeon**.  
 1346 **Simon**, rector of Lit. Boudon (Lit. Bowden), Leics. 106 Beck  
**Sims**, *see* **Symes**.  
 1418 **Sleford**, Tho., Kyrkeby Laylthorp (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs. 177 Rep.  
 1397 **Slory**, Sidonia, Old Lafford (Old Sleaford), Rauceby, Lincs.  
 [Bishop Trollope wrongly calls the testatrix 'Story.'  
 —*Sleaford*, p. 182.] 451 Bok.  
 1453 **Smert**, Jo., vicar of Watlington, Oxon 35 Ch.  
 1401 **Smyth**, Gilb., Fodyrby (Fotherby), Louth, Lincs. 40 Bea.  
 1442 „ Jo., Toternho (Totternhoe), Beds. 38 Aln.  
 1384 „ Wm., Catesby, Northants. 291 Bok.  
 1394 **de Snelleston**, Wm., citizen and merchant of Lincoln; Snelleston  
 (Snelston), Derbys. 418 Bok.  
**Southwell**, *see* **Suthwell**.  
 1450 **Spenser**, Jo., rector of Conyngesby (Coningsby), Lincs. 54 Lu.  
 1453 „ Tho., Forda; Eton, Bucks.; etc. 21 Ch.  
*See also* le **Despencer**.  
 1338 le **Spiser**, Mich., Lincoln. Prob. 22 Bur.  
 1382 **de Spridlington**, Rd., rector of Bringhirst (Bringhurst), Eston  
 (Gt. Easton), Leics. 245 Bok.  
 1394 **Stacey**, Jo., rector of Blounham (Blunham), Beds.; Waterford,  
 Herts.; Lincoln; York; Oxford; Cambridge. [Also  
 proved before the dean of the King's chapel, and  
 before the commissary of the archbp. of Cant.] 416 Bok.  
 1410 „ Wm., Stamford, Lincs. 47 Rep.  
 1342 **Stamford**, St. Peter's, Rog. rector of, Lincs. Adm. 97 Beck  
 1527 **Staveley**, Isab., wid. of Geo. Staveley, esq., Burcester (Bicester),  
 etc., Oxon; etc. 84 Lo.  
 1409 **Stonham**, Rob., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds.; London; etc. 43 Rep.

- Story, *see* Slory.
- 1432 Strawdon, Wm., Lincoln 113 Gray
- 1372 Strong, Cecily, Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs. ; Stretford atte Bowe (Stratford-le-Bow), Middx. 109 Bok.
- 1400 Surflet, Rob., Gosberkirk (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. 26 Bea.
- 1390 Suthwell, Jo., rector of St. Mary's, Southkelseye (S. Kelsey), Lincs. 373 Bok.
- 1391 Sutton, de Sutton, Jo., sen., citizen of Lincoln ; Nottingham ; Newbell (Newball in the parish of Stainton-by-Langworth), Maydenwell (near Louth), Langwath (in the parish of Barlings), Lincs. 379 Bok.
- 1465 „ Rd., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm. 72 Ch.
- 1451 „ Rob. son of Hamond, esq., Lincoln 41 Lu.
- 1414 „ de Sutton, Rob., merchant, Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Notts. 98 Rep.
- 1442 „ de Sutton, Rob. son of Rob., chaplain (capellanus) of the Guild of St. John Bapt., Leicester 40 Aln.
- Swaby, *see* Paynell, Rob.
- de Swillington, *see* de Swyllington.
- Swinford, *see* Darcy, Margt., lady.
- de Swinlegh, *see* de Swynlegh.
- 1391 de Swyllington, Rob., knt., Kyrkeby upon Wrethek (Kirby-Bellars), Leics. ; Wydmerpole (Widmerpool), Notts. ; Stanford (? Stanford-on-Soar, Notts.). [Also proved in P.C.C., 8 Rous. ; *see also* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 128.] 378 Bok.
- 1386 de Swynlegh, Jo., archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Gt. Grantesdaen (Gt. Gransden), Hunts. 323 Bok.
- 1387 Symeon, Sim., Grymysthorpe (Grimsthorpe), Edynham (Edenham), Lincs. ; Leicester 345 Bok.
- See also* Cressy.
- 1517 Symes, Jo., Ridlington, Uppingham, Rutlds. 83 Wo. and At.
- Talboys, *see* Taylboys.
- 1388 de Tathewell, Jo., parson of Stokedrye (Stoke-Dry), Rutlds. 348 Bok.
- Taverner, Frankys *alias*, *see* Frankys.
- 1444 Taylboys, Wal., esq. Adm. 60 Aln.
- 1383 Tayllor, Matilda, Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs. Adm. 266 Bok.
- 1459 Terry, Al., wid. of Jo. Terry, Westbury, Bucks. 48 Ch.
- 1383 de Thelwall, Jo., rector of Colsterworth, Lincs. Adm. 226 Bok.
- 1385 de Thimbleby, de Thymelby, Wm., Boston, Thymelby (Thimbleby), Skyrbeck (Skirbeck), Toft, Lincs. 313 Bok.
- Thirning, *see* Thyrning.
- 1420 Thornhill, Jo., rector of Ingoldemels (Ingoldmells), Lincs. 209 Fl.
- 1369 Thornton, Nich., rector of Cotesmore (Cottesmore), Rutlds. 195 Bok.
- Thorold, *see* Torald.
- 1375 de Thorp, Jo., canon of St. Paul's, London, and rector of Cotenham (Cottenham), diocese of Ely, Cambs. ; Watton atte Stone (Watton-at-Stone), Herts. ; York 163 Bok.
- 1391 „ Wm., knt., Ely ; Lolleworth (Lolworth), Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Lincs. ; etc. 375 Bok.
- 1413 Thyrnyng, Wm., knt., Lincs. 75 Rep.
- Thymelby, *see* Thimbleby.
- de Tideshore, *see* Tydeshore.
- 1394 de Tilney, de Tylney, Ph., Tydd, Lincs. ; Ely 412 Bok.
- 1417 Timson, Tymson, Rob., Spyllesby (Spilsby), Lincs. 3 Fl.
- 1413 Tindall, Tyndale, Jo., lord of Deen (? Deene, Northants.) 78 Rep.
- Tochet, *see* Basset, Al.
- 1450 Tolows, Rob., Boughton (Boughton, in the parish of Asgarby), Asgardby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 13 Lu.
- 1394 Torald, Agnes, wife of Rd., Lincoln 419 Bok.
- Touchet, *see* Tuchet and Basset, Al.
- 1404 Tourney, Jo., Caenby, Glenthams, etc., Lincs. 60 Bea.



- 1421 **Towres**, Rd., Neuport Paynell (Newport-Pagnell), Bucks. 220 Fl.  
 1431 **Toynton**, Jo., chaplain, Lincoln 101 Gray  
 1419 **Travers**, Idonea, late wife of Wm., to be buried at Legburn  
 (Legbourne), Lincs. 3 Fl.  
 1400 **Traylly**, Jo., knt., 'Maior Burdaglie' (Bordeaux). [See  
 Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 149-50.] 27 Bea.  
 1395 **de Treton**, Rd., rector of Oundell (Oundle), etc., Northants. ; etc. 428 Bok.  
 1536 **Trotte**, Rd., Colbroke. Adm. 200 Lo.  
 1379 **de Trumpyngton**, Rog., knt., Blounham (Blunham), Mog'hng'  
 (Mogerhanger), Beds. ; Herts. ; etc. 189 Bok.  
 1441 **Trussell**, Margt., Gayton, Northants. 39 Aln.  
 1400 **Tuchet**, Jo., canon of Lichfield and prebendary of Oloughton  
 [*alias* Ufton or Ulveton, ex parte decani, in  
 Lichfield cathedral] 53 Bea.  
 1412 **de Tydeshore**, Hy., rector of Pykwell (Pickwell), Leics. 66 Rep.  
 1411 **Tye**, Tho., N. Wythame (N. Witham), S. Wytham (S. Witham),  
 etc., Lincs. ; Leics. ; Kent 59 Rep.  
**de Tylney**, *see* de Tilney.  
**Tymson**, *see* Timson.  
**Tyndale**, *see* Tindall.  
**Valence**, *see* St. Paul.  
 1405 **Vaus**, Wm., Steventon (Stevington), Beds. ; Northants. 17 Rep.  
 1401 **Vavaseur**, Wal., rector of Appleby (probably Appleby, Leics.) 35 Bea.  
 1342 **le Vavasur**, Hy., son of sir Wm. le Vavasur, knt. ; to be buried in  
 Louth Park monastery, Lincs. 97 Beck  
 1391 **Vaysy**, Margt., Stowe Park (Stow), etc., Lincs. 386 Bok.  
 1352 **de Verdon**, Tho., knt. Acquittance to the executors 36 Gyn.  
 1534 **Vycars**, Rd., Thurlibye (Thurlby near Bourne), Obthorpe in  
 Thurlby, Lincs. 175 Lo.  
**Waite**, *see* Wayte.  
 1398 **Wake**, Al., lady, wid. [of Tho. Wake], Bleseworthe (Blisworth),  
 Northants. ; Est Depyng (E. Deeping), Lincs. ; etc. 3 Bea.  
 1380 „ Jo., Blisworth, Northants. ; rector of Belton in the Isle  
 of Axholm, Lincs. 208 Bok.  
*See also Lancaster.*  
 1368 **Walish**, Jas., rector of Stokton. Prob. 61 Bok.  
 1445 **Walpole**, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Gedney, Lincs.  
 Prob. 62 Aln.  
 1416 **de Waltham**, Wm., canon of York, Beverley, and Lincoln, [*query*,  
 rector of Algarkirk, Lincs.] 142 Rep.  
 1413 **Warde**, Johan, Queryngton (Quarrington), Lincs. 73 Rep.  
 1393 **la Warre**, Eliz., wife of lord la Warre, Grymsthorp (Grimsthorpe),  
 Swyneshede (Swineshead), etc., Lincs. ; Northants. 405 Bok.  
 1398 „ Jo., knt., Swineshead, Gusberkyrk (Gosberton), etc.,  
 Lincs. ; etc. [*query* lord la Warre] 2 Bea.  
 1347 „ Jo., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerlegh (Wakerley),  
 Northants. ; Swineshead, Lincs., etc. 107 Beck  
 1370 „ Rog., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerle (Wakerley),  
 Northants. ; Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs.  
 [See Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 75.] 96 Bok.  
*See also Bacon.*  
 1392 **Wasselyn**, Joan, Frothyngam (Frodingham), etc., Lincs. 405 Bok.  
 1407 **de Wathe**, Wm., Humberstane (Humberston), Lincs. 26 Rep.  
 1392 **Wayte**, Wm., St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln ; Stowe, Lincs. 393 Bok.  
 1465 **Welby**, Rd., Multon (Moulton), etc., Lincs. 72 Ch.  
 1410 **de Welby**, Rog., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. 44 Rep.  
**Welford**, *see* Wylleford.  
 1345 **de Welle**, Ad., knt., [lord Welles], Grenefeld (in the parish of  
 Aby), Lincs. 99 Beck

- 1382 **Welton**, Jo. Adm. 246 Bok.  
 1346 **Wenche**, Jo., Stykenay (Stickney), Lincs. Prob. 99 Beck  
 1453 **West**, Rob., Half knyght lane. Adm. 17 Ch.  
 1397 **de Westburgh**, Rob., Grantham, Westburgh (Westborough),  
 Lincs. 441 Bok.  
 1415 **Westby**, Hy., esq., York. [In the executors' acquittance (Rep.,  
 fo. 155) the testator is described as of Althorp  
 (Lincs.).] 115 Rep.  
 1390 **de Weston**, Rob., rector of Marum (*probably* Mareham-le-Fen),  
 Lincs. [See also Bokingham's Register of  
 Institutions, fo. 93.] 375 Bok.  
**de Whitby**, *see de Whitteby*.  
 1489 **White**, Jo., baker, Gt. Marlow, Bucks. 57 Lo.  
 1354 " sir Rob., Belton in Haxiholm (Belton in the Isle of  
 Axholme), Lincs. Adm. 10 Gyn.  
 1420 " Whyte, Wm., Foulestowmersh (Fulstow-marsh), Fulstow,  
 Lincs. 209 Fl.  
 1440 **Whitebread**, Whytebrede, Rd., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton),  
 Surflete (Surfleet), Lincs. 35 Aln.  
 1463 **Whitehill**, Whyghthill, Wal., esq., Takeley (Tackley), Oxon 59 Ch.  
 1410 **de Whitteby**, Rob., rector of Bassyngburn (Bassingbourne), in  
 the diocese of Ely, and prebendary of Keton  
 (Ketton in Lincoln cathedral); Lincs.; Dorset 47 Rep.  
 1391 **Whittewell** (? Whitwell, Rutlds.), Wm., chantry chaplain of 375 Bok.  
 1452 **Whytyngham**, Rob., knt., Bucks.; London 2 Ch.  
 1534 **Wigan**, Gilb., priest, vicar of Gt. Gaddesden, Heits.; Lancs. 187 Lo.  
 1347 **Wilde**, Wylde, Wm., Nokton (Nocton), Lincs. Adm. 107 Beck  
**Wilford**, *see Wylleford*.  
 1458 **Wilkes**, Wylkys, Tho., hermit of Newelme (? Ewelme, Oxon) 46 Ch.  
 1499 **Wilkinson**, Wylkynson, Rog., yeo., Swynesheed (Swineshead),  
 Kyme, Lincs. Executors' accounts appended *in*  
*extenso* 61 Smith  
 1391 **William**, chantry chaplain of Whittewell (? Whitwell, Rutlds.) 375 Bok.  
 1346 " rector of Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Leics. 106 Beck  
 1343 " rector of Dunnesby (Dunsby), Lincs. Adm. 98 Beck  
 1395 **Willoughby**, de Wilughby, Eliz., consort of sir Rob. de  
 Wilughby, lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby  
 de Eresby], Eresby, Spilsby, Lincs. 424 Bok.  
 1391 " de Wylughby, Marg'y, lady, [wife of Rob., lord  
 Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spillesby  
 (Spilsby), Lincs. 380 Bok.  
 1396 " de Wylughby, Rob., lord of Eresbie [lord  
 Willoughby de Eresby], Spillesby, Lincs. *See*  
*Nicolas' Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 136, 137.] 434 Bok.  
 1452 " Rob., knt., lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby  
 de Eresby]; etc. [This will was also  
 registered in the testator's lifetime (Reg. Aln.,  
 2). Proved in 1468; *see Nicolas' Testamenta*  
*Vetusta*, p. 275.] 34, 42 Ch., 2 Aln.  
 1417 " Wylughby, Tho., knt. Adm. 181 Rep.  
 1346 " de Wylughby, Wm., knt., [*query*, son of Rob., lord  
 Willoughby de Eresby] 105 Beck  
 1388 " Wylughby, Wm., knt., lord of Thunnek (Thonock,  
 near Gainsborough), Lincs. 349 Bok.  
 1415 **Winluffe**, Wynluff, Wm., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs. 129 Rep.  
 1420 **Wintringham**, Wyntryngam, Rob., canon of Lincoln, prebendary  
 of Lidyngton (Lyddington in Lincoln cathedral),  
 and president of St. Andrew's, Cotharstoke  
 (Cotterstock), etc., Northants.; Wyntryngam  
 (Winteringham), etc., Lincs. 208 Fl.  
 1382 **Witham**, N., North Wythum, Lincs., Hugh, rector of 245 Bok.

- 1345 **de Wodehous**, Rob., archdeacon of Richmond, Yorks. ; Stamford, Lincs. [Proved also before the archbishop of York.] 103 Beck
- 1533 **Wolhede**, Wm., Marston 170 Lo.
- 1403 **de Wolstanton**, Wm., rector of Gt. Bouden (Gt. Bowden), Leics. [Printed in *Stock's Market Harborough Records*, p. 73.] 57 Bea.  
175 Lo.
- 1534 **Womake**, Rd., Burne (Bourne), Lincs.  
**de Woodhouse**, *see de Wodehous*.
- 1533 **Wooton**, Rph., Stokegöldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks. 173 Lo.
- 1416 **Wryght**, Agn., wife of Jo., Asgardby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 154 Rep.  
373 Bok.
- 1390 **de Wyhum**, Wm., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Lincs. 373 Bok.
- 1389 **Wyke**, Jo., Horblyng (Horbling), Lincs. 358 Bok.
- Wylde**, *see Wilde*.
- Wylkys**, *see Wilkes*.
- Wylkynson**, *see Wilkinson*.
- 1369 **de Wylleford** (also spelt 'Welleford' and 'Wilford' in the will), Gervase, rector of Bernack (Barnack), Northants., and Caste (? Castor, Northants.); Codyngton (? Coddington, Notts.), Holewe ; Ochirche 73 Bok.
- Wylughby**, *see Willoughby*.
- Wymark**, *see Womake*.
- Wynluffe**, *see Winluffe*.
- Wyntryngham**, *see Wintringham*.
- Wythum**, North, *see Witham*, N.
- 1416 **Yong**, Wm., rector of Tynnewell (Tinwell), Rutlds. 133 Rep.
- 1415 **York**, Edw. [Plantagenet], duke of, Fodrynghey (Fotheringhay), Northants. ; Stamford, Lincs. [*See Nichols' Wills of the Kings and Queens*, etc., pp. 217 ff.] 124 Rep.
- 1400 ,, **Esmond** [Plantagenet], duke of, earl of Cambridge, and lord of Tyndale. [Edmund of Langley ; *see Nichols' Wills of the Kings and Queens*, pp. 187 ff.] 52 Bea.  
18 Ch.
- 1454 ,, **Isab.**, Grinsby, Lincs. Adm. 18 Ch.
- 1415 **Ypers**, Em., wid., Althorp, Lincs. 115 Rep.
- 1380 **la Zouche**, Eliz., wife of Wm. la Zouche, lord [Zouche] of Haringworth, Northants. 203 Bok.
- 1382 ,, **Wm.**, lord [Zouche] of Haryngworth, etc., Northants. ; etc. 235 Bok.
- 1396 ,, **Wm.**, lord of Tottenneys (Totnes), Devon ; Haryngworth (Harringworth), Northants ; etc. ; [lord Zouche of Haryngworth] 432 Bck.

MISCELLANEOUS WILLS  
 IN THE  
**Episcopal Registry**  
 OF THE  
**Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.**

CALENDAR No. II.

1489—1588.

1526	Abraham, St., Skyrbek (Skirbeck), Lincs.	8 Pryn
1540	Adamson, Wm., Grauntham (Grantham), Lincs.	35 Po. i
1578	Adlarde, Rd., husbn., Haltham uppon Bayne (Bain), Lincs.	9 Bell.
1576	Aisthorpe, Jenytt, wid., Brattelby (Brattleby), Lincs.	82 Ra. i
1576	„ Aestrope, Jenett, wid., Brattlebye, Lincs.	31 Ra. i
1576	„ Astrope, Edw., husbn., Brattlebie (Brattleby), Lincs.	20 Ra. i
	Alger, <i>see</i> Allger.	
	Alis, <i>see</i> Alyce.	
1560	Allen, Tho., yeo., Heckyngton (Heckington), Lincs. [The will was disputed and particulars of evidence are attached.]	21 Var.
1540	Allger, Rob., Kyrkton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs.	37 Po. i
1527	Almun, Margt, wid., late of Melton Mowbray, Leics.	95 Lyle
1539	Alyce ( <i>or</i> Alis), Tho., Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	17 Po. i
1540	Anderson, sir Rob., parson of Candyllsby (Candlesby), Lincs.	58 Po. i
1540	Archer, Wm., Corby Kestyn (Corby in Kesteven), Lincs.	35 Po. i
1545	Arnold, Jo., yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	21 Po. ii
1576	Ashton, Rd., Belton in the Ile of Axeh'me (Isle of Axholme), Lincs.	55 Ra. i
1540	Askew, Chris., knt., Asby (Ashby near Grimsby), Lincs.	71 Po. i
1544	„ Symond, Greate Paunton (Gt. Ponton), Lincs.	29 Po. ii
	Astrope, <i>see</i> Aisthorpe.	
1576	Athall, Rob., yeo., Crosbye, Lincs.	65 Ra. i
1577	Aukes, Wm., labourer, Saxilbie (Saxilby), Lincs.	92 Ra. i
1540	Austbe, Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	42 Po. i
1545	Austyndyke, Tho., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	40 Po. ii
1540	Baldocke, Alx., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	73 Po. i
	Baldry, <i>see</i> Bawdrye.	
1539	Barbor, Ant., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	20 Po. i
1540	Barkar, Jo., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	72 Po. i
1579	Barker, Jo., yeo., Owersbie (Owersby), Lincs.	287 Ra. ii
1540	Barkworthe, Wm., Beldysford (Belchford), Lincs.	59 Po. i
1540	Barnard, Wm., Tyd Seynt Mare (Tydd St. Mary), Lincs.	42 Po. i

- 1578 **Barnes**, Jo., Wytherne (Withern), Lincs. 8 13 Bell.  
 1489 **Barone**, Jo.; desires to be buried in the church of All Saints,  
 Leicester 13 Var.  
**Bate**, *see* **Baytt**.  
 1545 **Bawdrye**, Wal., Borowe (Burgh), Lincs. 22 Po. ii  
**Baxter**, *see* **Boxston**.  
 1526 **Baytt**, sir Rog., preste, Wyberton, Lincs. 44 Pryn  
 1563 **Baytte**, Tho., Haugham, Lincs. 2 Ael.  
 1526 **Beke**, sir Jo., vicar of Aby, Lincs. 10 Pryn  
 1540 **Bell**, Rd., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs. 36 Po. i  
 1544 ,, Jo., Wrawbye (Wrawby), Lincs. 14 Po. ii  
 1526 **Bellow**, Tho., Boston, Lincs. 35 Pryn  
 1526 **Beneson**, Jos., Marchande off estaple att calas (Calais); Boston,  
 Lincs. 37 Pryn  
 1540 **Benyt**, Rob., Maryng (Mareham-on-the-Hill), Lincs. 57 Po. i  
 1540 **Bewerlay**, Tho., Homberston (Humberston), Lincs. 70 Po. i  
 [1576] **Bisshopp**, Jenett, Beltoft in the parish of Belton [in the Isle of  
 Axholme], Lincs. 98 Ra. ii  
 1545 **Blande**, Alx., chauntrie prieste of Belcheford (Belchford), Lincs. 4 Po. ii  
**Blisbury**, **Bliss**, **Blissett**, **Blithe**, *see* **Blysbury**, etc.  
 1578 **Blowe**, Rob., yeo., Holton in Beckeringe (Holton near Wragby),  
 Lincs. 14 Bell.  
 1545 **Blysbury**, Tho., Brothertofte (Brothertoft), Lincs. 39 Po. ii  
 1528 **Blysse** *alias* Mothow, Tho., Scalford, Leics. 94 Lyle  
 1544 **Blysett**, Wm., Manthorpe in the parish of Wyth'm (Witham-on-  
 the-Hill), Lincs. 38 Po. ii  
 1539 **Blythe**, Rob., husbn., Sowthkelson (S. Kelsey), Lincs. 10 Po. i  
 1540 **Boll**, Jo., Grett Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs. 64 Po. i  
 1539 **Bollys**, Jo., Quadring, Lincs. 3 Po. i  
**Booth**, *see* **Bothe**.  
 1540 **Boston**, Sherwod *alias*, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 56 Po. i  
**Bosworth**, *see* **Bowswornthe**.  
 1540 **Bothe**, Jo., Est Holton (*probably* E. Halton), Lincs. 69 Po. i  
**Bourne**, *see* **Burne**.  
 1540 **Bowcher**, Jo., Boston, Lincs. 45 Po. i  
 1527 **Bowswornthe**, Rob., Everton (? Everdon, Northants.) 98 Lyle  
 1539 **Boxston** (*in margin* 'Boxster'), Tho., Poynton (Pointon), Lincs. 7 Po. i  
 1527 **Branson**, Tho., Gadington (? Geddington, Northants.) 81 Lyle  
 1527 **Bray**, Rob., Kyrton in Holand (Kirton in Holland), Lincs. 18 Pryn  
 1539 **Brettane**, Wm., husbn., Whysby (Whisby in the parish of  
 Doddington), Lincs. 6 Po. i  
**Bridge**, *see* **Bryge**.  
 1576 **Brinkell** (*in margin* 'Drinkell'), Tho., husbn., Hackthorne, Lincs. 44 Ra. i  
**Bromby**, *see* **Brumbe**.  
 1544 **Browne**, Wm., Longe Beningeton (Long Bennington), Lincs. 12 Po. ii  
 1579 **Broxholme**, Chris., Oversbee in the parish of Kyrckbee (South  
 Owersby in the parish of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby),  
 Lincs. 283 Ra. ii  
 1575 **Brumbe**, Tho., Manton, Lincs. 17 Ra. i  
 1545 **Bryge**, Wm., Wolloughby 1 Po. ii  
 1540 **Buknam**, sir Tho., priest in Boston, Lincs. 46 Po. i  
 1545 **Burne**, Wm., Kedington (Keddington), Lincs. 19 Po. ii  
 1563 **Burton**, Tho., Westiringtonne (W. Torrington), Lincs. 1 Ael.  
 1545 **Buste**, Wal., Sutton (Sutton-in-the-Marsh), Lincs. 16 Po. ii  
 1576 ,, Wm., Ownbye (Owmy), Lincs. 27 Ra. i  
 1526 **Buttler**, Tho., Sowthkilworth (S. Kilworth), Leics. 104 Lyle  
**Cade**, *see* **Cayde**.  
 1545 **Cadneye**, Jo., Conh'm bartilmewe (Covenham St. Bartholomew),  
 Lincs. 1 Po. ii  
**Cambridge** (?), *see* **Combregge**.

1555	<b>Campyon</b> , Wm., Marschapyll (Marsh-Chapel), Lincs.	14 Var.
1545	<b>Carter</b> , Edw.; desires to be buried in the churchyard of St. Clement in Rowston, Lincs.	26 Po. ii
1544	„ Nycholas, Fulstowe, Lincs.	11 Po. ii
1539	„ Rd., Waton (Swaton), Lincs.	10 Po. i
1540	<b>Cayde</b> , Jo., Ludburght (Ludborough), Lincs.	55 Po. i
1540	<b>Cell</b> , Wm., Legburne (Legbourn), Lincs.	62 Po. i
1540	<b>Chamber</b> , Rob., Rybe (Riby), Lincs.	67 Po. i
1578	<b>Chamberlayne</b> , Wm., Baübroughe (Baumburgh), Lincs.	2 Bell.
1576	<b>Chamberlen</b> , Rob., Mäton (Manton), Lincs.	49 Ra. i
	<b>Chantry</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Chauntre</b> .	
1578	<b>Chapman</b> , Eliz., servant, Barton uppon Humber, Lincs.	1 Bell.
1539	„ Ka., single woman, Legburne (Legbourn), Lincs.	5 Po. i
1539	„ Wm., the younger, Waplode drov (Whaplode-Drove), Lincs.	21 Po. i
1526	<b>Chauntre</b> , Rob., Lesington (Lissington), Lincs.	26 Pryn
1526	<b>Chele</b> , Elyn, wid.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter and St. Paul, Gosberton, Lincs.	29 Pryn
1540	<b>Clapam</b> , Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	43 Po. i
1545	<b>Clarke</b> , Jo., Grete Cotes (Gt. Coates), Lincs.	17 Po. ii
1575-6	„ Pet., Brumbie (Bromby) in the parish of Froddingam (Froddingham), Lincs.	20 Ra. i
1578	„ Clerke, Tho., husbn., Beningworthe (Benniworth), Lincs.	7 Bell.
1539	<b>Cleynsby</b> , Jo., Buknall (Bucknall), Lincs.	29 Po. i
	<b>Coates</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Cottys</b> .	
1528	<b>Coldok</b> , Richett, Schulton <i>or</i> Schowlton St. Peter	111 Lyle
1526	<b>Colson</b> , Edriche <i>alias</i> , Rob., Thorne wythin the parish off Spalding, Lincs.	22 Pryn
1539	„ Rob., Byker (Bicker), Lincs.	26 Po. i
1537	<b>Combregge</b> , Jo., parson of Colstarworth (Colsterworth), Lincs.	5 Po. iii
1575	<b>Cooke</b> , Dines, wid., Upton, Lincs.	99 Ra. i
1575	„ Thos., Winterton, Lincs.	15 Ra. i
1576	„ Wm., Owston, Lincs.	37 Ra. i
	<b>Cooper</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Cowper</b> .	
1563	<b>Corbrige</b> , Tho., South Elkingtonne (S. Elkington), Lincs.	8 Ael.
1540	<b>Cottys</b> , Geo., Surflete (Surfleet), Lincs.	37 Po. i
1539	<b>Cowper</b> , Tho., Metheringham, Lincs.	4 Po. i
1576	<b>Creasey</b> , Jo., Blibrough (Blyborough), Lincs.	94 Ra. i
1576	<b>Cresye</b> , Jo., Blybrugh (Blyborough), Lincs.	45 Ra. i
1537	[?Crofte] . . . . ., wid. [Damaged.]	1 Po. iii
1551	<b>Croftes</b> , Beatryx, Fowlestow (Fulstow), Lincs.	3 Var.
	<b>Crofton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Croston</b> .	
1523	<b>Crosby</b> , Tho., prest, Lowgborow (Loughborough), Leics.	99 Lyle
1540	<b>Croston</b> ( <i>or</i> Crofton), Jo., Nettelton (Nettleton), Lincs.	69 Po. i
1539	<b>Dagdale</b> , Jo., Clapole (Claypole), Lincs.	18 Po. i
[1520]	<b>Dale</b> , Jo., Hynkley (Hinckley), Leics.	106 Lyle
	<b>Dalton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Dolton</b> .	
1537	<b>Davyson</b> , Wm., of the parish of St. Swithune [in the city of Lincoln]	7 Po. iii
1537	<b>Dawson</b> , Jo., priest, Howsom (Housham), Cadney, Lincs.	3 Po. iii
1537	„ Rog., Garwyk in parish of Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	7 Po. iii
1552	<b>Daye</b> , Rob., Comberworth (Cumberworth), Lincs.	19 Var.
1563	<b>Denne</b> , Rd., Mylner, Midle Rasyn (Middle Rasen), Lincs.	1 Ael.
1545	<b>Denyson</b> , Tho., Hownesbye (St. Nicholas church)	25 Po. ii
1545	<b>Dickinson</b> , Dycconson, Hy., Claypoyll (Claypole), Lincs.	32 Po. ii
1537	„ Dykonson, Tho., Gayton, Lincs.	9 Po. iii
1571	<b>Dighton</b> , Joys, wid., late wife of Rob. Dighton, esq., deceased; to be buried in Lincoln cathedral near her late husband	4 Var.

1563	Dockette, Wm., husbn., Caiceby, Lincs. [Proved at Louth.]	6 Ael.
1586	Dolton, Wm., waterman, Bourne, Lincs.	11 Var.
1576	Drincall, Eliz., Garthrop (Garthorpe), Lincs. Drinkell, <i>see</i> Brinkell.	42 Ra. i
1526	Droue, Wm., of the parish of St. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James) in Holand, Lincs. Dugdale, <i>see</i> Dagdale.	5 Pryn
1526	Durbake, Tho., Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs. Dyconson, Dykonson, <i>see</i> Dickinson.	34 Pryn
1576	Earle, Jo., husbn., Glentavor (? Glentworth, Lincs.) East, <i>see</i> Este.	30 Ra. i
1526	Edriche <i>alias</i> Colson, Rob., Thorne wythin the parish off Spalding, Lincs.	22 Pryn
1578	Ellis, Tho., husbn., Northewitham (N. Witham), Lincs.	22 Bell.
1545	Elman, Anthonie, Fleete (Fleet), Lincs.	5 Po. ii
1563	Elvishe, Jenette, wid., Garntthorpe (? Grainthorpe, Lincs.) [Proved at Louth.]	4 Ael.
1544	Emeyre, Pet., otherwayse callyd Peter Paull, Boston, Lincs.	27 Po. ii
1563	Este, Wm., 'laborer,' N. Cockerington, Lincs.	7 Ael.
1539	Etwell, Rob., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	22 Po. i
1539	Fawkener, Tho. ; to be buried in the churchyard of our Blessed Lady in Weston, Lincs.	24 Po. i
1539	Findon, Fyndyn, . . . . Cowbyt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng, Lincs.	22 Po. i
1526	Fish, Fyshe, Margt., wid., S. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James), Lincs.	31 Pryn
1563	Fisher, Tho., Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	7 Ael.
1576	„ Fysber, Sim., Nettelham (Nettleham), Lincs.	34 Ra. i
1540	Forman, sir Jo., priest and parson of Manbe (Manby), Lincs.	61 Po. i
1539	Fowler, Jo., Nocton, Lincs.	1 Po. i
[1576]	„ Rob., Manbie (Manby), Lincs.	96 Ra. i
1576	Fox, Jo., 'cotager,' Epworth, Lincs.	83 Ra. i
1537	Frawcey (?), Tho., Lownde (Lound) in the parish of Wytham (Witham-on-the-Hill), Lincs. .	5 Po. iii
1578	Freer, Ant., Wragbye (Wragby), Lincs. Fyndyn, Fyshe, Fysher, <i>see</i> Findon, Fish, Fisher.	16 Bell.
1576	Gardiner, Isabel, Stantonwadingham (Wadingham, Lincs.)	85 Ra. i
1527	Garner, Rob., Quacheryng (Quadring), Lincs. Geeve, <i>see</i> Jeeve.	17 Pryn
1578	Gerson, Hy., yeo., Edenham, Lincs.	16 Bell.
1539	Gibson, Gybson, sir Jo., priest and vicar of Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	8 Po. i
1528	Gleñe, Rob., to be buried at the parish church of Gaudebe (Goadby), Leics.	89 Lyle
1527	Goddert, Jo., Norton [St. John's church] (? Little Norton, Leics.)	101 Lyle
1540	Godsalffe, Jo., Bardney, Lincs. Goodwin, <i>see</i> Gudwyn.	65 Po. i
1526	Goune ( <i>also spelt</i> Gowne), Jo., the younger, Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	32 Pryn
1545	Graye, Rob., clerke, parson of Wyh'm (Wyham), Lincs.	26 Po. ii
1545	„ Wm., Dockdyke (Dogdyke in the parish of Billingham), Lincs. ; to be buried in churchyard of St. Andrew in Byllingaye	24 Po. ii
1576	Greateheade, Alx., husbn., Epworth, Lincs. Greaves, <i>see</i> Greves. Green, <i>see</i> Gryen.	43 Ra. i
1526	Gregby, Rd., Leeke (Leake), Lincs.	9 Pryn
1528	Gregory, Gregore, Wm., Hasforby (Asfordby), Leics.	82 Lyle
1576	„ Gregorie, Wm., the elder, Est Stockwith, Lincs.	103 Ra. i
1527	Grenam, Nich., Beby (Beeby), Leics.	87 Lyle

- 1552 **Greswell**, Emot, wid., in the parish of St. Mary in Wyckeforth  
(St. Mary-le-Wigford) in the cite of Lincoln 2 Var.
- 1526 **Greves**, Jo., parish prest of Wadyngton (Waddington), Lincs. 3 Pryn
- 1540 **Gryen** (*in margin* Gryene), Rd., Kyrkton (Kirton in Holland),  
Lincs. 38 Po. i
- 1552 **Gudwyn**, Hy., prest ; to be buried in the chancel of Willoughby  
church, Lincs. 18 Var.
- 1576 **Gunell**, Brian 69 Ra. i  
**Gybson**, *see* **Gibson**.
- 1539 **Hakthorpe**, Margt., wid., Wragholme in the parish of Grainthorpe,  
Lincs. 33 Po. i
- 1537 **Haland**, Wm., Sutterton, Lincs. 1 Po. iii
- 1545 **Halyfaxe**, Chris., Epworthe, Lincs. 44 Po. ii
- 1528 **Hand**, Rob., Lowgborow (Loughborough), Leics. 85 Lyle
- 1540 **Harbard**, sir Wm., priest, Croyland, Lincs. 80 Po. i
- 1576 **Hare**, Jo., Kettlethorpe, Lincs. 29 Ra. i
- 1539 **Harryngton**, Rph., Flete (Fleet), Lincs. 25 Po. i
- 1578 **Harryson**, Jo., Bassingham, Lincs. 4 Bell.
- 1540 **Hawys**, Tho., Ludbroughe (Ludborough), Lincs. 54 Po. i
- 1544 **Henleyr**, Jo., Fotherbye (Fotherby), Lincs. 10 Po. ii
- 1526 **Hewetson**, Tho., Stykford (Stickford), Lincs. 13 Pryn
- 1528 **Hiche**, Jo. ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John the  
Evangelist of the chapel of Bri-tall (Birstal),  
Leics. 92 Lyle
- Hickson**, *see* **Hykson**.
- 1579 **Hodgson**, Rob., Westerkelle (West Keal), Lincs. 285 Ra. ii
- 1540 **Hodlyng**, Rob., Southelkyngton (S. Elkington), Lincs. 62 Po. i
- 1576 **Hoker**, Nich., yeo., (?) Fudreton, 'Lincs.' 76 Ra. i
- 1545 **Holland**, Wm., Susswathe in the parish of Scotton (Susworth in  
parish of Scotter), Lincs. 43 Po. ii
- 1545 **Horne**, Rd., Flyxbrughe (Flixborough), Lincs. 49 Po. ii
- Houghton**, *see* **Howton**.
- 1540 **Howdon**, Rob., Howtton (?Holton-le-Clay, Lincs.) 71 Po. i
- 1576 **Howsonne**, Alx., 'badger,' Thorksán (?Torksey, Lincs.) 88 Ra. i
- 1540 **Howton**, sir Adam, priest of gret Grymesby (Great Grimsby),  
Lincs. 48 Po. i
- 1540 „ Jo., Southeferbye (South Ferriby), Lincs. 68 Po. i
- 1563 **Hubauke**, Edm., Thurlebie (Thurlby in the parish of Bilsby) ; to  
be buried in the churchyard of Billesbie, Lincs. 8 Ael.
- 1540 **Hudson**, Jo., Toynton, Lincs. 60 Po. i
- 1527 **Hunt**, Jas., Kyrton in Holand (Kirton in Holland), Lincs. 16 Pryn
- 1545 **Hunter**, Jo., Worlyby nexte Elsame (Worlabye next Elsham),  
Lincs. 37 Po. ii
- 1563 „ Jo., Tetney, Lincs. 4 Ael.
- 1540 „ Rd., Saxbe (Saxby), Lincs. 69 Po. i
- 1563 **Hurne**, Tho., South Elkington, Lincs. 5 Ael.
- 1539 **Hykson**, Wm., Billyngay (Billinghay), Lincs. 16 Po. i
- 1572 **Hytchinson**, Jo., Pinchbake (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 22 Var.
- 1576 **Ingall**, Rob., Manton, Lincs. 101 Ra. i
- Inge**, *see* **Juge**.
- Ingoldmells**, *see* **Yngolmells**.
- Ingram**, *see* **Ynggram**.
- 1544 **Jackeson**, Agnes, Greate Hale, Lincs. 30 Po. ii
- 1539 „ Jakson, Jo., the elder, Hacconby, Lincs. 14 Po. i
- 1544 „ Wm., Harwyke (Hardwick) in the parish of Scotton,  
Lincs. 47 Po. ii
- Jarvis**, *see* **Jervys**.
- 1537 **Jaunter** [?], Barnard, Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs. 9 Po. iii
- 1575 **Jeeve**, Jo., Crowle, Lincs. 16 Ra. i
- Jefferson**, Rd., husbn., Gt. Cottés (Gt. Coates), Lincs. [Defective.] 8 Var.



1544	Jervys, Chris., husbn., Gunwarby (?Gt. Gonerby, Lincs.), in the dyocys of Lincoln	28 Po. ii
1540	Jetter, Rd., Ryskyngton (Ruskyngton), Lincs. [The last part of this will is torn away.]	74 Po. i
1540	Johnson, Edm., Kell (? Keal), Lincs.	38 Po. i
1545	„ Hy., brewer, Boston, Lincs.	38 Po. ii
1540	„ Jo., Glamforth brygge (Glanford Brigg), Lincs.	65 Po. i
1544	„ Jo., Hagworthingham, Lincs.	15 Po. ii
1552	„ Jonson, [? Margerie], wid., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	1 Var.
1537	„ Mich., clerk, parson of Hareby, Lincs.	3 Po. iii
1540	„ Rob., Barnalbe (Barnoldby-le-Beck), Lincs.	48 Po. i
1544	„ Rob., Burne (Bourne), Lincs.	31 Po. ii
1545	„ Rob., Grymulbie (Grimoldby), Lincs.	1 Po. ii
1576	„ Johnsonne, sir Tho., vicar of Whytton (Whitton), Lincs.	53 Ra. i
[1576]	„ Johnsun, sir Wm., clerk, parson of St. Mary's Stainton Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	105 Ra. i
1537	Juge [? Inge], Rob., Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	7 Po. iii
1586	Kinge, Edw., husbn., Bourne, Lincs.	10 Var.
	Kingson, <i>see</i> Kyngson.	
	Kirkby, <i>see</i> Kyrkby.	
1540	Knyght, Jo., Toynton St. Peter, Lincs.	59 Po. i
1544	„ Rob., Manthorpe in the parish of Wyth'm (Witham-on-the Hill), Lincs.	27 Po. ii
1540	Kyclocke, Al., Thorpe (Thorpe St. Peter) next Waynfley (Wainfleet), Lincs.	50 Po. i
1540	Kyngson, Alx., Kyrkton (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	80 Po. i
1539	Kyrkby, Ag., Talington (Tallington), Lincs.	3 Po. i
1539	„ Tho., Kelby, Lincs.	2 Po. i
1575	Lamyngge, Tho., husbn., Cambringham (Cammeringham), Lincs.	63 Ra. i
1545	Lane, Rychard, Hough, Lincs.	24 Po. ii
1544	Langleye, Tho., Leggesbye (Legsby), Lincs.	15 Po. ii
1540	Langrake, Sim., Kyrkton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs.	39 Po. i
1575	Larke, Tho., Normanbye (Normanby), Lincs.	22 Ra. i
1540	Lawranson, Jo., Brethertoft (Brothertoft) in the parish of Kyrkton (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	39 Po. i
1527	Leey ( <i>also spelt</i> Le), Hy., Bagworth, Leics.	103 Lyle
1539	Lessy, Rob., Tydde (Tydd) St. Mary, Lincs.	25 Po. i
1575	Lian, Tho., husbn., Graingham (Grayingham), Lincs.	15 Ra. i
	Lightfoot, <i>see</i> Lyghtfoote.	
	Lighterness, <i>see</i> Lyghthernes.	
1526	Loffeyn, Tho., Gedney in Holland, Lincs.	22 Pryn
1545	Lumley, Wm., merseer, off the <i>paryshe</i> of sanctee botuphe in Boston, Lincs.	39 Po. ii
1539	Lyghtfoote, Jo., Sybsaye (Sibsey), Lincs.	5 Po. i
1539	Lyghthernes, Ant., glover, Boston, Lincs.	27 Po. i
1528	Lyle, Johane, wid., Leicester. [Incomplete.]	74 Lyle
1545	Mabbot, Tho., Longelednham (Leadenham), Lincs.	21 Po. ii
1539	Magnell, sir Jo., parson of Staynton (?Stainton-le-Vale, Lincs.); proved at East Rasen	31 Po. i
1540	Malson, Jo., Wrangle, Lincs.	46 Po. i
1528	Mamfyld, Rob.; to be buried in the churchyard of S. Guthlac of Branston, Leics.	90 Lyle
1528	Marchall, Hy.; to be buried in churchyard of our Lady in Bottelworth (?Bottesford, Leics.)	105 Lyle
1544	Marshall, Jo., husbn., Gunwarby (Gt. Gonerby), Lincs.	28 Po. ii
1586	„ Simonde, Londonthorpe, Lincs.	9 Var.
1576	Mason, Rob., Crosbye (Crosby) in the parish of Frodingham (Frodingham), Lincs.	23 Ra. i
1545	„ Tho., yeo., Wyncebye (Winceby), Lincs.	4 Po. i
1576	Mawde, Rob., labourer, Whytton (Whitton), Lincs.	49 Ra. ii

1578	Maye, Wm., yeo., Swyneheade (Swineshead), Lincs.	5 Bell.
1576	Mell, Rob., husbn., Scawbye (Scawby), Lincs.	38 Ra. i
1537	Mercer, Jo., Segbroke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1563	Migot, Genet, Northreston (N. Reston), Lincs. Milnes, <i>see</i> Myllns.	3 Ael.
1539	Mode ( <i>in margin</i> Moder), Marg'y, wid., Byllyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	31 Po. i
1539	Moon, Sim., Swyneshed (Swineshead), Lincs.	11 Po. i
1540	Morfote, Tho.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Andrew, Mumby, Lincs.	51 Po. i
1545	Morfott, Rd., Skyrbeke (Skirbeck), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1544	Morlaye, Jo., Claxbye (Claxby), Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1540	Morresby, Wm., Horncast' (Horncastle), Lincs.	58 Po. i
1576	Mortimer, Bart., Messingham, Lincs.	11 Ra. i
1528	Mothow, Blysse <i>alias</i> , Tho., Scalford, Leics.	94 Lyle
1539	Myllns, Tho., Houghom (Hougham), Lincs.	4 Po. i
1526	Newlande, Aleyn, Tofft (Toft), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1527	Nicholl, Tho., parson of Croft, Leics.	109 Lyle
1526	Nicolson, Tho., Westerkele (West Keal), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1540	„ Nycholson, Jo., husbn., Kyrkby Lathorpe (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	36 Po. i
1526	Normane, Jo., Gedney in Holland, Lincs.	20 Pryn
1576	Page, Hy., Bransbye in the parish of Frodingham, Lincs.	51 Ra. i
1544	„ Jo., the elder, yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	31 Po. ii
1578	Parishe, Wm., Tattershall, Lincs.	25 Bell.
1563	„ Parrishe, Wal., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), Lincs.	3 Ael.
1544	Parke, Jo.; to be buried in churchyard of Claypole, Lincs.	14 Po. ii
1539	Parker, Hy. ( <i>in margin</i> sir Henry), clerk, parson of Maron (Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs.	33 Po. i
	<i>See also</i> Perker.	
1540	Parkinson, Al., Gret Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs.	64 Po. i
1539	„ Parkynson, Wm., Wyberton, Lincs.	27 Po. i
1545	Parnell, Jo., husbn., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs.	32 Po. ii
	Parson, <i>see</i> Person.	
	Paull, <i>see</i> Emeyre.	
1575	Peacocke, Ja., Laughton, Lincs.	13 Ra. i
1544	Pechell, Wm., latte off Welby, Lincs.	29 Po. ii
1575	Pepper, Rd., Roxbie (Roxby), Lincs.	100 Ra. i
1539	Perker, Jo., Bekyngham (Beckingham), Lincs.	15 Po. i
1545	Person, Tho., Kyrton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs.	20 Po. ii
1540	Phelypson, Rob., Brinkyll (Brinkhill), Lincs.	53 Po. i
	Pinder, <i>see</i> Pynder.	
1563	Plummar, David, husbn., Est Halton (E. Halton), Lincs.	1 Ael.
1576	Pole, Tho., husbn., Saxilbye (Saxilby), Lincs.	42 Ra. i
	Pollock, <i>see</i> Pulloke.	
1552	Portare, Tho., husbn., Bollyngbroke (Bolingbroke), Lincs.	17 Var.
[1528]	Prears, Mabill, Kirkby. [A fragment.]	113 Lyle
1544	Preste, Hughe, yeo., Cathorp (Caythorpe), Lincs.	13 Po. ii
1576	Prestwood, Tho., Newton nighe unto Trente (Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	104 Ra. i
1576	Procter, Rob., Helpringham, Lincs.	12 Ra. i
1539	Pulley, William, Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	1 Po. i
1537	Pulloke, Jo., husbn., Hu'by (Little Humby) in the parish of Ropisley (Ropsley), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1540	Pynder, Jo., parson of Ruckland, Lincs.	55 Po. i
1526	Quadryng, Jo. Rainthorpe, <i>see</i> Raynthorpe.	27 Pryn
1539	Rakett, Jo., vicar of Sempyngham (Sempringham), Lincs.	13 Po. i
1575	Ramsaye, John, husbn., Whitton, Lincs.	9 Ra. i
1576	Rausley ( <i>or</i> Ransley), Rob., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	51 Ra. i

- 1545 Raynoldson, Jo. ; to be buried in Pynchebeke (Pinchbeck) church,  
Lincs. 40 Po. ii
- 1537 Raynthorpe, Tho., corvisor (shoemaker), [of the parish of] St.  
Peter at Arches, Lincoln 8 Po. iii
- 1545 Redd, Rob., Wrangyll (Wrangle), Lincs. 33 Po. ii
- 1539 Regges, Rd., Pynchbeck (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 23 Po. i
- 1544 Remyngton, Alane, husbn., Ouston in theylle of Off haxeholme  
(Owston in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs. 46 Po. ii
- Reynoldson, *see* Raynoldson.
- Richman, *see* Rycheman.
- Ridatte, *see* Rydatte.
- 1545 Riecrofte, Jo., Grete Sturton (Great Sturton), Lincs. 4 Po. ii
- Rigges, *see* Regges.
- 1578 Risill, Jo., yeo., Asheby next Parteney (Ashby-by-Partney), Lincs.  
3 Bell.
- 1539 Roll, Ag., wid., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs. 21 Po. i
- 1527 Rudde, Tho., Quadryng (Quadring), Lincs. 18 Pryn
- 1540 Russyll, Rd., husbn., Northe Wyslyngham 72 Po. i
- 1540 Rustome, Rog. ; to be buried in the cathedrall churche yerd,  
[Lincoln] 49 Po. i
- 1544 Rycheman, Jo., Gunwarby (? Gt. Gonerby, Lincs.) in the dyocys of  
Lincoln 35 Po. ii
- Rycroft, *see* Riecrofte.
- 1578 Rydatte, Wm., batchiler, Methringham, Lincs. 24 Bell.
- 1558 Sargiant, Tho., Hemmyngby (Hemingby), Lincs. 7 Var.
- 1540 Sarratt *or* Sarwat, sir Wm., Croyland, Lincs. 81 Po. i
- Scaman, *see* Skaman.
- 1526 Scarlett, Jo., the elder, Gedney in Holland, Lincs. 21 Pryn
- 1540 Scarlyt, Jo., 'bocher,' Gedney, Lincs. 40 Po. i
- 1526 Scortrell, Wm., Fullsthorpe in the parish of Trussthorpe  
(Trusthorpe), Lincs. 12 Pryn
- Scott, *see* Skutt.
- 1576 Sebereyge, Rd., Appulby (Appleby), Lincs. 35 Ra. i
- 1528 Seborn, Wm. ; to be buried in the church of Chelrowke 83 Lyle
- Segrave, *see* Sygryffe.
- Selle, *see* Celle.
- 1584 Sharp, Rob., to be buried in the church or churchyard of  
Bernebye (? Barnetby), Lincs. 12 Var.
- 1544 Sharpe, Tho., Hagworthingham, Lincs. 8 Po. ii
- 1545 Shepperd, Wm., Kyrton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs. 20 Po. ii
- 1540 Sherwod *alias* Boston, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 56 Po. i
- 1539 Shypwryght, Rog., Boston, Lincs. 32 Po. i
- Sifwicke, *see* Syfwycke.
- Silam, *see* Sylam.
- 1540 Skaman, Wm., Stalyngburghe (Stallingborough), Lincs. 67 Po. i
- 1545 Skutt, Jamys ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Oswald of  
Crule (Crowle), Lincs. 45 Po. ii
- 1545 Skynner, Jo., 'marcer,' citie of Lincoln 17 Po. ii
- 1526 Sleaford, Jo. [Proved at Ancaster near Sleaford.] 4 Pryn
- 1580 Smith, Smyth, Edw., clerk and vicar of Saxulbie (Saxilby),  
Lincs. Will and inventory 5 Var.
- 1545 „ Smythe, Geo., Longe Benyngton (Long Bennington),  
Lincs. 32 Po. ii
- 1563 „ Smythe, Jo., Partney, Lincs. 5 Ael.
- 1578 „ Smithe, Jo., husbn., Brigslye (Brigsley), Lincs. 11 Bell.
- 1575 „ Margt., Upton, Lincs. 100 Ra. i
- 1539 „ Smythe, Rd., yeo., Kaysby (Keisby), Lincs. 12 Po. i
- 1539 „ Smythe, Rob., Belcheforde (Belchford), Lincs. 9 Po. i
- 1540 „ Smythe, Rob., husbn., Grymolby (Grimoldby), Lincs. 53 Po. i
- 1540 Spaleyng, Wm., Toft next Newton, Lincs. 74 Po. i

1544	Spanke, Rob., Willoughby, Lincs. [Proved at Sleaford.]	9 Po. ii
1544	Spragyn, Wm.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Roppislay (Ropsley), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1576	Staddert, Fra., Scalbye (Scawby), Lincs.	45 Ra. i
1545	Staynton, Wm., Haxey, Lincs.	45 Po. ii
1539	Stele, Jo., All Hallows Waynflet (Wainfleet All Saints), Lincs.	28 Po. i
1537	Stenet, Rog., Medryngam (Metheringham), Lincs.	1 Po. iii
1576	Stevenson, Jo., Burringham, Lincs.	21 Ra. i
1539	Stevynson, Rob., Algerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	25 Po. i
1540	Stewenson, Wm., Wynthorpe (Winthorpe), Lincs.	50 Po. i
	Stibberd, Stilburd, <i>see</i> Stybberd, Stylburd.	
1576	Stoderd, Rob., Stainton Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	93 Ra. i
	<i>See also</i> Staddert.	
[1576]	Stonnes, Chas., Belton in thisle of Axholme, Lincs.	99 Ra. i
1539	Stonys, Rd., Waltham, Lincs.	15 Po. i
1552	Stordevante, Tho., Manby, Lincs.	16 Var.
1575	Store, Jo., Scothorne, Lincs.	24 Ra. i
	Story, <i>see</i> Store.	
1576	Stowe, Wm., Laughterton in the parish of Kettlethorpe, Lincs.	32 Ra. i
1545	Stoworthe, Tho., Byker (Bicker), Lincs.	23 Po. ii
1576	Stuttinge, Wm., husbn., Scalthorpe	36 Ra. i
1545	Stybberd, Jo., theldyste; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Gosberkyrk (Gosberton) in Holand (Holland), Lincs.	25 Po. ii
1540	Stylburd, Tho., Pynchebecke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	83 Po. i
1540	Swallowe, Jo., Bokeby	47 Po. i
1540	Syfwycke, Jo., Utterby, Lincs.	63 Po. i
1544	Sygryffe, Rob., husbn., Horbling, Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1526	Sylam, Tho., Benyngton, [proved at Leake], ( <i>probably</i> Benington in Holland, Lincs.)	15 Pryn
1545	Tadwell, Jo., Kynnall fery (Kinnard Ferry) in the parish of Ouston (Owston), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1545	Tathewell, Tho., Glentworthe (Glentworth), Lincs.	43 Po. ii
1544	Taylor, Hy., husbn.; to be buried in the churchyard of Segbieke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1528	Terre, Wm., Asforby (Asfordby), Leics.	107 Lyle
[1576]	Theaker, Geo., Manton, Lincs.	50 Ra. i
1544	Thomson, Jo., Nettelton (Nettleton), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1539	„ Jo., wright, Saxhill (? Sixhills, Lincs.)	15 Po. i
1578	„ Thompson, Jo., husbn., Kirkebie Denys (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	21 Bell.
1578	„ Thompson, Wm., husbn., Ormsbie (Ormsby), Lincs.	18 Bell.
1592	„ Tomson, Dorrity, wid., North Reston, Lincs.	6 Var.
1544	„ Tomson, Tho., preyste and parson of Boothbye (Boothby Graffoe), Lincs.; to be buried in Wellyngoure (Wellingore) church, Lincs.	36 Po. ii
1579	Thornton, Jo., husbn., Withern, Lincs.	284 Ra. ii
	Timme, <i>see</i> Tymme.	
1540	Toller, Wm., Cobytt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	45 Po. i
	Tomson, <i>see</i> Thomson.	
1527	Tonne [? Toune], Rob., Nalyston (Nailstone), Leics.	110 Lyle
1588†	Topliche, Jo., Donington	24 Var.
1539	Towle, Jo., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	23 Po. i
1576	Toynnton, Tho.	2 Ra. i
1539	Trashe, Jo., Allgerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	19 Po. i
1527	Tubman, Rob., Gaudebe (Goadby, Leics.)	78 Lyle

† Mr Gibbons refers to this will, but I have not been able to find it (*see Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2nd ser., vol. iii, pp. 59, 60).

1545	Tupplyn, Rd., Somercotes peter (N. Somercotes), Lincs.	2 Po. ii
1539	Turner, Wm., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	16 Po. i
1576	Tymme, Mich., Nettelham (Nettleham), Lincs.	25 Ra. i
1544	Ullot, Rob., husbn., Claypole, Lincs.	11 Po. ii
1576	Urry, Ag., Newton iuxta (?) Trentam (? Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	60 Ra. i
1578	Vessye, Edm., Skellingthorpe, Lincs.	20 Bell.
1537	Voyser, Tho., late of Welby, Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1576	Waddinghame, Jo., Winterton, Lincs.	3 Ra. i
	Wade, <i>see</i> Wayrd.	
	Wainwright, <i>see</i> Waynwryght.	
1539	Walcote, Hy., of Lund Wytham in the parish of Wytham (Lound in the parish of Witham-on-the Hill), Lincs.	13 Po. i
1545	Walshe, Laur., Gedney Fen, Lincs.	41 Po. ii
1576	Waltam, Elr., Hemswell, Lincs.	26 Ra. i
1540	„ Lawr., Wetheryn (Withern), Lincs.	60 Po. i
1539	Ward, Rd., Quadryng (Quadring), Lincs.	20 Po. i
1526	Waren, Jo., Holb'che (Holbeach), Lincs.	23 Pryn
1575	Watkinson, Jo., Happewell	19 Ra. i
1576	Watson, Jo., Burringham, Lincs.	28 Ra. i
1576	„ Watsonne, Cicely, Scotton, Lincs.	1 Ra. i
1527	Watur, Jo., 'marcer'; to be buried in the church of St. Peter's in Lecestur (Leicester)	84 Lyle
1539	Waynwryght, Wm., priest, parson of Stok Rethforde (Stoke Rochford or South Stoke), Lincs.	12 Po. i
1560	Wayrd, Rob., Gayton in the marshe, Lincs.	8 Var.
	Weaver, <i>see</i> Wever.	
1576	Webster, Annas, wid. of Rd. Webster, late deceased, Waucotte (Walcot in Aukborough), Lincs.	39 Ra. i
1576	Well ( <i>in margin</i> Welles), Hy., husbn., Gaytburton (Gate Burton), Lincs.	71 Ra. i
1575	Welles, Jo., labourer, Pilham, Lincs.	18 Ra. i
1575	„ Rob., Harpeswell (Harpwell), Lincs.	21 Ra. i
[1576]	Weste, [Al.], wid., Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	97 Ra. i
1540	Wever, Wm., Ulcelby (Ulceby), Lincs.	56 Po. i
1576	Whelehowse, Wm.	80 Ra. i
1584	White, Nich., yeo., Norththoresby (N. Thoresby), Lincs.	23 Var.
1540	„ Whyte, Wm., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	52 Po. i
	Whitton, <i>see</i> Wytton.	
	Wightman, <i>see</i> Wyghtman.	
1576	Willanson, Tho., Askeby (? Ashby), Lincs.)	46 Ra. i
1539	Williamson, Wyll'mson, sir William; to be buried in Ingollmellys church (Ingoldmells). Lincs.	30 Po. i
1527	Wilmar, Rog.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John Babtist by the Watur	97 Lyle
	Wilsey, <i>see</i> Wylsey.	
1576	Wilson, Amb., Epworthe (Fpworth), Lincs.	47 Ra. i
1540	„ Wylson, Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	82 Po. i
	Wingood, <i>see</i> Wyngoode.	
	Witton, <i>see</i> Wytton.	
1579	Woddons, Wm., husbn., Bonbie (Bonby), Lincs.	285 Ra. ii
1578	Woere, Wm., Tettney (Tetney), Lincs.	6 Bell.
1576	Wood, Geo., Crosbye (Crosby), Frodingham, Lincs.	95 Ra. i
1545	Wright, Wryght, Jo., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs.	37 Po. ii
1537	„ Wryght, Rob., tanner, of the parish of the Holy Roode, Lincoln	9 Po. iii
1540	„ Wryght, Wm., Barobe (Barrowby), Lincs.	34 Po. i
1525	„ Wryght, Rd., Trusstorpe (Trusthorpe), Lincs.	1 Pryn
1526	Wyberton, Jo., Golceby (Goulceby), Lincs.	30 Pryn
1540	Wyghtman, Geo., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	52 Po. i

1540	Wylysey, Wm., Waplyd (Whaplode), Lincs.	44 Po. i
1526	Wyngoode, Tho., chauntry preste off the chapell of Sanct <i>Perenyll</i> [ <i>St. Pernela or Petronilla</i> ] off Trusthorpe, Lincs.	42 Pryn
1539	Wytton, Wm., husbn., Buknall (Bucknall), Lincs.	30 Po. i
1552	Yates, Yattes, Geo. ; to be buried in the churchyard of Stanton (? Market Stainton), Lincs. Proved at Horn- castle	20 Var.
1552	„ Tho., husbn., Buckinhaule (Bucknall), Lincs.	15 Var.
1545	„ Yats, Wm., Sneland (Snelland), Lincs.	3 Po. ii
1540	Ynggram, Tho., Whapplayd (Whaplode), Lincs.	41 Po. i
1545	Yngolmells, Tho., Skydbrughe (? Skidbrook), Lincs.	2 Po. ii
1576	Yonge, St., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	40 Ra. i
1540	Yorke, sir Jo., priest of Thornton [Lincs.], layt surrendryd to the Kinges handes	55 Po. i
1576	„ Margt., Burton next Lincoln, Lincs.	79 Ra. i
1576	Younge, Jo., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	6 Ra. i
1540	Yownger, Wm., Stalyngburgh (Stallingborough), Lincs.	47 Po. i

# WILLS

PROVED IN THE

## Consistory Court of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. III.

1506—1600.

<b>Abba, Jo., Gedney</b>	1543-5, 304	<b>Abney, Rob., Scopwick</b>	1570, 84
„ Jo., Gedney	1545-6 &c. ii, 135	<b>Abraham, Alx., Benington</b>	1584, 53
<b>Abbey, Ann, Thoresway</b>	1591 i, 105	„ Allison	1535-7, 97
„ Jo., Thoresway	1547, 197	„ Eliz., wid., Sutterton	1506 &c., 69
„ Margt., Thoresway	1570, 15	„ Jo., Market Deeping	1558 iii, 19
<b>Abbott, Abbotte, Edm., Horbling</b>		„ Jo., Butterwick	1556-7, 161
	1577 i, 71	„ Jo., Waddingham	1574 i, 104
„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1568, 223	„ Jo., Moulton	1581, 5
„ Abbotte, Hy., Weston		„ Jo., Olney	1583 ii, 128
	1580 ii, 101	„ Jo., Benington	1585 i, 32
„ Abbot, Hy., Armthorp	1590, 237	„ Abram, Rd., Benington	1598, 36
„ Abotte, Isotte, Welby	1564, 185	„ St., Skirbeck	Var. 55
„ Jo., Doddington	1543-56, 153	„ Tho., Benington	1557 i, 212
„ Jo., Tattershall	1543-56, 236	„ Tho., Benington	1599, 200
„ Jo., Morton	1561, 45	„ Wm., Benington	1573 i, 130
„ Abbot, Jo., Morton	1591 i, 188	<b>Abriggs, Ad., Woolsthorp</b>	1578, 196
„ Abbot, Rd., Welbourn		<b>Abronne, Ag., Deeping</b>	1558 iii, 45
	1535-7, 216	<b>Abstune, Jo., Butterwick</b>	1557 iv, 85
„ Rob., Morton	1577 i, 96	<b>Abye alias Newton, Chris., Boston</b>	
„ Rob., Morton	1557 i, 270		1545-6 i, 71
„ Abbotte, Tho., Edenham		„ Abie, Eliz., Winterton	
	1557 iii, 85		1585 ii, 108
„ Abbot, Tho., Conington		„ Nich., Searby	1572 i, 95
	1594 ii, 104	„ Abie, Nich., S. Ferriby	
„ Tho., Barrow	1595 i, 85		1572 ii, 201
„ Abbotte, Wm., Cathorp		„ Abe, Tho., Tattershall	
	1558 iv, 75		1535-7, 214
„ Abbot, Wm., Cawthorp	1592, 320	<b>Acame, Alx., Claypole</b>	1562, 60
<b>Abe, Tho., Tattershall</b>	1535-7, 214	„ Geo., Metheringham	1592, 619
<b>Abell, Tho., Allington</b>	1599, 270	„ Jenet, Metheringham	1594 ii, 25
<b>Abine, see Albine.</b>		<b>Acar, Acars, see Akar, Akars.</b>	
<b>Ablard, Rob., Hainton</b>	1571 ii, 107	<b>Acaster, Ingram, Boston</b>	1589, 153
<b>Ablerd, Hy., Bucknall</b>	1595 i, 130	<b>Ace, Rd., Barkford</b>	1574 i, 57
<i>See also Adlard.</i>		<b>Achell, Rd., Quadring</b>	1554-6, 111
<b>Ablew, Rog., Asterby</b>	1558 i, 88	„ Achel, Wm., Quadring	
<b>Abney, Fra., Scopwick</b>	1586, 24		1554-6, 246
		<i>See also Arcle, Acle.</i>	

- Achesonne, Rob., E. Kirkby** 1563-6 & 9, 147
- Ackson, Alx., Sutton** 1563-6 & 9, 32
- Ackworth, Jo., Rauceby** 1572 ii, 44
- Acle, Matilda, Leadenham** 1576, 162  
*See also Achell, Arcle.*
- Acley, Aclay, Jo., Leverton** 1588 ii, 4  
" Rd., Henton 1574 i, 376  
" Wm., Leverton 1571 ii, 190  
" Wm., Leverton 1583 i, 97
- Acnell, Jo., S. Kelsey** 1597, 176
- Acrell, see Akrill.**
- Acrofte, Giles, Hogsthorpe** 1573 i, 178
- Acrosse, Jennet, Horbling** 1557 iii, 197
- Acruide, see Ecroyd.**
- Adall, Tho., Welby** 1558 ii, 14  
*See also Hadill.*
- Adam, Ag., Sutton St. Edmund** 1553-6, 165  
" Jo., Quadring 1552-6, 180  
" Adame, Jo., Quadring 1553-6, 22  
" Tho., Scremby 1552-6, 142  
" Adame, Tho., Tumbly 1554-6, 85  
" Adame, Tho., Mareham 1558 i, 52  
" Tho., W. Keal 1563, 15  
" Adame, Wm., Mid. Rasen 1594 ii, 122  
" Wm., Quadring 1520-31, 12  
" Wm., Market Stainton 1547, 241
- Adams, Tho., Bolingbroke** 1580 ii, 228
- Adamson, Ag.** 1541, 300  
" Joan, Donington 1591 i, 201  
" Jo., Wiberton 1584, 72  
" Rd., Wiberton 1594 i, 119  
" Tho., Barton 1575 ii, 113  
" Tho., Barton 1575 i, 157
- Adan, Hy., Mareham le Fen** 1563, 216  
*See also Hadoon.*
- Adcocke, Hadcoke, Greg.** 1552-6, 192  
" Tho., Algarkirk 1591 i, 299
- Addelson, Jo., W. Barkwith** 1535-7, 24
- Adden, Jo., Stamford** 1538-40, 141
- Addington, Rob., Langtoft** 1597-8, 2
- Addison, Adison, Awdiy, Leake** 1580 ii, 184  
" Edm., Nettleton 1579, 24  
" Adison, Eliz., Anwick 1563, 214  
" Oddisonne, Hy., Killingholme 1564, 139  
" Addeson, Jas., Barton on Humber 1568, 254  
" Jas., Barton 1583 ii, 34  
" Joan, Croyland 1597, 167  
" Addyson, Jo., Withern 1553-6, 48  
" Oddesonne, Jo., E. Halton 1581, 85  
" Adison, Jo., Ashby 1599, 132  
" Adeson, Nich., Hatfield 1563-6 & 9, 211
- Addison, Addyson, Rd., Killingholme** 1520-31, 232  
" Rd., Anwicke 1596, 101  
" Adison, Rob., Croyland 1592, 513  
" Haddilson, Wm., Barrow 1561, 24  
" Aderson, Wm., Ailsby 1569 i, 46
- Adkenson, see Atkinson.**
- Adlard, Geo., N. Reston** 1591 i, 142  
" Jo. 1534 &c., 84  
" Jo., Calceby 1538-40, 169  
" Kirston, Kedington 1597, 151  
" Rd., N. Reston 1586, 45  
" Rob., Grainsby 1538-40, 164  
" Adlerd, Rob., Goulceby 1545-6 i, 73  
" Rob., Kirkby Bane 1593, 130  
" Wm., Stanigott 1545-6 i, 53  
*See also Ablard, Athelerd.*
- Adlay, Geo., Gosberton** 1541, 138  
" Adley, Geo., Gosberkirk 1541, 329
- Adler, Hy., Barrowby** 1558 iv, 276
- Adson, see Aidson.**
- Aelmer, Rob., Caverton** 1594 ii, 146
- Agar, Laur., Moulton** 1572 i, 242  
" Laur., Moulton 1572 ii, 36  
" Tho., Toynton St. Peter 1541-3, 360  
*See also Hagger.*
- Agasse, see Haggas.**
- Agren, Jo., Donington** 1552-6, 1  
" Jo., Barston 1549-50, 214  
" Pet., Howsham 1585 i, 19  
" Agrene, Pet., Cadney 1853 i, 70
- Aidson, Tho., Scremby** 1587, 353  
" Wm., Irby 1577 i, 77
- Ailesbie, see Aylsby.**
- Ailston, Rd., Benniworth** 1592, 487
- Ailward, Rd., Weston** 1561, 97
- Aire, see Ayre.**
- Aiscough, see Askew.**
- Aisten, Tho.** 1541-3, 175
- Aisthrope, Aistrop, see Astrop.**
- Aiston, Rob., Marston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 29
- Akar, Acar, Jo., Sutton St. James** 1576, 73  
" Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1579, 30
- Akars, Rd., Tyd St. Mary** 1543-5, 309  
" Rob., Langtoft 1569 i, 83  
" Acars, Wm., Sutton 1591 ii, 59
- Ake, Jo., Wiberton** 1541-3 243
- Akerley, Tho., Coates** 1591 ii, 354
- Akey, Jo., Boston** 1532-4, 124  
" Jo., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 211  
" Akie, Pet., Lincoln 1580 i, 61  
*See also Okey.*
- Akrill, Jo., Middle Rasen** 1583 ii, 24  
" Acrell, Jo., Cowbit 1593, 5
- Alambe, Alamby, see Allanbie.**



- Alan, Alandson, Alanson, see Allen, Allenson.**  
**Alanbie, see Allanbie.**  
**Alandson, see Allenson.**  
**Albine, Albyn** 1551-2, 3  
 „ **Awbyn, Ad., Brothertoft** 1547-9, 179  
 „ **Awbine, Ad., „** 1549-50, 19  
 „ **Alben, Ad., „** 1581, 137  
 „ **Awbine, Agnes, „** 1592, 386  
 „ **Awbyn, Ca., „** 1571 i, 95  
 „ **Harry, Toft** 1554-6, 293  
 „ **Albyn, Hy.** 1557 iv, 283  
 „ **Albyne, Ja., Brothertoft** 1563-6 & 9, 229  
 „ **Alben, Jennet, Fishtoft** 1556-7, 169  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1569 i, 39  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1584, 366  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1587, 178  
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1590, 232  
 „ **Albyne, Margt., Brothertoft** 1563-6 & 9, 240  
 „ **Alben, Marion, Kirton** 1567, 189  
 „ **Albyn, Mich., Frampton** 1543-56, 35  
 „ **Abine, Rob., Brothertoft** 1579, 110  
 „ **Albyn, Rog., „** 1551-2, 6  
 „ **Alben, Rog., „** 1585 i, 89  
 „ **Awbine, Wm., „** 1591 i, 247  
*See also Auburn, Awby.*  
**Albynson, Wm., W. Keal Coates** 1520-31, 116  
**Alcocke, Al., Edenham** 1596, 199  
 „ **Ann** 1543-5, 228  
 „ **Alkoke, Gilb., Claypole** 1541-3, 432  
 „ **Awcocke, Jas., N. Scarle** 1553-6, 39  
 „ **Alkoke, Jo., Claypole** 1541-3, 349  
 „ **Jo.** 1543-5, 226  
 „ **Aucoke, Jo., Claypole** 1547-9, 274  
 „ **Halcocke, Jo., Foston** 1557 i, 289  
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1596, 132  
 „ **Libeus, Keal** 1592, 42  
 „ **Margt., Claypole** 1543-5, 374  
 „ **Matt., Syston** 1595 i, 49  
 „ **Alcoke, Rd., Claypole** 1520-31, 370  
 „ **Aucocke, Rd., „** 1543-5, 374  
 „ **Rd., Hatton** 1543-56, 43  
 „ **Rd., Edenham** 1587, 231 & 292  
 „ **Rob., Westboro'** 1545-6 i, 122  
 „ **Rob., Westboro'** 1547, 148  
 „ **Awcok, Rob., Claypole** 1589, 327  
 „ **Rob., Foston** 1590, 297  
 „ **Rog., Claypole** Var. 6  
**Alcocke, Aulcock, Tho., Utterby** 1541-3, 147  
 „ **Tho., Long Benington** 1535-7, 229  
 „ **Awcocke, Tho., Foston** 1576, 70  
 „ **Allcocke, Wm., Utterby** 1532-4, 39  
 „ **Awcoke, Wm., Claypole** 1543-5, 33  
 „ **Aucocke, Wm., Long Benington** 1567, 58  
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1591 i, 425  
 „ **Awcocke, Wm., Cadney** 1557 iii, 62  
 „ **Wm., Claypole** 1558 i, 25  
**Alcockson, Jo., Friskney** 1532-4, 49  
 „ **Alkockson, Rd., Hagworth-ingham** 1541-3, 30  
 „ **Wal., Frieston** 1592, 297  
 „ **Awcockson, Wm., Friskney** 1547-9, 339  
**Alden, Rob., Lit. Missendon** 1563-6 & 9, 165  
*See also Awdin, Halden.*  
**Alder, Jo., Stixwold** 1557 iii, 193  
 „ **Awder, Rowland, Stixwold** 1587, 240  
 „ **Matt., Haltham** 1581, 111  
**Alderchurch, Chas., Boston** 1593, 309  
 „ **Tho., W. Ashby** 1564, 84  
**Alderson, Jo., Holbeach** 1582, 146  
**Aldgate, see Oldgate.**  
**Aldie, Avery, Tattershall** 1592, 237  
**Aldine, Jo., Kyme** 1588 ii, 12  
**Ale, Alee, see Aly.**  
**Aleake, Tho., Skirbeck** 1582, 267  
**Aleby, Wm., Sommercoates** 1541-3, 431  
**Alege, Ag., Algarkirk** 1534 & c., 159  
 „ **Alleyge, Hy., Quadring** 1538-40, 336  
 „ **Alledge, Tho., Kirton** 1557 iii, 165  
**Alegere, Wm., Fosdyke** 1557-72, 114  
**Aleis, see Allis.**  
**Alen, Alenson, see Allen, Allenson.**  
**Aleste, see Alliste.**  
**Aleven, Jo., Lutton** 1588 ii, 206  
**Alexander, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1541, 338  
**Aleyne, see Allen.**  
**Alford, Hy., Corby** 1586, 176  
 „ **Alforth, Jas., Frieston** 1591 i, 267  
 „ **Awford, Margt., Bichfield** 1588 ii, 62  
 „ **Alforth, Rd., Corby** 1580 i, 185  
 „ **Alforth, Rob., Frieston** 1588 ii, 239  
 „ **Alforth, Tho., „** 1565, 47  
 „ **Vin., Corby** 1563-6 & 9, 39

<b>Alford, Wm., Holton Beckering</b>	
	1565, 120
<b>Algar, Alger, Alison, Kirton</b>	
	1543-56, 30
„ Alger, Eliz., Wiberton	1534 &c., 72
„ Auger, Eliz., Alford	1558 i, 184
„ Jo., Kirton	1547-9, 250
„ Jo., Croyland	1545-6 &c. ii, 61
„ Awger, Jo., Wilsthorpe	1582, 36
„ Awger, Margt., Donington	1563, 35
„ Auger, Matt., Cowbit	1585 ii, 186
„ Auger, Rd., Witham	1564, 123
„ Auger, Rd., Lound	1588 i, 154
„ Awger, Rob., Scottlethorpe	1532-4, 198
„ Alger, Rob., Wiberton	1535-7, 250
„ Allger, Rob., Kirton	1538-40, 297
„ Rob., Sutterton	1549-50, 101
„ Awgar, Rob., Nettleham	1580 ii, 294
„ Tho., Donington	1562, 105
„ Tho., Thurlby	1547-9, 283
„ Awger, Tho., Withern	1575 i, 71
„ Auger, Wm., Alford	1558 i, 184
„ Aulgar, Wm., Donington	1577 i, 63
„ Auger, Wm., Kirton	1586, 173
<b>Algate, Allgate, Jo., Surfleet</b>	1572 i, 3
„ Hel., Surfleet	1587, 80
„ Isab., Surfleet	1551-2, 290
„ Algatt, Wm., Surfleet	1547-9, 93
	<i>.See also Oldgate.</i>
<b>Alifax, see Halifax.</b>	
<b>Alingworth, see Alyngworthe.</b>	
<b>Alis, see Allis.</b>	
<b>Alishe, Tho., Lincoln</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 402
<b>Alison, Tho., Langtoft</b>	1566-9, 85
„ Tho., Langtoft	1569 ii, 51
„ Tho., Skirbeck	1594 i, 87
<b>Allam, Isab., Harlaxton</b>	1599, 220
„ Jo., Deeping	1582, 35
„ Wm., Harlaxton	1597-8, 55
„ Wm., Deeping	1598, 164
<b>Allanbie, Alynby, Hel., Nettleton</b>	1541-3, 159
„ Alamby, Jenet, Immingham	1541, 225
„ Alambe, Rd., Immingham	1534 &c., 117
„ Rd., Ulceby	1557 i, 7
„ Alanbie, Rd., Immingham	1596, 190
„ Alanbie, Tho., Grisby	1592, 366
<b>Allat, see Allot.</b>	
<b>Alledge, see Alege.</b>	
<b>Allen, Alleyn, Addelyne, Waddington</b>	1562, 286
<b>Allen, Allane, Ag., Lareby</b>	1565, 95
„ Alyn, Al., Grantham	1547, 129
„ Allan, And., Bradley	1599, 26
„ Alayn, Edm., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 317
„ Edw., Scartho	1570, 121
„ Geo., Swaton	1574 ii, 113
„ Geo., Grantham	1578, 232
„ Geo., Gt. Hale	1600, 58
„ Halan, Gilb., Croxton	1557 i, 216
„ Hy., Nawldayche	1571 i, 208
„ Alyn, Isab., Long Benington	1532-4, 145
„ Isab., Grantham	1572 i, 79
„ Isab., Grantham	1572 ii, 77
„ Alyn, Jo., husbn., Long Benington	1520-31, 293
„ Jo., Sutton	1547-9, 227
„ Jo., Sowerby	1558 i, 172
„ Jo., Kennington	1566 &c., 15
„ Jo., Carlton	1580 i, 43
„ Allin, Jo., Sutton	1590, 318
„ Jo., Scartho	1597, 32
„ Jo., Bourn	1599, 316
„ Jo., S. Stoke	1599, 226
„ Margt., Withcall	1591 ii, 146
„ Maria, Helpringham	1596, 17
„ Nich., Sutton St. Mary	1553-6, 124
„ Ph., Whaplode	1577 ii, 346
„ Rph., Grantham	1572 i, 84
„ Rph., Grantham	1572 ii, 79
„ Rd., Castle Bytham	1553-6, 179
„ Alan, Rd., Long Benington	1557 iv, 157
„ Rd., Benington	1591 i, 436
„ Allan, Rob., Croft	1532-4, 106
„ Alane, Rob., Kirkby on Bain	1541, 71
„ Aleyne, Rob., Sutton	1561, 25
„ Rob., Stamford	1581, 1
„ Rob., Scopwick	1586, 317
„ Allañ, Rog., Kimbolton	1594 ii, 94
„ Alyn, Tho., Marton	1534 &c., 166
„ Alyn, Tho., Grantham	1545-6 i, 112
„ Tho., Grantham	1557 iv, 187
„ Tho., Bourn	1557-72, 177
„ Alyn, Tho., Wormedytche	1571 i, 220
„ Tho., Swinderby	1574 i, 234
„ Tho., Swinderby	1574 ii, 16
„ Wm., Sutton	1553-6, 12
<b>Allendale, Allendayll, Isab., Ruskington</b>	1562, 113
<b>Allenson, Allonson, Ag., Wrawby</b>	1592, 360
„ Alanson, Alan, Grimoldby	1532-4, 305

- Allenson, Alenson, Bart., Worlaby** 1592, 343  
 „ **Alynson, Edw., Leak** 1557 iv, 54  
 „ **Greg., Wigtoft** 1590, 168  
 „ **Alinson, Joan, Cowbit** 1587, 194  
 „ **Allinson, Jo., Leake** 1520-31, 23  
 „ **Alanson, Jo., Wigtoft** 1541, 120  
 „ **Alynson, Jo., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 251  
 „ **Alenson, Jo., Cowbit** 1575 i, 132  
 „ **Allynson, Jo., Cowbit** 1575 ii, 125  
 „ **Allensonne, Jo., Leake** 1581, 109  
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1590, 277  
 „ **Alandson, Jo., Winthorp** 1594 ii, 121  
 „ **Alynson, Rankin, Leake** 1572 i, 120  
 „ **Alinson, Rankine, Leake** 1572 ii, 147  
 „ **Alenson, Rd.** 1534 &c., 55  
 „ **Allynson, Rd., Leake** 1565, 120  
 „ **Rd., Stallingboro'** 1599, 60  
 „ **Alanson, Rob., Lincoln** 1538-40, 358  
 „ **Alynson, Rob., Cowbit** 1547, 122  
 „ **Alinson, St., Algarkirk** 1592, 379  
 „ **Alanson, Tho., Leake** 1541, 390  
 „ **Alynson, Tho., Swineshead** 1562, 36  
 „ **Alinson, Tho., Swineshead** 1564, 8  
 „ **Wm., Leak** 1535-7, 148  
 „ **Alynson, Wm., Whisby** 1541-3, 202  
 „ **Alynson, Wm., Leake** 1554-6, 362  
 „ **Alynson, Wm., Leak** 1557 iv, 285  
 „ **Alansonne, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1558 ii, 25  
 „ **Wm., Ailsby** 1574 i, 182  
 „ **Alenson, Wm., Ailsby** 1574 ii, 42  
**Allesby, see Aylsby.**  
**Alleyge, see Alege.**  
**Allgar, Allgate, see Algar, Algate.**  
**Allington, see Hallington.**  
**Allinson, see Allenson.**  
**Allis, Aleis, Jas., Spilsby** 1558 i, 98  
 „ **Alis, Jo., Lit. Hale** 1558 ii, 30  
 „ **Alies, Jo., Morton** 1568, 7  
 „ **Maria, Hanworth** 1587, 415  
 „ **Alys, Tho., Heckington** 1538-40, 263  
 „ **Wm., Nettleham** 1591 ii, 68  
**Allison, see Alison.**  
**Alliste, Aleste, Giles, Fulbeck** 1535-7, 109  
 „ **Jo., Fulbeck** 1535-7, 86  
 „ **Alest, Sim., Nettleton** 1545-6 &c., ii, 11
- Alliste, Wm., Honington** 1561, 253  
**Allot, Awlett, Edw., Gt. Limber** 1570, 1  
 „ **Allatt, Geo., Harlaxton** 1585 ii, 147  
 „ **Allott, Jo., Kirmington** 1549-50, 190  
 „ **Allatt, Jo., Whaplode** 1589, 95  
 „ **Allat, Ka., Harlaxton** 1590, 344  
 „ **Allotte, Rd., Gt. Limber** 1541, 26  
 „ **Rob., Gt. Limber** 1535-7, 113  
 „ **Allet, Tho., Saxby** 1574 i, 302  
**Allowsday, Jo., Lutton in Sutton** 1535-7, 246  
**Alman, Almon, Al., Partney** 1572 ii, 126  
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1568, 36  
 „ **Almane, Jo., Hogsthorp** 1578, 94  
 „ **Jo., Toynton** 1579, 232  
 „ **Rob., Hundleby** 1552-6, 10  
 „ **Rob., Revesby** 1582, 136  
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1543-56, 259  
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1558 iv, 3  
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1585 i, 196  
 „ **Wm., Bassingham** 1569 i, 105  
**Almansonne, Almonson, Jo., draper, Boston** 1520-31, 242  
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1570, 38  
**Almerie, Geo., Spilsby** 1588 i, 159  
**Almsell, Wm., Leake** 1541-3, 268  
**Alnester, see Halnester.**  
**Alnot, Leon., Okeley** 1580 ii, 146  
**Alough, Joan, Sutton** 1582, 237  
**Alow, Jo., Stapleford** 1561, 70  
**Alphyn, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1506 &c., 23  
 „ **Halphen, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1543-5, 213  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 241  
**Alson, Rob., Gedney** 1520-31, 47  
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1557 iii, 147  
 „ **Alsone, Wm., Gedney** 1595 ii, 47  
 „ *See also Awson.*  
**Alsopp, Awlsopp, Jo., Sproxton** 1580 ii, 54  
**Alther, Dav., Hacconby** 1558 iv, 82  
**Althringham, see Awthringham.**  
**Altson, Tho., E. Randall** 1551-2, 217  
**Alverey, Alverley, see Avery.**  
**Alvester, Ja., Washingbro'** 1566 &c., 257  
**Alvey, see Avery.**  
**Alwoode, Alwode, Al., Bourn** 1543-5, 93  
 „ **Geo., Bourne** 1541-3, 212  
 „ **Alwood, Tho., Bourne** 1557 iii, 172  
 „ **Alwood, Tho., Thornton** 1584, 288  
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1584, 190  
 „ **Alwood, Wm., Bourn** 1568, 138

- Aly, Jo., Allington** 1520-31, 373  
 „ **Alee, Jo., Flampstead** 1577 ii, 52  
 „ **Alye, Rob., Gayton** 1547, 195  
 „ **Ale, Tho., Maidenwell**  
 1538-40, 58  
**Alyn, see Allen.**  
**Alynby, see Allanbie.**  
**Alyngworthe, Rob., Welby** 1547-9, 31  
**Alynson, see Allenson.**  
**Alys, see Allis.**  
**Alysby, see Aylsby.**  
**Amanson, Jo., Wigtoft** 1591 ii, 60  
**Ambler, Aumbler, Ag., Barrowby**  
 1506 &c., 62  
*See also Wright.*  
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1567, 135  
**Ambrey, Ag., Spalding** 1573 i, 227  
 „ **Awmbre, Jo., Barton**  
 1545-6 i, 122  
 „ **Aumbry, Tho., Welton**  
 1554-6, 341  
**\* Amcotts, Matt., gent., Wickenby**  
 1592, 40  
**Ames, see Amys.**  
**Amon, Jo., Holbeach** 1552-6, 183  
**Amory, Fra., Laceby** 1591 i, 47  
 „ **Amorie, Jenet, Laceby** 1595 i, 18  
 „ **Amore, Jo., Potterhanworth**  
 Var. 16  
 „ **Amre, Wm., Biddenham**  
 1566-9, 51  
**Amsdale, Jo., Thurzinge** 1557 i, 60  
**Amys, Rd., Middleton** 1577 ii, 274  
**Ancell, see Ansell.**  
**Andall, Rd., Donington** 1532-4, 281  
**Anderson, Andersonne, Ag., Grimsby**  
 1584, 14  
 „ **Ag., Saltfleetby** 1585 i, 199  
 „ **Cath., Stainton** 1588 ii, 115  
 „ **Geo., Garnthorp** 1577 ii, 305  
 „ **Geo., N. Willingham** 1579, 156  
 „ **Giles, Willingham** 1598, 199  
 „ **Hy., Coningsby** 1572 i, 78  
 „ **Hy., Coningsby** 1572 ii, 76  
 „ **Andarson, Jo., Spilsby**  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 215  
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Gt. Hale**  
 1553-6, 210  
 „ **Anderson, Jo., Spalding**  
 1557-72, 1  
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale**  
 1558 i, 52  
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale**  
 1558 i, 114  
 „ **Jo., Tathwell** 1558 ii, 86  
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Waddingworth**  
 1585 i, 69  
 „ **Jo., Tathwell** 1585 i, 147  
 „ **Matt., Sixhills** 1590, 21  
 „ **Rd., Marston** 1582, 260  
**Anderson, Ro., Candlesby 1534 &c., 35**  
 „ **Rob., Gt. Hale** 1563, 214  
 „ **Rob., Saltfleetby** 1575 i, 211  
 „ **Rob., N. Willingham**  
 1577 ii, 221  
 „ **Rob., Ruskington** 1589, 238  
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1520-31, 298  
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1540, 70  
 „ **Andersonne, Tho., Ruskington**  
 1553-6, 212  
 „ **Tho., Tathwell** 1567, 160  
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1567, 262  
 „ **Wm., Asterby** 1557-72, 139  
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1565, 146  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1579, 261  
 „ **Anderson, Wm., Kealby**  
 1588 ii, 261  
**Anderton, Al., Holbeach** 1541, 351  
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1534 &c., 101  
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1541-3, 156  
 „ **Rd., Rasen** 1595 i, 34  
**Andrewe, Andrew, Ag.** 1543-56, 230  
 „ **Ag., Hough-on-Hill** 1571 ii, 131  
 „ **Ag., Hough** 1587, 66  
 „ **And., Ag., Boutoft** 1597-8, 1  
 „ **Al., Hagworthingham** 1596, 36  
 „ **Al., Marton** 1597, 269  
 „ **Ant., Lit. Hale** 1534 &c., 177  
 „ **Edw., Cockerington** 1574 ii, 38  
 „ **Andrewe, Edw., Cockerington**  
 1574 i, 62  
 „ **Edw., Stainton** 1591 ii, 76  
 „ **Androy, Eliz., Manby**  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 155  
 „ **Emot** 1541, 371  
 „ **Andrew, Gilb., Whaplode**  
 1520-31, 49  
 „ **Andrew, Giles, Honington**  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 207  
 „ **Andrews, Giles, Hale** 1592, 472  
 „ **Andrew, Hy., Dyke** 1561, 76  
 „ **Andrewe, Hy., Spalding** 1568, 49  
 „ **Andrew, Hy., Legsby** 1592, 130  
 „ **Hugh, Hough** 1593, 118  
 „ **Hum., Panton** 1586, 6  
 „ **Isab., Stainton** 1573 i, 200  
 „ **Andrewe, Isab., Stainton**  
 1573 ii, 116  
 „ **Andrew, Isab., Hale** 1592, 362  
 „ **Jesper, Mumby** 1595 ii, 59  
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Swallow** 1543-56, 348  
 „ **Andrewe, Jo., Stainton**  
 1558 i, 187  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1563, 69  
 „ **Jo., Anwick** 1571 ii, 136  
 „ **Andrewe, Jo., Hough-on-the-**  
**Hill** 1572 i, 87  
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Hough** 1572 ii, 187  
 „ **Andro, Jo., Lit. Steeping**  
 1575 i, 312

- Andrewe, Andrew, Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1575 ii, 228  
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1591 ii, 77  
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1594 i, 159  
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Claxby** 1600, 107  
 „ **Androwe, Margt., Stainton** 1557 ii, 43  
 „ **Margt., Moulton** 1581, 164  
 „ **Margery, Sutton** 1584, 309 & 295  
 „ **Androe, Nich., Stapleford** 1557-72, 105  
 „ **Andrew, Pet., Carlby** 1595 i, 107  
 „ **Andrew, Rd., Walcot** 1547, 145  
 „ **Andrew, Rd., Sutton** 1552-6, 185  
 „ **Rd., Gt. Panton** 1558 i, 23  
 „ **Andro, Rd., Carlton** 1566 &c., 298  
 „ **Andrew, Rd., N. Reston** 1580 i, 41  
 „ **Androo, Rob., Coleby** 1547-9, 106  
 „ **Andrew, Rob., Stapleford** 1557-72, 70  
 „ **Andrew, Rob., Sutton** 1583 ii, 149  
 „ **Rob., Welbourn** 1587, 186  
 „ **Rog., Stapleford** 1587, 420  
 „ **Tho., Navenby** 1556-7, 32  
 „ **Androwe, Tho., Navenby** 1557 i, 212  
 „ **Androwe, Tho., Waddington** 1557 ii, 8  
 „ **Tho., Theckingham** 1564, 187  
 „ **Andrew, Tho., Nainby** 1565, 201  
 „ **Tho., Panton** 1575 i, 172  
 „ **Andrew, Tho., Lit. Panton** 1575 ii, 91  
 „ **Andrew, Tho., Sutton** 1577 ii, 260  
 „ **Tho., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1581, 167  
 „ **Wm., Stapleford** 1541, 389  
 „ **Wm., Honington** 1553-6, 178  
 „ **Androwe, Wm., Hougham** 1558 iii, 30  
 „ **Andro, Wm., Welbourn** 1558 iv, 43  
 „ **Androwe, Wm., Morton** 1568, 139  
 „ **Andrew, Wm., Algarkirk** 1571 ii, 21  
 „ **Andrew, Wm., Moulton** 1580 i, 58  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1585 i, 159  
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1587, 23  
**Andrews, see Andrewe.**  
**Androy, see Andrewe.**  
**Angell, Angle, Jo., Kirmington** 1557 i, 262  
 „ **Wm., Market Deeping** 1547, 164  
 „ **Angill, Wm., Spilsby** 1556-7, 2  
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1557 i, 220  
*See also Ankle.*  
**Anger, see Awnger.**
- \* **Angevine, Aungevine, Chris., gent.** Saltfleetby 1592, 328  
 \* „ **Hangevyne, Ja., gentlewoman,** Sturton (pr. 1553) 1551-2, 96  
 \* „ **Awngvyne Jo., gent., Ashby-by-** Horncastle 1541, 91  
 \* „ **Awngewyn, Margt., wid., Ashb-** [by Horncastle] (proved 1549) 1547-9, 268  
 \* „ **Angewyn, Rob., gent., Langton** by-Horncastle (proved 1545) 1543-5, 266  
**Angram, Tho., E. Rasen** 1600, 66  
**Anison, Ayneson, Alx., Muston** 1566 &c., 136  
 „ **Anyson, Jo., Brinkhill** 1587, 334  
**Ankle, Wm., Kirton** 1547-9, 278  
**Annabull, Wm., Boston** 1535-7, 49  
**Annes, Wm., Hickford, Bucks.** 1585 ii, 19  
**Annis, Jo., Slapton** 1577 ii, 34  
**Annotson, Annytson, Fra., Leake** 1592, 18:  
 „ **Sim., Leake** 1557 iii, 25  
**Ansell, Hansill, Ag., Gt. Grimsby** 1572 i, 110  
 „ **Hansell, Ag., Gt. Grimsby** 1572 ii, 206  
 „ **Aunsell, Fra., Somercotes** 1596, 25  
 „ **Awncell, Jennet, Grainthorpe** 1554-6, 42  
 „ **Ancell, Jo., Grimsby** 1506 &c., 27  
 „ **Auncell, Jo., N. Somercotes** 1573 i, 113  
 „ **Auncell, Rd., N. Somercotes** 1581, 157  
 „ **Ansel, Rd., Kirkby** 1590, 203  
 „ **Aunsell, Tho., N. Sommercoates** 1535-7, 101  
 „ **Awncell, Wm., Sommercoates** 1538-40, 351  
 „ **Auncell, Wm., Thurlby** 1541-3, 145  
 „ **Hancyll, Wm., S. Sommercoates** 1545-6 i, 169  
 „ **Awncell, Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1547, 177  
**Ansen (? Ausen), Jenet, Rowston** 1532-4, 143  
**Anthony, Alx., Langtoft** 1594 ii, 169  
 „ **Antony, Ant., Langtoft** 1596, 208  
 „ **Guy, Skendleby** 1567, 114  
 „ **Antony, Jenet, Carlton le Morland** 1535-7, 277  
 „ **Antony, Rd., Carlton le Morland** 1535-7, 266  
 „ **Antony, Wm., Langtoft** 1590, 309  
**Anton, Benet, Halton** 1590, 256  
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1567, 71  
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1547-9, 213

- Anton, Rob., Halton 1587, 20  
 „ Sim., Hundleby 1541-3, 200  
 „ Antonne, Sim., Gosberton 1557 iii, 101  
 „ Tho., Slotheby 1594 i, 19  
 „ Wm., Hundleby 1520-31, 300  
 „ Antonne, Wm., Stixwold 1571 ii, 133  
 Antrobin, Rph., Evedon 1557 iii, 20  
 Antrobus, Pet., Steeping 1580 ii, 258  
 Anwick, Jo., Quarrington 1545-6 ii, 410  
 „ Tho., Sleaford 1597, 278  
 Anydine, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1565, 93  
 Anyson, *see* Anison.  
 Ape, Aype, Eliz., Wrangle 1557-73, 3  
 „ Jo., Wrangle, 1532-4, 159  
 „ Jo., E. Randall 1552-6, 60  
 „ Margt., Wrangle 1563, 105  
 „ Aype, Rd., Fishtoft 1557-72, 224  
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1566-9, 24  
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1569 ii, 61  
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1562, 207  
 Aplard, Tho., Bradley 1572 i, 111  
 „ Tho., Bradley 1572 ii, 204  
 Appleby, Apleby, Chris., Barnoldby 1599, 221  
 „ Hel., E. Randall 1591 i, 203  
 „ Apulbe, Jo., Walesby 1538-40, 360  
 „ Appilbie, Jo., Coningsby 1572 i, 188  
 „ Applebie, Jo., Coningsby 1572 ii, 61  
 „ Applebie, Jo., E. Randall 1573 i, 82  
 „ Jo., E. Randall 1573 ii, 193  
 „ Jo., Stickford 1588 ii, 23  
 „ Jo., Metheringham 1591 ii, 285  
 „ Appulbe, Margt., Horbling 1532-4, 90  
 „ Aplebie, Rob., Lincoln 1597, 217  
 „ Apulbie, St., E. Kirkby 1563, 185  
 „ Applebie, Wm., Keale 1586, 240  
 Applegarth, Applegarte, Jo., Stenigot 1562, 122  
 „ Aplegarth, Jo., Wiberton 1564, 110  
 „ Appulgarth, Nich., Wiberton 1588 ii, 109  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1581, 165  
 „ Wm., Mumby 1592, 399  
 Appletoft, Appultofofte, Ag., Spalding 1538-40, 184  
 „ Apultofofte, Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 102  
 „ Appultofofte, Margt., 1543-56, 202  
 „ Appultofofte, Nich., Spalding 1535-7, 245  
 Appleton, Applyton, Rob., Timberland 1535-7, 50  
 „ Appletonne, Rob., Sutterton 1584, 248  
 Appley, Wm., Market Rasen 1545-6 i, 2  
 Appleyard, Edw., Billingham 1562, 180  
 „ Jenet, Boston 1580 ii, 259  
 „ Apleyard, Jas., Binbrook 1599, 295  
 „ Jo., Aby 1541, 313  
 „ Apleyard, Jo., Boston 1569 i, 64  
 „ Apleyard, Rob., Farlsthorne 1545-6 &c. ii, 110  
 „ Tho., Swaby 1561, 42  
 „ Appleyarde, Wm., Aby 1587, 229  
*See also* Aplard.  
 Apulbie, *see* Appleby.  
 Aratsmyth, Rob., Bassingham 1557-72, 44  
 Archbricke, Benington 1557 i, 229  
 „ Archbrick, Nich., Benington 1556-7, 17  
 Archer, Chris., Washingboro' 1591 i, 116  
 „ Isab., Howton 1562, 246  
 „ Jo., Cockrington Leonard 1541, 62  
 „ *or* Harcher, Jo., Welton 1545-6 i, 243  
 „ Jo., Friskney 1554-6, 305  
 „ Jo. 1557 iv, 261  
 „ Jo., Laceby 1585 i, 199  
 „ Jo., Washingburgh 1588 ii, 114  
 „ Lanc., Kyme 1588 ii, 157  
 „ Martin, Cockerington 1591 i, 206  
 „ Nich., Quadring 1569, i, 86  
 „ Nich., Gt. Carlton 1592, 240  
 „ Rob., sen., Washingbro' 1553-6, 82  
 „ Rob., Washingborough 1581, 232  
 „ Rob., Washingborough 1582, 352  
 „ Rog., Cockrington 1543-5, 341  
 „ Rog., Carlton 1589, 143  
 „ Tho., Washingbro' 1549-50, 76  
 „ Tho., Swaton 1557 i, 195  
 „ Tho., Washingboro' 1562, 124  
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1582, 280  
 „ Tho., 1583 i, 112  
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1588 ii, 126  
 „ Wm. husbn., Cockerington (St. Leonard) 1520-31, 277  
 „ Wm., Panton 1571 ii, 11  
 „ Wm., Ashby 1585 i, 167  
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1587, 311  
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1592, 484  
 Arcle, Arkle, Jo., Grainsby 1570, 17  
 „ Arcle, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 i, 221  
 „ Arkill, Rd., Algarkirk 1564, 103  
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1578, 246  
 Arden, Ardon, Chris., Marham 1545-6 i, 302  
 Argle, Eliz., Garnthorpe 1576, 88

- Argrame**, Leon., Steeping 1596, 124  
**Arisonne**, Jo., Butterwick 1572 ii, 267  
**Arkle**, *see* **Arclé**.  
**Arley**, St., Billesby 1563-6 & 9, 249  
**Armdale**, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1557 iii, 207  
**Armen**, *see* **Armond**.  
**Armestead**, **Armested**, Joan, Barrowby  
1582, 147  
" Jo., Wilsthorp 1558 ii, 11  
" **Armestead**, Jo., Marton  
1594 i, 141  
" **Lanc.**, Boothby 1578, 92  
" **Armestead**, Mich., Wilsthorpe  
1594 i, 89  
**Armeston**, Al., Gunwarby 1547, 137  
" **Rd.**, Gunwarby 1562, 270  
" **St.**, Barrowby 1545-6 i, 120  
" **Tho.**, Gonerby 1558 iv, 23  
**Armitage**, Hen., Dunsby 1590, 383  
" **Ja.**, Horkstow 1570, 56  
**Armond**, Beat., Algarkirk 1582, 108  
" **Jo.**, Algarkirk 1577 i, 29  
" **Awmond**, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp  
1585 ii, 156  
" **Armon**, Tho., Algarkirk  
1566 &c., 242  
" **Awmond**, Vinc., Donington  
1557 i, 375  
" **Armonde**, Wm., Fosdike  
1541, 450  
" **Armen**, Wm., Bicker  
1566 &c., 163  
**Armre**, Wm., Biddenham 1569 ii, 32  
**Armstrong**, **Armestronge**, Fra., Corby  
1567, 5  
\* " **Ja.**, "vowys" Corby (proved 1529)  
1520-31, 98  
" **Armestrong**, Jo., Kirkby on Bain  
1538-40, 155  
" **Jo.**, Kirkby 1558 ii, 85  
" **Armestrong**, Sim., Horncastle  
1597, 67  
" **Armestronge**, Tho., Barrowby  
1587, 125  
" **Armestrong**, Wm., Corby  
1582, 83  
" **Armestrong**, Wm., Skirbeck  
1586, 187  
**Arnold**, **Ernolde**, Ag., wid., Gosberkirke  
1520-31, 140  
" **Al.**, Spilsby (and *see* **Ernolde**)  
1520-31, 89  
" **Alison**, Tetney 1588 ii, 72  
" **Edw.**, Deeping St. Jas.  
1557 iii, 87  
" **Geo.**, Barton 1599, 17  
" **Arnolde**, Hy., Market Deeping  
1564, 184  
" **Janet**, Bennington 1545-6 i, 255  
" **Jo.**, Harlaxton 1543-5, 269  
**Arnold**, **Arnolde**, Jo., Bennington  
1545-6 i, 195  
" **Jo.**, Barton on Humber 1568, 47  
" **Jo.**, Deeping St. Jas. 1569 i, 7  
" **Jo.**, Sibsey 1572 ii, 133  
" **Arnol**, Jo., Coleby 1592, 188  
" **Jo.**, Barton 1593, 265  
" **Arnolde**, Leon., Barkston  
1545-6 i, 10  
" **Margt.**, Frieston 1591 i, 418  
" **Nich.**, Harlaxton 1591 i, 424  
" **Rd.**, Frampton 1563-6 & 9, 213  
" **Rd.**, Bennington 1585 i, 94  
" **Rob.**, Bennington 1551-2, 24  
" **Rob.**, Ludford Magna 1579, 31  
" **Ernold**, Rog., Deeping  
1597-8, 46  
" **Tho.**, Ludford 1578, 129  
" **Tho.**, Leverton 1583 i, 88  
" **Tho.**, Sedgbrook 1588 ii, 29  
" **Tho.**, Lound 1587, 97  
" **Wm.**, Tetney 1578, 186  
" **Wm.**, Barton 1592, 520  
**Arnor**, John 1545-6 i, 173  
**Arrowsmith**, **Arrowsmyth**, Jenet  
1573 i, 52  
" **Jenet**, Lincoln 1573 ii, 143  
" **Arosmith**, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 274  
" **Arrowsmyth**, Jo., Boston  
1585 i, 182  
" **Arowesmith**, Lawr., Claypole  
1562, 209  
" **Arowsmyth**, Tho., Belton  
1573 i, 299  
" **Tho.**, Belton 1573 ii, 47  
*See also* **Aratsmyth**.  
**Arstringe**, Isab., Welton 1597, 191  
**Arter**, Lawr., Gedney 1557 i, 226  
**Arthray**, Mich., Slotheby 1586, 188  
**Arthro**, Jo., Howton in Marsh  
1547, 234  
**Arthrowe**, Maud, Leake 1532-4, 159  
" **Rog.**, Gedney 1584, 151  
**Arthure**, Jo., Langton 1558 i, 5  
" **Wm.**, Holton 1587, 95  
*See also* **Arter**.  
**Asby**, *see* **Ashby**.  
**Ascard**, Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 37  
\* **Asfordby**, And., esq., Bilsby 1561, 52  
\* " **Edw.**, gent., Asfordby in  
Billesby 1591 i, 193  
\* " **Asterby**, Ja., gentlewoman,  
Bilsby (proved 1599)  
1557-72, 41  
\* " **Asserby**, Jo., gent., Bilsby  
(proved 1527) 1520-31, 58, 59  
" **Asterby**, Margt., Boston  
1547, 242

- Asfordby, Asterby, Pet., Fosdyke** 1545-6 i, 74  
*See also Oustaby.*  
**Asgarby, see Osgarby.**  
**Ashburn, Asheburne, Jas., Olney** 1571 i, 174  
**Ashby, Ashbie, Anne, Gt. Grimsby** 1572 i, 72  
 „ **Ashebye, Avelyn, Waltham** 1557 iii, 188  
 „ **Isab., Surfleet** 1568, 23  
 „ **Ashbie, Jeff., Surfleet** 1554-6, 234  
 „ **Ashbie, Jo., Owston** 1543-56, 394  
 „ **Ashbie, Jo., Partnell** 1557 i, 93  
 „ **Jo., Springthorpe** 1557 ii, 70  
 „ **Ashebie, Jo., Surfleet** 1557 iii, 23  
 „ **Asbie, Jo., Owston** 1588 i, 137  
 „ **Asby, Jo., Welton** 1589, 99  
 „ **Ashbie, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1598, 50  
 „ **Asbey, Margarie, Panton** 1572 i, 237  
 „ **Ashbie, Margt., Panton** 1572 ii, 7  
 „ **Ashebie, Nich., Panton** 1570 24  
 „ **Ashbie, Ol., Hemingby** 1585 ii, 127  
 „ **Ashbie, Rd., Lourburgh, near Waltham** 1562, 95  
 „ **Asbie, Rd., Waltham** 1581, 186  
 „ **Asby, Rd., Waltham** 1591 i, 363  
 „ **Ashbie, Rob., Waltham** 1557 iii, 109  
 „ **Ashbie, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1575 i, 191  
 „ **Ashbye, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1575 ii, 79  
 „ **Ashebie, St., Crowland** 1580 i, 93  
 „ **Tho., N. Thoresby** 1547 246  
 „ **Ashbie, Tho., Waltham** 1572 ii, 9  
 „ **Ashbie, Tho., Waltham** 1572 i, 232  
 „ **Ashbie, Tho., Corby** 1597-8, 41  
 „ **Ashebie, Wm., Spalding** 1554-6, 140  
 „ **Ashebie, Wm., Spalding** 1554-6, 302  
 „ **Asbie, Wm., Bucknall** 1562, 269  
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1564, 188  
 „ **Ashebie, Wm., Wood Enderby** 1578, 90  
 „ **Ashbie, Wm., Corby** 1592, 503  
**Ashe, Chris., Normanton** 1596, 195  
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1596, 69  
 „ **Eshe, Jas., Immingham** 1599, 245  
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1558 ii, 57  
 „ **Asshe, Ph., 'Risboro'** 1571 i, 185  
 „ **Esh, Rd., Immingham** 1592, 39  
 „ **Tho., Normanton** 1545-6 i, 5  
 „ **Tho., Normanton** 1565, 23  
**Ashe, Tho., Immington** 1565, 93  
**Asheburne, see Ashburn.**  
**Ashelforth, see Asselforth.**  
**Ashley, Jo., Firsby** 1595 i, 129  
 „ **Ashlay, Ol., Walcot** 1532-4, 24  
**Ashmore, Edw., Cowbit** 1592, 392  
**Ashton, Eshton, Ag., Branston** 1557 i, 295  
 „ **Asheton, Anne** 1566 &c., 157  
 „ **Ashtone, Hy., Frampton** 1596, 114  
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1593, 347  
 „ **Eshton, Rph., Braunston** 1543-5, 136  
 „ **Ashetonne, Rph., Bardney** 1570, 85  
 „ **Rd., Minting** 1578, 240  
 „ **Rd., Morton** 1580 ii, 29  
 „ **Rob., Thorganby** 1574 i, 87  
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1578, 274  
 „ **Eshton, Rob., Branston** 1590, 53 & 54  
 „ **Ashtone, Rob., Dyke** 1598, 172  
 „ **Eshton, Tho., Hemingby** 1592, 431  
 „ **Eshton, Wm., Bourn** 1591 ii, 93  
*See also Aston.*  
**Ashwell, Ashewell, Edw., Helpringham** 1586, 113  
 „ **Hy., Pinchbeck** 1563-6 & 9, 271  
 „ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1576, 25  
*See also Aswell.*  
\* **Askew, Askeughe, Ascugh, Allan, priest, Harrington** 1557 iii, 133  
 „ **Askewe, Ant., Corby** 1580 ii, 160  
\* „ **Sir Chris., knt., Ashby [near Grimsby] (proved 1540)** 1534 &c., 57  
 „ **Ascewghe, Edw., Stallingboro'** 1574 i, 301  
 „ **Ayscough, Hy., Gt. Panton** 1543-5, 35  
 „ **Hy., Panton** 1577 ii, 26  
 „ **Askew, Jo., Coningsby** 1545-6 i, 177  
 „ **Askewe, Jo., Panton** 1563-6 & 9, 235  
 „ **Askewe, Jo., Gt. Panton** 1567, 74  
\* „ **Aiscogh, Jo., gt., Bolingbroke** 1592, 465  
 „ **Askewe, Margt., Pinchbeck** 1567, 10  
\* „ **Aiscough, Rd., gent., Gt. Grimsby** 1576, 2  
 „ **Aiscough, Rd., Panton** 1597, 171  
 „ **Askewe, Rd., Harlaxton** 1598, 155  
 „ **Askewe, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1567, 230  
 „ **Sim., Gt. Panton** 1543-5, 233



- Askew, Askewe, Sim., Gt. Panton** 1571 i, 124  
 „ Askewe, Sim., Harlaxton 1595 i, 127  
 „ Askewe, Wm., Harlaxton 1571 ii, 45  
 „ Wm., Benington 1579, 160  
 „ Wm., Boston 1582, 225  
**Askwodd, Rob., Abbottesley** 1574 i, 357  
**Aslacke, Tho., Sudbrook** 1590, 195  
**Aslocke, Aug., Belton** 1568, 100  
 „ . Eliz., Sudbrook 1600, 57  
**Assarby, see Asfordby.**  
**Assandall, Brian, Grimoldby** 1589, 246  
 „ Assendale, Jo., Grainthorp 1597, 105  
**Asselforth, Matt., Grimsby** 1597, 22  
 „ Ashelforth, Ann, Grimsby 1597, 177  
**Assing, Wm., Goxhill** 1579, 130  
**Asterby, see Asfordby.**  
**Asteyn, Tho., Moulton** 1535-7, 95  
**Astill, Joan, S. Rauceby** 1558 i, 171  
 „ Rd., S. Rauceby 1566 &c., 303  
**Aston, Wm., Coldbrafield** 1588 i, 200  
*See also Aiston, Ashton.*  
**Astrop, Astroppe, Alx., Biscathorpe** 1562, 120  
 „ Barnard, Tetford 1583 i, 128  
 „ Aistrop, Hum., Tetford 1597, 105  
 „ Aistropp, Tho., Brattleby 1597-8, 79  
**Astyn, Wm., Weston** 1520-31, 63  
**Aswell, Hy., Witham** 1551-2, 225  
 „ Hy., Castle Bytham 1576, 236  
 „ Jo., Swinstead 1596, 197  
 „ Rob., Lit. Bytham 1543-5, 135  
*See also Ashwell.*  
**Athelard, Jo., Asterby** 1562, 5  
 „ Atheler, Tho., Goulceby 1557 iii, 29  
*See also Adlard.*  
**Athill, Wm., Skegness** 1557 iii, 30  
**Atkine, Ag., Huttoft** 1566-9, 101  
 „ Alan, Keal 1593, 320  
 „ Al., Marston 1558 iv, 36  
 „ Barnard, Timberland 1588 i, 47  
 „ Atkyn, Clem., Sibsey 1589, 37  
 „ Clem., Withern 1591 ii, 106  
 „ Cuthbert, Norton 1566 &c., 10  
 „ Atkyn, Jenet, Haconby 1538-40, 139  
 „ Atkyn, Jo., Sutton-in-the-Marsh 1538-40, 325  
 „ Jo. 1564, 40  
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1585 i, 295  
 „ Jo., Revesby 1587, 170  
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1589, 121
- Atkine, Atkyn, Nich., Langton** 1557 ii, 114  
 „ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft 1547-9, 143  
 „ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft 1562, 212  
 „ Rd., Billesby 1572 i, 166  
 „ Rd., Billesby 1572 ii, 97  
 „ Atkin, Rd., Marston 1597, 172  
 „ Rob., Morton 1567, 168  
 „ Rob., Marston 1587, 225  
 „ Attkyn, Tho., Blankney 1541, 435  
 „ Tho., Tetney 1558 ii, 65  
 „ Atkinge, Tho., Aleby 1563-6 & 9, 252  
 „ Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 124  
 „ Atkin, Wm., Marston 1545-6 &c. ii, 28  
 „ Atkyng, Wm., Stickney 1561, 183  
 „ Wm., Blankney 1586, 148  
 „ Atkinge, Wm., Marston 1563-6 & 9, 231  
**Atkinfield, Atkynfelde, Ag., Tetford** 1538-40, 74  
**Atkins, Hy., S. Kilworth** 1563-6 & 9, 175  
 „ Wm., Wradbury, co. Linc. 1563-6 & 9, 171  
**Atkinson, Ag., Lit. Panton** 1567, 214  
 „ Ag., Grantham 1596, 214  
 „ Al., Beelsby 1551-3, 161  
 „ Alice 1566 &c., 3  
 „ Barnard, priest, Humberstone 1520-31, 219  
 „ Elenor, Kirmington 1589, 161  
 „ Atkinsonne, Eliz., Sutterton 1571 ii, 159  
 „ Eliz., Wigtoft 1587, 36  
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1566 &c., 147  
 „ Edm., N: Hykeham 1592, 634  
 „ Edw., Barton 1588 i, 33  
 „ Atkynson, Geo., Skendleby 1532-4, 210  
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 141  
 „ Atkinsonne, Geo., Wigtoft 1554-6, 13  
 „ Geo., Croxton 1568, 162  
 „ Geo., S. Ferriby 1570, 14  
 „ Geo., Grantham 1583 i, 20  
 „ Geo., Frampton 1586, 4  
 „ Geo., Kirton 1586, 147  
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1591 i, 170  
 „ Geo., Donington 1598, 40  
 „ Hy., Boston 1594 i, 71  
 „ Atkinsonne, Hugh, Barton 1571 ii, 47  
 „ Ja., Gt. Grimsby 1564, 30  
 „ Jas., Waddington 1572 ii, 111  
 „ Jennet, Anderby 1551-3, 1  
 „ Joan, Wigtoft 1598, 86

<b>Atkinson, Atkynson, Jo., Sempringham</b>	<b>Atkinson, Atkynson, Tho., Epworth</b>
1534 &c., 94	1557-72, 73
„ Atkynson, Jo., Boston	„ Atkynson, Tho., Stainton
1538-40, 32	1557-72, 74
„ Atkynson, Jo., Barnoldby	„ Atkynson, Tho., Market Rasen
1545-6 i, 252	1557-84, 175
„ Jo., Heckington	„ Atkinsonne, Tho., Swineshead
1551-3, 158	1558 i, 42
„ Jo., Donington	„ Atkinsonne, Tho., Theddlethorp
1552-6, 256	1558 iv, 228
„ Jo., Croxton	„ Tho., Greetham
1556-7, 190	1575 i, 153
„ Jo.	„ Tho., Greetham
1557 i, 233	1575 ii, 98
„ Jo., Croxton	„ Tho., Spalding
1557 i, 150	1579, 171
„ Jo., Irnham	„ Tho., Roxby
1557 i, 397	1583 ii, 21
„ Atkinsonne, Jo., Morton	„ Tho., Tetney
1558 i, 35	1589, 93
„ Jo., Gunby	„ Tho., Newball
1561, 126	1591 ii, 341
„ Jo., Croxton	„ Atkynson, Wm., Gosberkirk
1571 i, 87	1534 &c., 70
„ Jo., Croxton	„ Atkynson, Wm., Tetney
1571 i, 94	1541, 63
„ Jo., Mareham	„ Wm., Sealhorpe
1573 i, 64	1554-6, 137
„ Jo., Mareham	„ Wm., Sealethorpe
1573 ii, 56	1554-6, 346
„ Jo.	„ Wm., Bardney
1588 ii, 159	1557 i, 404
„ Jo., Wigtoft	„ Wm., Bardney
1589, 42	1558 iv, 166
„ Julia, Spalding	„ Wm., Heckington
1575 ii, 142	1574 i, 37
„ Julian	„ Wm., Timberland
1575 i, 124	1576, 150
„ Margt., Holbeach	„ Adkenson, Wm., Bardney
1554-6, 171	1580 i, 85
„ Margt., Hough	„ Wm., Bigby
1556-7, 41	1589, 85
„ Margt., Hough	„ Wm., Market Deeping
1557 i, 164	1590, 178
„ Mary, Goxhill	<b>Atkyrke, Chris., Gt. Grimsby</b>
1599, 10	1547, 231
„ Atkynson, Miles, Marston	<b>Atlath, Jo., Stickney</b>
1547-9, 67	1554-6, 138 & 346
„ Miles, Panton	<b>Atley, Alice, Boston</b>
1563-6 & 9, 130	1581, 39
„ Nich., Wigtoft	„ Tho., Frieston
1578, 113	1568, 33
„ Nich., S. Hykeham	<b>Atmar, Mart., Beverley</b>
1594 ii, 184	1589, 114
„ Atkynson, Rd., Waddington	<b>Atterby, Geo., Panton</b>
1547-9, 171	1556-7, 9
„ Rd., Waddington	„ Geo., Panton
1549-50, 12	1557 i, 232
„ Rd., Barnetby	„ Rd., Stixwold
1551-2, 245	1588 i, 231
„ Rd., Coningsby	„ Rob., Panton
1551-3, 270	1563-6 & 9, 158
„ Rd., Stainton	„ Atterbie, Rob., Gedney
1572 ii, 105	1571, ii, 63
„ Rd., Mid. Nasen	<b>Attheler, see Athelerd.</b>
1576, 1	<b>Atwell, Hy., Horbling</b>
„ Rd., Gunby	1545-6 &c. ii, 91
1586, 160	„ Hy., Horblinge
„ Atkynson, Rob., Swineshead	1554-6, 290
1538-40, 239	„ Jo., Threckingham
„ Atkinsonne, Rob., Barrow	1583 ii, 3
1554-6, 29	„ Rob., E. Keal
„ Atkinsonne, Rob., Croxton	1571 ii, 75
1558 ii, 70	„ Wm., Leasingham
„ Rob., Spittlegate	1558 iv, 143
1577 ii, 286	„ Wm., Wainfleet
„ Rob., Gayton	1567, 258
1583 i, 98	„ Wm., Wainfleet
„ Atkinsonne, Rob., Bassingthorp,	1575 i, 58
1587, 47	„ Atwell, Wm., Wainfleet
„ Rog., Bourn	1575 ii, 190
1574 i, 251	<b>See also Etwell</b>
„ Atkynson, Row.	<b>Atwick, Attwick, Hy., Horbling</b>
1534 &c., 87	1535-7, 78
„ Atkynson, Row., Little Panton	„ Atwyk, Jo., Horbling
1535-7, 83	1520-31, 367
„ Atkynson, Tho., Barrow	„ Atweke, Rob., Billingburgh
1532-4, 195	1589, 340
„ Atkynson, Tho., Westby	<b>Aubery, Awbrey, Jo., Kirkby</b>
1538-40, 115	1591 ii, 347
„ Atkynson, Tho., Lincoln	
1541, 95	
„ Tho., Beelsby	
1551-3, 211	

- Aubery, Awberie, Jo., Cathorp** 1597, 198  
 „ **Auberie, Rd., Thornton Curtis** 1562, 122  
 „ **Tho., Wooton** 1557 iv, 296  
**Auborn, Al., Lavington** 1597-8, 44  
 „ **Awborn, Tho., Holbeach** 1585 i, 229  
*See also Albine, Awby.*  
**Auby, see Awby.**  
**Auckson, see Awwcksonne.**  
**Aucocke, Aulcock, see Alcocke.**  
**Audas, Eliz.** 1566 &c., 205  
**Audbrough, Wm., Goxhill** 1599, 115  
**Auden, see Awdin.**  
**Audley, Rd., Wigtoft** 1584, 136  
**Audrey, see Awdry.**  
**Auger, see Algar.**  
**Aughty, Aughtie, Hy., Holbeach** 1564, 108  
 „ **Oughtie, Jo., Holbeach** 1553-5 & 6, 199  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1552-6, 134  
 „ **Aught, Wm., Holbeach** 1563-6 & 9, 64  
**Aulgar, see Algar.**  
**Aumbler, see Ambler.**  
**Aumbrie, see Ambrey.**  
**Aunay, Jo., Gaudby** 1557-72 17  
**Auncell, Aunsell, see Ansell.**  
**Aunger, see Awnger.**  
**Aungevine, see Angevine.**  
**Aunsley, see Awnsley.**  
**Ausen (?), see Ansen.**  
**Austbe, Jo., Gedney** 1538-40, 306  
**Austen, Awsten, Amb., Spalding** 1543-56, 96  
 „ **Austeyn, Chris, Algarkirk** 1543-5, 217  
 „ **Austine, Edw., Lit. Steeping** 1583 ii, 51  
 „ **Austyn, Eliz., Lit. Steeping** 1547, 133  
 „ **Austine, Hugh, Leverton** 1591 ii, 375  
 „ **Austyn, Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1520-31, 392  
 „ **Austyn, Jo., Moulton** 1532-4, 73  
 „ **Austyn, Jo.** 1543-5, 324  
 „ **Jo.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 346  
 „ **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1577 i, 103  
 „ **Austine, Maria, Horncastle** 1573 i, 309  
 „ **Rob., Steeping** 1552-6, 144  
 „ **Austine, Rob., Aslackby** 1578, 195  
 „ **Awsten, Tho., Billingboro'** 1543-56, 129  
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1557 i, 165  
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1567, 13
- Austen, Tho., Laceby** 1569 i, 107  
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1580 i, 109  
 „ **Awsten, Wm., Lit. Steeping** 1545-6 i, 113  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1565, 6  
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1569 i, 197  
**Austindyke, see Awstyndyke.**  
**Auxworthe, Ar., Gt. Coates** 1551-3, 221  
**Avery, Alvey, Jo., Beckingham** 1600, 236  
 „ **Awveray, Margt., Beckingham** 1532-4, 61  
 „ **Aweray, Rd., Beckingham** 1541-3, 257  
 „ **Aweray, Rob., Beckingham** 1520-31, 292  
 „ **Alverley, Rob., Stubton** 1556-7, 8  
 „ **Averaie, Rob., Stubton** 1557 i, 231  
 „ **Averaie, Rob., Gosberton** 1594 i, 33  
 „ **Auvery, Rob., Normanton** 1597-8, 42  
 „ **Awve, Tho., Stubton** 1532-4, 202  
 „ **Awvery, Tho., Sutton** 1600, 217  
 „ **Awurye, Wm., Beckingham** 1553-6, 100  
 „ **Alverye, Wm., Hough-on-Hill** 1573 i, 79  
 „ **Alverey, Wm., Hough-on-Hill** 1573 ii, 64  
**Aware, Jo., Ashby** 1570, 118  
**Awbine, see Albine.**  
**Awborn, see Auborn.**  
**Awbrey, see Aubery.**  
**Awby, Awbie, Edw., Bourn** 1558 i, 198  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1600, 96  
*See also Aby, Auburn, Albine.*  
**Awbyn, see Albine.**  
**Awcocke, Awcoke, see Alcocke.**  
**Awcocksonne, see Alcockson.**  
**Awde, Rob., Grainthorpe** 1543-56, 146  
**Awder, see Alder.**  
**Awdin, Jo., Epworth** 1557 ii, 110  
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1557 ii, 85  
*See also Alden, Halden.*  
**Awdman, Cath., Clee** 1558 iv, 77  
 „ **Wm., Clee** 1557 i, 275  
**Awdry, Wm., Frampton** 1586, 23  
**Awe, Tho., Claypole** 1557 iii, 39  
**Aweldon, Wm., Thurlby** 1582, 9  
**Aweray, see Avery.**  
**Awford, see Alford.**  
**Awger, see Algar.**  
**Awght, see Aughty.**  
**Awkson, see Awwcksonne.**  
**Awlett, see Allot.**  
**Awley, Jo., Osbournby** 1569-1, 114

- Awlsopp, see Alsopp.**  
**Awmbrey, see Ambrey.**  
**Awmond, see Armond.**  
**Awnbye, Rd., Waith** 1597, 126  
**Awncell, see Ansell.**  
**Awnger, Al., Crowland** 1543-56, 408  
**Awngewyn, see Angevine.**  
**Awnsley, Patrick, Gt. Grimsby**  
 1547-9, 124  
**Awson, Jo., Tallington** 1557-72, 141  
*See also Alson.*  
**Awsten, see Austen.**  
**Awstyndyke, Tho., Spalding**  
 1543-5, 255  
**Awthringham, Hy., Wainfleet**  
 1568, 125  
**Awve, see Avery.**  
**Awveray, see Avery.**  
**Awwcksonne, Jo., Butterwick** 1564, 54  
**Axe, Jo., Swaton** 1562, 184  
**Axtell, Rd., Withamsted** 1597-8, 108  
**Ayer, see Ayre.**  
**Aylesby, see Aylsby.**  
**Ayliff, Jo., Morton** 1561, 18  
**Aylmer, see Aelmer.**  
**Aylsby, Ailesby, Ant., Coningsby**  
 1592, 399  
 „ **Alesbie, Beat., Welton-next-Louth**  
 1570, 113  
 „ **Aylsbie, Edw., Cumberworth**  
 1557 i, 317  
 „ **Aylsby, Jo., Ailsby** 1541, 227  
 „ **Alesbie, Jo., Mumby cum Chapel**  
 1585 i, 279  
 „ **Ailesbie, Margt., Beningworth**  
 1582, 175  
 „ **Ailesbie, Nich., Mumby** 1587, 129  
 „ **Allesby, Rph., Legbourn**  
 1574 i, 183  
 „ **Alesbie, Rob., Hogsthorp**  
 1587, 282  
 „ **Ailesbie, Rob., Legbourn**  
 1590, 392  
 „ **Alysby, Tho., Donington (S. Andrew)** 1520-31, 175  
 „ **Ailesbie, Wm., Bucknall**  
 1592, 182  
**Ayneson, see Anison.**  
**Aynten, Rd., Bennington-in-Holland**  
 1520-31, 123  
**Aype, see Ape.**  
**Ayre, Ayer, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain**  
 1532-4, 15  
 „ **Aire, Wm., Waltham** 1578, 253  
*See also Eyre.*  
**Ayscough, see Askew.**  
**Babbe, see Babby.**  
**Babby, Babbe, Rob., Coningsby**  
 1558 i, 88  
**Babby, Babbye, Wm., Tattershall**  
 1574 i, 304  
**Babdye, Tho., Fishtoft** 1571 i, 48  
**Babington, Fra., Cathorpe** 1596, 149  
**Bachelor, Bachelor, Jo., Tring**  
 1557 i, 29  
 „ **Bachiler, Jo., Croft** 1585 i, 37  
 „ **Batchelor, Tho., Hemelhampsted**  
 1583 ii, 137  
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1553-6, 27  
**Bachus, Rob., Thurlby** 1567, 194  
**Backhouse, Jo., Lutton** 1578, 163  
 „ **Nich., Boston** 1578, 89  
 „ **Backhowse, Pet., Walcot**  
 1543-6, 250  
 „ **Rob., Walcot** 1591 ii, 373  
 „ **Tho., Gaiton** 1557 i, 314  
 „ **Tho., Elsham** 1571 i, 111  
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1582, 163  
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1585 i, 186  
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1594 ii, 74  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1583 i, 53  
*See also Bachus.*  
**Backster, see Baxter.**  
**Bacon, Jo., Denton** 1580 ii, 35  
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1535-7, 240  
 „ **Rob., Graby** 1585 ii, 49  
 „ **Tho., Folkingham** 1580 ii, 229  
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1600, 124  
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1549-50, 147  
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1549-50, 252  
**Badbie, Jo., Coates** 1588 i, 166  
**Baddie, Hugh Mareham** 1597-8, 207  
**Badger, Greg., Norton Disney**  
 1600, 179  
 „ **Jo., Skellingthorpe** 1566 &c., 239  
 „ **Rd., Syston** 1593, 207  
**Badley, Tho., Asterby** 1583 ii, 42  
**Baggate, Baggett, see Bagot.**  
**Bagot, Bagott, Eliz., Bourn** 1577 iii, 5  
 „ **Bagotte, Helen, N. Somercotes**  
 1577 i, 3  
 „ **Hugh, S. Somercotes** 1575 i, 209  
 „ **Baggott, Jo., N. Sommercotes**  
 1543-5, 267  
 „ **Baggate, Jo., N. Somercotes**  
 1572 ii, 101  
 „ **Baggett, Jo., Skidbrook**  
 1584, 158  
 „ **Baggott, Ph., N. Somercotes**  
 1551-2, 146  
 „ **Wm., N. Somercotes**  
 1520-31, 322  
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1552-6, 79  
 „ **Baggott, Wm., Stamford**  
 1563, 72  
**Bagshawe, Al., Brigsley** 1590, 118  
 „ **Edw., Stallingboro'** 1579, 137  
 „ **Nich., Stallingboro'** 1593, 200

- Bagworth, Hy., Wymondham** 1566-9, 46  
 ,, Hy., Wymondham 1569 ii, 12  
**Baies, Tho., Tennesford** 1591 ii, 357  
**Baildon, Jo., Briggesley** 1574 i, 37  
 ,, Jo., Briggesley 1574 ii, 111  
**Bailey, see Bailie.**  
**Bailie, Ag., Gt. Grimsby** 1563-6 & 9, 46  
 ,, Baily, Al., Fordike 1545-6 & c. ii, 403  
 ,, Bayley, Ant., Boothby 1541, 299  
 ,, Ant., Heckington 1556-7, 133  
 ,, Ant., Westboro' 1597-8, 43  
 ,, Brian, Alford 1584, 368  
 \* ,, Baylay, Chris., vicar of Wrawby and rector of Ruckland (proved 1544) 1543-5, 295  
 ,, Baylie *alias* Hutchynson, Edw., Wigtoft 1547-9, 96  
 ,, Edw., Horkstou 1562, 297  
 ,, Baley, Eliz., Barrow 1577 ii, 185  
 ,, Eliz., Alford 1589, 68  
 ,, Geoff., Edenham 1588 ii, 182  
 ,, Geo., Ruskington 1580 ii, 263  
 ,, Geo., Kirton 1590, 416  
 ,, Hel., Walesby 1583 ii, 228  
 ,, Bayly, Hy., Allington 1547, 95  
 ,, Hugh, Normanby 1580 ii, 198  
 ,, Isab., Graby 1558 iv, 283  
 ,, Bayley, Jo., Saltfleet Haven 1520-31, 139  
 ,, Bayly, Jo., Horkstow 1547, 95  
 ,, Bayley, Jo., Gunwarby 1551-2, 136  
 ,, Balie, Jo., St. Ives 1557-72, 217  
 ,, Bayley, Jo., Graby 1558 i, 34  
 ,, Baile, Jo., Stapleford 1558 iv, 144  
 ,, Jo., Swineshead 1565, 162  
 ,, Baley, Jo., Swineshead 1571 i, 100  
 ,, Jo., Barrow 1571 ii, 34  
 ,, Jo., Wiberton 1587, 351  
 ,, Jo., Hanersham 1588 i, 194  
 ,, Jo., Marston 1591 i, 137  
 ,, Nich., Welbourn 1558 iv, 41  
 ,, Nich., Bicker 1597, 48  
 ,, Rd., Gunnerby 1570, 65  
 ,, Baylie, Rd., Bolingbroke 1582, 137  
 ,, Rd., Stainton 1587, 273  
 ,, Bayle, Rob., Fishtoft 1549-50, 106  
 ,, Rob., Kirkby 1558 i, 140  
 ,, Baylie, Rob., Fulsthorp 1588 ii, 200  
 ,, Bayley, Tho., Nocton 1545-6 i, 1  
 ,, Tho., Worlaby 1567, 231  
 ,, Baylie, Tho., Aslackby 1586, 112  
 ,, Bale, Vin., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 86  
 ,, Baly, Wm., Coningsby 1541-3, 156
- Bailie, Bayle, Wm., Ludford Parva** 1543-56, 40  
 ,, Bayly, Wm. 1545-6 & c. ii, 240  
 ,, Wm., Quadring 1553-6, 198  
 ,, Wm., Graby 1558 iii, 59  
 ,, Wm., Saxby 1558 iv, 294  
 ,, Wm., E. Kirkby 1563, 195  
 ,, Balye, Wm., Graby 1573 ii, 108  
 ,, Wm., Skidbrook 1578, 77  
 ,, Baily, Wm., Mumby 1584, 265  
 ,, Wm., Barrow 1596, 252  
*See also Beylle.*  
**Bailif, Rd., S. Kelsey** 1573 i, 169  
 ,, Baylyf, Rob., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 274
- Baily see Bailie.**  
**Bainbridge, Arthur** 1545-6 & c. ii, 94  
**Bainbrig, Cuthbert, Stainfield** 1591 i, 290  
**Bainbrugh, Eliz., Heighington** 1575 ii, 169  
**Baine, Bayne, Clem., Worletby** 1558 i, 153  
 ,, Bayne, Geo., Kirmington 1557-72, 129  
 ,, Bayne, Isab., Worletby 1558 i, 154
- Baines, Baynes, Botulph, Broughton** 1558 ii, 120  
 ,, Chris. 1591 i, 232  
 ,, Bayns, Edw., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 30  
 ,, Baynes, Eliz., Claypole 1586, 207  
 ,, Beyns, Jo., Bucknall 1541, 115  
 ,, Baynys, Jo., Withcall 1545-6 i, 287  
 ,, Jo., Beckingham 1556-7, 124  
 ,, Lanc., Blankney 1573 i, 324  
 ,, Baynes, Lanc., Blankney 1573 ii, 4  
 ,, Nich., Boston 1570, 87  
 ,, Banes, Rd., Blankney 1591 ii, 327  
 ,, Rd., Brocklesby 1593, 229  
 ,, Baynes, Rob., Claypole 1574 i, 186  
 ,, Rob., Clapole 1574 ii, 135  
 ,, Baynys, Tho., Boston 1551-2, 292  
 ,, Baynes, Tho., N. Thoresby 1599, 30  
 ,, Baynes, Wm., Metheringham 1572 i, 53  
 ,, Wm., Lincoln 1598, 85
- Bainthorpe, Wm., Whaplode** 1561, 211  
**Bainton, Jo., Dorrington** 1558 ii, 26  
 ,, Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1566-9, 28  
 ,, Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1569 ii, 58

<b>Bainton, Baynton, Rob., Blyton</b>		<b>Baker, Tho., Blankney</b>	1545-6 i, 303
	1557 ii, 45	„ Tho., Wytham	1554-6, 69
„ Tho., Appleby	1585 ii, 116	„ Tho., Bourne	1556-7, 68
„ Wm., Boston	1572 i, 89	„ Tho., Burgh	1557-72, 162
„ Baynton, Wm., Boston		„ Tho., Bourne	1557 i, 129
	1572 ii, 80	„ Tho., Uffington	1557 i, 378
<b>Baite, see Bate.</b>		„ Tho., Deeping	1573 i, 61
<b>Bakar, see Baker.</b>		„ Tho., Thorp Tilney	1580 i, 105
<b>Baker, Ag., Swineshead</b>	1597, 291	„ Tho., Gt. Glen	1585 ii, 5
„ Ag., Swineshead	1597, 297	„ Tho., Deeping	1592, 28
„ Alx., Swineshead	1568, 63	„ Tho., Nocton	1594 i, 44
„ Aleson, wid., Saltfleetby		„ Wm., Saltfleetby	1520-31, 357
	1532-4, 38	„ Wm., Hogsthorpe	1541-3, 242
„ Ant., Barrow	1541, 369	„ Wm., E. Halton	1547, 19
„ Ant., Fulbeck	1592, 283	„ Wm.	1561, 117
„ Cuth., Thurlby	1557-72, 143	„ Wm., Canwick	1569 i, 19
„ Chris., Wigtoft	1575 i, 19	„ Wm., Swineshead	1577 i, 31
„ Chris., Wigtoft	1575 ii, 220	„ Wm., Fenton	1586, 172
„ Edw., Tallington	1581, 57	„ Wm., Hitchine	1594 ii, 100
„ Edw., Thurlby	1596, 206	<b>Baland, see Balland.</b>	
„ Eliz., Scopwick	1557 i, 125	<b>Baldas, Tho., Gedney</b>	1551-2, 79
„ Eliz., Brough	1557 iii, 31		<i>See also Bawdys.</i>
„ Hy.,	1545-6 &c. ii, 105	<b>Balden, see Balding.</b>	
„ Hy., Swineshead	1575 i, 7	<b>Balder, see Baldware, Bolder.</b>	
„ Hy., Swineshead	1575 ii, 162	<b>Balderson, Bauderson, Mart.,</b>	
„ Ja., Swineshead	1569 i, 152	Wainfleet	1557 i, 105
„ Jennet, Butterwick	1563, 202	„ Wm., Stainfield	1561, 90
* „ Jo., Saltfleetby All Saints (pr.		<b>Balderston, Jo., Ashby</b>	1556-7, 98
Feb. 1537-8)	1538-40, 29	„ Bawderston, Jo., Stamford	
„ Jo., Frieston	1543-5 74		1572 i, 188
„ Jo., Scopwick	1556-7, 13	„ Jo., Stainfield	1572 ii, 61
„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1561, 25	„ Bawtherston, Jo., Osbournby	
„ Jo., Fenton	1561, 170		1572 ii, 259
„ Jo., Londonthorpe	1564, 73	„ Rd., Bamber	1535-7, 52
„ Jo., Freston	1565, 1	„ Tho., Bardney	1557 i, 312
„ Jo., Fosdyke	1565, 160	„ Balderstone, Tho., Garnthorpe	
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1568, 224		1593, 137
„ Jo., Halton	1591 i, 417	„ Wm., Budgett (to be buried at	
„ Jo., Fulbeck	1591 ii, 319	Bardney)	1558 ii, 105
„ Jo., Friskney	1591 ii, 360	<b>Balding, Baldinge, Jo., Boston</b>	
„ Leon., Burgh le Marsh	1575 i, 97		1547-9, 206
„ Leon., Burgh	1575 ii, 198	„ Rob., Horncastle	1543-5, 323
„ Matilda, Burgh	1577 i, 52	„ Rob., Horncastle	1545-6 ii, 1
„ Rd., Fishtoft or Toft St. Guthlac		„ Baldyng, Tho., Imingham	
	1520-31, 396		1543-5, 381
„ Rd., Freston	1557 iii, 102	„ Tho., Moulton	1584, 202
„ Rd., Fenyhouse	1558 i, 40	„ Balden, Wm., Moulton	1557-72, 9
„ Rd., Castle Bytham	1571 ii, 126		<i>See also Bawdyn.</i>
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1574 i, 269	<b>Baldings, Chris., W. Rasen</b>	156, 170
„ Rd., E. Barkwith	1590, 302	<b>Baldocke, Alx., Tealby</b>	1534 &c., 61
„ Bakar, Rob., Beckingham		„ Bawdocke, Ant., Donington	
	1538-40, 90		1589, 88
„ Bakar, Rob., Fenton	1557 iii, 122	„ Hamond, E. Rasen	1557 i, 22
„ Rob., Welby	1562, 130	„ Bawdacke, Hel., Donington	
„ Rob., Swineshead	1563, 94		1582, 282
„ Rob., Toft	1577 i, 109	„ Baudoke, Hy., Donington	
„ Rob., Clatton	1583 ii, 97		1545-6 i, 176
„ Rob., Fenton	1595 i, 76	„ Jas., Tevelby	1577 i, 98
„ Sim., Hogsthorpe	1549-50, 127	„ Baudoke, Jenet, Donington	
„ St., Swineshead	1568, 168		1545-6 i, 175

- Baldocke**, Baudock, Wm., Donington 1551-2, 39
- Baldware**, Baldwer, Adlard, Sutton  
St. Mary 1534 &c., 172
- „ Godf., Sutton 1588 i, 232
- „ Jas., Sutton, St. Edm. 1590, 320
- „ Jeff., Sutton 1552-6, 213
- „ Bawldar, Lawr., Sutton St. Edm.,  
1562, 125
- „ Baldwar, Rd., Gedney Fen  
1532-4, 282
- „ Baldwar, Rd., Sutton St. Edm.  
1545-6 i, 201
- „ Bawlder, Rob., Sutton 1593, 65
- „ Balder, Wm., Sutton 1557 iii, 91
- „ Wm., Sutton Var., 4
- See also Bolder.*
- Baldwine**, Baldwin, Brid., Chalfont  
St. Peters 1597-8, 358
- „ Chas., Winthorp 1588 ii, 95
- „ Hy., Horbling 1582, 562
- „ Bawdwyn, Jo., Ashby 1553-6, 33
- „ Bawdwine, Jo., Riby  
1563-6 & 9, 18
- „ Jo., Gayton 1591 i, 284
- „ Bawdwine, Rd., Horbling  
1573 i, 222
- „ Baudwine, Rd., Reepham  
1591 ii, 281
- „ Bawdwyn, Rob., Horbling  
1562, 131
- „ Rob., Gt. Missenden 1585 ii, 63
- „ Bawdwine, Tho., W. Rasen  
1592, 404
- „ Bawdwine, Tho., Horbling  
1597-8, 170
- „ Baldwyn, Wm., Moulton  
1547-9, 41
- „ Wm., Barrow 1568, 187
- „ Bawdwine, Wm., W. Rasen  
1588 i, 125
- „ Wm., Gayton 1589, 335
- „ Bawdwine, Wm., Howton  
1592, 43
- Bale**, *see Bailie.*
- Balet**, *see Ballet.*
- Baley**, **Balie**, *see Bailie.*
- Balison**, Balyson, Jo., Croft  
1538-40, 104
- „ Balisonne, Rob., Thorpe 1570, 12
- Ball**, Ag., Kirton 1541-3, 246
- „ Bawle, Edm., Horbling 1570, 118
- „ Bawle, Jo., Cowlshill  
1563-6 & 9, 168
- „ Petronil, Surfleet 1593, 19
- „ Tho., Southorp 1591 ii, 373
- „ Wm., Kirton in Holland  
1520-31, 61
- „ Wm., Stamford 1557 i, 131
- Ball**, Balle, Wm., Grantham  
1558 iv, 190
- Ballan**, Jenet, Gayton 1579, 221
- Balland**, Philip, Gayton 1579, 83
- „ Baland, Rob., Tothill  
1557-84, 165
- Ballard**, Fra., Gt. Steeping 1584, 343
- „ Ballarde, Isab., Spalding  
1543-56, 370
- „ Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 56
- „ Ballarde, Jo., Orby 1585 i, 87
- „ Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 333
- „ Nich., Burgh 1584, 144
- Ballarston**, Tho., Benington 1565, 149
- Balles**, *see Balls.*
- \* **Ballet**, Jo., parson of Nether Toynton  
(pr. 1558) 1566 &c., 178
- „ Balet, Wm., Bolingbroke  
1532-4, 256
- Balls**, Bals, Margt., Willoughby  
1549-50, 86
- „ Balles, Tho., Bloxholme  
1584, 113
- „ Wm., Willoughby in the Marsh  
1543-56, 294
- „ Bals, Wm., Willoughby  
1549-50, 86
- „ Balme, Rd., Braceby 1594 i, 3
- Bals**, *see Balls.*
- Baltyme**, *see Bartilmew.*
- Baly**, **Balye**, *see Bailie.*
- Balyson**, *see Balison.*
- Bamber**, Eliz., Minting 1580 ii, 70
- „ Jo., Minting 1579, 163
- „ Jo., Sibsey 1591 ii, 112
- „ Jo., Hemingby 1592, 261
- „ Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby  
1575 i, 23
- „ Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby  
1575 ii, 217
- „ Tho., Stickford 1573 i, 335
- „ Tho., Stickford 1574 i, 273
- See also Bamburgh.*
- Bambrige**, Ag., Allington 1586, 305
- Bamburgh**, Eliz., Heckington 1575 i, 4
- „ Hugh, Stickford 1554-6, 270
- „ Bamburgh, Rob., Willoughby  
1541, 188
- „ Bammburgh, Tho., Wadingworth  
1535-7, 123
- See also Bamber.*
- Bamforth**, Rob., Kirton 1591-11, 282
- Bammburgh**, *see Bamburgh.*
- Banby**, Rob., Bassingham 1571 i, 35
- Banckes**, **Bancks**, *see Banks.*
- Bancroft**, Bencroft, Cath., Rasen  
1598, 53
- „ Edm., Tevelby 1595 i, 89
- „ Bancrofte, Greg., Rothwell  
1584, 17

- Bancroft, Rd., Tevelby** 1558 i, 12  
**Banera, Rob., Waddington** 1535-7, 62  
**Banes, see Baines.**  
**Banester, see Banister.**  
**Banister, Bannester, Gabriel, Sedgebrook** 1595 ii, 26  
 „ **Banyster, Hy., Surfleet** 1541-3, 81  
 „ **Banester, Hy., Bratoft** 1572 i, 223  
 „ **Hy., Bratoft** 1572 ii, 3  
 „ **Banyster, Isab., Claypole** 1557 i, 1  
 „ **Isab., Claypole** 1557 i, 353  
 „ **Banester, Isab., Surfleet** 1558 i, 198  
 „ **Jo., Harrington** 1576, 218  
 „ **Bannister, Miles, Sutton** 1570, 187  
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 235  
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1582, 16  
 „ **alias Webster, Rob., Gosberkirke** 1520-31, 12 & 27  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1578, 149  
 „ **Bannyster, Tho., Claypole** 1547-9, 65  
 „ **Wm., Claypole** 1538-40, 31  
 „ **Bannester, Wm., Claypole** 1569 i, 147  
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1586, 69  
**Banke, Geo., Wickenby** 1557 i, 405  
**Banks, see Banks.**  
**Banks, Banckes, Christabell, Ancaster** 1597, 19  
 „ **Edw., Ancaster** 1534 &c., 101  
 „ **Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook** 1585 i, 287  
 „ **Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook** 1596, 235  
 „ **Bancks, Isab., Ashby** 1585 i, 2  
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1535-7, 135  
 „ **Bancks, Jo., Lincoln** 1558 iv, 93  
 „ **Bankes, Ka., Sudbrook** 1562, 264  
 „ **Bancks, Nich., E. Rasen** 1591 i, 71  
 „ **Rd., Waltham** 1545-6 &c. ii, 8  
 „ **Rd., Waltham** 1547-9, 100  
 „ **Banckes, Wm., Coningsby** 1563, 85  
 „ **Bancks, Wm., Coningsby** 1570, 86  
 „ **Bancks, Wm., Swinderby** 1587, 404  
**Bannester, Bannister, Bannyster, see Banister.**  
**Bar, Jo.,** 1545-6 &c. ii, 362  
**Baradon, Dav., Donington** 1591 i, 258  
**Barbage, Joan, Uffington** 1591 ii, 99  
 „ **Burbage, Jo., Uffington** 1538-40, 286  
**Barbage, Mary, Stixwould** 1586, 296  
 „ **St., Surfleet** 1553-6, 207  
**Barbar, see Barber.**  
**Barber, Al., Sutton** 1558 iv, 282  
 „ **Barbar, Al., Thornton** 1597, 96  
 „ **Ant., Wigtoft** 1538-40, 265  
 „ **Eliz., Swaton** 1580 i, 197  
 „ **Barbar, Geo., Obthorp** 1557 iii, 101  
 „ **Geo., W. Keal** 1590, 307  
 „ **Barbar, Geo., Stickford** 1595 ii, 60  
 „ **Barbar, Greg., Thornton** 1558 iv, 161  
 „ **Hy., Swaton** 1577 i, 75  
 „ **Jenet, Mareham** 1543-56, 262  
 „ **Jenet, Sibsey** 1572 ii, 167  
 „ **Margt., Skegness** 1582, 137  
 „ **Barbar, Phillippa, Fleet** 1596, 15  
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1535-7, 91  
 „ **Barbar, Rd., Moulton** 1591 i, 122  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1538-40, 203  
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 59  
 „ **Barbar, Tho., Newton** 1557 iv, 69  
 „ **Barbar, Wm.** 1535-7, 86  
 „ **Barbar, Wm., Sutton** 1558 ii, 57  
**Barcar, Barcare, see Barker.**  
**Barcoke, Tho., Wiberton** 1574 i, 105  
**\* Bard, Chris., gt., Tevelby, Risby** (pr. 1586) 1586, 254  
 „ **Hen., S. Willingham** 1575, i, 275  
 „ **Jo., Ludford Magna** 1564, 32  
**\* „ Barde, Rob., Tealby, Rysby** (pr. 1537) 1535-7 192  
**\* „ Barde, Tho., Tealby** (pr. 1544) 1543-5, 86  
**Bardall, Jo., Rixton** 1585 ii, 42  
**Bardeslay, Edm., Howton** 1563-6 & 9, 157  
**Bardney, Hy.** 1543-5, 311  
 „ **Jo., Dunsby** 1538-40, 117  
 „ **Bawdneye, Jo., Tattershall** 1561, 182  
 „ **Jo., Ripplingale** 1574 ii, 33  
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1543-56, 238  
 „ **Berdenaye, Rob., Silk Willoughby** 1561, 232  
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1598, 148  
 „ **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1551-2, 130  
 „ **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1587, 221  
**Bardon, Jo., Horsington** 1563-6 & 9, 16  
**Bardsley, see Bardeslay.**  
**Bare, see Barr.**  
 „ **Wm., Waddington** 1584, 375  
**Barefoote, Fra., Beckingham** 1594 i, 117  
**Barge, Jenet, Washingboro'** 1543-5, 173



- Barge, Jo., Heckington** 1532-4, 303  
**Bargen, Jas., Moulton** 1520-31, 266  
**Bargon, Margery, Boston** 1541-3, 282  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1535-7, 219  
**Barhed, Rd., Washingboro'** 1547, 7  
**Barhome, Jo., Thorp Tilney** 1590, 136  
**Barie, Roger, Oxcomb** 1562, 115  
 „ **Barye, Wm., Holbeach** 1543-5, 301  
**Barkby, Jo., Thorpe** 1574 i, 365  
**Barker, Ant., Ludford** 1554-6, 18  
 „ **Ant., Ludford** 1554-6, 144  
 „ **Ant., Tevelby** 1597, 161  
 „ **Ca., Horncastle** 1558 i, 4  
 „ **Ed., Owersby** 1593, 39  
 „ **Eliz., Haconby** 1572 i, 150  
 „ **Eliz., Haconby** 1572 ii, 63  
 „ **Eliz., N. Scarle** 1589, 175  
 „ **Em.** 1588, i, 275  
 „ **Hamond, Branston** 1557 i, 376  
 „ **Hum., Waddington** 1600, 28  
 „ **Joan, Uffington** 1545-6 i, 271  
 „ **Jo., Tealby** 1534 &c., 59  
 „ **Barcar, Jo., Owersby** 1543-56, 179  
 „ **Jo., Kirkstead** 1551-2, 327  
 „ **Jo., Market Deeping** 1553-6, 149  
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1556-7, 115  
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1563, 110  
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1586, 302  
 „ **Jo., Scothern** 1591 ii, 123  
 „ **Jo., Morborne** 1595 ii, 35  
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1597-8, 119  
 „ **Margt., Wigtoft** 1541-3, 185  
 „ **Margt., Owersby** 1558 i, 117  
 „ **Margt., Market Deeping** 1569 i, 110  
 „ **Bacare, Rd., Asgarby** 1549-50, 72  
 „ **Rob., Dunston** 1532-4, 21  
 „ **Rob., Uffington** 1545-6 i, 121  
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1570, 128  
 „ **Rob., Scothern** 1588 i, 69  
 „ **Tho., E. Kirkby** 1532-4, 209  
 „ **Tho., Claythorp** 1551-3, 268  
 „ **Tho., Bassingham** 1556-7, 5  
 „ **Tho., Dunsby** 1556-7, 155  
 „ **Tho., Bassingham** 1557 i, 223  
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1557 iii, 207  
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1581, 91  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1581, 234  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1584, 290  
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1598, 131  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1520-31, 170  
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1535-7, 118  
 „ **Wm., Braunston** 1541-3, 154  
 „ **Wm., Uffington** 1545-6 i, 220  
 „ **Barkar, Wm., Gt. Hale** 1557 iii, 104  
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1558 i, 204  
**Barker, Wm., Kirkby** 1572 i, 51  
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1579, 143  
 „ **Wm., Stoughton** 1583 ii, 104  
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1587, 31  
 „ **Wm., Mablethorp** 1587, 197  
 „ **Wm., Uffington** 1594 i, 78  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1596, 62  
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1597, 76  
**Barkworth, see Barkworth.**  
**Barkmaker, Wm., Knebworth** 1597-8, 116  
**Barkwith, Barkewyth, Hy., Saltfleetby** 1545-6 i, 54  
 „ **Jo., Messingham** 1591 ii, 372  
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1592, 170  
 „ **Margt., Saltfleetby** 1557 iii, 96  
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1591 i, 4  
 „ **Miles, Sutton** 1592, 210  
 „ **Rd., Saltfleetby** 1577 i, 68  
 „ **Rob., Lutton** 1583 ii, 90  
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1580 ii, 212  
 „ **Wm., Lit. Limber** 1543-56, 362  
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1564, 135  
*See also Barkworth.*  
**Barkworth, Barkworthe, Eliz., S. Willingham** 1543-5, 303  
 „ **Berkworthe, Eliz., S. Witham** 1571 i, 18  
 „ **Geo., Elsham** 1557-72, 128  
 „ **Isab., S. Willingham** 1567, 248  
 „ **Berkworthe, Isab., S. Willingham** 1571 i, 113  
 „ **Jo., S. Willingham** 1538-40, 162  
 „ **Barkworthe, Jo., Halton** 1551-3, 138  
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby** 1561, 9  
 „ **Jo.** 1566 &c., 111  
 „ **Jo., Legbourne** 1581, 101  
 „ **Rd., Ailsby** 1580 ii, 122  
 „ **Rd., Cumberworth** 1582, 342  
 „ **Barqueth, Rob., S. Willingham** 1557 iv, 74  
 „ **Tho., Worletby** 1581, 55  
 „ **Tho., N. Reston** 1594 ii, 115  
 „ **Barkworth, Wm., Bilsby** 1532-4, 324  
 „ **Barkworthe, Wm.,** 1534 &c., 35  
 „ **Wm.** 1541, 394  
*See also Barkwith.*  
**Barleman, Geo., Ingoldsby** 1593, 77  
 „ **Barlyman, Jo., Keisby** 1583 ii, 250  
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1543-5, 17  
 „ **Wal., Ponton** 1581, 165  
*See also Barlman.*  
**Barlings, Tho., Metheringham** 1575 ii, 167  
 „ **Barlyngs, Martin, Metheringham** 1535-7, 181  
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1547, 255

- Barlings, Tho., Metheringham**  
 1575 i, 82  
**Barlman, Rob., Stainfield** 1592, 380  
*See also Barleman.*  
**Barlowe, Chris., Donington** 1587, 254  
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1589, 187  
 „ **Barlow, Wm., Lavington**  
 1554-6, 113  
**Barlyman, see Barleman.**  
**Barlyngs, see Barlings.**  
**Barman, Wm., Haltham** 1571 ii, 91  
**Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp**  
 1553-6, 139  
**Barmstonne, Jo., Gt. Coates**  
 1557 iii, 167  
**Barnabe, Barnabe, Alane, Kirton in**  
 Holland 1520-31, 194  
 „ **Al., Laceby** 1556-7, 31  
 „ **Al.** 1557 i, 217  
 „ **Ca., Lit. Coates** 1561, 96  
 „ **Barnetbye, Dennis, Barton**  
 1547, 51  
 „ **Barnytbye, Fra., Barton**  
 1551-2, 102  
 \* „ **Hy., Barton on Humber, Gt.**  
**Limber** 1563, 148  
 „ **Barnaby, Isab., Kirton**  
 1541-3, 226  
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1551-3, 28  
 „ **Rd., Carltho, co. Linc.** 1553-6, 158  
 „ **Barnaby, Rob., Stickney**  
 1589, 125  
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1551-3, 86  
 „ **Berneby, Tho., Stickney**  
 1553-6, 30  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1568, 194  
 „ **Barneby, Tho., Fosdyke**  
 1590, 71  
 „ **Wm., Wiflingham** 1557 iii, 115  
 „ **Barnardbie, Wm., Laceby**  
 1563-6 & 9, 6  
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1584, 49  
**Barnard, Ag., Markby** 1591 ii, 138  
 „ **Alphege, Bradley** 1593, 299  
 „ **Ant.** 1578, 234  
 „ **Eliz., Deeping** 1574 ii, 96  
 „ **Gilb., Barnetby** 1599, 48  
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Grisby** 1557 iii, 65  
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Sedgbrook**  
 1558 i, 23  
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Crowland**  
 1558 ii, 22  
 „ **Jo., Haddenham** 1577 ii, 195  
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1599, 102  
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1600, 35  
 „ **Laur., Boston** 1589, 239  
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1561, 157  
 „ **Barnarde, Margt., Tid St. Mary**  
 1568, 100  
 „ **Nich., Northorp** 1596, 192  
**Barnard, Rd., Glamford Briggs**  
 1577 i, 5  
 „ **Rd., Scalby** 1588 i, 177  
 „ **Rd., Belton** 1591 ii, 207  
 „ **Rob., Wootton** 1541, 281  
 „ **Rob., Irnham** 1591 ii, 89  
 „ **Rob., Northorpe** 1597-8, 52  
 „ **Sim., Sedgbrook** 1578, 43  
 „ **Barnarde, Tho., Grisby**  
 1558 i, 211  
 „ **Tho., Swallow** 1559, 212  
 „ **Tho., Wootton** 1563, 80  
 „ **Tho., Manthorp** 1584, 122  
 „ **Tho., Stallingbro'** 1597, 280  
 „ **Wm., Tyd St. Mary** 1538-40, 306  
 „ **Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp**  
 1553-6, 139  
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 iv, 80  
 „ **Wm., Tyd St. Mary** 1561, 58  
 „ **Wm.** 1562, 91  
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1574 i, 242  
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1574 ii, 14  
 „ **Wm., Manthorp** 1576, 65  
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1580 ii, 83  
 „ **Wm., Bilsby** 1589, 137  
 „ **Wm., Ullceby** 1591 ii, 366  
**Barnardbie, see Barnabe.**  
 \* **Barnardiston, Jo., gent., Gt. Coates,**  
**Riby, Grimsby (pr. 1549)**  
 1547-9, 315  
**Barne, Hy., Gt. Sturton** 1575 ii, 202  
 „ **Jo., Riby** 1598, 52  
 „ **Matt., Hanney** 1591 i, 186  
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1506 &c., 54  
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirke** 1520-31, 5  
**Barneby, see Barnabe.**  
**Barner, Eliz., Deeping** 1574 i, 161  
**Barnes, Chris., Burnthorp** 1597, 66  
 „ **Geo., Skegness** 1553-6, 193  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1584, 276  
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1595 i, 193  
 „ **Leon., Maltby** 1587, 283  
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1583 ii, 136  
 „ **Rd., Theddlethorpe** 1557-84, 167  
 „ **Bayrnes, St., Huttoft** 1569 i, 77  
 „ **Tho., Barholm** 1589, 83  
**Bareyt, see Barrett.**  
**Barneshall, Tho., Warden** 1571 i, 211  
**Barnetby, see Barnabe.**  
**Barnforth, Jo., Canwick** 1562, 52  
**Barnsfeld, Lanc., Bardney** 1573 ii, 115  
 „ **Lanc., Bardney** 1557-72, 163  
**Barnswell, Tho., Harmston**  
 1532-4, 256  
**Barnytby, see Barnabe.**  
**Baron, see Barron.**  
**Baros, Rob., Ewerby** 1551-2, 150  
**Barqueth, see Barkworth.**  
**Barr, Bare, Alice, Sutton St. James**  
 1563, 208

- Barr, Jo., Holbeach** 1554-6, 175  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1593, 188  
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1587, 332  
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1592, 138  
**Barrand, Rd., Sempringham**  
 1575 i, 28  
**Barratt, see Barrett.**  
**Barren, see Barron, Beron.**  
**Barrett, Barritt, Ag., E. Kirkby**  
 1594 ii, 15  
 „ **Barratte, Fra., Hagnaby**  
 1563, 29  
 „ **Bareyt, Hellenor, Slotheby**  
 1551-3, 207  
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1588 i, 165  
 „ **Barret, Jo., Algarkirk** 1535-7, 44  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1570, 136  
 „ **Barrytte, Jo., Kirton** 1576, 157  
 „ **Barret, Jo., Frampton**  
 1585 ii, 146  
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1590, 64  
 „ **Pet., Slotheby** 1591 i, 82  
 „ **Rd., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh**  
 1547-9, 128  
 „ **Barret, Rd., Willoughby**  
 1591 ii, 245  
 „ **Barret, St., Surfleet** 1575 i, 240  
 „ **Barritt, Tho., Slothby** 1541, 270  
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk**  
 1543-5, 203  
 „ **Tho., Lushby** 1563-6 & 9, 41  
 „ **Tho., Boothby** 1587, 401  
 „ **Barratt, Wm., Wigtoft** 1541, 395  
 „ **Barratt, Wm., Willoughby**  
 1562, 201  
 „ **Barratt, Wm., Frampton**  
 1565, 80  
 „ **Barret, Wm., Lusby** 1582, 245  
 „ **Barret, Wm., Leverton**  
 1591 ii, 217  
**Barron, Jo., Wigtoft** 1589, 2  
 „ **Wm., Pickworth** 1590, 187  
*See also Beron.*  
**Barrow, Chris., Carlton Scroop**  
 1557-72, 54  
 „ **Barrowe, Chris., Bicker**  
 1577 ii, 210  
 „ **Barrowe, Eliz., Westwood**  
 1558 ii, 38  
 „ **Pet., Honington** 1569 i, 30  
 „ **Rd., S. Reston** 1520-31, 387  
 „ **Rob., Howell** 1558 i, 76  
 „ **Barrowghe, Tho., Bicker**  
 1532-4, 207  
 „ **Barrowe, Walter, Corby**  
 1541, 412  
*See also Borowe, Burgh.*  
**Barrowghe, see Barrow.**  
**Barry, see Bariè.**
- Barsell, Jo., Gt. Wigton** 1585 ii, 102  
**Barson, Rd., Haceby** 1553-6, 62  
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1574 i, 152  
 „ **Wm., Belton** 1541, 301  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck**  
 1545-6 & c. ii, 303  
**Barston, Jo., Wickenby** 1557-72, 23  
**Barterton, Eliz., Corby** 1582, 290  
**Barthebie, Jo., Honington** 1558 i, 26  
**Bartholmes, Wm., Halton** 1577 ii, 94  
**Bartholomew, see Bartilmew.**  
**Barthon, see Barton.**  
**Barthrop, Edm., Hougham**  
 1580 ii, 36  
**Bartill; St., Marshchapel** 1598, 45  
**Bartilmew, Ant., Chesterton**  
 1580 ii, 302  
 „ **Bartylmew, Hy., Clee**  
 1543-5, 113  
 „ **Bartilmewe, Hum., Bradley**  
 1569 i, 56  
 „ **Bartylmew, Jo., Faldingworth**  
 1557 ii, 67  
 „ **Bartilmewe, Jo., Wragby**  
 1589, 256  
 „ **Jo., N. Willingham** 1594 ii, 15  
 „ **Bartlemew, Nich., Bourne**  
 1583 i, 92  
 „ **Rd., Gt. Coates** 1565, 98  
 „ **Bartilmewe, Rd., Stainton**  
 1587, 357  
 „ **Bartilmewe, Rd., Gosberton**  
 1596, 155  
 „ **Bartylmew, Rob., Ashby**  
 1532-4, 246  
 „ **Rob., Barrowby** 1557 i, 296  
 „ **Bartilmewe, St., Clee** 1587, 355  
 „ **Bartholomew, Tho., Clee**  
 1557 iv, 153  
 „ **Bartelmew, Tho., Sturton**  
 1582, 341  
 „ **Wm., Sturton** 1580 ii, 262  
 „ **Bartilmewe, Wm., Gosberton**  
 1596, 166  
*See also Bartholmes.*  
**Bartle, see Bartill.**  
**Bartleby, see Barthelbie.**  
**Bartlemew, see Bartilmew.**  
**Barton, Ag., Morton** 1541-3, 123  
 „ **Bartonne, Ag., Wragby**  
 1557 iii, 19  
 „ **Bartonne, Amb., Barnoldby**  
 1571 ii, 60  
 „ **Bartonne, Beat., Dunston**  
 1571 ii, 186  
 „ **Eliz., S. Willingham** 1558 iv, 198  
 „ **Geo., Ludburgh** 1592, 7  
 „ **Isab., Barnoldby** 1586, 43  
 „ **Jenet, S. Kelsey** 1575 i, 301  
 „ **Jenet, S. Kelsey** 1575 ii, 34

<b>Barton, Jo., Fulbeck</b>	1520-31, 355	<b>Baston, Jo., Stickney</b>	1567, 292
„ Jo., Ludburgh	1573 i, 249	„ Rob., Stickney	1532-4, 57
„ Jo., Ludburgh	1577 i, 42	„ Rob., Bourn	1535-7, 208
„ Jo., Studham	1591 ii, 240	„ Rob., Beasby	1538-40, 224
„ Jo., Kyme	1599, 120	„ Tho., Saleby	1543-5, 69
„ Barthon, Rd., Edenham	1553-6, 171	„ Wm., Moulton	1538-40, 98
„ Bartonne, Rd., Deeping	1574 ii, 112	„ Bastone, Wm.	1541, 291
„ Rd., Dunston	1587, 179	„ Bastonne, Wm., Leake	1585 i, 13
„ Rob., Ludborough	1535-7, 138	„ Wm., Stickney	Var., 4
„ Rob., Brough	1553-6, 144	<b>Batchelor, see Bachelor.</b>	
„ Rob., Quarrington	1585 ii, 153	<b>Bate, Baytte, Al., Frampton</b>	
„ Rob., Normanby	1594 i, 100	„ Al., Silk Willoughby	1547, 209
„ Bartone, Sim., Slotheby	1593, 32	„ Bayt, Allen, Fishtoft	1591 i, 236
„ Tho., Beasby	1541-3, 308	„ Bayte, Ann, Boston	1553-6, 118
„ Tho., Thorpe	1554-6, 31	„ Bayte, Ant., Billingham	1543-56, 402
„ Tho., Digby	1557 iv, 274	„ Ant., Stow	1557 i, 368
„ Tho., Belton	1569 i, 8	„ Baite, Eliz., Boothby	1597-8, 21
„ Tho., Covenham Barth.	1577 i, 121	„ Bayte, Hy., Billingham	1588 ii, 149
„ Tho., Dunston	1596, 169	„ Hugh, Greasby	1600, 87
„ Wm., Fulbeck	1520-31, 304	„ Jo., Fishtoft	1567, 229
„ Bartonne, Wm., Hacconby	1558 i, 183	„ Bayte, Jo., Deeping St. James	1520-31, 395
„ Wm., Fulbeck	1562, 270	„ Beyt, Jo., Lavington	1551-2, 228
„ Wm., S. Willingham	1566 &c., 199	„ Jo., Toft	1557 iv, 112
„ Wm., Holme	1588 i, 100	„ Bayte, Jo., Digby	1557-72, 223
„ Wm., Normanby	1588 i, 171	„ Jo., Ransby	1562, 174
„ Wm., Ludburgh	1597, 108	„ Jo., Haltham	1582, 188
„ <i>See also Berton.</i>		„ Jo., Corby	1585 i, 234
<b>Bartrey, Bartraie. see Bawtrie.</b>		„ Jo., Ripplingale	1587, 295
<b>Bartylmew, see Bartilmew.</b>		„ Jo., Ashby	1590, 57
<b>Barwell, Margt., Saxton</b>	1570, 154	„ Jas., Ashby	1598, 92
„ Wm., Washingbro'	1549-50, 18	„ Bayte, Pet., Morton	1553-6, 174
<b>Barwicke, Jo., Clee</b>	1557 i, 316	„ Bayte, Rph., Billingboro'	1577 ii, 2
<b>Barye, see Barie.</b>		„ Bayt, Rd., Fishtoft	1541-3, 174
<b>Basforth, Wm., Leicester</b>	1591 ii, 251	„ Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft	1557-72, 224
<b>Basker, Jo., Saleby</b>	1578, 94	„ Baite, Rd., Muckton	1558 i, 69
<b>Basse, Al., Threkingham</b>	1557 i, 110	„ Baite, Rd., Fishtoft	1572 i, 217
„ Chris., S. Witham	1520-31, 254	„ Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 25
„ Rd., Newton	1556-7, 146	„ Beite, Rd., Woolsthorp	1580 i, 209
„ Rd., Somerby	1561, 201	„ Rd., Freston	1584, 244
„ Tho., Haldenham	1557 i, 36	„ Baite, Rd., Heckington	1592, 320
„ Tho., Helpringham	1563-6 & 9, 74	„ Baite, Rd., Kedington	1597, 79
„ Wm., Sapperton	1520-31, 57	„ Baytt, Rob., Ancaster	1535-7, 74
<b>Basset, Jo., bach., Barrowby</b>	1520-31, 253	„ Baite, Rob., Morton	1558 iv, 131
„ Jo., Somercotes	1591 i, 198	„ Baite, Rob., Billingboro'	1578, 273
<b>Basson, Rob., Fleet</b>	1579, 198	„ Rob., Boothby	1583 i, 113
<b>Baster, Dynnis, Sutton</b>	1589, 148	„ Rob., Freston	1587, 343
<b>Bastian, Tho., Tointon All Saints</b>	1570, 11	„ Rob., Silk Willoughby	1589, 150
<b>Baston, Bastonne, Geo., Sutton</b>	1551-3, 18	„ Baite, Rob., Bourn	1590, 51
„ Hugh, Heckington	1594 ii, 2	„ Bayte, Rog., Wibberton	Var., 74
„ Jenet, Heckington	1594 i, 30	„ Tho., Frampton	1543-5, 38
„ Jo., Beasby	1543-5, 60	„ Tho., Deeping	1558 iii, 46

- Bate**, Tho., Billingham 1570, 70  
 „ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 45  
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1569 i, 129  
 „ Bayte, Wm., Boston 1585 i, 16  
**Bateman**, Geo., Sutton 1574 i, 106  
 „ Geo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1574 ii, 4  
 „ Hy., Sutton 1591 i, 311  
 „ Leon, Horncastle 1535-7, 154  
 „ Tho., Glentworth 1591 ii, 66  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1541-3, 278  
*See also Boteman.*
- Baterlbooth**, Eliz., Stragglethorpe 1543-56, 159
- Bateson**, Beitson, Hy., Sutton 1547-9, 8  
 „ Hy., Mumby 1573 i, 173  
 „ Beytson, Jo., Swarby 1538-40, 173  
 „ Beytson, Rob., Silk Willoughby 1551-2, 76  
 „ Baytsonne, Rowland, Boston 1565, 100  
 „ Baytson, Tho., Algarkirk 1600, 54  
 „ Baytson, Wm., Weston 1535-7, 151  
 „ Beytson, Wm., Swarby 1543-5, 346
- Bathe**, Baythe, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 273  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 111  
 „ Baythe, Jo., Barton 1574 i, 27  
 „ Ka., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 68  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 368
- Bathelay**, Hel., Asterby 1535-7, 21  
 „ Baythla, Jo., Asterby 1532-4, 328
- Batley**, Jo., Algarkirk 1583 i, 11
- Batman**, Jas., Goxhill 1585 ii, 115  
 „ Jo., Benington 1587, 239  
*See also Bateman, Boteman.*
- Batson (or Butson)**, Rd., Weston 1520-31, 119
- Batt**, Jo., Wrangle 1557-72, 4  
*See also Batty.*
- Battison**, Hy., Mumby 1573 ii, 169
- Battlebooth**, *see* **Baterlbooth.**
- Batty**, Eliz., Algarkirk 1599, 91  
 „ Battie, Hy., Quarrington 1589, 41  
 „ Battie, Jo., Stamford 1589, 243  
 „ Battie, Jo., Barkston 1592, 611  
 „ Batte, Rob. 1543-56, 70  
 „ Tho., Aslackby 1534 &c., 177  
 „ Battie, Wm., Warton 1594 ii, 54  
*Batty, see also Betty.*
- Banckins**, Nich., Barton 1557 iv, 210
- Baude**, Alx., S. Willoughby 1567, 297  
*See also Bowde.*
- Bauderson**, *see* **Balderson.**
- Baudie**, Jo., Croft 1567, 124
- Baudock**, **Baudoke**, *see* **Baldocke.**
- Baudwine**, *see* **Baldwine.**
- Baunam**, Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197
- Baunston**, Tho., Swafield 1592, 97
- Baven**, Bavine, Ag., Sibsey 1588 ii, 187  
 „ Bavine, Alx., Sibsey 1554-6, 310  
 „ Bavyn, Alx., Sibsey 1557 iv, 258  
 „ Chris., Sibsey 1582, 56  
 „ Bavine, Chris., Sibsey 1587, 13  
 „ Bavine, Chris., Sibsey 1588 ii, 163  
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1591 i, 351  
 „ Bavine, Geo., Kirton 1582, 67  
 „ Hy., Chalvey 1574 i, 373  
 „ Bavin, Jo., Sibsey 1573 i, 159  
 „ Bavin, Leon, Quadring 1591 i, 42  
 „ Bavine, Margt., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iv, 33  
 „ Baywen, Rd., Sibsey 1547, 164  
 „ Bavyn, Rd., Skirbeck 1576, 125  
 „ Rob., Gainsbro' 1557-72, 140  
 „ Bavine, Rob., Metheringham 1557 iii, 1  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1576, 206  
 „ Bavine, Rob., Navenby 1582, 361  
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1580 i, 169  
 „ Bayvyn, Tho., Metheringham 1545-6 i, 273  
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1557 iv, 21  
 „ Bavine, Tho., Sibsey 1581, 89  
 „ Bavyn, Wm., Wigtoft 1534 &c., 171  
 „ Bavyn, Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 17  
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1594 i, 43
- Bavine**, **Bavyne**, *see* **Baven.**
- Bavyngton**, Rob., Bucknall 1572 i, 37
- Bawdacke**, *see* **Baldocke.**
- Bawderston**, *see* **Balderston.**
- Bawdinge**, *see* **Bawdyn.**
- Bawdneye**, *see* **Bardney.**
- Bawdocke**, *see* **Baldocke.**
- Bawdrie**, **Bawdrey**, **Bawdre**, *see* **Bawtrie.**
- Bawdwine**, **Bawdwyn**, *see* **Baldwine.**
- Bawdyn**, Alan, Linwood 1541-3, 386  
 „ Anne, Gedney 1584, 379  
 „ Bowden, Ca., Linwood 1565, 107  
 „ Bawdinge, Chris., Alkboro' 1574 i, 111  
 „ Boden, Jas., Linwood 1585 i, 139  
 „ Bowden, Jo., Crosmore 1591 i, 486  
 „ Boweden, Tho., Linwood 1563, 128

- Bawdyn, Bowden, Wm., Linwood** 1585 i, 176  
*See also Balding, Bardon, Bordan, Burdon.*  
**Bawdys, Anne, Sommerby** 1545-6 i, 257  
*See also Baldas.*  
**Bawkoke, see Bowcock.**  
**Bawldar, Bawlder, see Baldware.**  
**Bawle, see Ball.**  
**Bawmber, see Bamber.**  
**Bawmer, Al., Hemingby** 1579, 123  
 „ **Edm., Barrow** 1591 i, 33  
*See also Bowmer.*  
**Bawne, Ca., Sutton** 1592, 234  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1583 ii, 69  
*See also Bourne.*  
**Bawthe, see Booth.**  
**Bawtherston, see Balderston.**  
**Bawtraie, Bawtre, see Bawtrie.**  
**Bawtrie, Bawdre** 1557 iv, 238  
 „ **Bawdrey, Al., Leak** 1557 iv, 190  
 „ **Bawdrye, Anne, Leake** 1576, 189  
 „ **Bawdrie, Barnard, Fulletby** 1562, 117  
 „ **Bawtre, Edm., Boston** 1532-4, 147  
 „ **Isab., Leake** 1591 i, 419  
 „ **Bawdrie, Jenet, Fulnetby** 1586, 59  
 „ **Bartraie, Jas., Somercotes** 1572 ii, 247  
 „ **Bawdre, Jo., Leake** 1532-4, 229  
 „ **Bawtre, Jo., Croft** 1535-7, 119  
 „ **Baudrye, Jo., Whaplode** 1574 i, 67  
 „ **Bawdrie, Jo., Winceby** 1574 ii, 63  
 „ **Bawdrie, Rd., Winthorpe** 1569 i, 88  
 „ **Bawdrie, Rd., Fulletby** 1585 i, 89  
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1600, 116  
 „ **Rob., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 244  
 „ **Bawdrie, Sam., Leake** 1586, 99  
 „ **Bawdrie, Su., Leverton** 1585 i, 235  
 „ **Bartrey, Tho., N. Sommercoates** 1541, 273  
 „ **Bawdrie, Tho., Whaplode** 1573 i, 84  
 „ **Bawdry, Tho., Whaplode** 1573 ii, 180  
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1596, 6  
 „ **Bawdry, Wm., Borough** 1543-5, 320  
 „ **Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby** 1558 i, 57  
 „ **Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby** 1577 i, 63  
 „ **Bawdrie, Wm., Leake** 1586, 91  
**Baxbie, Rob., Kirton** 1590, 414  
**Baxster, see Baxter.**  
**Baxter, Ad., Kirton** 1569 i, 93  
 „ **Ag., Wiberton** 1581, 56  
 „ **Ant., Thorp Tilney** 1580 i, 205  
 „ **Geo., Scotlethorp** 1592, 40  
 „ **Godf., Baston** 1593, 288  
 „ **Hy., Cathorpe** 1520-31, 234  
 „ **Jo., Scopwick** 1556-7, 104  
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1575 i, 74  
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1575 ii, 185  
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1578, 255  
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1599, 154  
 „ **Jo., Pointon** 1600, 13  
 „ **Rd., Scopwick** 1556-7, 99  
 „ *alias Taylor, Rd., Ludborough* 1562, 217  
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1574 i, 162  
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1574 ii, 72  
 „ **Rd., Osbournby** 1594 ii, 138  
 „ **Rob., Stapleford** 1545-6 &c. ii, 194  
 „ **Rob., Castle Bytham** 1552-6, 116  
 „ **Rob., Horsington** 1577 ii, 149  
 „ **Baykster, Tho., Aswarby** 1538-40, 171  
 „ **Baxster, Tho., Poynton** 1538-40, 220  
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1547, 110  
 „ **Tho., Bamburgh** 1551-3, 85  
 „ **Tho., Newark** 1557-72, 51  
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1563-6 & 9, 42  
 „ **Tho., Sempringham** 1565, 143  
 „ **Tho., Brampton** 1565, 211  
 „ **Backster, Tho., Aswarby** 1576, 6  
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1589, 8  
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1592, 9  
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1592, 348  
 „ **Baxster, Wm., Fleet** 1532-4, 183  
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1598, 65  
**Bay, Jo., Canwicke** 1574 i, 34  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1557 i, 158  
**Baydwyn, Wm., Bucknall** 1535-7, 39  
**Bayes, see Baies.**  
**Baykster, see Baxter.**  
**Baylay, Bayle, see Bailie.**  
**Bayles, Peter, Toft** 1557-72, 208  
**Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, see Bailie.**  
**Baylyf, see Bailif.**  
**Bayman, Rd., Brigsley** 1551-2, 199.  
**Bayne, see Baine.**  
**Baynes, Bayns, see Baines.**  
**Baynton, see Bainton.**  
**Baynys, see Baines.**  
**Bayrnes, see Barnes.**  
**Bays, Ursula, Canwick** 1592, 523  
**Baysbie, see Beesby.**  
**Bayston, Jo., Ludboro'** 1573 ii, 76  
**Baythla, see Bathelay.**

- Bayt, Baytt, see Bate.**  
**Baythe, see Bathe.**  
**Baytsonne, see Bateson.**  
**Baywen, see Baven.**  
**Beach, Betyche, Ag., Gosberton**  
     1547, 104  
 „ Alx., Driby 1591 i, 316  
 „ Bech, Ann, Thurganby  
     1535-7, 236  
 „ Beytche, Ann, Gosberton  
     1547, 104 & 220  
 „ Beche, Brian, Thurganby  
     1520-31, 347  
 „ Beche, Jas., E. Barkwith  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 257  
 „ Beche, Jas., Walesby 1586, 275  
 „ Bech, Jo., Gosberkirk  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 27  
 „ Bache, Jo., Huttoft 1591 i, 392  
 „ Beache, Jo., Rasen 1594 i, 4  
 „ Beyche, Mich. 1543-5, 280  
 „ Beche, Mich., Bloxholme  
     1574 i, 29  
 „ Beche, Rd., Stainton-in-the-Hole  
     1520-31, 327  
 „ Beache, Rd., Toft 1577 i, 7  
 „ Beiche, Rd., N. Willingham  
     1577 ii, 184  
 „ Beche, Rob., Digby 1564, 61  
 „ Beche, Rob., Quarrington  
     1588 ii, 175  
 „ Simon, Ludford 1590, 142  
 „ Beche, Tho., Croxby 1541, 203  
 „ Beche, Sir Tho., Welton  
     1543-5, 234  
 „ Beche, Tho., Rouston  
     1557 iii, 211  
 „ Beeche, Tho., Rouston 1597, 200  
 „ Beeche, Wm., Nettleton  
     1535-7, 7  
 „ Beech, Wm., Gosberton  
     1538-40, 35  
 „ Beyche, Wm., E. Barkwith  
     1538-40, 177  
**Beachame, Chris., Bonby** 1592, 264  
 „ Rd., Scottlethorp 1588 ii, 24  
**Beadman, Tho., Grantham** 1593, 165  
**Beaford, Wm., Goxhill** 1592, 408  
**Beale, Beall, Ag., E. Rasen**  
     1520-31, 186  
 „ Chris., Kirton 1591 i, 2  
 „ Edw., Gt. Panton 1599, 275  
 „ Geo., Swineshead 1591 ii, 325  
 „ Beile, Jo., sen., Sutterton  
     1558 i, 128  
 „ Jo., Sutton St. James 1569 i, 13  
 „ Beel, Jo., Sticforth 1571 i, 26  
 „ Jo., Kirton-in-Holland 1581, 173  
 „ Jo., Deeping 1584, 38  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 23  
**Beale, Beile, Margt., Sutton** 1569 ii, 11  
 „ Beile, Margt., Sutterton  
     1566-9, 42  
 „ Nich., Gosberton 1599, 112  
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1590, 45  
 „ Bele, Rob., Quadring 1543-5, 9  
 „ Tho., Stickney 1566 &c., 94  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 192  
 „ Tho., Clee 1586, 225  
 „ Wm., Horley (Oxford) 1557 i, 41  
 „ Wm., Awborow 1571 i, 32  
     *See also Beylle.*  
**Beaman, see Beamond.**  
**Beamond, Eliz., Beelsby** 1591 i, 123  
 „ Beaman, Geo., Ludford  
     1572 i, 172  
 „ Geo., Ludford 1572 ii, 121  
 „ Hy., Ashby-by-Grimsby  
     1520-31, 219  
 „ Isab., Goxhill 1585 i, 260  
 „ Beamound, Jenett, N. Thoresby  
     1585 i, 16  
 „ Jo., Grainsby 1551-2, 193  
 „ Jo., Grainsby 1574 i, 414  
 „ Jo., Billesby 1591 ii, 18  
 „ Margt., Grainsby 1552-6, 82  
 „ Mary, Thoresway 1600, 139  
 „ Rd., Thoresway 1599, 296  
 „ St., Goxhill 1571 ii, 70  
 „ Beamonte, Tho., Beasby  
     1568, 187  
 „ Wm., Barrow 1600, 270  
**Beane, Lewis, Holbeach** 1588 i, 153  
 „ Bean, Rd., Binbrook 1587, 123  
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1588 ii, 142  
 „ Bean, Tho., Goxhill 1565, 114  
     *See also Ben.*  
**Beard, Hugh** 1557 i, 406  
**Bearde, Jo., Spalding** 1588 ii, 184  
**Beardhall, Tho., Grainthorp**  
     1553-6, 158  
 „ Beardall, Wm., Wharholme in  
     par. of Garnthorpe 1582, 168  
**Beardlie, Jo., Gosberton** 1599, 174  
**Beardshaw, Geo., Harpwell**  
     1591 ii, 128  
**Bearsdall, Rd., Alford** 1589, 251  
**Beare, Ag., Stickney** 1579, 60  
 „ Jo., Deeping 1583 i, 47  
 „ Jo., Stickney 1593, 40  
 „ Bear, Rob., Authorp 1561, 81  
 „ Wm., Stickney 1595 i, 15  
     *See also Bere.*  
**Beaty, Edw., Farforth** 1585 ii, 15  
**Beatniff, Bettiniff, Alan, Covenham**  
     Barth. 1593, 128  
 „ Betknif, Chris., Laceby 1589, 179  
 „ Betneiff, Jo., W. Keal 1535-7, 186  
 „ Betniffe, Jo. 1561, 172  
 „ Jo., Laceby 1580 ii, 235

- Beatniff**, Bettinit, Margaret, Hammeringham 1593, 295  
 „ Betnef, Pat., Covenham Barth. 1579, 211  
 „ Betnief, Rd., Clee 1565, 160  
 „ Beatnyf, Tho., Grainthorp 1553-6, 47  
 „ Betnef, Tho., Cawthorp 1591 i, 7  
 „ Beytneyff, Wm., Somercotes 1557-84, 105  
 „ Betneif, Wm., N. Somercotes 1570, 5  
**Beauchamp**, *see* **Beachame**.  
**Beaumont**, *see* **Beamond**.  
**Beaver**, Geof., Marsh Chapel 1591 i, 379  
 „ Bever, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 570  
 „ Wm., Langtoft 1580 i, 45  
**Bebie**, Jo., Stoke 1574-i, 341  
**Bech**, **Beche**, *see* **Beach**.  
**Beckbayn**, Rob., Aswarby 1552-6, 40  
**Becke**, Al., Greetham 1579, 19  
 „ Ant., N. Elkington 1575 i, 266  
 „ Jas., Sloughby 1572 i, 140  
 „ Jas., Willoughby 1572 ii, 69  
 „ Beke, Jo., Ashby 1534 &c., 1  
 „ Beyke, Jo., Lissingham 1534 &c., 65  
 „ Beyke, Jo., Aby Var., 55  
 „ Beke, Jo., Ashby 1563, 191  
 „ Becke, Jo., Heckington 1569 i, 29  
 „ Jo., Leverton 1590, 94  
 „ Jo., Spilsby 1592, 329  
 „ Margt., Anwicke 1580 i, 163  
 „ Rd., Anwicke 1538-40, 355  
 „ Rd., Sloothby 1584, 178  
 „ Rob., Ashby Puerorum 1565, 86  
 „ Beeke, Rog., Anwick 1578, 237  
 „ Tho., Ratclif 1585 ii, 121  
 „ Tho., Friskney 1588 i, 262  
 „ Wm., Slothby 1543-5, 104  
 „ Wm., Westborough 1543-5, 104  
 „ Wm., Broxholme 1547, 128  
 „ Wm., St. James in the Dioces 1565, 91  
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1585 ii, 192  
 „ Wm., Scotter 1588 i, 90  
 „ Wm., Partney 1592, 622  
**Beckingham**, Al., Thoresway 1558 iv, 248  
 „ Hy., Thoresway 1551-3, 179  
 „ Tho., Morton 1534 &c., 5  
 „ Tho., Thoresway 1545-6 &c. ii, 63  
 „ Wm., Thoresway 1551-3, 202  
 „ Wm., Dyke 1590, 52  
**Beckle**, Jo., Wolverton 1588 i, 123  
**Beckwith**, Geo., Horsington 1557 i, 343  
**Beckwith**, Pet., Beltoft 1588 i, 4  
 „ Beckwithe, Wm., Horsington 1561, 152  
 „ Tho., Horsington 1576, 107  
**Bedall**, And., Lincoln 1575 i, 315  
 „ Edm., Anwick 1584, 8  
 „ Eliz., Coningsby 1572 i, 38  
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1567, 194  
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 270  
 „ Beydal, Margt., Sempringham 1551-3, 230  
 „ Bedal, Rob., Sempringham 1551-3, 233  
 „ Tho., Weston 1568, 49  
 „ Tho., Metheringham 1574 i, 190  
 „ Tho., Metheringham 1574 ii, 44  
 „ Wm., Kelstern 1535-7, 140  
*See also* **Biddall**.  
**Bedcote**, Jo., Litlington, Beds. 1577 ii, 303  
**Bedford**, Geo., Fishtoft 1597, 55  
 „ Jarvis, Quadring 1597, 59  
 „ Jo., Lit. Gaddesden 1594 ii, 141  
 „ Tho., Grantham 1564, 59  
**Bedle**, Wm., Cottred, Herts. 1557-72, 218  
**Bedman**, Jas., Goxhill 1545-6 &c. ii, 235  
**Bedoine**, Jo., Brothertoft 1585 i, 165  
**Bedonis**, Jo., Brothertoft 1557-84, 5  
**Bee**, Aug., Hough 1589, 288  
 „ Edm., Harmston 1583 ii, 65  
 „ Geo., Harmston 1557 iii, 157  
 „ Hy., Hough 1596, 98  
 „ Jo., Bourne 1551-3, 194  
 „ Jo., Horkestowe 1581, 131  
 „ Mary, Horkstow 1600, 218  
 „ Nich., Hanworth 1580 i, 84  
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541, 420  
 „ Wm., Harmston 1582, 223  
**Beeche**, *see* **Beach**.  
**Beeke**, *see* **Becke**.  
**Beel**, *see* **Beale**.  
**Beesby**, Biesby, Fra., Ratheby 1592, 143  
 „ Baysbie, Hy., Allington 1545-6 &c. ii, 339  
 „ Biesby, Tho., Legbourn 1591 ii, 10  
 „ Beisbie, Rob., Snarford 1545-6 &c. ii, 338  
 „ Wm., Wispington 1506 &c., 65  
 „ Besebie, Wm., S. Willingham 1553-6, 197  
**Beete**, Rob., Balby 1599, 299  
**Beetley**, *see* **Betle**.  
**Beetson**, Anne, Swarby 1594 i, 142  
 „ Ja., Milthorpe 1591 ii, 43  
 „ Edw., Grimoldby 1597, 86  
 „ Jo., Legbourn 1580 ii, 255



Beetson, Jo., Legbourn	1596, 55	Bell, Jo., Hale	1597-8, 74
„ Bietson, Tho., Swarby	1594 ii, 131	„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1599, 98
Beford, Tho., Wimeswold	1583 ii, 260	„ Jo., Boston	1599, 162
Befforth, Rd., Barrow	1538-40, 134	„ Laur., Gedney	1534 &c., 16
Beforth, Jo., Goxhill	1532-4, 155	„ Laur., Aslackby	1588 ii, 170
Beiche, <i>see</i> Beach.		„ Leon., Coningsby	1573 i, 159
Beile, <i>see</i> Beale.		„ Leon., Coningsby	1574 i, 280
Beisbie, <i>see</i> Beesby.		„ Leon., Gt. Hale	1584, 210
Beite, <i>see</i> Bate.		„ Margt., Tevelby	1571 i, 78
Beitson, <i>see</i> Bateson.		„ Margt., Ewerby	1576, 221
Beke, <i>see</i> Becke.		„ Margt., E. Kirkby	1588 ii, 150
Bele, <i>see</i> Beale.		„ Nich., Scartho'	1561, 156
Belfield, Val., Garwicke	1583 ii, 120	„ Margt., Croxton	1591 ii, 47
Belhouse, Rd., Ashby	1591 ii, 194	„ Oswald, Corby	1582, 224
Bell, Ad., Saxelby	1549-50, 51	„ Pet., Navenby	1586, 184
„ Ag., Burwell	1567, 187	„ Ph., Goxhill	1583 ii, 114
„ Al., Barrowby	1599, 280	„ Reg., Boston	1593, 132
„ Barth., Ruskington	1599, 119	„ Rd., Bloxholme	1538-40, 336
„ Bassett, Frieston	1599, 232	„ Rd., Moulton	1543-5, 237
„ Brian, Tattershall	1591 ii, 75	„ Rd., Swinderby	1547, 111
„ Ca., Frampton	1557 iii, 31	„ Rd., Austhorpe	1554-6, 339
„ Ca., Wrawby	1571 i, 84	„ Rd., Leake	1557 iii, 43
„ Chas., Steeping	1585 i, 211	„ Rd., Theddlethorp	1557 iii, 75
„ Chris., Aunsby	1557 iii, 161	„ Rd., Aisthorp	1557 iv, 294
„ Edw., Mumby	1553-6, 48	„ Rd., Quadring	1565, 6
„ Eliz., Bolingbroke	1557 iv, 35	„ Rd., Gt. Hale	1584, 37
„ Eliz., Derrington	1558 ii, 28	„ Rd., Hogsthorp	1586, 125
„ Eliz., Boston	1571 ii, 50	„ Rd., Welby	1590, 156
„ Eliz., Dorrington	1600, 86	„ Rd., Wrawby	1591 i, 88
„ Geo., Boston	1586, 19	„ Rd., Digby	1596, 192
„ Geo., Howell	1587, 39	„ Rob., Austhorpe	1532-4, 119
„ Geo., Wrawby	1595 i, 49	„ Rob., Braunston	1532-4, 155
„ Hy., Hartewell	1571 i, 158	„ Rob., Mid. Rasen	1541, 146
„ Isab., Scartho'	1573 i, 282	„ Rob., Digby	1543-5, 29
„ Isab., Scartho'	1573 ii, 184	„ Rob., Spalding	1547, 15
„ Isab., Wrawby	1592, 361	„ Rob., Mumby	1547-9, 165
„ Ja., Benniworth	1567, 230	„ Rob., Driby	1551-2, 191
„ Janet, Boston	1561, 72	„ Rob., Aunsby	1557 iii, 82
„ Jo., Leverton	1541, 397	„ Rob., Horbling	1557 iii, 192
„ Jo., Wrawby	1543-5, 296	„ Rob., Helpringham	1565, 171
„ Jo., Willingham-by-Stowe	1545-6 i, 299	„ Rob., Bennworth	1566 &c., 211
„ Jo., Leverton	1547, 100	„ Rob., Swinderby	1591 i, 211
„ Jo., Barton	1549-50, 74	„ Rob., Cadney	1591 ii, 184
„ Jo., Boston	1549-50, 119	„ Rob., Coates	1594 ii, 43
„ Jo., Leake	1552-6, 257	„ Rog., Butterwick	1532-4, 15
„ Jo., Aswarby	1558 ii, 27	„ Rog., Ewerby	1589, 16
„ Jo., Digby	1564, 8	„ St., Somercots	1558 ii, 92
„ Jo., Swinderby	1566 &c., 258	„ Tho., Kirton	1532-4, 191
„ Jo., Helpringham	1567, 139	„ Tho., Harmston Hall	1543-56, 18
„ Jo., Frieston	1567, 204	„ Tho., Bonby	1553-6, 104
„ Jo., Stainton	1572 ii, 275	„ Tho., Swinderby	1562, 243
„ Jo., Caulsby (Candlesby)	1573 i, 107	„ Tho., Helpringham	1567, 54
„ Jo., Partney	1578, 43	„ Tho., Sutterton	1571 ii, 119
„ Jo., Boston	1582, 169	„ Tho., Boston	1572 ii, 275
„ Jo., Aswarby	1582, 269	„ Tho., Appleby	1573 i, 192
„ Jo., Nettleton	1591 i, 340	„ Tho., Appley, nr. Wragby	1573 ii, 20
„ Jo., Saxby	1592, 196	„ Tho., E. Randall	1577 ii, 218
„ Jo., Swinderby	1594 ii, 89	„ Tho., Cadney	1582, 186
		„ Tho., Goxhill	1583 ii, 224

Bell, Tho., Swinderby	1587, 337	Ben, Chris., Hundleby	1541, 52
„ Tho., Hale	1590, 16	„ Bene, Jeff., S. Ferriby	1558 i, 74
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1506 &c., 53	„ Jo., Brigg	1535-7, 209
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 302	„ Bene, Jo., Frieston	1541, 16
„ Wm., Walcot	1543-5, 44	„ Margt., Frieston	1592, 409
„ Wm., Rouston	1558 i, 204	„ Mich., Frieston	1590, 322
„ Wm.	1558 iv, 19	„ Rd., Frieston	1520-31, 398
„ Wm., Quarrington	1561, 215	„ Rd., to be bur. in All Hallows churchyard	1562, 173
„ Wm., Heckington	1572 ii, 270	„ Rd., Frieston	1588 i, 58
„ Wm., Holton Beckering	1578, 254	„ Benn, Rob., Frieston	1545-6 &c. ii, 127
„ Wm., Swaton	1580 i, 188	„ Benne, Rob., Wrangle	1562, 265
„ Wm., Gt. Coats	1587, 389	„ Walt., N. Scarle	1543-56, 75
„ Wm., Binbrook	1594 i, 105	„ Wm., Frieston	1538-40, 233
„ Wm., Wenington	1577 ii, 48	„ Benne, Wm., Frieston	1557 iii, 50
„ Wm., Croft	1594 i, 47	„ Wm., Frieston	1590, 160
Bellam, Margt., Barton	1585 i, 291	„ Wm., Frieston	1590, 233
Bellame, <i>see</i> Bellamy.		Benacle, Benecle, Ja., Swineshead	1592, 342
Bellamy, Bellamie, Ag., Ashby	1558 iv, 160	„ Jo., Sutterton	1564, 15
„ Chris., Coleby	1535-7, 169	„ Benecle, Jo., Swineshead	1584, 7
„ Bellamie, Chris., Halton	1597, 59	„ Rd., Swineshead	1520-31, 333
„ Bellamie, Edw., Harmston	1592, 197	„ Benecle, Rob., Swineshead	1563, 20
„ Jo., Heckington	1538-40, 155	„ Benekell, Tho., Donington	1538-40, 55
„ Bellamie, Jo., Washingbro'	1557 i, 256	„ Tho., Swineshead	1593, 10
„ Bellame, Jo., Lincoln	1557-72, 45	„ Wm., Sutterton	1571 ii, 156
„ Rd., Ashby	1545-6 &c. ii, 202	Benat, <i>see</i> Bennett.	
„ Bellame, Rd., Ashby	1557 i, 385	Benbowe, Wm., Holbeach	1583 ii, 45
„ Bellamy, Rob., Gosberkirk	1571 ii, 161	Bencroft, <i>see</i> Bancroft.	
„ Tho., Washingbro'	1572 i, 229	Bend, Hy., Redmell	1588 i, 10
„ Bellame, Tho., Washingboro'	1572 ii, 9	Bende, Wm., Partney	1577 ii, 158
Beller, Hy.	1566 &c., 207	Bendicke, Rob., Randby	1582, 297
Bellerbie, Jo., Grantham	1587, 156	Bendlay, <i>see</i> Benlay.	
Bellingham, Gab., Barton	1588 i, 55	Bene, <i>see</i> Ben.	
Bellowe, Ja., Horncastle	1585 ii, 100	Benecle, Benekell, <i>see</i> Benacle.	
„ Bellow, Jo., Stallingboro'	1538-40, 221	Beneson, Jas., W. Deeping	1557-72, 142
„ Tho., Boston	Var., 71	„ Jos., Boston	1543-56, 64
„ Tho., E. Halton	1557 iii, 184	„ Benyson, Jos., Boston	Var., 72
Belshawe, Rob., Legsby	1543-5, 305	<i>See also</i> Benson.	
Belson <i>als.</i> Smyth, Rd., Fanby	1563-6 & 9, 167	Benet, <i>see</i> Bennett.	
Belstrop, Wm., Aswarby	1592, 316	Benetland, Geo., Crowle	1545-6 &c. ii, 359
Belt, Jo., Alkborough	1545-6 &c. ii, 334	„ Benytland, Rd., Pinchbeck	1600, 128
Belton, Alan, Billingham	1535-7, 1	Beneworthe, Al., Kirmington	1573 i, 285
„ Ant., Frampton	1600, 80	„ Benyworthe, Edm., Willingham- by-Stowe	1543-56, 189
„ Nich., Ripplingale	1592, 383	„ Hy.	1535-7, 115
Belwarde, Margt., Spalding	1541, 251	„ Beningworth, Hum., Orby	1593, 331
Belwicke, Joan, Carwicke	1583 i, 109	„ Beneworth, Jo., Willingham	1580 ii, 238
Bemond, <i>see</i> Beamond.			
Bemrose, Rd., Rasen	1597, 253		
Ben, Bene, Alan, Frieston	1543-5, 252		

- Beneworthe, Bennyworth, Ol.,**  
 Limber 1593, 261  
 „ Benyworthe, Rd., Sibsey 1547-9, 342  
 „ Benningworth, Rd., Willingham 1557 i, 109  
 „ Beneworth, Rd., Somerby 1570, 20  
 „ Rd., Thoresway 1571 ii, 127  
 „ Rd., Kelsey 1584, 81  
 „ Beneworth, Rob., Riby 1532-41, 194  
 „ Rob., Gt. Limber 1541, 206  
 „ Benningworth, Rob. 1583 ii, 222  
 „ Beneworth, Rob., Willoughby 1592, 300  
 „ Tho., Riby 1545-6 i, 33  
 „ Benningworth, Wm., Keddington 1571 ii, 102  
 „ Benyworth, Wm., Lincoln 1597-8, 3
- Begnitt, see Bennett.**  
**Benith, see Bennett.**  
**Benlay, Bendlay, Jo., Osbournby** 1572 i, 45  
 „ Laur., Mid. Rasen 1573 ii, 185  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1520-31, 336  
 „ Benley, Wm., Osbournby 1558 i, 202
- Benne, see Ben.**  
**Bennell, Jo., Aspring** 1591 ii, 182  
**Bennetland, see Benetland.**  
**Bennett, Ag., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 11  
 „ Ag., Algarkirk 1556-7, 74  
 „ Benett, Ag., Algarkirk 1557 i, 117  
 „ Bengnitt, Ag., Brandon 1597, 285  
 „ Bennytt, Alan, Donington 1541, 47  
 „ Bennytt, Ant., Calcethorpe 1545-6 i, 59  
 „ Ant., Mumby 1557-84, 196  
 „ Ant., Mumby 1569 i, 128  
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1553-6, 115  
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1554-6, 152  
 „ Chris., Gt. Hale 1584, 311  
 „ Chris., Hale 1585 i, 180  
 „ Bennet, Chris., Wigtoft 1591 i, 324  
 „ Bennyt, Edw., Torksey 1557 ii, 27  
 „ Bennitt, Edw., Rysley, Beds. 1574 i, 306  
 „ Bennet, Eliz., Aubourn 1598, 16  
 „ Benet, Greg., Hogsthorpe 1579, 209  
 „ Greg., Langtoft 1600, 248  
 „ Bennytt, Hy., Bassingthorpe 1543-5, 359
- Bennett, Hy., Messingham** 1580 ii, 77  
 „ Bennet, Hy., Sutton 1587, 236  
 „ Hugh, Sutterton 1551-3, 261  
 „ Hum., Whapload 1582, 46  
 „ Benet, Isab., Donington 1535-7, 156  
 „ Bennet, Ja., Calcethorpe 1535-7, 177  
 „ Bennet, Jo., Kirkby-by-Kingerby 1520-31, 291  
 „ Benyt, Jo., Ewerby 1538-40, 89  
 „ Benet, Jo., Evedon 1541-3, 108  
 „ Bennyt, Jo., Stapleford 1541-3, 292  
 „ Bennytt, Jo., Gt. Hale 1547-9, 339  
 „ Benitt, Jo., Evedon 1549-50, 107  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 11  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 102  
 „ Jo. 1557 iv, 26  
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1558 i, 118  
 „ Jo., Calcethorpe 1558 ii, 14  
 „ Bennytt, Jo., N. Coates 1564, 162  
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1565, 196  
 „ Jo., Donington 1567, 223  
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1571 ii, 184  
 „ Jo., Bicker 1586, 247  
 „ Bennet, Jo., Rouston 1591 i, 292  
 „ Bennet, Jo., Asgarby 1592, 454  
 „ Bennet, Jo., Wigtoft 1593, 49  
 „ Jo., N. Crowley 1597-8, 352  
 „ Ka. 1566 &c., 263  
 „ Laur., Swaton 1572 ii, 243  
 „ Benith, Lionel, Howell 1561, 102  
 „ Bennytt, Margt., Mumby Chapel 1545-6 i, 123  
 „ Bennytt, Margt., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 282  
 „ Matt., Kirkby 1577 ii, 283  
 „ Benet, Milicent, Gt. Hale 1585 ii, 167  
 „ Nich., Awburgh 1569 i, 15  
 „ Benet, Nich., Kirton 1593, 74  
 „ Bennytt, Rd., Kirkby 1543-5, 85  
 „ Bennet, Rd., Sedgbrook 1558 ii, 18  
 „ Rd., Somersby 1558 ii, 84  
 „ Bennet, Rd., Spalding 1572 i, 144  
 „ Rd., Spalding 1572 ii, 70  
 „ Bennet, Rd., Cowbit 1572 ii, 256  
 „ Bennet, Rd., Thorp 1580 i, 19  
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1597-8, 190  
 „ Bennet, Rd., Aubourn 1598, 31  
 „ Benet, Rob., Donington 1520-31, 134  
 „ Bennytt, Rob. 1534 &c., 34  
 „ Bennytt, Rob. 1547-9, 91

- Bennett, Rob., Moulton** 1551-2, 50  
 „ **Bennet, Rob., Deeping** 1556-7, 60  
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1557 i, 145  
 „ **Rob., N. Cotes** 1572 ii, 75  
 „ **Bennet, Rob., Carlton** 1578, 41  
 „ **Benytt, Rog., Sutton** 1541, 124  
 „ **Sim., Thorpe** 1597-8, 343  
 „ **Bennyit, Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1541-3, 369  
 „ **Benet, Tho., Gt. Hale** 1551-2, 211  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1553-6, 107  
 „ **Tho., Crowland** 1554-6, 126  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1558 iii, 29  
 „ **Benat, Tho., Gt. Limber** 1571 i, 137  
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1577 ii, 272  
 „ **Tho., Freston** 1585 i, 74  
 „ **Benit, Tho., Asgarby** 1585 i, 212  
 „ **Bennet, Tho., Bolnhurst** 1588 i, 216  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1598, 56  
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Donington** 1543-56, 309  
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Anderby** 1547, 7  
 „ **Wm., Mumby Chapel** 1547, 120  
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Swineshead** 1547, 136  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1552-6, 152  
 „ **Benytt, Wm., Algarkirk** 1553-6, 164  
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Kirton** 1553-6, 166  
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Hale** 1554-6, 214  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Limber** 1564, 136  
 „ **Benett, Wm., Medringham** 1565, 203  
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Helpringham** 1578, 261  
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Haddenham** 1588 i, 29  
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Digby** 1589, 299  
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1591 i, 358  
**Benningworth, Benniworth, Bennyworth, see Beneworthe.**  
**Bennytt, Bennytt, &c., see Bennett.**  
**Benorton (?), see Bevorton.**  
**Benson, Bart., Welton** 1579, 258  
 „ **Bensonne, Hy., Kirton** 1589, 17  
 „ **Joan, Gonerby** 1593, 166  
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1562, 92  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1564, 5  
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1578, 177  
 „ **Nich., Folkingham** 1558 i, 124  
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1578, 267  
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1535-7, 81  
 „ **Bensonne, Wm., Digby** 1558 ii, 30  
 „ **Wm., Garwick** 1588 i, 240  
**Benson, Wm., Swineshead** 1591 i, 274  
 „ **Bensone, Wm., Eston** 1593, 62  
*See also Beneson.*  
**Bente, Chris., Asgarby** 1549-50, 137  
 „ **Margt., Tattershall** 1570, 50  
**Bentley, Isab., Sutton** 1586, 151  
 „ **Jo., Barholm** 1547, 163  
 „ **Jo., Carlby** 1553-6, 11  
 „ **Bentlye, Rd., Sutton St. James** 1579, 144  
 „ **Tho., S. Witham** 1574 ii, 87  
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1589, 47  
*See also Benlay.*  
**Benton, Anne, Gt. Limber** 1545-6 i, 259  
 „ **Joan, Leverton** 1585 ii, 185  
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1532-4, 239  
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1589, 244  
 „ **Rd., Rand** 1545-6 i, 70  
 „ **Rd., Dorrington** 1574 i, 31  
 „ **Tho., Bichfield** 1553-6, 96  
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. James** 1545-6 &c. ii, 45  
**Benyson, see Beneson, Benson.**  
**Benyt, Benytland, see Bennett, Benetland.**  
**Bengworthe, see Beneworth.**  
**Berchmore, see Burchmore.**  
**Berde, see Birde.**  
**Berdenaye, see Bardney.**  
**Bere, Chris., Barrow** 1532-4, 194  
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1563, 123  
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1565, 94  
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 361  
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1552-6, 171  
*See also Beare.*  
**Berear, see Buryer.**  
**Beredge, Tho., Bicker** 1557 iii, 142  
 „ **Beridge, Wm., Spalding** 1585 i, 186  
**Berial, see Buriial.**  
**Berkeworthe, Berkworth, see Barkworth.**  
**Berne, see Burne.**  
**Berneby, see Barnabie.**  
**Beron, Rd., Barrowby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 247  
*See also Barron.*  
**Berre, see Berry.**  
**Berriall, see Buriial.**  
**Berridge, see Beredge.**  
**Berry, Berie, Ed., Usselby** 1551-3, 234  
 „ **Berrie, Geo., Carlby** 1589, 69  
 „ **Berre, Jo., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 31  
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1558 ii, 68  
 „ **Berrie, Jo., Ancaster** 1583 i, 46  
 „ **Berrie, Jo., Gt. Hale** 1599, 273  
 „ **Berie, Rd., Sutterton** 1585 i, 147  
 „ **Berrie, Rd., Carlby** 1590, 330

- Berry, Bery, Rob., Tathwell** 1543-5, 143  
 „ **Berrie, Rob., Willoughby** 1597, 158  
 „ **Berrie, Rob., Welbourn** 1598, 186  
 „ **Tho., Usselby** 1520-31, 173  
 „ **Tho., Navenby** 1584, 376  
 „ **Berie, Tho., Grantham** 1595 i, 53  
 „ **Berre, Wm.** 1543-56, 163  
 „ **Berrie, Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1565, 55  
*See also Bere, Bury.*
- Berton, see Burton.**  
**Bervain, Alice, Barton** 1534 &c., 51  
**Bervell, Tho., Toft** 1571 i, 64  
**Berwicke, Rob., Clee** 1557 iii, 109  
**Besebie, see Beesby.**  
**Beshope, see Bishop.**  
**Besord (?), see Beford, Beforth.**  
**Best, Ag., Dalderby** 1558 i, 53  
 „ **Gab., Grantham** 1588 i, 164  
 „ **Joan, Bolingbroke** 1583 i, 10  
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1589, 98  
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1551-2, 117  
 „ **Rog., Gosberkirk** 1538-40, 95  
 „ **Beste, St., Roughton** 1541, 168  
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1566 &c., 289  
**Beston, Jo., Spalding** 1547, 58  
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1566 &c., 223  
**Beswicke, Jo., Hoggsthorpe** 1597, 190  
**Bet, see Bett.**  
**Bete, Nich., Burnham** 1580 ii, 37  
 „ **Rob., Hameringham** 1557 iv, 353  
 „ **Tho., Ropsley** 1582, 79  
*See also Bett.*
- Betison, see Bettyson.**  
**Betknif, see Beatniff.**  
**Betle, John, Woodall** 1592, 133  
**Betnef, see Beatniff.**  
**Betney, Jo., Belvoir** 1547-9, 167  
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1558 i, 22  
**Betnief, Betniffe, etc., see Beatniff.**  
**Betson, Edw., S. Rauceby** 1578, 59  
 „ **Jo., Linwood** 1572 ii, 249  
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1579, 29  
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1541-3, 52  
 „ **Betsonne, Rob.** 1568, 203  
 „ **Betsonne, Tho., Holbeach** 1564, 89  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1532-4, 223  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1597, 48  
**Bett, Bette, Al., Hougham** 1564, 182  
 „ **Eliz., Scotton** 1591 ii, 280  
 „ **Bette, Hy., Poynton** 1563, 116  
 „ **Joane, Pointon** 1565, 3  
 „ **Bette, Jo., Stanwate** 1588 i, 95
- Bett, Rob., Brant Broughton** 1520-31, 386  
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1545-6 i, 144  
 „ **Bet, Wm., Wigtoft** 1543-56, 406  
 „ **Bette, Wm., Hougham** 1561, 31  
*See also Bete.*  
**Bettiniff, see Beatniff.**  
**Betts, Jo., Bardney** 1587, 165  
 „ **Bettes, Pet., Thornton** 1557-72, 116  
 „ **Tho., Aston** 1580 ii, 92  
**Betterige, Al., Moulton** 1574 i, 9  
**Bettingsse, Bryan, Clee** 1561, 171  
**Betton, Tho., Dodington** 1543-5, 308  
**Betty, Jo., Hougham** 1577 ii, 75  
 „ **Betye, Tho.** 1545-6 i, 221  
**Bettyson, Rd., Mumby** 1552-6, 242  
 „ **Betysonne, Wm., Mumby** 1558 ii, 108
- Betyche, see Beach.**  
**Betyll, Rob., Spalding** 1535-7, 95  
**Betysonne, see Bettyson.**  
**Bever, see Beaver.**  
**Beverley, Bevlay, Ann, Lincoln** 1571 i, 202  
 „ **Beverlaie, Edw., Kettleby** 1561, 154  
 „ **Fra., Billesby** 1579, 250  
 „ **Buerley, Geo., Garnthorp** 1567, 153  
 „ **Joan, Tevelby** 1587, 425  
 „ **Jo., Elsham** 1520-31, 189  
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1598, 45  
 „ **Bewerley, Laur., Mid. Rasen** 1573 i, 67  
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1565, 10  
 „ **Rob., Waddington** 1562, 257  
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1588 ii, 125  
 „ **Tho., Humberstone** 1534 &c., 56  
 „ **Tho., Tevelby** 1566-9, 61  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1570, 125  
 „ **Tho., Hanworth** 1586, 295  
 „ **Beverlay, Wm., N. Somerscoates** 1561, 239  
 „ **Buerley, Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1600, 252  
*See also Bewley.*
- Beverton, see Bevorton.**  
**Bevis, Bevys, Hy., Clee** 1557 iii, 93  
 „ **Tho.** 1585 ii, 180  
**Bevlay, see Beverley.**  
**Bevill, Ca., Bourn** 1591 i, 256  
**Bevorton (? Benorton), Wm., Morton** 1582, 326
- Bew, see Bewe.**  
**Beway, Jenet, Waddington** 1534 &c., 135  
**Bewe, A., Sotby** 1566 &c., 82  
 „ **Mich., Mkt. Stainton** 1569 i, 214

- Bewe, Bew, Wm., Gosberkirk  
     1566 &c., 707  
 Bewerley, *see* Beverley.  
 Bewett, Fra., Ingolsby 1595 i, 212  
 Bewley, Clem., Gainsbro'  
     1557-72, 137  
     ,, Jas., Barrowby 1590, 425  
     ,, Tho., Tevelby 1569 ii, 31  
     *See also* Beverley.  
 Bewrall, *see* Buriial.  
 Beyche, *see* Beach.  
 Beydal, *see* Bedall.  
 Beyke, *see* Becke.  
 Beylle, Jo., Stamford 1547, 160  
     ,, Beyle, Jo., Bicker 1532-4, 163  
     ,, Beyll, Raynold, Frampton  
         1552-6, 250  
     ,, Beyll, Wm., Gosberkirk  
         1545-6 i, 42  
     ,, Beyle, Wm., Welby 1564, 36  
     *See also* Bailie, Beale.  
 Beynes, *see* Baines.  
 Beynor, Jo., Langt ft 1547, 166  
 Beyrge, Wm., Stamford 1541, 421  
 Beyroff, Edm., Sutterton 1541, 404  
 Beyt, Beytson, *see* Bate, Bateson.  
 Beytche, *see* Beach.  
 Beytneyff, *see* Beatniff.  
 Beytson, *see* Bateson.  
 Bichfield, Jo., Kealby 1541, 81  
 Bicker, Jeff., Toft 1566 &c., 200  
 Bickerstaff, *see* Bycarstaffe.  
 Bidall, Jo., Bardney 1534 &c., 121  
     ,, Jo., Bicker 1592, 157  
     ,, Biddell, Wm., Nelston  
         1597-8, 232  
     *See also* Bedall.  
 Bidgland, Cuth., Stamford 1588 i, 214  
 Bidmer, Edm., Howton 1591 i, 296  
 Bidney, *see* Bydney.  
 Biege, Rd., Theddlethorp 1558 iv, 162  
 Biesby, *see* Beesby.  
 Bietson, *see* Beetson.  
 Bigge, Brice, Syston 1558 ii, 6  
     ,, Bygge, Ag., Hytching 1569 ii, 1  
 Bigles, Rob., Kettleby 1556-7, 80  
     ,, Rob., Kettleby 1557 i, 113  
 Bigott, Edm., Moulton 1593, 181  
     ,, Jo., Moulton 1554-6, 254  
     ,, Bigot, Jo., Moulton 1593, 203  
     ,, Bygod, Rph. 1566 &c., 124  
     ,, Bigot, Rph., Moulton 1591 i, 112  
     ,, Bigot, Tho., Moulton 1579, 181  
     ,, Tho., Moulton 1594 i, 94  
     ,, Bygott, Tho., Moulton 1599, 115  
     ,, Wm., Moulton 1553-6, 209  
 Bigworth, *see* Bygworthe.  
 Bilbe, Hel. 1535-7, 108  
 Bilbinge, Ar., Nettleton 1591 i, 166  
 Bilburghe, Edw., Gainsbro' 1558 ii, 38  
     ,, Jo., Gainsboro' 1551-3, 140  
 Bilby, *see* Bilbe.  
 Bilcliff, *see* Bylcliff.  
 Bill, Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 163  
     ,, Byll, Wm., Hough 1547, 162  
 Billar, Byller, Ka., Fleet 1543-5, 153  
     ,, Wm., Whaplode 1579, 61  
 \*Billesby, Byllsby, Eliz., wid. of  
     Sir And. Billesby, kt., Billesby  
         1541, 387  
     ,, Nich., Leake 1592, 160  
 \* ,, Billesbie, Tho., esq., Sixhills  
     1562, 23  
 Billingay, *see* Billingham.  
 Billingbrook, Leon., N. Kyme  
     1600, 211  
 Billingbroke, Rob., Kyme 1590, 245  
     *See also* Bullingbroke.  
 Billingham, Billingham, Margt.  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 395  
     ,, Mich., Bardney 1554-6, 93  
 Billingsley, Tho., Wigtoft 1591 i, 96  
 Bilsby, *see* Billesby.  
 Bilson, Tho., Grantham 1570, 198  
 Biltinge, Al., Tevelby 1589, 2  
     ,, Edw., Beningworth 1581, 138  
     ,, Bilting, Geo., Hemingby 1562, 7  
     ,, Hy., Hemingby 1566 &c., 120  
     ,, Bilting, Hy., Hemingby  
         1591 i, 428  
     ,, Jas., Tevelby 1570, 120  
     ,, Jo., Hemingby 1568, 211  
     ,, Tho., Stickford 1589, 51  
     ,, Wm., Hemingby 1566 &c., 237  
 Bilton, Hugh, Netleton 1581, 84  
     ,, Tho., Bassington 1594 i, 79  
 Bilvishe, Wm., Grimsby 1566-9, 30  
     ,, Bylvishe, Wm., Gt. Grimsby  
         1569 ii, 53  
 Binderslaughte, Nich., Sutton  
     1599, 178  
     ,, Binderslaught, Sim., Sutton  
         1597, 254  
 Binge, Al., Donington 1572 ii, 108  
     ,, Bynge, Eliz., Fensham (Beds)  
         1557-72, 149  
     ,, Margt., Corby 1590, 345  
 Bingham, Jas., Bingham 1574 i, 30  
     ,, Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 47  
     ,, Jo., Deeping 1590, 388  
 Bingley, Byngley, Geo., Marston  
     1538-40, 148  
     ,, Rob., Gunby 1591 ii, 355  
 Binks, Jeff., Croft 1547-9, 142  
     ,, Bynks, Jo. 1545-6 i, 199  
     ,, Bynks, Margt., W. Keal  
         1557 iii, 28  
     ,, Binkes, Wm., Syston 1599, 75  
 Binley, Bynley, Fra., Leake 1592, 329

- Binley, Rob., Halton 1572 ii, 127  
 Binns, *see* Bynnes.  
 Birbeck, *see* Burbeck.  
 Birche, Burche, Ag., Edenham  
     1558 i, 203  
     „ Jas., Horkstow 1590, 155  
     „ Birche, Jo., Coningsby  
         1545-6 &c. ii, 90  
     „ Burche, Jo., Boston 1547, 122  
     „ Birch, Jo., Tattershall  
         1591 i, 317  
     „ Tho., Kirton 1554-6, 6  
     „ Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 270  
 Birchmore, *see* Burchmore.  
 Birde, Burde, Ag., Gedney  
     1538-40, 308  
     „ Ag., Lincoln 1570, 151  
     „ Chris., Epworth 1591 ii, 12  
     „ Bird, Edw., Epworth  
         1545-6 &c. ii, 137  
     „ Byrd, Geo., Moulton 1586, 89  
     „ Burde, Hugh, Sibsey 1571 ii, 175  
     „ Joan 1571 ii, 109  
     „ Byrd, Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 118  
     „ Jo., Fishtoft 1593, 64  
     „ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1565, 211  
     „ Burd, Rob., Little Stukeley  
         1585 ii, 177  
     „ Byrd, Wm., Humberston  
         1543-56, 287  
     „ Berde, Wm., Spalding  
         1556-7, 167  
 Birdhead, Birdned, *see* Burdhead,  
     Burdned.  
 Birdsall, Jo., E. Halton 1557 iii, 63  
 Birkenshawe, *see* Burkinshawe.  
 Birkett, *see* Burkitt.  
 Birkill, *see* Burkill.  
 Birks, Geo., Barston 1580 i, 188  
     „ Burks, Jo., Pinchbeck 1597, 111  
     „ Rd., Cumberworth 1591 i, 395  
 Birne, *see* Burne.  
 Birott, *see* Byrott.  
 Birte, *see* Burte.  
 Birtle, *see* Byrtle.  
 Bishe, Jo., Cowbit 1551-2, 83  
 Bishop, Bishopp, Alx., Skirbeck  
     1585 ii, 28  
     „ Bisshopp, Chris., Mi'nethorp  
         1571 ii, 170  
     „ Eliz., Gedney 1591 i, 152  
     „ Bishopp, Hy., Donington  
         1587, 124  
     „ Byshope, Jo., Bourne  
         1534 &c., 97  
     „ Byschoppe, Rd., Sutterton  
         1534 &c., 156  
     „ Byshoppe, Rd., Whapload  
         1582, 93  
     „ Rd., Tointon 1589, 188  
 Bishop, Rob., Hemswell  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 51  
     „ Bishoppe, Rob., Hemswell  
         1583 ii, 198  
     „ Bishope, Tho., Frieston  
         1541, 399  
     „ Beshope, Tho., Westlaby  
         1551-2, 197  
     „ Tho., Firsby 1568, 87  
     „ Bisshope, Tho., Kirton  
         1571 ii, 142  
     „ Tho., Frieston 1589, 43  
 Bissell, *see* Bistle.  
 Bisshope, *see* Bishop.  
 Bistarthorpe, *see* Bystarthorpe.  
 Bistee, *see* Bystee.  
 Bistle, Bystell, Jo., Pinchbeck  
     1541-3, 186  
     „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 190  
     „ Bistill, Wm., Chantry Priest,  
         Algarkirke 1506 &c., 15 & 18  
     „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 227  
     „ Bissell, Wm., Pinchbeck  
         1578, 269  
 Bitche, Godfrey, Fosdyke 1592, 142  
 Bitchfeild, Tho., Ormesby 1597, 133  
     „ Bitchfeld, Wm., Howton  
         1572 ii, 254  
 Bitlock, *see* Bytlocke.  
 Bittrice, Tho., Sutton 1597, 35  
     *See also* Byttersy.
- Blabe, Jo., Langtoft 1532-4, 113  
 Blackamore, Jo., Hale 1587, 288  
 Blackberd, Sim., Fulbeck 1558 i, 157  
 Blackbird, Hy., Kirkby 1557-72, 204  
 Blackburne, Blackborne, Jacob,  
     Grimoldby 1581, 143  
     „ Jo., Bicker 1561, 175  
     „ Blackbourn, Rob., Theddlethorp  
         1557 iii, 72  
     „ Blackbourne, Wm., Sutton  
         1541, 137  
     „ Wm., Sutton 1541, 331  
     „ Blackborn, Wm., Brackenburgh  
         1591 ii, 184  
 Blacke, Chris., Maltby 1557 i, 324  
     „ Chris., Falkingham 1583 i, 13  
     „ Geo., Butterwick 1561, 35  
     „ Hy., Waddingham 1583 ii, 224  
     „ Jenet, Frampton 1557-72, 108  
     „ Margery, Gt. Hale 1584, 334  
     „ Rph., Butterwick 1557 iii, 166  
     „ Black, Rob., Hanby 1581, 79  
     „ Rob., Tallington 1593, 345  
     „ Sim., Sutton St. James  
         1541-3, 221  
     „ Wm., St. Neotts 1571 i, 19  
     „ Wm., Rand 1572 i, 119  
 Blacklocke, Jo., Cadney 1558 i, 210

- Blacklocke, Rob., Whitton** 1575 i, 169  
 „ **Rob., Whitton** 1575 ii, 90  
**Blackstone, see Blaxtone.**  
**Blackwell, Hy., Bardney** 1551-3, 70  
 „ **Ja., Nocton** 1575 ii, 4  
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1567, 100  
 „ **Blackwel, Jo., Nocton** 1575 i, 283  
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1585 ii, 86  
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1577 i, 91  
**Blade, see Blades.**  
**Blades, Cecil, Beesby** 1579, 152  
 „ **Blads, Geo., Anderby** 1535-7, 132  
 „ **Bladys, Jo., Anderby** 1534 &c., 41  
 „ **Blads, Jo., Huttoft** 1538-40, 321  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1570, 159  
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1579, 147  
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1599, 22  
 „ **Rose, Hogsthorpe** 1561, 192  
 „ **Bladds, St., Stragglethorpe** 1543-56, 247  
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1557-72, 177  
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1562, 171  
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1573 ii, 147  
**Bladinge, Rd., Sutton** 1558 ii, 103  
**Blads, Bladys, see Blades.**  
**Bladsmith, Bledsmyth, Geo., Marston** 1592, 389  
 „ **Nich., Durrington** 1567, 41  
**Bladwort, Tho., Gt. Coates** 1562, 53  
**Blake, Edw.** 1545-6 i, 174  
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1541, 6  
 „ **Rd.** 1557 iv, 291  
 „ **Tho., Digby** 1562, 174  
 „ **Blayke, Wm., Boston** 1543-5, 7  
 „ **Wm., Rand** 1572 ii, 215  
**Blakeney, see Bleakney.**  
**Blaker, Rob., Wickenby** 1571 ii, 155  
**Blakesleye, Jo., Glostons** 1551-2, 135  
**Blakester, Pet., Butterwick** 1554-6, 8  
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1557 iv, 267  
**Blaketh, Rob., Kyme** 1591 i, 291  
**Blakewell, Jo., Bardney** 1552-6, 264  
**Blakey, Al., Sutton** 1567, 218  
 „ **Blakie, Edw., Boston** 1583 i, 30  
 „ **Blakie, Gilb., Friskney** 1589, 35  
 „ **Blakie, Jo., Sutton** 1567, 75  
 „ **Blakie, Jo., W. Deeping** 1567, 172  
 „ **Blakye, Jo., Beesby** 1575 i, 194  
 „ **Miles, Barrowby** 1506 &c., 50  
 „ **Miles, husbn., Barrowby** 1520-31, 1  
 „ **Blaky, Rd., Maltby** 1571 ii, 87  
 „ **Blaky, Rd., Hogsthorpe** 1584, 199  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1552-6, 251  
 „ **Blakie, Wm., Castle Carlton** 1587, 63  
 „ **Blakie, Wm., Huttoft** 1593, 317  
**Blakine, Barth., Lusby** 1571 ii, 92  
**Blaklaye, Rd., Frampton** 1545-6 i, 206  
**Blakyt, Rd., Bardney** 1532-4, 268  
**Blanchard, Fra., Withern** 1597-8, 102  
 „ **Blansherd, Hy., Billingham** 1573 i, 346  
 „ **Hy., Billingham** 1573 ii, 149  
 „ **Blaunchard, Jas., Sixhills** 1586, 88  
 „ **Jo., Garnthorpe** 1506 &c., 12  
 „ **Blanshard, Jo., Swineshead** 1532-4, 191  
 „ **Blauncher, Jo., N. Kime** 1564, 128  
 „ **Blancherd, Jo., Stain** 1587, 263  
 „ **Mart., Grainthorp** 1590, 29  
 „ **Blaunshard, Rd., Freiston** 1567, 89  
 „ **Blansherd, Rob., Billingham** 1551-2, 300  
 „ **Rog., Willingham** 1594 ii, 49  
 „ **Tho., Wiberton** 1558 ii, 55  
 „ **Blansherd, Tho., Billingham** 1569 i, 195  
 „ **Blansher, Wm., Billingham** 1535-7, 171  
**Blanche, Jo., Spalding** 1569 i, 119  
**Blancherd, see Blanchard.**  
**Blancke, see Blanke.**  
**Blanckney, Jo., Gosberton** 1564, 82  
 „ **Jo., Plunger** 1577 ii, 261  
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1577 ii, 251  
 „ **Wm., Plunger** 1577 ii, 353  
**Bland, Blande, Alx., Belchford** 1543-5, 210  
 „ **Blande, Edw., Rippingale** 1580 i, 48 & 182  
 „ **Hy., Bourn** 1545-6 &c. ii, 297  
 „ **Jo., Blyton** 1558 ii, 40  
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1558 iv, 5  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1583 i, 143  
 „ **Pet., Kingerby** 1564, 153  
 „ **Reg., Donington** 1597, 181  
 „ **Reynold, Lit. Hale** 1569 i, 178  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1589, 28  
 „ **Rob., Bassingham** 1595 i, 58  
 „ **Sibel, Bassingham** 1595 ii, 9  
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1549-50, 47  
 „ **Tho., Fulletby** 1578, 41  
 „ **Blaund, Wm., Donington** 1588 i, 42  
 „ **Bland, Wm., Grantham** 1600, 166  
**Blands, Tho.** 1535-7, 249  
**Blanke, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1557-72, 200  
 „ **Blank, Hy., Sutton** 1573 ii, 79  
 „ **Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James** 1591 i, 273  
 „ **Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James** 1593, 204



- Blanke, Jo., Moulton** 1532-4, 184  
 ,, **Blancke, Jo., Sutton** 1586, 307  
 ,, **Rd., Moulton** 1541, 345  
 ,, **Tho., Sutton** 1547-9, 244  
**Blankney, see Blanckney.**  
**Blanshard, Blansher, Blaunshard, see Blanchard.**  
**Blate, see Bleyt.**  
**Blawe, see Blowe.**  
**Blaxtone, Tho., Coxwold** 1538-40, 82  
**Blaydes, see Blades.**  
**Blayes, Wm., Hogsthorp** 1586, 226  
**Blayke, see Blake.**  
**Bleakney, Clem., Fishtoft** 1564, 115  
 \* **Bleasby, Bleesbie, Dor., gentlewoman, Farleshorpe** 1591 i, 202  
 \* ,, **Bleesby, Geo., gent., Bleesby in the par. of Legsby** 1582, 234  
 \* ,, **Bleesbie, Geo., esq., Bleasby, Legsby** 1588 i, 185  
 ,, **Wm., Bleasby** 1541-3, 340  
 \* ,, **Bleasbie, Wm., esq., Bleasby** 1584, 20  
**Blecks, Rob.** 1545-6 i, 285  
**Bledsmyth, see Bladsmith.**  
**Bleesbie, see Bleasby.**  
**Bleke, Rob., Crowland** 1551-2, 61  
**Blenkinsop, see Blinkasop.**  
**Blesberie, see Blisburie.**  
**Blessed, Jo., Holbeach** 1545-6 i, 143  
 ,, **Tho., Lit. Bytham** 1573 i, 268  
*See also Blisset.*  
**Blewe, Jo., Shewell** 1574 i, 321  
**Blewet, Jo., Harlaxton** 1587, 210  
**Bleyte, Wm., Holbeach** 1541-3, 281  
**Blibury, see Blyberrie.**  
**Blieth, Blith, Blithe, see Blyth.**  
**Blinkasop, Alx., Stickford** 1585 i, 216  
 ,, **Blynkynsope, Jo., Lissington** 1561, 201  
 ,, **Blinksopp, Rob., Linwood** 1595 i, 116  
**Blinkhern, see Blynckhern.**  
**Blisburie, Blesberie, Hy., Kirton** 1582, 131  
 ,, **Blisbury, Jo., Sutterton** 1541-3, 196  
 ,, **Blesbery, Nich., Brothertoft** 1541-3, 126  
 ,, **Blesberie, Ph., Boston** 1562, 287  
 ,, **Rd., Brothertoft** 1565, 127  
 ,, **Blisberie, Rd., Brothertoft** 1589, 46  
 ,, **Blysburie, Tho., Brothertoft** 1543-5, 254  
 ,, **Tho., Swineshead** 1592, 333  
 ,, **Blysbury, Wm., Brothertoft** 1532-4, 69  
 ,, **Blesberie, Wm., Brothertoft** 1558 i, 46  
**Blisset, Barth., Ruskington** 1580 ii, 36  
 ,, **Blissitt, Jef., Holbeach** 1567, 135  
 ,, **Blysytt, Wm., Witham** 1543-5, 225  
**Blister, see Blyster.**  
**Blithman, Avery, Wragby** 1597-8, 204  
**Bliton, Hy., Wainfleet** 1592, 456  
**Blitt, Blit, Al., Holbeach** 1547-9, 40  
 ,, **Jo., Whaplode** 1556-7, 28  
**Blome, Al.** 1543-5, 53  
 ,, **Rob.** 1543-5, 52  
 ,, **Tho., Maltby** 1547, 130  
 ,, **Tho., Huttoft** 1593, 125  
**Blomley, Wm., Barnoldby** 1574 i, 278  
**Blood, see Blud.**  
**Blowe, Al., Holton Beckering** 1591 i, 25  
 ,, **Eliz., Brinkhill** 1587, 317  
 ,, **Isab., Wickenby** 1541-3, 228  
 ,, **Blawe, Jo., Wintringham** 1557-72, 138  
 ,, **Jo., Holton Beckering** 1577 ii, 374  
 ,, **Blawe, Jo., Holton** 1586, 287  
 ,, **Jo., Newton** 1597, 275  
 ,, **Rd., Toft** 1554-6, 336  
 ,, **Rd., Holbeach** 1563-6 & 9, 273  
 ,, **Blawe, Rd., Beckeringe** 1583 ii, 173  
 ,, **Rd., Holton** 1588 i, 193  
 ,, **Blaw, Rob., Toft-by-Newton** 1520-31, 161  
 ,, **Blawe, Tho., Holton Beckering** 1584, 322  
 ,, **Blawe, Wm., Toft-by-Newton** 1553-6, 103  
 ,, **Blawe, Wm., Wickenby** 1568, 185  
 ,, **Blawe, Wm., Toft** 1571 i, 147  
 ,, **Wm., Lincoln** 1600, 5  
**Blower, Jo., Stamford** 1581, 130  
**Bloxham, Jo., Welton** 1549-50, 20  
**Bloxholm, Jo., Welton** 1547-9, 180  
**Bloyd, Isab., Windon** 1583 ii, 247  
**Bloyun, Wm., Anderby** 1557 iii, 74  
**Blud, Jo., Langtoft** 1594 ii, 170  
**Blundeston, Paul, Thoresby** 1592, 458  
**Blunley, Wm., Barnoldby** 1573 i, 158  
**Blunt, Tho., Crowland** 1558 ii, 20  
**Blyberrie, Rd., Swineshead** 1599, 346  
**Blynckhern, — Holbeach** 1557 iv, 22  
**Blynkynsope, see Blinkasop.**  
**Blysbury, Blysburie, see Blisburie.**  
**Blyster, Jo., Brothertoft** 1551-2, 263  
**Blyth, Blith, Ant., Branston** 1580 ii, 104  
 ,, **Blithe, Brid., Bytham** 1581, 132  
 ,, **Blith, Geo., Berton-upon-Hull** 1571 i, 137

- Blyth**, Blithe, Geo., Barton 1577 i, 86  
 „ Hy., Branston 1557 i, 253 & 359  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1557 i, 209  
 „ Blieth, Jo., Kelsey 1575 i, 22  
 „ Blithe, Jo., Kelsey 1575 ii, 226  
 „ Blith, Jenet, Kelsey 1591 i, 222  
 „ Ka., Holbeach 1557 i, 204  
 „ Margt., Branston 1582, 311  
 „ Blithe, Rd., Hamah 1554-6, 199  
 „ Blythe, Rd., Nettleton 1570, 175  
 „ Blithe, Rd., Eaton 1580 ii, 13  
 „ Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey  
     1538-40, 258  
 „ Blithe, Sir Rob. 1547-9, 13  
 „ Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey 1565, 18  
 „ Tho. 1566 &c., 112  
 „ Blieth, Tho., Deeping  
     1588 ii, 223  
 „ Blith, Tho., Barton 1595 i, 218  
 „ Blith, Wm., S. Kelsey  
     1557 iii, 119  
 „ Blieth, Wm., Thornton 1590, 131  
**Blythman**, *see* **Blithman**.  
**Blyton**, *see* **Bliton**.  
**Boales**, *see* **Bolles**.  
**Boarde**, Jo., Lincoln 1563, 105  
**Bocher**, *see* **Boucher**.  
**Bodall**, **Boddle**, *see* **Buddell**.  
**Boden**, *see* **Bawdyn**.  
**Body**, Jo., Dodington  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 175  
**Boethe**, *see* **Booth**.  
**Boisier**, *see* **Bosyer**.  
**Bokell**, Al., Gedney 1538-40, 248  
**Bold**, Boulde, Jo., Steeping 1592, 565  
 „ Bould, Rob., Steeping 1592, 544  
 „ Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 73  
**Bolder**, Nich., Hykeham 1556-7, 85  
 „ Bouldar, Margt., S. Hykeham  
     1557 i, 360  
 „ Nich., S., Hykeham 1557 i, 109  
     *See also* **Baldware**.  
**Bole**, *see* **Bolle**.  
**Bolingbroke**, *see* **Bullingbroke**.  
**Bollard**, Jo., Thorpe 1557-72, 57  
**Bolle**, Ag., Rippingale 1545-6 i, 40  
 \* „ Chas., esq., Haugh, Asleby-  
     juxta-Partney, Strubby,  
     Mablethorpe 1590, 403  
 „ Boole, Geo., Friskney  
     1563-6 & 9, 254  
 „ Boll, Harrye, Moulton 156, 234  
 „ Booll, Jo., Gt. Carlton  
     1534 &c., 44  
 „ Bowle, Jo., Irnham  
     1551-53, 101  
 „ Bole, Jo. 1551-2, 201  
 „ Boule, Jo., Graby 1566 &c., 140  
 „ Boole, Jo., Stickford 1588 i, 231
- Bolle**, Boole, Matt., Sempringham  
     1562, 178  
 „ Bowle, Pet., Huttoft  
     1563-6 & 9, 88  
 „ Bowlle, Rob., Rippingale  
     1541, 418  
 „ Boole, Rob., Friskney, 1592, 576  
 „ Boole, Tho., Friskney  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 262  
 „ Bowlle, Tho. 1547, 141  
 „ Bool, Tho., Friskney 1591 i, 283  
 „ Bowle, Tho., Ewarby 1594 i, 24  
 „ Boll, Wm. 1534 &c., 48  
 „ Boll, Wm., Moulton 1556-7, 114  
 „ Bole, Wm., Sempringham  
     1562, 242  
 „ Bole, Wm., Gosberton 1590, 226  
 „ Boole, Wm., Surfleet 1591 i, 325  
 „ Boule, Wm., Ewerby 1591 ii, 268  
     *See also* **Bolles**.  
**Boller**, *see* **Buller**.  
 \* **Bolles**, Anne, wid. of Rd. Bolles,  
     Esq., Boston (pr. 1569)  
     1563-6 & 9, 261  
 „ Ant., Gosberton 1600, 159  
 \* „ Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All Sain s  
     1584, 163  
 \* „ Godf., gent., Gosberkirk  
     (pr. 1532) 1532-4, 41  
 „ Bowles, Joan, Fleet 1564, 138  
 „ Bollys, Jo., Quadring  
     1538-40, 217  
 \* „ Jo., gent., Gosberton (pr. 1550)  
     1551-2, 244  
 \* „ Bolys, Jo., gent., Gosberton  
     1592, 196  
 \* „ Bouls, Lyon, gent., Quadring  
     1576, 229  
 „ Margt., Sutton 1587, 196  
 „ Rd., Bicker 1557 i, 283  
 \* „ Bollys, Rd., esq., Boston, Louth,  
     N. & S. Elkington, Hallington,  
     etc. 1592, 310  
 „ Rd., Blankney 1597-8, 134  
 „ Bowles, Rd., Goxhill 1599, 169  
 \* „ Bollys, Tho., gent., Kirton  
     (pr. Mar. 1550-1) 1551-2, 213  
 „ Bowles, Tho., Goxhill  
     1557 iii, 189  
 „ Boales, Tho., Hallington  
     1597-8, 18  
     *See also* **Bolle**.  
**Bollys**, *see* **Bolles**.  
**Bolthe**, Rob., Heckington 1547-9, 121  
**Bolton**, Ca., Spalding 1538-40, 185  
 „ Hy., Kingston 1557 i, 48  
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1538-40, 145  
 „ Jo., Cockington 1562, 150  
 „ Boulton, Jo., Spalding 1586, 247

- Bolton, Boltone, Jo., Horbling** 1593, 45  
 „ **Bowltone, Jo., Rowston** 1593, 202  
 „ **Boulton, Laur., Spalding**  
     1567, 178  
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1541, 20  
 „ **Boltone, Rd., Spalding** 1541, 363  
 „ **Boltoune, Rd., Hough-on-Bain**  
     1553-6, 69  
 „ **Boulton, Rd., Bucknall**  
     1590, 184  
 „ **Sim., Spalding** 1520-31, 337  
 „ **Booltone, Tho., Spalding**  
     1538-40, 13  
 „ **Boulton, Tho., Stickney**  
     1585 ii, 26  
 „ **Boulton, Wm., Bardney** 1590, 299  
     *See also Buleton.*
- Bolys, see Bolles.**
- Bond, Al.** 1566 &c., 86  
 „ **Bound, Eliz., Enderby** 1589, 132  
 „ **Bonde, Isab., Grimsby**  
     1585 i, 216  
 „ **Jas., Horncastle** 1597-8, 178  
 „ **Nich., Crowland** 1599, 322  
 „ **Rd., Burgh le Marsh** 1547-9, 217  
 „ **Bonde, Rob., Friskney**  
     1554-6, 28  
 „ **Rob., Burgh** 1583 i, 105  
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1565, 90  
 „ **Bonde, Wm., Borowe**  
     1563-6 & 9, 274  
 „ **Bounde, Wm., Gt. Grimsby**  
     1573 i, 75  
 „ **Bonde, Wm., Mavis Enderby**  
     1588 ii, 12
- Bondes, Tho., Stamford** 1584, 300
- Bone, Ant., Bassingthorpe** 1562, 94
- Bonne, Geo., Kirton** 1563-6 & 9, 254  
 „ **Jo., Dretton** 1563-6 & 9, 204  
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1573 ii, 41
- Boner, see Bonner.**
- Bones, Jo., Swarby** 1538-40, 206  
 „ **Bonys, Jo., Bardney** 1541-3, 252  
 „ **Jo., Swarby** 1597-8, 341  
 „ **Pet., Swarby** 1586, 194  
 „ **Sim., Frampton** 1592, 63  
     *See also Bonns.*
- Bonner, Chris., Messingham**  
 „ **Isab., Croft** 1553-6, 399  
     1558 ii, 75  
 „ **Joan, Gaudby** 1597-8, 209  
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1558 ii, 80  
 „ **Jo., Mumby Chapel** 1572 i, 152  
 „ **Jo., Mumby Chapel** 1572 ii, 72  
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorp** 1577 ii, 189  
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1582, 175  
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1584, 331  
 „ **Jo., Gaudby** 1588 i, 71  
 „ **Mart.** 1584, 35  
 „ **Nich., Theddlethorpe** 1563, 38
- Bonner, Boner, Nich., Edlesburgh**  
     1563-6 & 9, 198  
 „ **Rd., Mumby Chapel** 1579, 79  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1581, 105  
 „ **Rd., Bamburgh** 1585 i, 237  
 „ **Rd., Corby** 1599, 195  
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1591 i, 82  
 „ **Tho., Willoughby** 1566 &c., 44  
 „ **Tho., Willoughby** 1567, 220  
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1588 ii, 145
- Bonns, Rd., Fosdike** 1565, 33
- Bonworthe, Wm., Marston** 1535-7, 11
- Bonyt, Rob., Keddington** 1532-4, 248
- Boode, see Bowde.**
- Booker, see Bowker.**
- Boole, Booll, see Bolle.**
- Booles, see Bolles.**
- Boolton, see Bolton.**
- Booth, Ad., Moulton** 1562, 231  
 „ **Ca., Beckingham** 1594 ii, 179  
 „ **Bothe, Chris., Haltham**  
     1541-3, 269  
 „ **Bowthe, Cuth., Tattershall**  
     1573 i, 336  
 „ **Bowth, Cuth., Tattershall**  
     1574 i, 283  
 „ **Bowthe, Dan., Wigtoft** 1593, 82  
 \* „ **Bowth, Edm., gent., Swineshead**  
     1584, 258  
 „ **Bowthe, Edw., Sleaford** 1581, 39  
 „ **Edw., Thornton** 1598, 82  
 „ **Boothe, Eust., Legbourn** 1565, 68  
 „ **Bowth, Hel., Goxhill** Var., 9  
 „ **Boothe, Hel., Holbeach** 1576, 122  
 „ **Bothe, Hy., Goxhill** 1538-43, 247  
 „ **Bothe, Hy., Elsham** 1558 ii, 69  
 „ **Bowthe, Hy., E. Halton** 1564, 56  
 „ **Bowth, Hy., Lit. Hale** 1573 i, 220  
 „ **Boothe, Isab., Goxhill**  
     1538-40, 132  
 „ **Isab., Pointon** 1593, 293  
 „ **Boweth, Ja., Dunsby** 1557 iii, 24  
 „ **Joan, Algarkirk** 1592, 582  
 „ **Bothe, Jo., Holton** 1534 &c., 54  
 „ **Boothe, Jo., Stenewheat**  
     1580 ii, 30  
 „ **Boothe, Jo., Swineshead** 1587, 348  
 „ **Jo., Appley** 1588 ii, 50  
 „ **Bowth, Jo., Aswarby** 1589, 149  
 „ **Bouth, Jo., Swaton** 1590, 246  
 „ **Jo., Hale** 1592, 25  
 „ **Bouth, Jo., Halton** 1599, 134  
 \* „ **Lawr., yeo., Saltfleetby St.**  
     **Clement** 1585 ii, 113  
 „ **Bowth, Leon., Lit. Hale**  
     1572 ii, 262  
 „ **Bowth, Margt., Moulton**  
     1573 i, 190  
 „ **Bouth, Pet., Oldangle**  
     1572 i, 61

- Booth, Bowth, Rph., Dogdyke**  
 1571 ii, 100  
 „ Reg., Fulnetby 1592, 294  
 „ Bowth, Rd., Wigtoft 1574 i, 267  
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1592, 537  
 „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1552-6, 224  
 „ Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1556-7, 81  
 „ Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1557 i, 111  
 „ Bowth, Rob., Donnington  
 1578, 142  
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1593, 293  
 „ Bouth, Sybell, Burgh 1579, 108  
 „ Both, Tho., Helpringham  
 1506 &c., 28  
 „ Bothe, Tho., Dowsby 1520-31, 87  
 „ Bowith, Tho., Mavis Enderby  
 1532-4, 261  
 „ Bothe, Tho., Goxhill  
 1538-40, 132  
 „ Bothe, Tho., Heckington  
 1541-3, 436  
 „ Bowthe, Tho., Wigtoft  
 1557 iii, 132  
 „ Bowthe, Tho., Boston 1571 ii, 112  
 „ Tho., Crowland 1579, 174  
 „ Boothe, Tho., Pointon 1590, 125  
 „ Bouth, Tho., Swineshead  
 1591 i, 233  
 „ Bowthe, Wm., Lit. Hale  
 1545-6 i, 27  
 „ Bowth, Wm., Haceby 1571 ii, 151  
 „ Boethe, Wm., Harmthorpe  
 1572 i, 202  
 „ Bawthe, Wm., Norton 1572 ii, 191  
 „ Bowth, Wm., Swaton 1573 i, 226  
 \* „ Boothe, Wm., yeo., E. Kirkby  
 (pr. Feb. 1584-5) 1584, 51  
 „ Wm., Eagle 1584, 377  
 „ Bowth, Wm., Bigby 1585 i, 2  
 „ Boothe, Wm., Barthorp  
 1591 i, 452  
 „ Bowthe, Wm., Goxhill 1592, 95
- Boothby, Boothbie, Eliz., Barrow**  
 1594, 29  
 „ Boothebie, Hy., S. Reesby  
 1554-6, 22  
 „ Bothebie, Hy., S. Rauceby  
 1557 iv, 278  
 „ Bouthbie, Isab., Honington  
 1571 ii, 19  
 „ Botheby, Janet, Swallow  
 1572 i, 31  
 „ Bothby, Jo., Benington in  
 Holland 1520-31, 200  
 „ Bowthebie, Jo., Normanton  
 1558 iv, 271  
 „ Bowthbie, Jo., Swallow 1570, 168  
 „ Bouthby, Jo., Barnetby 1591 ii, 67  
 „ Botheby, Margt., Leverton  
 1543-5, 253
- Boothby, Buthbie, Matilda,**  
 Holbeach 1567, 121  
 „ Bowthbie, Rob., Lutton  
 1556-7, 90  
 „ Bouthbie, Rob., Lutton  
 1557 i, 114  
 „ Rob., Worletby 1568, 38  
 „ Boothbie, Rob., Barrow 1584, 114  
 „ Rob., Washinburgh 1589, 224  
 „ Bothbie, St., Swineshead  
 1563-6 & 9, 256  
 „ Bothebe, Tho., Holbeach  
 1541, 339  
 „ Boothbie, Tho., Barnetby  
 „ Bothby, Wm., husb., Honington  
 1520-31, 282  
 „ Bowythby, Wm., Gt. Limber  
 1534 &c., 116  
 „ Bothly, Wm., Sibsey 1547-9, 333  
 „ Botheby, Wm., Sibleby 1572 i, 244  
 „ Boothbye, Wm., Butterwick  
 1576, 197  
 „ Bothebie, Wm., Fishtoft 1577 i, 61  
 „ Bootheby, Wm., Horkstow  
 1582, 125  
 „ Wm., Frieston 1594 i, 133
- Boothway, Bowthwaie, Wm.,**  
 Grantham 1568, 55  
 „ Bowthwaie, Wm., Croyland  
 1596, 201
- Boradale, see Borodale.**  
**Bordan, Chis., Lincoln**  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 121  
 „ Hy., Whaplode 1558 iv, 176  
 „ Wm., Claxby 1583 ii, 75  
*See also Balding, Bardon, Bawdyn,*  
*Burdon.*
- Bordman, Edw., Hareby** 1598, 214  
**Bore, Borre, Rob., Wymondham**  
 1558 ii, 16  
 „ Rob., Ashby 1589, 166  
 „ Borre, Tho., Quadring 1579, 122
- Borengam, Eliz., Alkborough**  
 1557-72, 136
- Boritt, Rd., Boston** 1558 iv, 212  
**Bormwoode, St., Fishtoft** 1596, 259  
**Borne, see Bourne.**  
**Borodale, Boradale, Jo., Boothby**  
 1563-6 & 9, 31  
 „ Rd., Boothby 1580 ii, 99
- Borowe, Em., Holbeach** 1557 i, 232  
 „ Geo., Donington 1597, 74  
 „ Tho., Bicker Var., 21  
 „ Borrowe, Tho., N. Kime  
 1545-6 i, 76  
 „ Borrow, Tho., N. Kime  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 6  
 „ Tho., Partney 1556-7, 136  
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1557 i, 140

- Borowe, Wm., Bloxham 1558 ii, 32  
*See also Barrow, Burgh.*  
 Borre, *see* Bore.  
 Borrell, Borrill, *see* Burrell.  
 Borsdall, Jo., S. Rauceby 1557-72, 77  
 Borsse, Alx., Horncastle 1543-56, 303  
 Borston, *see* Boston.  
 Borton, *see* Burton.  
 Boryll, *see* Burrell.  
 Bosowthe, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 1  
 Bosse, Edw., Horncastle 1582, 53  
 Bossoll, Wm., Coxwold 1545-6 & c. ii, 315  
 Boste, Jo., Gayton 1535-7, 131  
 Boston, Ag., Algarkirk 1591 i, 210  
 „ Chris., Deeping 1597-8, 144  
 „ Edm., Scremby 1541, 71  
 „ Bostonne, Edw., Harby 1558 i, 190  
 „ Eliz., Colworth 1557 i, 53  
 „ Hy., Stenwhit 1534 & c., 5  
 „ Hy., Hacconby 1541, 423  
 „ Joan, Newton 1581, 5  
 „ Jo., Fosdyke 1541-3, 128  
 „ Borston *alias* Sailby, John, Boston 1543-5, 367  
 „ Bostonne, John, Hacconby 1584, 382  
 „ Rob. 1545-6 i, 282  
 „ Rob., Osbournby 1561, 218  
 „ Rob., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 103  
 „ Rob., Laceby 1577 i, 106  
 „ Bostonne, Rob., Algarkirk 1585 i, 88  
 „ Bostonne, Rob., Brant Broughton 1589, 157  
 „ Tho., Haceyby 1532-4, 277  
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1538-40, 56  
 „ Bostone, Tho., Halton 1541, 236  
 „ Tho., Miningsby 1543-56, 192  
 „ Wm., Aswardby 1532-4, 132  
 „ Bostonne, Wm., Willoughby 1563-6 & 9, 89  
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1580 i, 164  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1598, 7  
 Boswell, Jo., Killingholme 1557-72, 184  
 „ Jo., N. Scarle 1558 iv, 159  
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1520-31, 97  
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1558 iii, 13  
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1571 ii, 170  
 „ Boswell, Tho., Wrawby 1524 i, 13  
 Bosworth, *see also* Bosowthe.  
 Bosyer, Tho., Bratoft 1520-31, 213  
 Botecave, Tho., Bottesford 1591 ii, 356  
 Boteman, Rob., Bucknall 1574 i, 111  
 „ Rob., Bucknall 1574 ii, 46  
*See also* Bateman, Batman.  
 Botery, *see* Buttrey.  
 Bothame, Wm., Blankney 1595 i, 159  
 Bothamley, Hy., Dogdyke 1576, 85  
 Bothby, Bothebe, Botheby, *see* Boothby.  
 Bothe, *see* Booth.  
 Bothelstone, Eliz., Holbeach 1593, 52  
 Bothinsall, Jo., Bicker 1538-40, 99  
 „ Bothumsall, Rd., Bicker 1574 i, 29  
 „ Botomsall, Tho., Wigtoft 1593, 70  
 Botte, Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 81  
*See also* Butt.  
 Bottery, *see* Buttrey.  
 Botteseame, Jo., Holbeach 1568, 142  
 Bottomley, *see* Bothamley.  
 Bottomsall, *see* Bothinsall.  
 Botton, Jo., Skendleby 1541-3, 32  
 „ Bottén, Rob., Skendleby 1543-56, 216  
*See also* Button.  
 Botts, Ka. 1547-9, 153  
 Botyvante, Botyvaunte, *see* Buddevante.  
 Boucher, Bocher, Hy., Stamford 1541, 297  
 „ Bowcher, Jo., Boston 1538-40, 313  
 „ Bocher *als.* Mandewell, Ka., Burgh in the Marsh 1535-7, 162  
 „ Bowsher, Margt., Boston 1590, 13  
 „ Bocher, Rob., Witham 1520-31, 366  
 „ Rob., Woodhall 1564, 13  
 „ Bowcher, Tho., Stamford 1538-40, 255  
*See also* Bucher, Bütcher.  
 Bough, Dorcas, Winthorp 1592, 322  
 „ Fra., Winthorp 1591 i, 91  
 „ Jo., Addlethorp 1578, 153  
 „ Peregrine, Trusthorpe 1599, 59  
 „ Rob., Kirton 1557 iii, 126  
 „ Rob., Winthorp 1583 ii, 222  
 „ Tho., Winthorp 1597, 121  
 „ Wm., Halton 1545-6 & c. ii, 181  
 Bougham, Wal., Bourn 1557 iii, 162  
 Boughton, *see* Bowton.  
 Bouks, John, Fishtoft 1557 i, 112  
 Bould, *see* Bold.  
 Boulder, *see* Bolder.  
 Boule, *see* Bolle.  
 Boulson, Rd., Pinchbeck 1575 ii, 99  
 Boulsworth, Geo., Quadring 1583 ii, 33  
 Boulton, *see* Bolton.  
 Boulyay, Jo., Saxby 1561, 54  
 Bound, *see* Bond.  
 Boune, *see* Bonne.  
 Bountaign, Bountain, Fra., Boston 1572 i, 173  
 „ Fra., Boston 1572 ii, 65

- Bourdlay, Tho., Quadring** 1532-4, 288  
**Bourne, Borne, Al., Donington**  
     1572 i, 185  
 „ **Borne, Al., Donington** 1572 ii, 59  
 „ **Borne, Ant., Garnthorpe**  
     1541, 65  
 „ **Borne, Barnard, Keddington**  
     1580 i, 112  
 „ **Borne, Chris., Donington**  
     1570, 151  
 „ **Borne, Hy., Ingoldmells**  
     1543-56, 365  
 „ **Borne, Hy., Gt. Sturton**  
     1575 i, 98  
 „ **Borne, Hum., Tetford**  
     1587, 249  
 „ **Borne, Joan, N. Sommercotes**  
     1588 ii, 235  
 „ **Borne, Jo., Wigtoft** 1583 ii, 58  
 „ **Rd., Gedney** 1520-31, 62  
 „ **Borne, Rd., Garnthorp**  
     1577 i, 44  
 „ **Rob., Edlington** 1545-6 i, 220  
 „ **Borne, Rob., Swineshead**  
     1595 i, 203  
 „ **Borne, Tho., Horbling** 1590, 261  
 „ **Borne, Tho., Somercotes**  
     1592, 451  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1600, 165  
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1541-3, 177  
 „ **Wm., Kirmond** 1541-3, 181  
     *See also Bawne, Burne.*  
**Bournwood, see Brunwood.**  
**Bousterde, see Bustard.**  
**Bouthe, Bouthby, see Booth, Boothby.**  
**Bowar, see Bower.**  
**Bowcher, see Boucher.**  
**Bowcocke, Hy., Wickenby** 1535-7, 170  
 „ **Bawkoke, Rob., Waltham**  
     1520-31, 67  
     *See also Bowscoke.*  
**Bowde, Ab.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 79  
 „ **Bowd, Ab., Enderby**  
     1554-6, 312  
 „ **Eliz., Gosberkirk** 1547, 20  
 „ **Boode, Jo., Fishtoft** 1534 &c., 165  
 „ **Bowed, Jo., Freston** 1586, 142  
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1543-5, 219  
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1545-6 i, 163  
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1553-6, 116  
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1535-7, 150  
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1569 i, 146  
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1532-4, 125  
 „ **Wm., Freeston** 1556-7, 134  
     *See also Baude.*  
**Bowden, see Bawdyn.**  
**Bowdyll, see Buddell.**  
**Bowe, Geo., Swineshead** 1543-5, 191  
**Bowed, see Bowde.**  
**Boweden, see Bawdyn.**  
**Bowell, Rob., Thornton** 1545-6 i, 35  
 „ **Tho., Dorrington** 1572 i, 138  
 „ **Tho., Dorrington** 1572 ii, 70  
**Bower, Edw., Barton on Humber**  
     1568, 37  
 „ **Edw., Sibsey** 1570, 140  
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1565, 152  
 „ **Bowar, Rd., Skillington**  
     1558 ii, 6  
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1597, 107  
 „ **Sim., Grantham** 1553-6, 178  
 „ **Tho., Kealby** 1532-4, 278  
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1564, 10  
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1553-6, 201  
 „ **Wm., Syston** 1597-8, 120  
**Bowers, Jo., Auborn** 1551-3, 120  
**Bowes, Chris., W. Keal** 1541-3, 59  
 „ **Eliz., Stickney** 1553-6, 61  
 „ **Jo., E. Kirkby** 1547, 118  
 „ **Jo., Saxby** 1580 ii, 1  
 „ **Jo., Laughterton** 1580 ii, 71  
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1551-3, 155  
 „ **Rob., Claxby** 1573 i, 316  
 „ **Rob., Butterwick** 1598, 87  
 „ **Bowys, Tho., E. Kirkby**  
     1538-40, 203  
 „ **Wm., Claxby** 1567, 226  
**Boweth, Bowith, see Booth.**  
**Bowke, Tho., Toynton** 1573 i, 312  
 „ **Wm., Lit. Limber** 1569 i, 21  
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1572 ii, 99  
**Bowker, Jo., Riby** 1538-40, 78  
**Bowle, Bowlle, see Bolle.**  
**Bowles, see Bolles.**  
**Bowlton, see Bolton.**  
**Bowman, Jo., S. Elkington** 1583 ii, 251  
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1565, 49  
 „ **Tho., Addlethorpe** 1535-7, 255  
**Bowmer, Geo., Alvingham** 1580 ii, 230  
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 116  
     *See also Bawmer.*  
**Bowne, Tho., Gedney** 1559, 242  
**Bowner, Rob., Bluntsham** 1574 i, 55  
**Bowrell, see Burrell.**  
**Bowrlay, see Burghley.**  
**Bowscoke, Jo., Cowbit** 1543-56, 155  
**Bowser, Rob., Gosberton** 1532-4, 242  
**Bowsher, see Boucher.**  
**Bowtell, Al., Boston** 1597-8, 359  
 „ **Bowthel, Bart., Boston** 1596, 170  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1597-8, 135  
**Bowteman, Jo., Spalding** 1575 i, 63  
**Bowth, see Booth.**  
**Bowthbie, Bowthebie, see Boothby.**  
**Bowthel, see Bowtell.**  
**Bowthwaie, see Boothway.**  
**Bowton, Wm., Buckden** 1557-72, 215  
**Bowyer, John, Habledon** 1580 ii, 298  
**Bowys, see Bowes.**  
**Bowythby, see Boothby.**

- Boyes, Ag., Keisby** 1558 i, 182  
 „ **Boys, Ag., Roughton** 1588 i, 160  
 „ **Boys, Al., Bourne** 1541-3, 389  
 „ **Boys, Jo., Bourne** 1541-3, 324  
 „ **Jo., Roughton** 1553-6, 192  
 „ **Boys, Nich., Roughton** 1591 i, 102  
 „ **Rd., Billinghay** 1551-3, 166  
 „ **Boys, Rob., Beesby** 1558 i, 183  
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1585 ii, 187  
**Boylson, Rog., Howell** 1574 i, 88  
**Boyns, Wm., Blankney** 1551-2, 12  
     **Boys, see Boyes.**  
**Boyth, Sim., Aswardby**  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 296  
**Brabye, Jo.** 1552-6, 72  
**Brace, see Bras.**  
**Bracebrige, Ag., Biscathorpe** 1562, 214  
 „ **Edm., Denton** 1564, 98  
 „ **Brachbrygge, Jo.** 1534 &c., 143  
 „ **Brasbrek, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill**  
     1537, 106  
 „ **Brasebridge, Jo., Gt. Cotes**  
     1600, 202  
 „ **Braysebryge, Rob., Horncastle**  
     1543-5, 290  
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1551-3, 64  
 „ **Rob., Denton** 1564, 118  
 „ **Tho., Mareham le Fen** 1561, 228  
 „ **Bracebryge, Wm., Thorpe-on-**  
     **Hill** 1541, 154  
 „ **Bracebrig, Wm., Thorp** 1577 i, 107  
 „ **Brasebrig, Wm., Bradley**  
     1580 ii, 9  
**Braceburgh, Wm., Garnthorpe**  
     1543-56, 148  
**Brachbrygge, see Bracebrige.**  
**Brackelby, see Brakelbie.**  
**Brackenberie, Brackenbury, see**  
     **Brakenburie.**  
**Brackenburgh, see Brakenborow.**  
**Brackley, Ag., Northgate** 1591 ii, 111  
**Braddon, see Bradon.**  
**Braddow, Jo., Spalding** 1520-31, 63  
**Braddye, see Brady.**  
**Brade, Bradie, see Brady.**  
**Bradeley, see Bradley.**  
**Brader, Edw., Cockerington** 1587, 321  
 „ **Jo., Kirmond** 1532-4, 333  
 „ **Rob., Sommercoates** 1541, 269  
 „ **Rob., N. Coates** 1541, 317  
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1549-50, 68  
**Bradeway, see Bradway.**  
**Bradey, see Brady.**  
**Bradford, Bradfurth, Margt., Lincoln**  
     1573 i, 321  
 „ **Rd., Gunwardby** 1541-3, 276  
 „ **Bradforth, Rob., Tetford**  
     1558 iv, 291  
 „ **Bradforth, Tho., Goxhill Var.,** 18  
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1557 i, 358  
**Bradford, Tho., Langton** 1574 i, 31  
**Bradforth, Bradfurth, see Bradford.**  
**Bradhill, Bradyll, Wm., Linwood**  
     1557 iv, 1  
 „ **Wm., Linwood** 1557-72, 28  
**Bradlay, Bradlaie, see Bradley.**  
**Bradley, Ag., Morton** 1590, 127  
 „ **Bradeley, Ant., Swineshead**  
     1589, 100  
 „ **Bradlay, Hy., Straglethorpe**  
     1535-7, 242  
 „ **Bradley, Hy., Manby** 1585 i, 135  
 „ **Bradley, Jo., Raithby** 1551-3, 201  
 „ **Bradlaie, Jo., Scawby** 1562, 228  
 „ **Jo., Hallington** 1582, 212  
 „ **Bradeley, Jo., Saxby** 1596, 63  
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1597, 2  
 „ **Rd., Hallington** 1581, 74  
 „ **Rob., Hallerton** 1579, 129  
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1600, 100  
 „ **Tho., Sudbrook** 1530-1, 190  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1551-3, 187  
 „ **Tho., Croule** 1558 ii, 36  
 „ **Tho.** 1584, 344  
 „ **Tho., Slawston** 1591 ii, 255  
 „ **Tristram, Keddington** 1557 i, 269  
 „ **Wm., Allington** 1520-31, 303  
 „ **Wm., Halton** 1547, 118  
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1575 i, 158  
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1575 ii, 112  
 „ **Wm., Kelsey** 1595 i, 12  
**Bradon, Wm., Beasby** 1574 i, 314  
**Bradshawe, Edm., Wigtoft**  
     1547-9, 298  
 „ **Bradshaw, Jo., Quarrington**  
     1572 ii, 261  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1541-3, 48  
 „ **Wm., Downham Market**  
     1584, 41  
**Bradwaie, see Bradway.**  
**Bradwaine, Jo., Irby** 1557 i, 251  
**Bradway, Ant., Wragby** 1597, 140  
 „ **Margt., Wragby** 1576, 138  
 „ **Bradwaie, Matt., Sutton**  
     1597, 97  
 „ **Bradwaie, Rph., Hemingby**  
     1567, 32  
 „ **Braidwaie, Rd., Wragby**  
     1553-6, 40  
 „ **Bradwaie, Wm., Wragby**  
     1575 i, 57  
 „ **Bradeway, Wm., Wragby**  
     1575 ii, 191  
 „ **Wm., Wragby** 1597-8, 62  
**Bradwhite, Wm., Halton** 1599, 16  
**Brady, Edw., Killingholme** 1579, 116  
 „ **Brade, Ja., Covenham**  
     1552-6, 7  
 „ **Braddye, Jo., Gt. Limber**  
     1561, 180

- Brady, Brade, Rob., Killingholme** 1557-72, 124  
 „ **Bradie, Tho., Killingholme** 1580 i, 137  
 „ **Bradie, Wm., Killingholme** 1583 ii, 61  
**Bradyll, see Bradhill.**  
**Braham, Rob.** 1543-56, 150-1  
**Braickill, Jo., Withern** 1593, 64  
**Braidwaie, see Bradway.**  
**Braie, see Bray.**  
**Braileforth, Tho., Harlaxton** 1591 ii, 54  
 „ **Breylsforth, Wm., Harlaxton** 1520-31, 365  
**Brainton, Dennis, Burton** 1557 i, 57  
**Braistrete, Braystrete, Chris.,**  
 Wyberton 1565, 104  
 „ **Hum., Kirton** 1569 i, 199  
 „ **Braystrete, Jo., husbn., Kirton**  
 in Holland 1557 iv, 49  
**Braitofte, see Bratoft.**  
**Brake, Jo., Gt. Coates** 1532-4, 331  
 „ **Rd., Ailton** 1588 i, 101  
**Brakelbie, Ann, Pointon** 1597-8, 124  
 „ **Margt., Barkston** 1592, 562  
**Brakell, see Braickill.**  
**Braken, Jo., Wigtoft** 1584, 173  
 „ **Matt., Gretford** 1568, 8  
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1593, 60  
 „ **Wm., Grimoldby** 1600, 151  
**Brakenberie, see Brakenburie.**  
**Brakenborow, Rob., Belchford** 1580 i, 145  
 „ **Brakynborowe, Wm., Belchford** 1538-40, 106  
 „ **Brackenburgh, Wm., Nettleton** 1597, 151  
*See also Brakenburie.*  
**Brakenburie, Ag., Belchford** 1600, 249  
 „ **Edw., Belchford** 1558 i, 83  
 „ **Eliz., Belchford** 1600, 108  
 „ **Brackenbury, Margt., Boston** 1568, 90  
 „ **Brackenbury, Tho., Belchford** 1538-40 362  
 „ **Brackenberie, Tho., Belchford** 1572 ii, 127  
 \* „ **Brakenberie, Wm., gent., Catley,**  
 Digby 1574 ii, 6  
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1600, 29  
*See also Brakenborow.*  
**Braker, Cecily, Lincoln** 1575 i, 277  
 „ **Breaker, Lawr.** 1571 ii, 69  
**Brakes, Geo., Horncastle** 1584, 147  
**Brakynborowe, see Brakenborow.**  
**Bramley, Jo., Bottesford** 1583 ii, 237  
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1563, 109  
**Brand, Chris., Leadenham** 1592, 391
- Brand, Brande, Jo., Sutterton** 1538-40, 108  
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1576, 14  
 „ **Brande, Margt., Kirton** 1553-6, 119  
 „ **Matt., Barnetby** 1575 i, 311  
 „ **Brande, Rob., Fenton** 1598, 66  
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1568, 133  
 „ **Tho., Stapleford** 1579, 20  
 „ **Brande, Tho., Stapleford** 1593, 316  
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 138  
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1554-6, 328  
*See also Bronde.*  
**Branderythe, see Brandreth.**  
**Brandon, Edm., Bicker** 1541-3, 124  
 „ **Hy., Benington in Holland** 1520-31, 355  
 „ **Hy., duke of Suffolk (bond)** 1558 iii, 7  
 „ **Jenet, Bicker** 1552-6, 87  
 „ **Nich., Bicker** 1541-3, 109  
 „ **Nich., Kirton** 1551-2, 78  
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1567, 76  
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1568, 201  
 „ **Rd., Long Benington** 1591 ii, 10  
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1547-9, 311  
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1576, 8  
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1520-31, 235  
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1562, 289  
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1563, 166  
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1582, 343  
**Brandreth, Jo., Harmthorp** 1584, 38  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1597-8, 158  
 „ **Branderythe, Rph., Kirkby**  
 Underwood 1541-3, 322  
 „ **Brandryth, Rob., Nether**  
 Toynton 1557 iv, 358  
 „ **Brandrith, Rob., Kirkby**  
 Underwood 1590, 52  
 „ **Wm., Dowsby** 1568, 102  
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1582, 296  
**Brankler, Leon., Awborn** 1595 i, 68  
**Branson, Braunson, Wm., Sommerby** 1535-7, 270  
 „ **Wm., Gunwarby** 1568, 248  
**Branston, Geo., Washingboro'** 1599, 252  
 „ **Braunston, Jo., Bardney** 1597, 158  
 „ **Rob., Swafield** 1534 &c., 7  
 „ **Rob., Sempringham** 1565, 199  
 „ **Rob., Swafield** 1592, 123  
 „ **Braunceton, Tho., Hatton** 1577 i, 56  
 „ **Wm., Goneby** 1558 iv, 55  
**Brantingham, Brantingam, Rob.,**  
 Alford 1586, 127  
 „ **Brantyngham, Wm.,**  
 Cumberworth 1572 i, 90



- Brantingham, Wm., Cumber-**  
worth 1572 ii, 194
- Bras, Jo., Skegness** 1532-4, 105  
" **Jo., Winthorpe** 1541-3, 232
- Brasbrek, see Bracebrige.**  
**Brasebridge, Brasebrig, see Bracebrige.**  
**Brasse, Tho., Sutton-in-Marsh**  
1567, 290
- Brather, Al., N. Coates** 1547, 101  
" **Ant., Cockerington** 1577 ii, 358  
" **Ar., N. Coates** 1585 i, 169  
" **Geo., N. Coates** 1591 ii, 153  
" **Hugh, Garnthorpe** 1563, 133  
" **Jo., S. Sommercotes** 1543-56, 46  
" **Jo., Somercotes** 1551-3, 84  
" **Jo., N. Coates** 1567, 188  
" **Jo., Tetney** 1589, 19  
" **Ligeard, N. Coates** 1587, 339  
" **Rd., Gt. Grimsby** 1578, 164  
" **Rob., Stanton** 1541-3, 160  
" **Rob., N. Owersby** 1587, 89  
" **Tho., N. Cotes** 1594 i, 37  
" **Wm., N. Coates** 1551-2, 100
- Bratoff, Braitofte, Chris., Lit.**  
Steeping 1569 i, 82  
" **Bratofte, Jo., Somerby** 1565, 172  
" **Wal., Cumberworth** 1572 i, 174  
" **Braytofte, Wal., Cumberworth**  
1572 ii, 52
- Bratton, Bratten, Hum., Lincoln**  
1589, 152  
" **Bratonne, Jo., Gt. Limber**  
1553-6, 153  
" **Rob., Broughton** 1566-9, 65  
" **Rob., Broughton** 1569 ii, 31  
" **Tho., Ingham** 1591 ii, 187  
*See also Bretton.*
- Braughton, see Broughton.**  
**Braunceton, Braunston, see Branston.**  
**Braunson, see Branson.**  
**Brawine, Jo., Marton** 1557 ii, 107
- Bray, Braie, Adlard, Sutterton** 1567, 16  
" **Braie, Edm., Kirton** 1567, 242  
" **Braie, Hy., Mablethorp** 1590, 165  
" **Braie, Hy., Calkwell** 1591 i, 360  
" **Braie, Joan** 1580 ii, 174  
" **Braie, Jo., Goulceby** 1551-3, 170  
" **Braie, Jo., Hatton** 1572, 129  
" **Braye, Jo., Algarkirk** 1577 ii, 341  
" **Leon., Maltby** 1551-3, 273  
" **Braye, Margt., Hatton** 1563, 67  
" **Nich., Algarkirk** 1541, 41  
" **Braye, Nich., Algarkirk**  
1561, 256  
" **Purcell, Quadring** 1581, 63  
" **Braie, Rd., Quadring** 1573 i, 75  
" **Rd., Quadring** 1573 ii, 70  
" **Braie, Rd., Kirkby** 1585, 117  
" **Braye, Rd., Mablethorpe**  
1598, 57
- Bray, Rob., Kirton** 1535-7, 202  
" **Rob., Kirton** Var., 60  
" **Braye, Sebell, Mednam**  
1580 ii, 58  
" **Braie, Tho., Toynton**  
1557-72, 166  
" **Braie, Tho., Screvelsby**  
1558 i, 58  
" **Braie, Tho., Ranby** 1580 ii, 120  
" **Braie, Wm., Sutton** 1556-7, 48  
" **Braie, Wm., Moreby** 1592, 246
- Braysebryge, see Bracebrige.**  
**Braystrete, see Braistrete.**  
**Braytofte, see Bratofte.**  
**Breache, Leon., Spalding** 1562, 31
- Breadon, see Breedon.**  
**Breaker, see Braker.**  
**Brear, Al., Wainfleet** 1587, 288  
" **Tho., Wainfleet** 1587, 284
- Brederton, Jo., Bennington**  
1545-6 i, 126
- Brean, see Bryan.**  
**Breedon, Jo., Quarrington** 1596, 144  
" **Breadon, Wm., Muston**  
1558 ii, 16
- Breese, Wal., Steeping Pa.** 1583 ii, 41  
**Breges, see Brigges.**  
**Breliam, Ag., Medtingham** 1551-3, 118  
**Brell, Jo., N. Willingham**  
1545-6 &c. ii, 349
- Brennand, Tho.** 1547-9, 1  
**Brenton, Rob., Kirton** 1532-4, 167  
**Brerley, Tho., Bassingham** 1543-56, 4  
**Brete, Hy., Lit. Munden** 1574 i, 136  
*See also Brett.*
- Bretfelde, Tho., Braceby** 1532-4, 303  
**Brett, Rob., Barkston** 1553-6, 177  
*See also Brete.*
- Bretanne, Bretten, see Bretton.**  
**Brettell, Brettle, Tho., Syston**  
1597-8, 122
- Bretton, Chris., Witham** 1569 i, 11  
" **Brettone, Geo., Leadenham**  
1596, 78  
" **Jas., Witham** 1568, 204  
" **Bretten, Jo., Glamford**  
1558 i, 191  
" **Jo., Bulby** 1592, 286  
" **Bretanne, Tho., Irnham**  
1558 i, 187  
" **Brettane, Wm., Whisby**  
1538-40, 49  
*See also Bratton.*
- Brewer, Bruer, Jo., Sibsey** 1588 i, 213  
" **Rd., Anderby** 1535-7, 135  
" **Sim., Borestell** 1574 i, 366  
" **Wm., Ailton** 1588 i, 184
- Brewster, Al., Croft** 1580 i, 108  
" **Bruster, Chris., Ingoldmells**  
1545-6 i, 63

<b>Brewster, Chris., Croft</b>	1579, 15	<b>Brigge, Bridge, Hy., Woolsthorp</b>	1598, 211
„ Edw., Ashby	1592, 207	„ Brige, Jo., Saucethorp	1554-6, 298
„ Bruster, Ell., Skegness	1543-5, 384	„ Brige, Jo., Saucethorp	1557 iv, 281
„ Geo., Winthorp	1582, 194	„ Jo., Kingerby	1564, 30
„ Geo., Corby	1585 i, 96	„ Jo., Bassingham	1571 i, 83
„ Greg., Stickney	1567, 268	„ Rd., Heckington	1562, 264
„ Hy., Swafield	1599, 168	„ Bryg, Rob., Wigtoft	1532-4, 65
„ Jo., Willoughby	1535-7, 126	„ Brygge, Rob., S. Sommercoats	1535-7, 140
„ Bruster, Jo., Skegness	1535-7, 254	„ Rob., Wainfleet	1583 i, 45
„ Bruster, Jo., E. Keal	1541-3, 232	„ Brig, Rob., Harmethorp	1587, 298
„ Jo., Mumby	1545-6 i, 107	„ Brige, Tho., Sausthorpe	1520-31, 78
„ Jo., Kirton	1547-9, 232	„ Brydge, Wm., Willoughby	1543-5, 375
„ Jo., Welton	1585 i, 62	„ Bridge, Wm., Lincoln	1575 i, 266
„ Bruster, Jo., Leake	1592, 612	„ Wm., Woolsthorpe	1586, 313
„ Bruester, Margt.	1557-84, 35	„ Wm., Osgarby	1598, 135
„ Margt., Bilsby	1589, 101	<b>Briggs, Briggs, Av., Stamford</b>	1578, 167
„ Bruster, Rob., Sommercoates	1547, 19	„ And., Boston	1593, 219
„ Bruster, Rob., Grimoldby	1558 i, 239	„ Eliz., Morton	1593, 223
„ Bruster, Silvester, Keale	1558 ii, 81	„ Brigs, Fra., Surfleet	1589, 134
Bruster, Tho., E. Keal	1520-31, 73	„ Briggs, Geo., Algarkirk	1538-40, 92
„ Bruster, Tho., Sommercoates	1538-40, 330	„ Briggs, Geo., Willoughby	1568, 80
„ Tho., Willoughby	1562, 121	„ Breges, Geo., Sibsey	1593, 284
„ Tho., Swaton	1582, 151	„ Brigs, Hy., Bicker	1590, 318
„ Tho., Croft	1587, 242	„ Briggs, Jo., Orby	1541-3, 62
„ Bruster, Wm., Candlesby	1545-6 i, 49	„ Jas., Woolsthorpe	1557-72, 209
„ Wm., Slotheby	1589, 117	„ Ja., Surfleet	1558 i, 120
<b>Breylsforth, see Braileforth.</b>		„ Briggs, Jenet, Donington	1577 ii, 281
<b>Brian, Briane, see Bryan.</b>		„ Joan, Donington	1581, 139
<b>Brice, Anne, Gayton</b>	1593, 283	„ Brigs, Jo., Wilsthorp	1588 ii, 172
„ Anne, Gayton	1593, 286	„ Briges, Leon., S. Witham	1588 ii, 54
„ Bryse, Chris., Bardney	1582, 161	„ Briggs, Ph., Coningsby	1583 i, 48
„ Jenet, Saltfleetby	1588 ii, 242	„ Briges, Rd.	1557 iii, 86
„ Margt., Toft by Newton	1571 ii, 195	„ Briggs, Rd., Scremby	1585 i, 55
<b>Bricklay, Margt., Wainfleet</b>	1576, 62	„ Rd., Sutterton	1586, 66
<b>Bride, see Bryde.</b>		„ Rd., Skirbeck	1586, 167
<b>Brideman, Wm., Corby</b>	1595 i, 86	„ Bryggs, Rob., Brothertoft	1538-40, 339
<b>Bridge, see Brigge.</b>		„ Brigs, Rob., Skirbeck	1551-2, 284
<b>Bridges, see Briggses.</b>		„ Briggs, Rob., Whisby	1557 i, 349
<b>Bridgestock, Hy., Stangrand</b>	1595 ii, 46	„ Briggs, Rob., Kingerby	1574 i, 46
Brie, Tho., Huttoft	1584, 145	„ Brigs, Rob., Kingerby	1574 ii, 131
<b>Brierley, see Brerley.</b>		„ Rob., Scremby	1584, 268
<b>Brig, see Brigge.</b>		„ Bryggs, Tho., Boston	1535-7, 108
<b>Brigent, Wm., Fosdyke</b>	1583 i, 139	„ Tho., Surfleet	1535-7, 244
<b>Briges, see Briggses.</b>			
<b>Brigge, Brygg, Anne, Saucethorpe</b>	1557 iv, 37		
„ Edw., Scremby	1538-40, 27		
„ Brig, Edw., Stickney	1588 i, 97		
„ Hy., Burgh-in-Marsh	1562, 48		

- Briggs, Briggs, Tho., Scremby**  
 1561, 238  
 „ Brigs, Tho., Croft 1573 i, 314  
 „ Tho., Gedney 1577 ii, 141  
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1586, 17  
 „ Tho., Frithbank 1589, 175  
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1538-40, 37  
 „ Wm., Bicker 1561, 211  
 „ Wm., Kingerby 1571 i, 148  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1573 i, 55  
 „ Wm., Barrowby 1581, 195
- Briggine, Jo., Market Deeping**  
 1553-6, 188
- Bright, Hum., Fillingham** 1580 ii, 94  
 „ Bryghte, Rob., Glentworth  
 1557 ii, 52
- Brighton, Jo., Grantham** 1586, 157  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1587, 344
- Brigs, see Briggs.**
- Brimhold, see Brymhold.**
- Brimley, see Brymley.**
- Brimstone, see Brymstone.**
- Brinckill, see Brinckhill.**
- Brinckle, see Brinckley.**
- Brinckley, Em., Algarkirk** 1577 i, 96  
 „ Geo., Pinchbeck 1589, 80  
 „ Brinckle, Jo., Kirkby 1558 iv, 91  
 „ Brinckle, Rob., Branston  
 1574 ii, 91  
 „ Brinckle, Rog., Branston  
 1582, 310  
*See also Brinckhill.*
- Brine, Rob., Crowdon** 1583 ii, 246
- Bringam, Isab., Grantham** 1592, 200
- Brinckhill, . . . . Lincoln** 1552-6, 190  
 „ Brinckill, Ag., Branston  
 1585 i, 290  
 Brynckhill, Al., Branston  
 1575 ii, 14  
 Jo., Branston 1549-50, 216  
 „ Bryngkyll, Jo., Branston  
 1558 iv, 211  
 „ Brinckill, Jo., Branston  
 1588 i, 87  
 „ Brynkyll, Rob., Branston  
 1520-31, 156  
 „ Brynckill, Rob., Potterhanworth  
 1547-9, 252  
 „ Brynckhill, Rob., Branston  
 1574 i, 38  
 „ Rob. 1583 ii, 20  
 „ Wm., Branston 1591 i, 192  
*See also Brinckley.*
- Brion, see Bryan.**
- Briskow, Edw., Boston** 1594 ii, 47
- Bristow, Jo., Whaplode** 1572 i, 1  
 „ Rob., Utterby 1545-6 &c. ii, 156  
 „ Bristowe, Rob., Lincoln 1598, 53  
 „ Tho., Aldenham 1591 ii, 88
- Briton, Britton, Tho., Stallingboro'**  
 1571 i, 121  
 „ Wm., Benington 1597, 226  
*See also Bryton.*
- Britten, Hy., Benington** 1597, 242
- Broadberry, see Brodberie.**
- Broadley, see Brodlay.**
- Broadshaw, see Brodshawe.**
- Broadway, see Brodway.**
- Broadwhite, Rob., W. Keal** 1597-8, 168
- Brobanke, Tho., Claypole** 1574 i, 312
- Brockelsbie, see Brocklesby.**
- Brocklebank, Tho., Claypole**  
 1574 ii, 108  
*See also Brobanke.*
- Brockleby, Brockylby, Wm., Baston**  
 1532-4, 335  
 „ Brokylby, Wm., Rothwell  
 1535-7, 79  
*See also Broxylby.*
- Brockles, Geo., Shenley** 1591 ii, 234  
 „ Joan 1541, 281
- Brocklesby, Edw., Branston** 1574 i, 11  
 „ Brockelsbie, Jo., S. Kelsey  
 1600, 250  
 „ Brocklesbye, Margt., Thores-  
 way 1565, 91  
 „ Brockelsbie, Rd., Waltham  
 1578, 74  
 „ Brokelysby, Rob., Glentworth  
 1557 ii, 57  
 „ Brockelsby, Rob., S. Kelsey  
 1574 i, 116  
 „ Brockelsbie, Rob., S. Kelsey  
 1574 ii, 80  
 „ Brockelsbie, Tho., Rothwell  
 1551-3, 203  
 „ Brokelsbie, Tho., Rothwell  
 1591 i, 390  
 „ Tho., Pointon 1591 ii, 40  
 „ Wm., Kingerby 1569 i, 127  
 „ Brokelsby, Wm., Barkston  
 1591 i, 437  
*See also Broxylby.*
- Brockylby, see Brockleby.**
- Brodberie, Hy., Tattershall** 1557 iii, 29  
 „ Brodberry, Hum. 1545-6 ii, 403  
 „ Tho., Swinderby 1587, 286
- Brodding, see Brodinge.**
- Brode, Tho., Sotby** 1543-56, 311  
*See also Broyde, Brude.*
- Brodeley, see Brodlay.**
- Brodell, Jo., Saxby** 1558 i, 106
- Brodinge, Jo., Burgh** 1556-7, 186  
 „ Broddinge, Jo., Brough 1562, 153  
 „ Brodyngge, Rd., Gt. Steeping  
 1543-56, 186  
 „ Broding, Rd., Boston 1577 ii, 316  
 „ Broding, Tho., Benington  
 1576, 96

- Brodinge, Tho., Winthorpe** 1593, 210  
 „ **Brodding, Wm., Burgh** 1554-6, 256  
**Brodlay, Geo., Barrow** 1551-3, 210  
 „ **Jane, Bonby** 1520-31, 375  
 „ **Brodeley, Rob., Bonby** 1541, 205  
 „ **Brodeley, Wm., Saxby** 1543-56, 326  
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1574 i, 20  
**Brodricke, Rd., Barton** 1598, 1  
**Brodshawe, Rob., Sapperton** 1562, 183  
**Brodway, Ann, Wragby** 1600, 179  
**Brogge, Jo., husb., Utterby** 1541, 312  
 „ **Brog, Tho., Utterby** 1583 i, 20  
 „ **Broge, Wm., Gedney** 1573 ii, 136  
**Brogshawe, Brogshowe, Ph., Sutterton** 1579, 23  
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1567, 234  
**Broke, see Brooke.**  
**Brokelsbie, Brokelysby, see Brocklesby.**  
**Brokes, see Brookes.**  
**Brocket, Jo., Wood Enderby** 1591 i, 369  
**Brokopp, Eliz., Donington** 1577 i, 12  
**Brokylby, see Brockleby.**  
**Brombie, Brumbie, Cec., Miningsby** 1588 i, 136  
 „ **Brumbye, Chris., E. Barkwith** 1557-72, 35  
 „ **Eliz., Elsham** 1589, 55  
 „ **Brumby, Hel., E. Barkwith** 1551-2, 75  
 „ **Brumbie, Hugh, Randby** 1563-6 & 9, 122  
 „ **Brumbe, Jenet, Mid. Rasen Drax** 1538-40, 91  
 „ **Bromby, Joan, Marcham** 1587, 4  
 „ **Brumby, Jo., Wrawby** 1543-5, 145  
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1558 i, 133  
 „ **Jo., Elsham** 1579, 22  
 „ **Brumbie, Jo., Swineshead** 1591 ii, 285  
 „ **Margt., Mid. Rasen** 1573 i, 295  
 „ **Margt., Ferriby** 1588 ii, 183  
 „ **Brumbie, Rd., Scalby** 1549-50, 44  
 „ **Bromby, Rd., Wrawby** 1579, 133  
 „ **Brombe, Rob., Mid. Rasen** 1532-4, 323  
 „ **Brumbey, Rob., Manton** 1574 i, 211  
 „ **Bromby, Rob., Ferriby** 1582, 292  
 „ **Brumby, Tho., Searby** 1557-72, 115  
 „ **Tho., Wrawby** 1580 i, 138  
 „ **Tho., Saleby** 1583 ii, 160  
 „ **Brombie, Valentine, Revesby** 1579, 201  
 „ **Brumbie, Wm., Manton** 1588 i, 65  
**Brombie, Wm., Ferriby** 1588 ii, 257  
 „ **Brumby, Wm., Revesby** 1592, 333  
 „ **Brumby, Wm., Nettleton** 1593, 58  
*See also Bruby.*  
**Brombold, Ar., Bourne** 1557 i, 138  
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1538-40, 290  
**Bromby, see Brombie.**  
**Brome, Rd., Lit. Bytham** 1571 i, 49  
**Bromet, Ca., Gainsburgh** 1580 ii, 43  
**Bromfeld, And., Mareham** 1578, 109  
 „ **Bromefeld, Tho., Screvelsby** 1584, 267  
**Bromflet, Brumflet, Crispin, Wainfleet** 1586, 47  
 „ **Brumflet, Jo., Wainfleet** 1557 iv, 304  
 „ **Bromflett, Rob., Wainfleet** 1557 iii, 34  
 „ **Brunflet, Rob., Wainfleet** 1597, 223  
 „ **Sim., Wainfleet** 1578, 69  
 „ **Wm., Thornton (All Hallows)** 1506 &c., 66  
 „ **Bromflete, Wm., Owersby** 1541, 156  
**Bromhead, Ol., Marton** 1572 i, 133  
 „ **Brounhed, Wm., Lincoln** 1535-7, 209  
**Bromhill, Al., Branston** 1575 i, 288  
**Bromley, Eden, Conesby** 1599, 183  
 „ **Jennett, Tattershall** 1565, 52  
 „ **Brumley, Jo., Tattershall** 1572 i, 115  
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1572 ii, 176  
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1588 ii, 84  
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1591 ii, 294  
 „ **Bromlay, Wm., Ewarby** 1589, 173  
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1598, 106  
**Brompton, Brumpton, Hugh, Theddlethorp** 1585 i, 218  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Limber** 1576, 211  
 „ **Brumton, Jo., Mumby** 1583 ii, 253  
 „ **Bromton, Rph., Leake** 1543-56, 355  
 „ **Brumpton, Rob., Aswarby** 1591 i, 357  
 „ **Tho., Ashby** 1559, 241  
 „ **Brumpton, Wm., Burton** 1557 ii, 113  
 „ **Wm., N. Coates** 1568, 206  
**Brompton, see Brompton.**  
**Bromwood, Rob., Hough** 1582, 276  
**Bron, see Browne.**  
**Bronde, Chris., Frampton** 1587, 7 & 290  
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1506 &c., 70

- Bronde, Tho., Kirton 1535-7, 271  
 „ Tho., Frampton 1520-31, 80  
 „ Tho., Frampton 1557-72, 2  
 „ Brond, Tho., Frampton 1589, 237  
     *See also Brand.*  
 Brone, *see Browne.*  
 Broninge, *see Browninge.*  
 Brooke, Broke, Geo., Lincoln 1557-72, 126  
 „ Hel., Fulstow 1532-4, 334  
 „ Broke, Jas., Binbrook 1574 i, 89  
 „ Broke, Mich., Waltham 1591 ii, 249  
 „ Browke, Rob., Fulstow 1532-4, 219  
 „ Wm., Belton 1591 ii, 318  
 Brookes, Brokes, Jo., Sutton 1590, 111  
 „ Brokes, Rob., Kirton 1591 i, 453  
 „ Brokes, Tho., Horbling 1595 i, 174  
 „ Brokes, Wm., Edlington 1590, 202  
 Broom, Broom-, *see Brome, Brom-*  
 Brotherton, Geo., Claythorp 1554-6, 52  
 „ Jo., Grantham 1590, 104  
 „ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 343 & 332  
 „ Rob., Lee 1557 ii, 110  
 Brothwoode, Jo. 1534 &c., 174  
 Brough, Chris., Carlton Scroop 1575 ii, 127  
 „ Broughe, Fra., Gelston 1599, 158  
 „ Godf., Lincoln 1581, 2  
 „ Hy., N. Scarle 1598, 3  
 „ Broughe, Jo., Waltham 1571 ii, 117  
 „ Jo., Carlton Scroop 1579, 180  
 „ Broughe, Margt., Kirton 1565, 105  
 „ Broughe, Rd., Wyberton 1563, 211  
 „ Rob., Saltfleetby 1551-2, 148  
 „ Tho., Owersby 1557 i, 306  
 „ Tho., Beesby 1567, 49  
 „ Tho., Bracebridge 1570, 56  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1557 iii, 48  
 Broughton, Av., Horncastle 1599, 204  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1568, 192  
 „ Miles, Linwood 1541-3, 199  
 „ Braughton, Nich., Usselby 1580 ii, 218  
 „ Reg., Frampton 1589, 30  
 „ Broughton, Rd., Frampton 1547, 142  
 „ Broughtonne, Rd., Horncastle 1563, 14  
 „ Braughton, Rd., Greetham 1584, 300  
 „ Rob., Winthorpe 1520-31, 302  
 Broughton, Rob., Langtoft 1597-8, 361  
 „ Broughtonne, Tho., Kelsey 1551-3, 95  
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1568, 116  
 Broumhed, *see Bromhead.*  
 Broun, Broune, *see Browne.*  
 Browe, Wm., Welby 1563-6 & 9, 165  
 Browke, *see Brooke.*  
 Brownby, *see Brownebie.*  
 Brownde, *see Bronde.*  
 Browne, Ag., Deeping 1558 iii, 45  
 „ Brown, Ag., Croft 1574 i, 90  
 „ Ag., Donington 1585 ii, 184  
 „ Alx., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 82  
 „ Al., Sausthorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 319  
 „ Brown, Al., Witham 1580 i, 187  
 „ And., Wrangle 1532-4, 179  
 „ Ant., Stamford 1587, 141  
 „ Ar., Humby 1545-6 i, 117  
 „ Brown, Bart., Boston 1538-40, 312  
 „ Brown, Bart., Spalding 1578, 72  
 „ Beat, Fishtoft 1567, 51  
 „ Brian, Saltfleetby 1597, 123  
 „ Ca., Weston 1538-40, 270  
 „ Brown, Ca., Lutton 1595 i, 60 & 61  
 „ Chas., Spalding 1586, 271  
 „ Chas., Haxey 1591 ii, 218  
 „ Chris., Sibsey 1581, 51  
 „ Brown, Chris., Horbling 1595 ii, 12  
 „ Clem., Osbournby 1581, 184  
 \* „ Brown, Edw., jeweller, Lincoln, Kirkby Kendall 1506 &c., 2  
 „ Brown, Edw., Sutterton 1597-8, 170  
 „ Brown, Eliz., Burgh 1532-4, 101  
 „ Brown, Eliz., Croyland 1543-56, 313  
 „ Eliz., Dalderby 1564, 151  
 „ Eliz., Lavington 1568, 85  
 „ Eliz., Brigsley 1571 ii, 188  
 „ Brown, Eliz., Holbeach 1579, 195  
 „ Geo., Lincoln 1532-4, 249  
 „ Geo., Ewerby 1538-40, 12  
 „ Geo., Fleet 1566 &c., 192  
 „ Brown, Gilb., Mumby 1577 ii, 83  
 „ Brown, Grace, Leverton 1592, 41  
 „ Hel., Rippingale 1589, 124  
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1553-6, 6  
 „ Hy., Thornton 1561, 119  
 „ Hy., Corby 1571 i, 109  
 „ Brown, Hy., Morton 1600, 99  
 „ Hugh, E. Keal 1541-3, 367  
 „ Brown, Hugh, Gt. Grimsby 1578, 50

<b>Browne, Isab., Swineshead</b>	1556-7, 96	<b>Browne, Brown, Jo., Kirton</b>	1592, 326
„ <b>Isab., Swineshead</b>	1587, 1	„ <b>Jo., Lincoln</b>	1595 i, 164
„ <b>Jas., Humby</b>	1553-6, 151	„ <b>Jo., Snarford</b>	1597-8, 15
„ <b>Brown, Jas., Stallingbro</b>	1575 i, 15	„ <b>Brown, Jo., Somercotes</b>	1597-8, 80
„ <b>Brown, Jas., Sibsey</b>	1576, 205	„ <b>Brown, Jo., Fishtoft</b>	1597-8, 193
„ <b>Brown, Jas., Iver</b>	1595 ii, 38	„ <b>Brown, Jo., Ludney</b>	1597, 286
„ <b>Ja., Donington</b>	1538-40, 95	„ <b>Brown, Jo., Donnington</b>	1597, 307
„ <b>Jenet, Grainthorpe</b>	1543-5, 89	„ <b>Lawr., Swineshead</b>	1554-6, 353
„ <b>Jenet, Thimbleby</b>	1568, 20	„ <b>Leon., Skynnand</b>	1583 ii, 214
„ <b>Broune, Jennet</b>	1566 &c., 56	„ <b>Brown, Lucas, Coningsholme</b>	1573 i, 320
„ <b>Broune, Joan, Boston</b>	1566 &c., 17	„ <b>Marian, Horbling</b>	1532-4, 115
„ <b>Joan, Swineshead</b>	1569 i, 164	„ <b>Martyn, Saltfleetby</b>	1563, 79
„ <b>Jo., Humberstone</b>	1520-31, 220	„ <b>Brown, Margt., Norton</b>	1578, 278
„ <b>Jo., Horbling</b>	1520-31, 256	„ <b>Brown, Margt., Corby</b>	1580 ii, 53
„ <b>Jo., Harmston</b>	1520-31, 293	„ <b>Broune, Margt., Ailsby</b>	1588 i, 114
„ <b>Bron, Jo., Burgh le Marsh</b>	1532-4, 58	„ <b>Brown, Ma., Grantham</b>	1580 ii, 207
„ <b>Jo., Long Benington</b>	1532-4, 153	„ <b>Brown, Miles, Holbeach</b>	1561, 205
„ <b>Broune, Jo., Hogsthorpe</b>	1535-7, 130	„ <b>Brown, Nich., Roxby</b>	1580 ii, 93
„ <b>Jo., Garnthorpe</b>	1535-7, 260	„ <b>Broune, Nich., Fishtoft</b>	1599, 87
„ <b>Brown, Jo., E. Keal</b>	1538-40, 26	„ <b>Brown, Rph., Lavington</b>	1573 i, 347
„ <b>Jo., Frampton</b>	1541, 132	„ <b>Broune, Rph., Rippingale</b>	1589, 157
„ <b>Jo., S. Kime</b>	1541, 354	„ <b>Rd., Croft</b>	1520-31, 120
„ <b>Broune, Jo., Gt. Steeping</b>	1541-3, 362	„ <b>Brone, Rd., Horsington</b>	1520-31, 210
„ <b>Jo., Sibsey</b>	1541-3, 422	„ <b>Rd., Weston</b>	1545-6 i, 277
„ <b>Jo., Baston</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 127	„ <b>Rd., N. Somercotes</b>	1549-50, 162
„ <b>Jo., Skidbrook</b>	1547-9, 89	„ <b>Rd., Bennington</b>	1551-3, 39
„ <b>Brown, Jo., Melbourn</b>	1547-9, 321	„ <b>Brown, Rd., Brocklesby</b>	1553-6, 44
„ <b>Brown, Jo., Crowland</b>	1547-9, 334	„ <b>Rd., Theddlethorp</b>	1556-7, 63
„ <b>Brown, Jo., W. Deeping</b>	1551-2, 109	„ <b>Rd., Theddlethorpe</b>	1557 i, 154
„ <b>Jo., Stickney</b>	1551-3, 200	„ <b>Rd., Bennington</b>	1563, 83
„ <b>Jo., Skinnand</b>	1553-6, 78	„ <b>Rd., Tattershall</b>	1568, 121
„ <b>Brown, Jo., Wilsford</b>	1557-72, 81	„ <b>Brown, Rd., Tallington</b>	1572 i, 2
„ <b>Jo., Welby</b>	1557 iii, 162	„ <b>Rd., Horbling</b>	1580 i, 183
„ <b>Jo., Morton</b>	1558 i, 36	„ <b>Rd., Gunerby</b>	1581, 218
„ <b>Brown, Jo., Billingham</b>	1561, 51	„ <b>Rd., Belton</b>	1588 i, 27
„ <b>Jo., Ilmer</b>	1563-6 & 9, 197	„ <b>Brown, Rd., Folkingham</b>	1598, 169
„ <b>Jo., Surfleet</b>	1563-6 & 9, 249	„ <b>Rob., Welby</b>	1520-31, 354
„ <b>Jo., N. Coates</b>	1567, 238	„ <b>Brown, Rob., Thimoldby</b>	1535-7, 123
„ <b>Broune, Jo., Fleet</b>	1570, 28	„ <b>Broune, Rob., Firsby</b>	1535-7, 168
„ <b>Brown, Jo., Grasby</b>	1571 i, 86	„ <b>Broune, Rob., Fishtoft</b>	1535-7, 199
„ <b>Jo., Owersby</b>	1571 ii, 41	„ <b>Broune, Rob., Weston</b>	1538-40, 103
„ <b>Brown, Jo., Dowsby</b>	1572 ii, 44	„ <b>Rob., Worletby</b>	1541, 55
„ <b>Jo., Morton</b>	1574 ii, 115	„ <b>Rob., Stickney</b>	1541-3, 360
„ <b>Jo., Boston</b>	1581, 170	„ <b>Rob., E. Ingoldmells</b>	1543-56, 133
„ <b>Brown, Jo., Hawthorn</b>	1583 i, 132	„ <b>Rob., Leverton</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 106
„ <b>Jo., Tointon</b>	1585 i, 38		
„ <b>Jo., Pinchbeck</b>	1585 i, 110		
„ <b>Jo., Stickney</b>	1585 i, 133		
„ <b>Jo., Ailsby</b>	1585 i, 218		
„ <b>Broune, Jo., Hogsthorp</b>	1586, 41		
„ <b>Broune, Jo., Horbling</b>	1586, 98		
„ <b>Broune, Jo., Legbourn</b>	1587, 355		
„ <b>Broune, Jo., Huttoft</b>	1588 i, 147		

<b>Browne, Rob.</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 122	<b>Browne, Brown, Tho., Healing</b>	1575 i, 13
„ Rob., Conisholme	1547-9, 210	„ Brown, Tho., Driby	1575 i, 206
„ Rob., Haxey	1549-50, 45	„ Brown, Tho., Swineshead	1576, 136
„ Rob., Morton	1553-6, 189	„ Brown, Tho., Sibsey	1579, 74
„ Brown, Rob., Gretford	1557-72, 102	„ Brown, Tho., Branston	1580 ii, 247
„ Broune, Rob., S. Somercotes	1557 iii, 165	„ Tho., Alford	1582, 313
„ Brown, Rob., Coleby	1561, 14	„ Tho., Leverton	1583 ii, 124
„ Rob., Cansby	1567, 257	„ Tho., Tointon	1585 i, 42
„ Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain	1568, 65	„ Tho., Cameringham	1585 ii, 59
„ Brown, Rob., Gretford	1572 ii, 38	„ Broune, Tho., Wareham	1587, 426
„ Rob., Oxcome	1572 ii, 131	„ Tho., Withern	1588 ii, 150
„ Brown, Rob., Leverton	1572 ii, 161	„ Broune, Tho., Kirkby	1589, 247
„ Brown, Rob., Fotherby	1573 i, 59	„ Underwood	1590, 85
„ Brown, Rob., S. Thoresby	1576, 133	„ Broune, Tho., Normanby	1590, 85
„ Brown, Rob., Oxcombe	1579, 160	„ Brown, Tho., Brigg	1592, 537
„ Rob., Holbeach	1582, 235	„ Brown, Tho., Harpedon	1597-8, 177
„ Rob., Donington	1583 i, 21	„ Brown, Tho., Wainfleet	1599, 39
„ Rob., Tevelby	1583 ii, 177	„ Brown, Tho., Friskney	1600, 70
„ Rob., Sutton	1585 i, 28	„ Brown, Vin., Garnthorp	1579, 165
„ Broune, Rob., Greatford	1587, 277	„ Wal., Garnthorpe	1571 ii, 55
„ Brown, Rob., Tallington	1594 ii, 48	„ Wm., Marholme	1534 &c., 2
„ Broune, Rog., Weston	1557 iii, 95	„ Wm., Tetney	1535-7, 116
„ Tho., Quadring	1520-31, 141	„ Wm., Gt. Grimsby	1543-5, 122
„ Broune, Tho., Bicker	1520-31, 337	„ Brown, Wm., Long Bennington	1543-5, 293
„ Tho., Barton	1532-4, 110	„ Wm., Graby	1545-6 &c. ii, 52
„ Broune, Tho., Burgh	1532-4, 196	„ Wm., W. Deeping	1557 iv, 51
* „ Tho., Lincoln, glover	1532-4, 280	„ Brown, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1557-72, 56
„ Tho., Stamford	1534 &c., 92	„ Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton	1557 iv, 160
„ Tho., Barton	1538-40, 135	„ Brown, Wm., S. Somercotes	1557-84, 160
„ Tho., Wareham	1547, 9	„ Wm., Swineshead	1558 ii, 48
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1547, 30	„ Wm., Gosberton	1558 ii, 51
„ Tho., Frieston	1547-9, 80	„ Wm., Swineshead	1565, 74
„ Tho., Bitchfield	1547-9, 92	„ Wm., Swineshead	1566-9, 112
„ Tho., Dalderby	1553-6, 154	„ Wm., Gedney	1568, 184
„ Tho., Tumbly	1554-6, 215	„ Brown, Wm., S. Witham	1572 i, 198
„ Tho., Bicker	1556-7, 166	„ Brown, Wm., S. Witham	1572 ii, 211
„ Broune, Tho., Stanground	1557 i, 75	„ Brown, Wm., Somercotes	1572 ii, 236
„ Broune, Tho.	1557 i, 328	„ Brown, Wm., Gosberton	1578, 116
„ Tho., Grainthorp	1557 iii, 77	„ Wm., Deeping	1583 i, 45
„ Tho., Tathwell	1557 iv, 194	„ Wm., Bourne	1583 ii, 132
„ Tho., Bytham	1558 ii, 33	„ Wm., Skirbeck	1588 ii, 76
„ Tho., Morton	1562, 274	„ Brown, Wm., Lutton	1591 i, 476
„ Tho., Huttoft	1566 &c., 277	„ Wm., Stixwold	1592, 378
„ Tho., Quadring	1568, 98	„ Brown, Wm., Donington	1592, 546
„ Tho., Morton	1569 i, 109		
„ Brown, Tho., Sibsey	1572 i, 25		
„ Brown, Tho., Grantham	1572 ii, 255		
„ Brown, Tho., Boston	1573 i, 239		

- Browne, Brown, Wm., Quadring**  
 1594 i, 31  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1598, 64  
**Brownebie, Hy., Wareham** 1556-7, 92  
**Browninge, Geo., Awborn** 1585 ii, 168  
 „ Broninge, Jenet, Quadring  
 1557 iii, 126  
 „ Brownynge, Jas., Aubourn  
 1541-3, 293  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1575 i, 300  
 „ Jo., Keeston 1588 i, 52  
 „ Rd., Quadring 1557 iii, 8  
**Brownwood, see Brunwood.**  
 \* **Broxholme, Hy., Osgarby in par.**  
 of Kirkby 1580 ii, 218  
 „ Broxolme, Jo., Kirkby  
 1545-6 i, 106  
 „ Broxolme, Jo., Thoresway  
 1597, 114  
 „ Rob., Owersby 1545-6 i, 276  
 „ Rob., Owersby 1551-3, 255  
 \* „ Rob., Owersby, junior 1562, 24  
 \* „ Wm., Owersby (pr. Mar. 1530-1)  
 1520-31, 328  
 „ Broxon, Wm., Owersby  
 1552-6, 9  
 \* „ Wm., Owersby (pr. I July 1555)  
 Var., 25  
 \* „ Wm., Osgarby, Kirkby, Ludford,  
 Rasen (pr. Feb. 1557-8)  
 1557-72, 23  
 „ Broxome, Wm., Asgarby  
 1566-9, 5  
**Broxolme, Broxome, see Broxholme.**  
**Broxon, see Broxholme.**  
**Broxylby, Tho., Croxby** 1541-3, 151  
**Broyde, Ag., Saxby** 1558 i, 191  
*See also Brode, Brude.*  
**Bruby, Jo., stranger in Donington**  
 1556-7, 93  
**Brude, Rob., Gt. Hale** 1591 i, 391  
*See also Brode, Broyde.*  
**Bruer, see Brewer.**  
**Bruester, see Brewster.**  
**Brugh, Margt., Gayton** 1591 ii, 125  
 „ Wm., Claxby 1590, 451  
*See also Burgh.*  
**Brumbe, Brumbie, Brumby, see Brombie.**  
**Brumflet, Brunflet, see Bromflet.**  
**Brumhead, see Bromhead.**  
**Brumley, see Bromley.**  
**Brummiett, see Bromet.**  
**Brumton, Brumpton, see Brompton.**  
**Brumwood, see Bromwood.**  
**Brunston, Wm., Spalding** 1586, 193  
**Brunwood, Eliz., Manby** 1581, 91  
**Bruster, see Brewster.**  
**Bruswood, Jane, wid., E. Kirkby**  
 1583 ii, 16  
 „ Jas., E. Kirkby 1583 ii, 16
- Brutten, Jo., Aisthorp** 1556-7, 94  
**Bryan, Briane, Ag., Bourn** 1588 ii, 191  
 „ Hel., Barton 1541, 78  
 „ Brion, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 74  
 „ Breean, Jo., Bennington  
 1543-56, 388  
 „ Brian, Mich., Nettleton 1592, 317  
 „ Nich., Helpringham 1541-3, 276  
 „ Briane, Rd., Swaton 1590, 420  
 „ Rob., Swaton 1535-7, 223  
 „ Rob., Fulstow 1541, 312  
 „ Rob., Bag Enderby 1569 i, 55  
 „ Brian, Rob., Boston 1578, 241  
 „ Brian, Rob., Spilsby 1571 ii, 207  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1520-31, 262  
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1543-56, 214  
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1549-50, 208  
 „ Brian, Tho., Burne 1585 ii, 194  
 „ Briane, Wm., Boston 1551-3, 272  
**Bryce, see Brice.**  
**Bryche, Tho., Steeping** 1554-6, 227  
**Bryde, Jo., Spalding** 1557 iv, 125  
**Brydge, see Brigge.**  
**Brye, Ag., Lincoln** 1588 i, 184  
**Bryg, Brygge, see Brigge.**  
**Brygges, Bryggs, see Brigges.**  
**Brymhold, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1571 ii, 181  
**Brymley, Jo., Frampton** 1591 i, 40  
**Brymstone, Adlard, Spalding**  
 1543-56, 2  
**Brynckhill, Brynkill, see Brinkhill.**  
**Bryngkyll, see Brinkhill.**  
**Bryse, see Brice.**  
**Bryton, Amb., Fulstow** 1551-2, 325  
*See also Britten.*  
 \* **Bucher, Ar., gent., Nether Toynton,**  
 Horncastle 1541, 376  
 „ Jo., Conisholme 1554-6, 342  
 „ Matilda, Weston 1557 iii, 95  
*See also Boucher, Butcher.*  
**Buckill, Rd., Barton** 1583 i, 96  
**Buck, see Bucke.**  
**Buckberie, Ag., Billingboro'** 1588 i, 252  
 „ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro'  
 1586, 263  
 „ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro'  
 1593, 196  
 „ Jo., Billingboro' 1571 ii, 3  
 „ Buckeberie, Wm., Billingboro'  
 1586, 232  
*See also Bucklerie.*  
**Bucke, Buck, Al., Deeping St. Jas.**  
 1563, 15  
 „ Dor., Bradley 1598, 40  
 „ Buck, Geo., Moulton 1598, 110  
 „ Hel., Hanworth 1591 i, 418  
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1541-3, 51  
 „ Buck, Jo., Kelsey 1551-2, 307  
 „ Jo., Deeping St. James  
 1557 i, 180



- Bucke, Jo., Deeping St. James** 1557 i, 184  
 „ Jo., W. Deeping 1585 i, 67  
 „ Nich., Kealby 1577 ii, 342  
 „ Rph. 1535-7, 234  
 „ Rd., Edenham 1568, 158  
 „ Rd., Panton 1571 ii, 10  
 „ Rd., Norton 1590, 373  
 „ Rob., Tointon 1597, 101  
 „ Tho., Navenby 1588 ii, 40  
 „ Tho., Nocton 1588 ii, 144  
 „ Tho., Bradley 1591 ii, 350  
 „ Tho., Bradley 1593, 149  
 „ Wm., Toynton 1592, 245
- Buckingham, Ma., Tingswick** 1585 ii, 4
- Buckland, Jo., Leake** 1576, 57  
 „ Rob., Irby 1577 ii, 359  
 „ Tho., Leake 1588 ii, 260
- Bucklerie, Gilb., Swineshead** 1595 i, 42  
*See also Buckberie.*
- Buckles, see Bucles.**
- Buckley, Ma., Barton** 1584, 12  
 „ Rd., Boston 1583 i, 101
- Buckminster, Ad., Billingham** 1599, 155  
 „ Chris., Sempringham 1558 i, 156  
 „ Hel., Sempringham 1578, 43  
 „ Hy., Pointon 1591 ii, 41  
 „ Buckmynster, Rob., Rusking-  
 ton 1569 i, 3  
 „ Tho., Donington 1584, 320  
 „ Wm., Sempringham 1564, 119
- Bucknall, Ag., Thimbleby** 1520-31, 78  
 „ Chris., Butterwick 1596, 172  
 „ Dor., Cherry, Willingham 1543-56, 401  
 „ Edw., Toynton 1578, 161  
 „ Edw., Anderby 1597, 192  
 „ Jo., Kirkby on Bain 1561, 13  
 „ Rd., Fiskerton 1557 i, 362  
 „ Rd., Friskney 1590, 411  
 „ Sir Tho., Boston 1538-40, 312  
 „ Tho., Fleet 1557 iv, 322  
 „ Tho., Saucethorp 1571 ii, 191  
 „ Wm., Canwick 1520-31, 287
- Buckoll, Rob., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 243
- Bucks, Percival, Grimsby** 1558 iii, 19
- Buckston, Jo., Skinnand** 1554-6, 250
- Bucles, Jo., Bardney** 1583 i, 144
- Buddell, Bowdyll, Jo., Bourn** 1557-72, 98  
 „ Jo., Bourne 1562, 280  
 „ Budell, Rd., Bourne 1557 iii, 150  
 „ Bodall, Rob., Horbling 1572 ii, 45  
 „ Budle, Rob., Holbeach 1580 ii, 5
- Buddell, Tho., Thurlby** 1572 i, 91  
 „ Buddle, Tho., Thurlby 1572 ii, 192  
 „ Boddle, Wm., Tattershall 1568, 69
- Buddes, Wm., Bourne** 1557 iii, 1
- Buddevante, Budevante, Ag., Trusthorp** 1580 ii, 69  
 „ Buddevaunt, Jas., Kirmond 1583 ii, 196  
 „ Buddivaunt, Mich., W. Torrington 1597, 24  
 „ Miles, Calsthorp 1574 i, 127  
 „ Botyvante, Tho., Gt. Ludford 1538-40, 77  
 „ Buttyvante, Wm., Cawthorpe 1551-2, 98  
 „ Botyvaunte, Tho., Kirmond 1556-7, 175
- Budnape, Allen, Skegness** 1552-6, 245
- Buerley, see Beverley.**
- Bufforth, Hy., S. Hykeham** 1558 iv, 210
- Bugge, Jo., Long Leadenham** 1520-31, 208
- Buleton, Jo., Kirton** 1599, 165
- Bulford, Rob., Horsington** 1594 ii, 136
- Bullingbrooke, see Bullingbroke.**
- Bull, Hy., Witham** 1597-8, 39  
 „ Jacob, Langtoft 1582, 258  
 „ Jo., Leveiton 1535-7, 174  
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 1  
 „ Jo., Bourne 1564, 186  
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1574 i, 160  
 „ Jo., Swinsted 1574 ii, 11  
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1589, 260  
 „ Jo., Risley 1591 ii, 136  
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1570, 114  
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1597, 157  
 „ Bulle, Rob., Swineshead 1532-4, 225
- Bullame, Allan, Grimoldby** 1568, 1  
 „ Bollen, Ca., Skydbroke 1554-6, 32  
 „ Bollen, Ca., Skidbrook 1557 iv, 275  
 „ Bolan, Hy., Grimoldby 1520-31, 275  
 „ Bolland, Hy., Leake 1584, 2  
 „ Bullan, Isab., N. Coates 1557 iii, 61  
 „ Bullen, Jo., Stickney 1583 i, 51  
 „ Bullam, Jo., Saltfleetby 1587, 338  
 „ Bolland, Jo., Adlethorpe 1597-8, 92  
 „ Boland, Rd., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 41  
 „ Bullan, Rob., Skidbrook 1543-5, 65

- Bullame**, Bolland, Rob., Weston  
1569 i, 139  
,, Bullen, Rob., Grimoldby  
1592, 127  
,, Bullen, Rog., Manby 1584, 263  
,, Bollon, Tho., Burgh 1588 i, 2  
,, Bolland, Wm., Halton  
1558 ii, 79
- Bullan**, *see* Bullame.  
**Buller**, Augustus, Braceboro'  
1545-6 &c. ii, 18  
,, Jo., Billingboro' 1572 ii, 47  
,, Boller, Jo., Rimmington  
1579, 146  
,, Jo., Pointon 1597-8, 30  
,, Rph., Pointon 1591 ii, 391
- Bulley**, Godf., Denton 1557-72, 178  
**Bullingbroke**, Ann, Trusthorpe  
1597-8, 165  
,, Bullingbroke, Jas., Trusthorpe  
1594 i, 116  
,, Bulingbrooke Margt., Hecking-  
ton 1561, 217  
,, Tho., Trustthorp 1596, 73  
,, Wm., Heckington 1543-56, 1  
,, Wm., Trusthorpe 1597, 129  
*See also* **Billingbrook**.
- Bullivant**, Ag., Fulnetby 1593, 44  
,, Brian, Fulnetby 1590, 219  
**Bulliver**, Sim., Rysley 1574 i, 328  
**Bullman**, Jo., Kempston 1571 i, 30  
**Bullmer**, Wm., Stoke 1580 ii, 221  
**Bullocke**, Ad., Spalding 1579, 79  
,, Alison, Swineshead 1543-56, 24  
,, Jo., Swineshead 1551-2, 277  
,, Jo., Whapload 1563, 66  
,, Bulloke, Rd., Donington  
1541, 29  
,, Rd., Donington 1541, 400  
,, Rob., Whaplode 1564, 171  
,, Tho., Swineshead 1571 ii, 144  
,, Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 340  
,, Bullock, Wm., Whaplode  
1577 ii, 24
- Bulson**, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 89  
,, Hy., Friskney 1535-7, 127  
,, Rd., Pinchbeck 1575 i, 173  
**Bunbie**, Rob., Bamburgh 1558 i, 54  
**Bune**, Jo., Hemelhampsted  
1583 ii, 127  
,, Wm., E. Brokeham  
1594 ii, 106
- Bunworth**, Eliz., Gonerby 1589, 51  
,, Tho., Marston 1572 i, 32  
,, Wm., Marston 1588 ii, 126
- Burbage**, *see* **Barbage**.  
**Burbecke**, Jo., Barrowby 1532-4, 46  
**Burbott**, Jenet, Honington 1575 i, 49  
,, Burbut, Jo., Honington 1570, 79  
,, Burbot, Jo., Honington 1590, 398
- Burbott**, Burbut, Tho., Honington  
1535-7, 172  
**Burche**, *see* **Birche**.  
**Burchmore**, Rob., Hitchin 1580 ii, 292  
,, Berchmore, Wm., Walkerith  
1585 ii, 122
- Burd**, *see* **Birde**.  
**Burdall**, Berdall, Alan, Grainthorpe  
,, Jo., Gunby 1579, 25  
,, Rd., S. Ormsby 1535-7, 252  
,, Rob., Butterwick 1585 ii, 116
- Burded**, *see* **Burdhead**.  
**Burden**, *see* **Burdon**.  
**Burder**, Margt., Woodhall 1599, 11  
**Burdett**, Jo., Stubton 1569 i, 180  
,, Burdet, Margt., Brandon  
1587, 307  
,, Rob., Hough 1572 ii, 263  
,, Burdet, Rob., Hale 1593, 99  
,, Tho., Aunsby 1596, 260  
,, Wm., Barrowby 1568, 5
- Burdhead**, Alx., Brandon 1581, 8  
,, Edwin, Brandon 1570, 53  
,, Eliz., Normanton 1573 i, 266  
,, Burded, Eliz., Normanton  
1573 ii, 82  
,, Burdheyd, Isab., Hougham  
1541, 375  
,, Jo., Claypole 1590, 408  
,, Tho., Lit. Hale 1599, 4  
*See also* **Burdned**.
- Burdkine**, Ag., Harmston 1594 i, 166  
,, Burdkin, Tho., Harmston  
1592, 586
- Burdned**, Rob., Bicker 1597-8, 342  
*See also* **Burdhead**.
- Burdon**, Burden, Christian  
1566 &c., 177  
,, Burden, Jo., Swallow 1600, 267  
,, Wm., Hundleyby 1558 iv, 226  
,, . . . . wid., Boston (the will  
is defective) 1557 iv, 93  
*See also* **Bardon**, **Bordan**, **Bawdyn**.
- Burdus**, Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 482  
,, Wm., Healing 1589, 79
- Bure**, *see* **Bury**.  
**Bureth**, Jo., Stainton 1587, 362  
,, Tho., Sotby 1581, 100
- Burgeis**, *see* **Burges**.  
**Burges**, Al., Horbling 1572 i, 151  
,, Burgess, Al., Horbling 1572 ii, 62  
,, Edw., Donnington 1591 i, 217  
,, Jo., Billingboro' 1600, 20  
,, Rph., Horbling 1558 i, 147  
,, Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft  
1547, 127  
,, Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft  
1547, 216
- Burgh**, Ag., Lincoln 1580 ii, 220  
,, Ar., Lincoln 1541, 389

- Burgh, Chris., Carlton Scroop** 1575 i, 177  
 \* „ Jo., gent., Saltfleetby 1584, 75  
 \* „ Ma., wid., Saltfleetby St. Peter 1584, 197  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1580 ii, 217  
 „ Burghe, Wm., Tattershall 1569 i, 13  
 \* „ Burghe, Wm., husbn., Skidbrook, Saltfleetby 1585 i, 129  
*See also Barrow, Borowe, Brugh.*  
**Burghley, Burleye, Jeff., clerk, Normanton** 1571 i, 81  
 „ Burlaie, Rd., Helpringham 1564, 123  
 „ Burley, Rob., Osgarthorp 1566 &c., 167  
 „ Bowrllay, Rog., Sempringham 1541, 356  
**Buriall, Jo., Halton** 1587, 370  
 „ Bewrall, Rob., Halton 1581, 191  
 „ Berriall, Tho., E. Halton 1591 i, 166  
 „ Berial, Tho., E. Halton 1598, 59  
**Burie, see Bury.**  
**Burill, see Burrell.**  
**Burisle, see Burysley.**  
**Burke, Jo., Deeping St. James** 1556-7, 36  
 „ Lawr., Marston 1581, 13  
**Burkhill, Wm., Swinop** 1582, 48  
**Burkill, Geo., Howton** 1597, 41  
 „ Burkyll, Rob., Barton 1535-7, 55  
**Burkinshawe, Eliz.** 1558 i, 84  
 „ Jo., Gaudby 1557-72, 17  
 „ Ol., Minting 1558 i, 86  
 „ Rd., Tupholme 1587, 389  
 „ Burtinshawe, Row., Roxby 1557 ii, 85  
**Burkitt, Birkett, Geo., Carlton** 1580 ii, 224  
 „ Birkitt, Jo., W. Torrington 1568, 172  
 „ Birkett, Jo., Tevelby 1588 i, 208  
 „ Byrkeytt, Tho., N. Witham 1520-31, 309  
 „ Tho., Ferriby 1545-6 &c. ii, 227  
 „ Birkett, Tho., Wainfleet 1588 ii, 182  
 „ Byrket, Wm., Pinchbeck 1552-6, 188  
**Burks, see Birks.**  
**Burlaie, Burley, see Burghley.**  
**Burlingson, Rph., Yarborough** 1580 i, 32  
**Burlingstone, Geo., Coningsby** 1597-8, 226  
**Burman, Al., Caddington** 1571 i, 24  
 „ Chris., Haltham 1541, 326
- Burman, Jo., W. Coates** 1577 ii, 63  
 „ Row., Wareham 1573 i, 118  
**Burnaby, see Barnabie.**  
**Burnam, Rd., Hemswell** 1574 i, 55  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1551-2, 9  
 „ Wm., Ludburgh 1591 ii, 301  
**Burne, Jas., Ropsley** 1547, 138  
 „ Berne, Jenet, Gosberton 1532-4, 138  
 „ Jo., Binbrook 1535-7, 8  
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1552-6, 110  
 „ Jo., Edlington 1577 i, 82  
 „ Tho., N. Ormsby 1520-31, 304  
 „ Tho., Randby 1549-50, 261  
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1563-6&9, 145  
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1566-9, 7  
 „ Tho., Donington 1589, 106  
 „ Wm., Keddington 1543-5, 261  
 „ Berne, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 53  
 „ Birne, Wm., Deeping 1572 ii, 41  
*See also Bourne.*  
**Burnes, Tho., Hawerby** 1583 i, 84  
**Burnesley, Jo., E. Rasen** 1558 i, 111  
**Burnestley, Isab., Rasen** 1582, 371  
**Burnett, And., Aswarby** 1599, 188  
 „ Burnyt, Cecily, Kermington 1535-7, 257  
 „ Burnet, Eliz., Holton 1593, 54  
 „ Rd., E. Barkwith 1543-56, 347  
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1568, 136  
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1567, 93  
 „ Tho., Stainton 1596, 242  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1568, 197  
 „ Burnet, Wm., E. Barkwith 1571 ii, 51  
 „ Burnet, Wm., Panton 1598, 127  
**Burnham, see Burnam.**  
**Burofte, Tho., Howton** Var., 20  
**Buowe, see Burrowe.**  
**Burr, Joan, Hameringham** 1587, 247  
 „ Rd., Tattershall 1588 ii, 250  
*See also Bury.*  
**Burrage, Wm., Wotton** 1585 ii, 181  
**Burraie, Rd., Doddington** 1558 iv, 138  
**Burrall, see Burrell.**  
**Burram, Wm., Swaton** 1582, 77  
**Burrell, Burrall, Jo., Tattershall** 1587, 424  
 „ Beat., Tattershall 1597, 118  
 „ Burrill, Cec., Tattershall 1557 iv, 147  
 „ Chris., Heighington 1594 i, 108  
 „ Edm., Tattershall 1545-6 &c. ii, 245  
 „ Geo., Billingham 1566-9, 16  
 „ Burrill, Jas., Tattershall 1545-6 i, 82  
 „ Burrall, Jas., Skellingthorpe 1564, 96  
 „ Jo., Branston 1557 iv, 214

<b>Burrell, Jo., Hanworth</b>	1591 ii, 7	<b>Burtlemew, see Bartilmew.</b>	
„ Boryll, Rd., Billingham	1538-40, 79	<b>Burton, Ag., Stenwhet</b>	1581, 83
„ Borrill, Rd., Frieston	1545-6 &c. ii, 107	„ Ag., Cockerington	1589, 123
„ Bowrell, Rd., Hanworth	1554-6, 53	„ Alx., Bardney	1576, 146
„ Rd., Boultham	1557 iii, 211	„ Al., E. Torrington	1551-2, 291
„ Burrill, Rd., Woodthorpe	1571 i, 163	„ Ca., Hacconby	1520-31, 281
„ Rob., Willoughby	1545-6 &c. ii, 198	„ Burtonne, Chris., Swinsted	1558 i, 33
„ Burrel, Rob., Billingham	1554-6, 102	„ Burtonne, Edw., Brothertoft	1565, 126
„ Burrill, Rob., Frieston	1561, 67	„ Eliz., Wilsford	1591 ii, 370
„ Borrell, Rob., Billingham	1563-6 & 9, 117	„ Geo., Hacconby	1564, 88
„ Rob., Lincoln	1564, 173	„ Burtone, Grace, Leake	1593, 6
„ Rob., Scamelsby	1579, 195	„ Borton, Hy., E. Torrington	1551-2, 108
„ Tho., Bardney	1520-51, 132	„ Isa., Hacconby	1549-50, 118
„ Tho., Coningsby	1566 &c., 172	* „ Jas., Horncastle (pr. 1536)	1535-7, 157
„ Tho., Hogsthorp	1586, 225	„ Jas., Limber	1591 ii, 14
„ Boryll, Wm., Willoughby	1538-40, 326	„ Jo., Gedney	1520-31, 46
„ Borrell, Wm., Timberland	1563, 170	„ Jo., W. Torrington	1520-31, 329
„ Wm., Chelington	1566-9, 88	„ Jo., Grantham	1532-4, 85
„ Burill, Wm., Chillington	1569 ii, 71	„ Jo., Wragby	1535-7, 193
<i>See also Bervell, Burwell, Byrall.</i>		„ Jo., Hacconby	1547, 162
<b>Burreth, Burrith, Jo., Market Stainton</b>	1541-3, 35	„ Jo., W. Keal	1547, 213
„ Wm., Stainton	1593, 42	„ Jo., Morton	1557 i, 86
<b>Burrett, Burret, Edm., E. Torrington</b>	1593, 217	„ Jo., Gosberton	1557 i, 103
„ Rd., Mid. Rasen	1541, 449	„ Jo., Saltfleetby	1558 ii, 91
„ Rd., Market Stainton	1558 i, 154	„ Jo., Lutton in Sutton	1561, 120
„ Burritt, Rd., Mavis Enderby	1588 i, 104	„ Burtonn, Jo., E. Torrington	1571 ii, 171
<b>Burrey, Wm., Rowston</b>	1541, 350	„ Jo., E. Torrington	1575 i, 309
<b>Burrill, see Burrell.</b>		„ Jo., Gedney	1576, 204
<b>Burringham, see Borengam.</b>		„ Jo., Scrafield	1580 ii, 59
<b>Burrith, Burritt, see Burreth, Burrett.</b>		„ Jo., Leake	1590, 24
<b>Burrowe, Rob., Spalding</b>	1568, 29	„ Jo., Burwell	1591 i, 73
„ Burowe, Rob., Spalding	1568, 154	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1597-8, 208
<b>Bursley, Edw., Hagnaby</b>	1558 i, 89	„ Jo., Torrington	1598, 70
<b>Burstoye, Rob., Clee</b>	1558 ii, 66	„ Ka., Sutton	1556-7, 16
<b>Burte, Jo., Beckingham</b>	1547-9, 140	„ Ka., Sutton	1557 i, 227
„ Byrte, Jo.	1547-9, 255	„ Margt., Birchfield	1558 iv, 95
„ Birte, Jo., Alford	1591 i, 353	„ Margt., Wimeswold	1583 ii, 281
„ Burt, Rob., Rowston	1551-2, 104	„ Berton, Margt., Long	
„ Birte, Rob., Beckingham	1557 iii, 121	„ Lednam	1547-9, 26
„ Byrt, Tho., Brant Broughton	1535-7, 11	„ Mart., Billingboro'	1591 i, 274
„ Tho., Thornton	1600, 97	„ Nich., Saltfleetby	1557 iii, 83
<b>Burtelmew, see Bartilmew.</b>		„ Ph., Cawkwell	1558 iv, 106
<b>Burthorp, Rob., Sempringham</b>	1590, 29	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1506 &c., 53
<b>Burtinshawe, see Burkinshawe.</b>		„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 3
		„ Rd., W. Torrington	1520-31, 374
		„ Rd., Huttoft	1532-4, 325
		„ Rd., Frieston	1541, 15
		„ Rd., Sutton St. Edm.	1547-9, 10
		„ Rd., Horncastle	1554-6, 219
		„ Rd.	1557-84, 151
		„ Rd., Sixhills	1558 i, 18
		„ Rd., Boston	1566-9, 119
		„ Rd., Sutton	1568, 173
		„ Rd., Surfleet	1573 i, 237

Burton, Rd., Wragby	1575 i, 89	Burton, Wm., Aby	1580 ii, 152
„ Rd., Wragby	1575 ii, 194	„ Wm., W. Perie	1580 ii, 286
„ Rd., S. Willingham	1580 i, 57	„ Wm., Ingoldsby	1585 ii, 52
„ Rd., Goulceby	1597, 90	„ Wm., Wragby	1585 ii, 172
„ Rd., Fotherby	1599, 130	„ Wm., Surfleet	1586, 102
„ Rob., Owston	1549-50, 45	„ Burtonne, Wm., Wragby	1589, 26
„ Burtonne, Rob., Witham	1558 i, 197	„ Wm., Leake	1590, 395
„ Rob., Folkingham	1564, 122	„ Wm., Wilsworth	1591 ii, 211
„ Rob., Frampton	1566-9, 72	„ Wm., Pointon	1592, 110
„ Rob., Lissington	1568, 253	„ Wm., Fotherby	1598, 91
„ Rob., Frampton	1569 ii, 36	Burtwell, Ja., Washingbro'	1552-6, 26
„ Rob., Wragby	1575 i, 5	„ Tho., Timberland	1587, 61
„ Rob., Wragby	1575 ii, 174	Burtwistle, <i>see</i> Byrtewessill.	
„ Rob., Laceby	1580 ii, 143	Burwell, Bart., Whashinburgh	
„ Rob., Keale	1586, 166		1589, 214
„ Rob., W. Torrington	1588 ii, 224	„ Eliz., W. Keal	1535-7, 73
„ Rob., Morton	1589, 262	„ Eliz., Frieston	1569 i, 140
„ Rob., Mumby	1591 i, 400	„ Geo., Boston	1588 ii, 108
„ Rob., Dunsby	1591 ii, 14	„ Byrwell, Jenet, Ulceby	1543-56, 218
„ Rob., Wilsworth	1591 ii, 148	„ Jo., Raithby	1557 iv, 97
„ Rob., Thoresway	1597, 143	„ Jo., Langton	1563, 76
„ Rog., W. Torrington	1541, 436	„ Jo., Frieston	1570, 90
„ Rog., Wilsford	1591 ii, 278	„ Jo., Washinbro'	1587, 182
„ Sim., Bichfield	1558 ii, 1	„ Pet., Gt. Steeping	1571 ii, 124
„ Tho., E. Keal	1538-40, 157	„ Rob., W. Keal	1532-4, 97
„ Tho., E. Torrington	1541, 323	„ Sim., Horncastle	1569 i, 74
„ Tho., Hacconby	1543-5, 31	„ Wm., Washingboro'	1547-9, 178
„ Tho., Tealby	1547, 74	„ Wm., Billingham	1587, 280
„ Tho., Horncastle	1547, 92	„ <i>See also</i> Bervell, Burrell.	
„ Tho., Hale	1551-2, 80	Bury, Bure, Tho.	1543-56, 198
„ Burtonne, Tho., Lincoln	1558 iii, 10	„ Tho., Stainfield	1551-3, 66
„ Tho., Lincoln	1566 &c., 213	„ Burie, Tho., Somerby	1584, 313
„ Tho., Surfleet	1567, 242	„ Burre, Wm., Binbrook	1541, 156
„ Tho., Thornton	1572 i, 16	„ Wm., Carlton	1580 i, 91
„ Tho., Thornton	1572 ii, 135	„ <i>See also</i> Berry, Burr.	
„ Tho., Morton	1574 i, 149	Buryer, Berear, Jo., Crowle	
„ Tho., Morton	1574 i, 240		1549-50, 36
„ Tho., Morton	1574 i, 263	„ Wm., Stainton	1557 ii, 54
„ Tho., E. Torrington	1577 ii, 79	Burysley, Tho.	1547, 142
„ Burtonne, Tho., Asgarby	1584, 140	Busche, Buschey, Bushe, Bushee, <i>see</i> Bushie.	
„ Tho., Saltfleetby Clements	1585 ii, 21	Bush, Rob., Osgarby	1591 i, 288
„ Tho., Horsington	1594 i, 19	„ <i>See also</i> Bushie.	
„ Tho., Gainsburgh	1594 ii, 27	Bushby, Bushbie, Edm., Lambcroft, in par. of Kelstern	1585 ii, 51
„ Tho., Surfleet	1600, 43	„ Bushbey, Edw., Dalton	1557 i, 89
„ Wm., Waddington	1520-31, 362	„ Rob., Willoughby	1535-7, 126
„ Wm., Hagnaby	1532-4, 27	„ Bushbie, Tho., Horle	1557 i, 89
„ Wm., Leake	1532-4, 121	Bushie, Busshey, Ag., Leverton	
„ Wm., Lincoln	1534 &c., 6		1563-6 & 9, 71
„ Wm., Lathorpe	1543-5, 170	„ Bushey, Alex., Sibsey	1543-56, 57
„ Wm., Laughton	1556-7, 12	„ Bart., Leake	1566 &c., 93
„ Burtonne, Wm., Leak	1558 i, 77	„ Busshey, Chris., Sibsey	1562, 111
„ Burtonne, Wm., Gedney	1562, 230	„ Bussey, Edm., Sibsey	1565, 10
„ Wm., Hacconby	1562, 322	„ Busshey, Edm., Silk Willoughby	1570, 182
„ Wm., W. Keal	1572 ii, 165	„ Busche, Hy., Wainfleet	1520-31, 125

- Bushie, Busshey, Hy., Sibsey** 1567, 132  
 „ Busse, Jenet, Sutton 1541, 89  
 „ Bushey, Joan, Cowbit 1558 i, 38  
 „ Buschey, Jo., Leverton 1520-31, 99  
 „ Busche, Jo., Sibsey 1520-31, 148  
 „ Busheye, Jo., Leverton 1553-6, 169  
 „ Bushey, Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 254  
 „ Bushee, Jo., Friskney 1587, 160  
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1588 ii, 209  
 „ Bushey, Jo., Leake 1589, 217  
 „ Jo., Calcote 1591 ii, 239  
 „ Jo., Leake 1592, 161  
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1592, 446  
 „ Busshe, Margt., Leake 1549-50, 100  
 „ Bushe, Nich., Aslackby 1577 i, 92  
 „ Nich., Sibsey 1578, 159  
 „ Busche, Rd., Sibsey 1520-31, 148  
 „ Busche, Rd., Leverton 1520-31, 386  
 „ Bussye, Rd., Leak 1547-9, 80  
 „ Bushey, Rd., Leverton 1577 ii, 252  
 „ Rd., Leverton 1587, 243  
 „ Rd., Leverton 1588 ii, 7  
 „ Rd., Leverton 1592, 162  
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1543-5, 46  
 „ Bushe, Rob., Mareham 1545-6 &c. ii, 77  
 „ Bushey, Rob., Sibsey 1545-6 &c. ii, 131  
 „ Bushe, Rob., Sibsey 1547, 149  
 „ Bushe, Rob., Mareham 1554, 315  
 „ Busseye, Rob., Cowbit 1565, 2  
 „ Bushie, Rob., W. Barkwith 1590, 154  
 „ Bushe, Rob., Bucknall 1598, 132  
 „ Bussay, Rog., Sutterton 1541, 23  
 „ Bushe, St., Sibsey 1541-3, 327  
 „ Busshey, St., Mareham-le-Fen 1565, 89  
 „ Busshey, Tho., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 130  
 „ Bushey, Tho., Leverton 1561, 33  
 „ Bushee, Tho., Sibsey 1584, 5  
 „ Tho., Skellingthorp 1588 ii, 232  
 „ Urs., Boston 1591 ii, 98  
 „ Bushe, Wal., Leverton 1538-40, 314  
 „ Bushe, Wm., Leake 1543-56, 312  
 „ Wm., Leverton 1588 ii, 155  
 See also **Bosse.**  
**Busheye, see Bushie.**  
**Bussay, see Bushie.**  
**Busse, see Bushie.**
- Busseld, Jo., Brigg** 1587, 17  
**Bussey, see Bushie.**  
**Busse, Bushee, Busshey, see Bushie.**  
**Bussorth [query], see Bufforth.**  
**Bussye, see Bushie.**  
**Bust, Buste, Geo., Ranby** 1599, 131  
 „ Hy., Mumby 1554-6, 239  
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 78  
 „ Roden, Trusthorp 1579, 253  
 „ Buste, Wal., Sutton 1543-5, 263  
 „ Wm., Newton 1597, 202  
**Bustard, Al., Fishtoft** 1592, 367  
 „ Bousterde, Cecily, Toft 1532-4, 173  
 „ Jas., Fishtoft 1592, 242  
 „ Jo., Toft 1532-4, 7  
 „ Busterd, Jo., Fishtoft 1554-6, 141  
 „ Busterde, Jo., Fishtoft 1554-6, 303  
 „ Jo., Wildmore 1593, 248  
 „ Bustarde, Rd., Coningsby 1590, 349  
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 264  
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1589, 163  
**Busthe, Jo., Spalding** 1557 iv, 15  
**Buston, Geo., Withern** 1585 ii, 14  
 „ Busten, Hel., Withern 1588 ii, 73  
 „ Jenet, Grimoldby 1549-50, 128  
 „ Rd., Legbourn 1545-6 i, 57  
 „ Rd., Sotby 1547-9, 73  
 „ Bustonne, Wm., Caythorpe 1569 i, 143  
**But, see Butt.**  
**Butcher, Nich., Felmasham** 1591 ii, 234  
 „ Rob., Woodhall 1562, 113  
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1565, 57  
 See also **Boucher, Bucher.**  
**Buthbie, see Boothby.**  
**Butler, Dawson als., Ad., alderman of Lincoln** 1506 &c., 11  
 „ Al., Butterwick 1547-9, 187  
 „ Ant., Cadney 1587, 35  
 „ Edw., Alesby 1535-7, 5  
 „ Hel., Ailsby 1535-40, 127  
 „ Hoodlake, Brothertoft 1551-2, 295  
 „ Jas., Tevelby 1592, 403  
 „ Jenet, Greetham 1565, 165  
 „ Jo., Riby 1557-72, 122  
 „ Jo., Laceby 1558 iv, 73  
 „ Jo., Boston 1564, 17  
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1570, 181  
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1589, 169  
 „ Margery, Horncastle 1570, 105  
 „ Pet., Butterwick 1535-7, 32  
 „ Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 113  
 „ Rd., Tetney 1520-31, 360  
 „ Rd., Gt. Panton 1553-6, 94  
 „ Rd., Melchburne 1563-6 & 9, 209

- Butler, Rd., Tevelbie** 1571 i, 132  
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1573 i, 246  
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1573 ii, 173  
 „ **Rob., Grainsby** 1520-31, 162  
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1541-3, 18  
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1569 i, 142  
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1597, 263  
 „ **Rog., Greetham** 1541-3, 416  
 „ **Tho., Barnoldby** 1547-9, 125  
 „ **Tho., Gretham** 1562, 241  
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1580 ii, 146  
 „ **Tho., Elsborough** 1588 i, 30  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1538-40, 189  
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1583 ii, 79  
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1589, 200  
 „ **Wm., Fotherby** 1591 i, 301  
 „ **Wm., Hallington** 1593, 338  
**Butson (or Batson), Rd., Weston** 1520-31, 119  
**Butt, Ca., Willoughby** 1541-3, 135  
 „ **Ja., Thurlby** 1569 i, 157  
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1558 iv, 46  
 „ **Rob., Fulsthorpe** 1549-50, 243  
 „ **Butte, Rob., Thurlby** 1569 i, 112  
 „ **Rob., Bilsby** 1587, 271  
 „ **But, Rob., Langworth** 1592, 402  
 „ **Wm., Farlthorpe** 1541-3, 132  
 „ **Butte, Wm., Willoughby** 1541, 272  
*See also Botte.*  
**Butter, Tho., Worlaby** 1570, 175  
 „ **Wm.** 1557 iv, 344  
*See also Buttrey.*  
**Butterfeld, Margt., Chalfont St. Peters** 1588 i, 77  
**Butterman, Rob., Algarkirk** 1587, 184  
 „ **Sim., Algarkirk** 1580 i, 125  
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1580 i, 116  
**Butterworth, Edw., Thoresby** 1591 i, 156  
 „ **Margt., Broughton** 1583 i, 21  
 „ **Butterworthe, Rd., Coningsby** 1547, 265  
**Butterye, see Buttrey.**  
**Button, Chris., Stallingboro'** 1543-56, 177  
 „ **Hy., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 225  
 „ **Ja., Stamford** 1547, 184  
 „ **Mich., Gt. Coates** 1592, 243  
 „ **Ol., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 181  
 „ **Buttonne, Pet., Coates** 1588 ii, 200  
 „ **Rd., Stamford** 1545-6 &c. ii, 397  
 „ **Rd.** 1551-2, 18  
 „ **Buttone, Tho., Bardney** 1565, 99  
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1547, 178  
 „ **Wm., Kirmond** 1579, 13  
*See also Botton.*  
**Buttre, Buttrie, see Buttrey.**  
**Buttrey, Al., Swineshead** 1541, 304  
 „ **Buttrie, Al., Walcot** 1575 i, 66  
**Buttrey, Geo., Gt. Steeping** 1543-5, 13  
 „ **Buttrie, Jas., Kirton** 1586, 152  
 „ **Botery, Jo., Cawthorpe** 1538-40, 289  
 „ **Buttre, Jo.** 1543-56, 251  
 „ **Buttrie, Jo., Cawthorpe** 1569 i, 10  
 „ **Buttrie, Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1575 i, 279  
 „ **Buttrie, Rob., Kirton** 1580 ii, 126  
 „ **Bottery, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 261  
 „ **Buttre, Wm., Laughton** 1551-2, 124  
 „ **Butterye, Wm., Billingbro'** 1553-6, 191  
**Butts, see Botts.**  
**Buttyvante, see Buddevante.**  
**Buxstons, Tho., Mumby** 1535-7, 52  
**Buxton, Hy., Coleby** 1534 &c., 7  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1551-2, 138  
 „ **Buxtone, Jo., Spalding** 1588 ii, 104  
**Byard, Rose, Swineshead** 1534 &c., 68  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1538-40, 20  
**Bycarstaffe, Geo., Stamford** 1576, 55  
**Bycotts, Wm., Hougham** 1545-6 &c. ii, 64  
**Bycroft, Rob., Howton** 1557-84, 33  
 „ **Rob., Gayton** 1570, 44  
 „ **Tho., Howton** 1557-84, 32  
 „ **Tho., Howton** 1561, 74  
**Bydney, Chris., S. Ferriby** 1543-5, 127  
**Byeston, Nich., Sutterton** 1584, 356  
 „ **Nich. (Inventory), Sutterton** 1584, 361  
**Bygge, see Bigge.**  
**Bygood, Bygott, see Bigott.**  
**Bygworthe, Jo., Allington** 1543-56, 244  
**Byken, Jas., Ingoldmells** 1543-56, 396  
 „ **Tho.** 1543-56, 302  
**Bylcliff, Thurstan, rector of Walesby** 1580 ii, 142  
**Byll, see Bill.**  
**Byller, see Billar.**  
**Byllysby, see Billesby.**  
**Bylvysse, see Bilvishe.**  
**Bynge, see Binge.**  
**Byngley, see Bingley.**  
**Bynks, see Binks.**  
**Bynley, see Binley.**  
**Bynnes, Edw., Stamford** 1593, 23  
**Byrall, Rob., Fishtoft** 1520-31, 369  
**Byrame, Rd., Asgarby** 1588 ii, 67  
**Byran, Rob., Helpringham** 1551-2, 84  
**Byrd, see Birde.**  
**Byrket, Byrkeytt, see Burkitt.**  
**Byrott, Tho., Bilsby** 1552-6, 121  
**Byrte, see Burte.**

<b>Byrtewessill, Jo., Ingoldmells</b>		<b>Cade, Pet., Leake</b>	1588 i, 16
	1547-9, 249	„ Cayde, Rd., Ludborough	1538-40, 161
<b>Byrtle, Thurstan, Rowston</b>		„ Cayde, Rd., Ludboro'	1545-6 &c. ii, 242
	1532-4, 221	„ Rd., Cowbit	1599, 154
<b>Byschoppe, Byshope, see Bishop.</b>		„ Cayde, Rd., N. Thoresby	1557-72, 21
<b>Bystarthorpe, Rd., Lincoln</b>		„ Cayd, Rob., Ludborough	1541, 147
	1541-3, 207	„ Rob., Thoresway	1579, 268
<b>Bystee, Wm., Pinchbeck</b>	1535-7, 47	„ Tho., Timberland	1564, 62
<b>Bystell, see Bistle.</b>		„ Tho., Somercotes	1591 i, 50
<b>Bytlocke, Al., Thorpe</b>	1538-40, 319	„ Cayde, Wm., Ludburgh	1549-50, 253
„ Sim., Thorpe	1538-40, 318	„ Cayd, Wm., Ludburgh	1551-2, 298
<b>Bytters, Wm., Moulton</b>	1561, 153		<i>See also Caidy, Caude.</i>
	<i>See also Bittrice.</i>	<b>Cadebie, Margy., W. Keal</b>	1543-56, 12
<b>Bywaters, Wm., Horncastle</b>		<b>Cadey, see Caidy.</b>	
	1566-9, 15	<b>Cadney, Jo., Covenham St. Bart.</b>	
<b>Bywell, Rob., Witham</b>	1538-40, 133		1543-5, 204
<b>Bywestyn, Ab., Bolingbrook</b>		„ Wm., Goxhill	1545-6 &c. ii, 226
	1535-7, 163	<b>Cadwell, Tho., Willen</b>	1594 ii, 29
		<b>Cadwicke, Ja., Ingoldmells</b>	1588 ii, 70
<b>C. . . . ., + Ag., Weston</b>	1566-9, 81	<b>Cagood, see Caugood.</b>	
<b>Caborne, Caberne, . . . . ., Hatton</b>		<b>Caide, see Cade.</b>	
	1557 i, 366	<b>Caidy, Jo., Rippingale</b>	1543-5, 23
„ Geo., Tetney	1592, 343		<i>See also Caude.</i>
„ Hy., Saltfleetby	1591 i, 303	<b>Caine, see Cayne.</b>	
„ Jo., Tetney	1547, 29	<b>Caistor, Jo., Benington</b>	1572 i, 92
„ Caborn, Jo., Saltfleetby		„ Cayster, Jo., Benington	1572 ii, 196
	1573 i, 146	„ Caister, Wm., Benington	1586, 70
„ Caborn, Jo., Langton	1573 i, 344	<b>Cake, Kake, Ma., Sutton</b>	1551-2, 266
„ Cayburn, Jo., Saltfleetby		„ Wm., Much Linford	1569 ii, 22
	1573 ii, 22	<b>Cakson, Ag., wid., Addlethorpe</b>	
„ Jo., Langton	1573 ii, 147		1520-31, 378
„ Margt., Tetney	1557-72, 19	<b>Caldard, Ol., Hemingby</b>	1562, 176
„ Cayborne, Rd., Tetney		<b>Caley, Jo., Rowston</b>	1551-2, 208
	1588 ii, 244	<b>Calf, Hel., Ingoldmells,</b>	1584, 262
„ Caborn, Rob., Trusthorp		„ Calfe, Jo., Marsh Chapel	
	1580 i, 137		1551-2, 87
„ Rob., Holton	1582, 238	„ Rd., Mumby	1587, 179
„ Caborn, Tho., Tetney	1562, 16	„ Tho., Winthorp	1575 i, 133
„ Tho., N. Langton	1571 ii, 22	„ Tho., Winthorpe	1575 i, 149
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1591 i, 301	„ Tho., Winthorp	1575 ii, 145
„ Caborn, Tho., Saltfleetby			<i>See also Kawyff.</i>
	1597, 70	<b>Calkwell, Rob., Clapole</b>	1591 i, 287
<b>Cade, Al., Ludburgh</b>	1554-6, 16		<i>See also Cauckwell.</i>
„ Al., Ludburgh	1557 iv, 265	<b>Callis, Calles, Edm., Heckington</b>	
„ Allison, Ludborough	1535-7, 153		1590, 347
„ Jo., Ludborough	1532-4, 234	„ Eliz., Aslackby	1596, 173
„ Cayd, Jo., Ludborough		„ Geo., Hale	1585 i, 178
	1534 &c., 125	„ Callys, Hy., Lit. Hale	
„ Cayd, Jo., Ludborough			1557 iii, 105
	1538-40, 330	„ Callys, Rob., Lit. Hale	
„ Jo., Grantham	1543-5, 239		1532-4, 119
„ Caide, Jo., Holbeach	1547, 168	„ Rob., Branston	1588 ii, 6
„ Jo., S. Witham	1589, 113	„ Callice, Tho., Lit. Hale	1573 i, 86
„ Julian, Thoresway	1579, 264		
„ Letuce, Swineshead	1586, 325		
„ Cayd, Margt., Ludborough			
	1535-7, 258		
„ Cayd, Margt., Belton			
	1563-6 & 9, 39		

+ The top part of the will is destroyed.



- Callis, Tho., Lit. Hale** 1573 ii, 71  
 „ Tho., Hale 1590, 274  
 „ Wm., Melthorp 1584, 39  
 „ Wm., Hale 1587, 132  
**Callo, Callough, see Callowe.**  
**Callowe, Ant., Croft** 1592, 628  
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1545-6 i, 146  
 „ Hy., Sutton 1582, 204  
 „ Callow, Joan, Sutton 1573 i, 345  
 „ Joan, Sutton 1573 ii, 148  
 „ Callo, Jo., Grimsby 1532-4, 236  
 „ Calloe, Jo., Stallingbro' 1537-72, 119  
 „ Jo., Weston 1541, 244  
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1557 iv, 173  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1573 i, 332  
 „ Callow, Jo., Sutton 1574 i, 281  
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1582, 348  
 „ Jo., Croston 1593, 18  
 „ Callow, Rd., Sutton 1575 i, 138  
 „ Calow, Rob., Holbeach 1545-6 &c. ii, 148  
 „ Rob., Moulton 1568, 75  
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1589, 5  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1543-56, 9  
 „ Callough, Tho., Moulton 1549-50, 136  
 „ Calowe, Tho., Boston 1551-2, 68  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1551-3, 23  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1552-6, 253  
 „ Wm., Weston 1558 ii, 15  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 408  
**Calthorpe, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 348  
 „ Calthorp, Rog., Pinchbeck 1584, 127  
 „ Calthrop, Tho., Boston 1588 ii, 154  
**Calverd, Jef., Barton on Humber** 1567, 184  
*See also Cawvard.*  
**Calverley, Edw., Boston** 1565, 40  
 \* „ Edw., Boston 1595 i, 92  
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1547-9, 342  
 „ Calverlay, Rob., Gayton-in-Marsh 1535-7, 66  
 „ Tho., Boston 1538-40, 197  
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1598, 43  
 \* „ Wm., Boston 1595 i, 91  
*See also Caverley.*  
**Calvert, Jo., Coningsby** 1545-6 &c. i, 211  
**Cam, Jo., Kime** 1541, 353  
**Cambridge, Rob.** 1561, 57  
**Camel, Nich. Goxhill** 1591 i, 290  
 „ Camell, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 27  
 „ Camell, Rob., Goxhill 1557 iii, 16  
**Camel, Rob., Leake** 1580 ii, 170  
 „ Cammell, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1569 i, 112  
 „ Camell, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1571 ii, 107  
*See also Chamell.*  
**Camfeld, Edw., Hartingfordberry** 1597-8, 148  
**Cammell, see Camel.**  
**Cammock, see Camocke.**  
**Camocke, Camock, Ann, Lusby** 1565, 163  
 „ Edw., Brothertoft 1532-4, 180  
 „ Cammock, Eliz., Tattershall 1520-31, 316  
 „ Gra., Blankney 1586, 283  
 „ Chamocke, Jenet, Whaplode 1579, 116  
 „ Cammock, Jo., Dogdyke 1541-3, 401  
 „ Cammock, Jo., Dogdike 1563, 178  
 „ Jo., Billingham 1596, 58  
 „ Rd., Kirton 1582, 31  
 „ Camoke, Rob., Dogdike 1547-9, 215  
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1586, 201  
 „ Row., Tattershall 1581, 145  
 „ Camok, Wm., Boston 1552-6, 217  
 „ Wm., Kirkby 1553-6, 43  
 „ Cammock, Wm. 1561, 115  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1571 ii, 48  
 „ Wm., Blankney 1584, 1  
 „ Wm., Dogdyke 1588 ii, 50  
**Campas, Margt., Wigtoft** 1594 ii, 28  
**Campion, Campyon, Ag., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 122  
 „ Campian, Hamond, Wainfleet 1567, 123  
 „ Campyon, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1541, 309  
 „ Champyon, Wm., Waltham 1547, 55  
 „ Wm., Lit. Bury 1557 i, 51  
**Camplyne, Hy., Whaplode** 1569 i, 170  
 „ Campline, Rob., S. Reston 1573 i, 124  
**Camyett, Alx., Skellingthorpe** 1596, 138  
**Canche, Eliz.** 1538-40, 339  
**Cande, see Caude.**  
**Candie, Wm., Claypole** 1553-6, 45  
**Candishe, Jo., Orby** 1574 i, 79  
**Candlesbie, Al., E. Theddlethorp** 1584, 164  
 „ Candelsbie, Eliz., Thorp 1592, 485  
 „ Candelsbie, Jo., Tointon 1590, 39

- Candlesbie, Candelsby, Jo., Toynton** 1591 ii, 277  
 „ Candelsby, Ph., Theddlethorp 1582, 110  
 „ Rd., Billesby 1569 i, 98  
 „ Candelsbie, Rd., Mablethorp 1585 i, 217  
 „ Rob., Withern 1567, 269  
 „ Candelsby, Rog., Thorp 1591 i, 177  
 „ Candelsbie, Wm., Gayton 1558 iv, 78  
**Cane, Margt., Hertford** 1583 ii, 155  
**Cannell, Wm., Anwick** 1572 i, 117  
 „ Canwell, Wm., Anwick 1572 ii, 174  
**Cannok, Eliz., Coningsby** 1557 iv, 139  
**Cannon, Jo., Keysho** 1585 ii, 103  
 „ Tho., Crendon 1585 ii, 68  
**Cansey [or Causey], Rob., Skirbeck** 1552-6, 228  
**Cante [or Caute], Tho., Deeping** 1594 i, 89  
**Cantherie, see Cauntherie.**  
**Cantying, Wm., Stapleford** 1541-3, 292  
 „ Cantinge, Wm., Stubton 1595 ii, 39  
**Canwell, see Cannell.**  
**Canyarde, Rob., Spalding** 1551-3, 48  
**Cap, Cape, see Cappe.**  
**Capon, Hel., Mkt. Deeping** 1569 i, 160  
 „ Capern, Rd., Swinderby 1597, 78  
 „ Rob., Bedford 1571 i, 198  
 „ Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 192  
**Capondale, Rob., Sutterton** 1598, 156  
**Cappe, Ag., Fulbeck** 1567, 59  
 „ Capp, Hy., Ruskington 1592, 50  
 „ Capp, Joan, Normanton 1595 i, 168  
 „ Jo., Auborn 1506 &c., 4  
 „ Capp, Jo., Fulbeck 1561, 126  
 „ Margt., Fenton 1558 i, 160  
 „ Rd., Normanton 1532-4, 116  
 „ Cape, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland 1543-56, 7  
 „ Cap, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland 1549-50, 90  
 „ Tho., Normanton 1520-31, 259  
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1520-31, 298  
 „ Cape, Tristrin, Caythorp 1579, 194  
 „ Capp, Thrustin, Carlton 1580 i, 43  
**Cappet, Tho., Gretford** 1565, 29  
**Car, see Carre.**  
**Carde, Tho., Wainfleet** 1541-3, 407  
**Carden, Rd., Dalby** 1547-9, 131  
 „ Cardon, Tho., Dalby 1541-3, 381  
**Carden, Tho., Sutterby** 1570, 167  
 „ Cardon, Tho., Anderby 1590, 330  
**Care, see Carre, Carie.**  
**Carie, Matt., E. Barkwith** 1597, 230  
*See also Carre.*  
**Carke, Jo., Timberland** 1571 i, 33  
**Carlton, Carleton, Ca., Stubton** 1532-4, 96  
 „ Geo., Frampton 1557 i, 235  
 „ Isab., Bennington 1543-56, 78  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1557 iv, 141  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1586, 40  
 „ Tho., Frampton 1567, 94  
 „ Carleton, Tho., Brothertoft 1593, 245  
**Carmell, Rd., Brancewell** 1571 ii, 128  
**Carmold, Wm., Heckington** 1563-6 & 9, 230  
**Carne, Jo., Branston** 1554-6, 248  
**Carnell, Jo., Bassingham** 1557 i, 19  
**Carpenter, Ell., Harpedon** 1557-72, 152  
 „ Geo., Withensted 1571 i, 21  
 „ Tho., Waltham 1566 &c., 156  
**Carratt, Tho., Bassingham** 1562, 200  
**Carre, Ann, Boston** 1569, 266  
 „ Edw., Durrington 1534 &c., 133  
 „ Eliz., Nettleton 1564, 128  
 „ Carr, Eliz., Swineshead 1592, 61  
 „ Carr, Eus., Cathorp 1580 i, 134  
 „ Carr, Geo., Swineshead 1579, 223  
 „ Carr, Gilb., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 121  
 „ Ja., Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 264  
 „ Car, Jo. 1545-6 &c. ii, 362  
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1577 ii, 344  
 „ Carr, Jo., Welton 1591 ii, 147  
 „ Carr, Jo., Newton 1595 i, 200  
 „ Car, Margt., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 224  
 „ Carr or Karre, Maria, Swineshead 1591 ii, 228  
 „ Carr, Rph., Tetford 1572 ii, 104  
 „ Care, Rob., Tetford 1534 &c., 23  
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 111  
 „ Carr, Rob., Nettleton 1557 iii, 59  
 „ Carr, Rob., Boston 1573 i, 277  
 „ Rob., Boston 1573 ii, 172  
 „ Carr, Rob., Hemswell 1583 ii, 21  
 „ Carr, Row., N. Hykeham 1597, 1  
 „ Tho., Haddington 1547-9, 252  
 „ Care, Tho., Holbeach 1551-2, 215  
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1535-7, 114  
 „ Wm., Mumby 1541-3, 294  
 „ Carr, Wm., Whaplode 1580 i, 161

<b>Carrington, Caryngton, Tho.,</b>		<b>Carter, Margt., Beckingham</b>	1558 ii, 5
Howton	1557 i, 48	" Margt.	1574 i, 354
<b>Carrocke, Carrock, Geo., Haburgh</b>		" Marian, Steeping	1584, 172
	1598, 238	" Sir Matt., parson of Fulletby	1520-31, 352
" Carrock, Jo., Boston	1577 ii, 5	" Nich., Fulstow	1543-5, 292
" Jo., Owersby	1600, 19	" Nich., Larrington	1543-56, 120
<b>Carsley, Geo., Coningsby</b>	1571 ii, 91	" Rd., Swaton	1538-40, 259
" Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1582, 301	" Rd., Willoughby	1565, 153
<b>Carta, see Carter.</b>		" Rd., Allington	1573 i, 144
<b>Carte, Jo., Stoke</b>	1557 i, 78	" Rd., Swineshead	1574 i, 15
<b>Carter, Ag., Kirmington</b>		" Rd., Ancaster	1585 i, 300
	1545-6 &c. ii, 56	" Rd., Mareham	1591 i, 69
" Ag.	1568, 47	" Robt., Burgh (St. Peter)	1520-31, 378
" Al., Beckingham	1534 &c., 100	" Robt., Billingham	1538-40, 89
" Ann, Pinchbeck	1543-56, 373	" Cartar, Rob.	1541, 257
" Chris., Burgh	1583 ii, 81	" Rob., Willoughby	1551-3, 152
" Chris., Hogsthorp	1583 ii, 174	" Rob., Theddlethorp	1557-72, 60
" Edm., Leverton	1563-6 & 9, 58	" Rob., Stickney	1570, 40
" Edm., West Perye	1580 ii, 284	" Rob., Whaplode	1581, 40
" Edw., Rowston	1543-5, 235	" Tho., Asterby	1532-4, 54
" Eliz., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1581, 200	" Tho., Wigtoft	1535-7, 146
" Eliz., Pinchbeck	1586, 152	" Tho., Swaton	1541-3, 25
" Eliz., Careby	1592, 291	" Tho., Epworth	1558 ii, 37
" Geo., Ailsby	1551-3, 122	" Tho., Leverton	1558 ii, 46
" Geo., Claxby	1569 i, 200	" Tho., Hacconby	1583 ii, 50
" Hy., Mareham	1575 i, 220	" Tho., Swaton	1598, 212
" Ja., Sutton	1552-6, 58	" Wm., Beckingham	1535-7, 171
" Jas., Stallingboro'	1557 iv, 312	" Wm., Swineshead	1535-7, 202
" Jas., Careby	1591 i, 109	" Wm., Grantham	1538-40, 66
" Jo., Yarborough	1520-31, 275	" Wm., Swaton	1543-5, 127
" Jo., Grantham	1520-31, 283	" Wm., Tointon	1558 iv, 293
" Jo., husbn., Theddlethorp	1520-31, 296	" Wm., Swineshead	1561, 88
" Jo., Asterby	1541, 162	" Wm., Stickney	1562, 133
" Jo., Lincoln	1543-56, 11	" Wm., Aslackby	1573 i, 217
" Jo.	1547, 32	" Cartar, Wm., Aslackby	1573 ii, 108
" Jo., E. Keal	1547-9, 193	" Carta, Wm., Gretford	1584, 88
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1551-2, 67	<b>Carthe, Jo., Swineshead</b>	1535-40, 237
" Jo., Boston	1551-3, 56	<b>Carthrop, Laur., Denton</b>	1543-56, 126
" Jo., Grantham	1553-6, 9	<b>Carting, see Cartyng.</b>	
" Jo., Aslackby	1553-6, 143	<b>Cartlen, Wm., Elmstowe</b>	1557 i, 59
" Jo., Wootton (Beds)	1557-72, 151	<b>Cartwright, Hy., Bourn</b>	1557 iii, 160
" Jo., Whaplode	1558 i, 46	" Miles, Algarkirk	1591 i, 215
" Jo., Alvingham	1558 i, 178	* " Cartewight, Rd., vicar of	
" Jo., Mareham	1565, 87	" Mumby and of Croft	1535-7, 54
" Jo., Ashby	1568, 234	" Cartwryght, Rd., Cathorpe	1543-5, 344
" Jo., Stallingbro'	1570, 164	" Rob., Waddington	1574 i, 1
" Jo., Kimbolton	1571 i, 40	" Tho., Woodhall	1520-31, 37
" Jo., Weston	1573 i, 73	" Cartewryghte, Wm., Caythorpe	1532-4, 201
" Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh	1577 ii, 216	" Wm., Caythorpe	1585 ii, 57
" Jo., W. Rasen	1585 i, 118	<b>Cartyng, Rob., Dodington</b>	
" Jo., Gt. Coates	1587, 64		1541-3, 266
" Jo., E. Keal	1588 ii, 95	<b>Cary, see Carie.</b>	
" Jo., Hatton	1590, 369	<b>Carver, Karver, Ag., Holfleet</b>	
" Julian, Burgh	1541-3, 264		1554-6, 14 & 163
" Leon.	1558 i, 176		
" Margt., Asterby	1545-6 &c. ii, 76		
" Margt., Asterby	1554-6, 297		

- Caryngton, see Carrington.**  
**Cashe, Wm., Immingham** 1599, 161  
**Caslon, Tho., Branston** 1585 ii, 98  
**Casselforth, Tho., Kirton** 1582, 233  
 „ **Wal., Belton** 1543-56, 359  
**Caste, Jenet** 1545-6 i, 283  
**Castle, Jo., Ailsby** 1591 ii, 272  
 „ **Rob., Bradley** 1577 i, 1  
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1565, 98  
**Castropp, Jo., Denton** 1547, 83  
**Castylton, Rob., Gunwarby**  
 1543-5, 338  
**Catchaside, Edm., Kirmington**  
 1593, 332  
**Cater, Brid., Owersby** 1571 ii, 42  
 „ **Chris., Owersby** 1567, 46  
 „ **Edw., Owersby** 1583 i, 78  
 „ **Hel., Brough** 1592, 502  
 „ **Ja., Rasen** 1593, 157  
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1520-31, 95  
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1569 i, 167  
 „ **Rd., E. Rasen** 1591 i, 118  
 „ **Cator, Tho., Sandy** 1574 i, 406  
**Caterson, see Kateronne.**  
**Catertonne, Rd., Well** 1571 ii, 71  
**Cateson, see Caytson.**  
**Catforthe, Wm., Cowbit** 1557 iv, 197  
**Catley, Rob., Gedney** 1572 ii, 4  
*See also Katlay.*  
**Catliff, Tho., Deeping St. Jas.**  
 1561, 27  
**Catlinge, Catlyn, Ag., Cranwell**  
 1535-7, 102  
 „ **Eliz., Deeping St. Jas.**  
 1557 i, 188  
 „ **Catline, Em., Wheathamstead**  
 1566 &c., 250  
 „ **Tho., Cranwell** 1538-40, 142  
 „ **Cattlyng, Wm., Deeping**  
**St. Jas.** 1543-56, 123  
**Cator, see Cater.**  
**Catson, Jo., Leake** 1552-6, 47  
 „ **Caytson, Margt., Leake**  
 1551-2, 168  
**Catteile, see Cattell.**  
**Cattell, Ag., Langtoft** 1562, 63  
 „ **Jo., Langtoft** 1599, 279  
 „ **Margt., Deeping** 1591 ii, 96  
 „ **Tho., Dincton** 1566-9, 41  
 „ **Catteile, Tho., Dincton**  
 1569 ii, 15  
 „ **Tho., Langtoft** 1584, 78  
 „ **Wm., Langtoft** 1557 i, 133  
**Cattie, Hen., Gedney** 1558 iv, 22  
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1591 i, 80  
 „ **Catte, Jo., Sutton** 1591 i, 310  
 „ **Cathey, Rob., Gedney**  
 1572 i, 239  
**Cattlynge, see Catlinge.**  
**Catton, Hy., Westburgh** 1580 i, 90  
**Catton, Jo., Frampton** 1557-84, 3  
**Catwicke, Nich., Ingoldmells**  
 1586, 278  
**Cauckwell, Tho., Laughton**  
 1563-6 & 9, 246  
*See also Calkwell.*  
**Caude [or Kande or Karne], husbn.,**  
**Wigtoft** 1538-40, 237  
 „ **Caudie, Wm., Claypole**  
 1553-6, 45  
*See also Caidy.*  
**Caugood, Lucy, Spalding** 1554-6, 46  
**Cauntherie, Fra., Mareham** 1591 i, 29  
**Causey, see Cansey.**  
**Caute [or Cante], Tho., Deeping**  
 1594 i, 89  
**Cautrel, Ann, Aswarby** 1593, 275  
 „ **Cauterell, Wm., Aswarby**  
 1557-84, 40  
*See also Cottrell.*  
**Cautyng [query], see Cantyng.**  
**Cavall, see Cavell.**  
**Cave, Edm., Coates** 1545-6 &c. ii, 360  
 „ **Rob., Norton Disney**  
 1580 ii, 194  
**Cavell, Dor., Goxhill** 1570, 100  
 „ **Cavill, Jo., Immingham** 1547, 222  
 „ **Margt., Immingham** 1543-56, 56  
 „ **Cavill, Rob., Goxhill** 1573 i, 220  
 „ **Cavyll, Rob., Goxhill** 1573 ii, 179  
 „ **Cavill, Tho., Goxhill** 1573 i, 189  
 „ **Cawell, Tho., Goxhill** 1573 ii, 28  
 „ **Cavall, Wm., Wainfleet**  
 1520-31, 268  
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1581, 33  
**Caven, see Kavyn.**  
**Caverer, Alf., W. Allington**  
 1574 i, 392  
**Caverley, Jo., Bichfield** 1557 iii, 98  
*See also Calverley.*  
 \* **Cawdron, Eliz., Heckington**  
 (pr. 1556) 1552-6, 71  
 „ **Jo., Dunsby** 1587, 285  
 \* „ **Rob., Lit. Hale** 1596, 152  
 \* „ **Tho., Heckington** 1582, 150  
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1545-6 i, 43  
 \* „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1581, 219  
**Cawell, see Cavell.**  
**Cawen, Isab., Boultham** 1551-2, 93  
**Cawfill, Rd., Timberland** 1564, 21  
**Cawforthe, Eliz., Spalding** 1562, 322  
 „ **Cawforth, Jo., Coningsby**  
 1596, 121  
 „ **Cawforth, Wm., Cowbit**  
 1557 iii, 143  
**Cawkwell, see Calkwell, Cauckwell.**  
**Cawood, Edm., Rand** 1557 i, 252  
**Cawsell, Pet., Timberland** 1566-9, 117  
**Cawsey, Tho., Norton Disney**  
 1535-7, 35

- Cawthorne**, Rob., Boston 1576, 28  
 ,, Cothorne, Wm., Ancaster 1554-6, 136  
 ,, Cawthorn, Wm., Quadring 1573 i, 142  
 ,, Wm., Gedney 1581, 68  
*See also Crathorne.*
- Cawthorpe**, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 65  
 ,, Jo., Saltfleetby 1535-7, 141  
 ,, Cawthorp, Margt., Pinchbeck 1593, 76  
 ,, Cawthorp, Rd., Skidbrooke 1593, 51  
 ,, Tho., Bourn 1571 ii, 20  
 ,, Tho., Pinchbeck 1580 i, 141  
 ,, Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1558 ii, 101  
 ,, Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 92  
 ,, Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 117
- Cawvard**, Jas., Snitterby 1574 i, 13  
*See also Calverd.*
- Caxon**, *see Cakson.*
- Cayborne**, *see Caborne.*
- Cayd**, *Cayde*, *see Cade.*
- Cayly**, Chris., E. Keal 1543-56, 340
- Cayne**, Nich., Snelland 1588 ii, 188
- Cayster**, *see Caistor.*
- Caythorpe**, Tho., Burwell 1541-3, 302
- Caytson**, *see Catson.*
- Celle**, Wm. 1534 &c., 40  
*See also Selle.*
- Cemp**, *see Kempe.*
- Cessions**, Jo., Benington 1558 iv, 11
- Ceyton**, Tho., Whapload 1582, 204  
*See also Seaton.*
- Chace**, Rph., Mkt. Deeping 1590, 41  
*See also Chause.*
- Chadicke**, Jo., Gosberton 1591 i, 29
- Chadwicke**, Rob., Billingham 1592, 368
- Challand**, Tho., Osbournby 1593, 315
- Chamber**, *see Chambers.*
- Chamberlaine**, Ag., Aslackby 1569 i, 8  
 ,, Chamberlayn, Eliz. 1534 &c., 93  
 ,, Chamberlain, Geo., Spilsby 1593, 263  
 ,, Hy., Limber 1587, 112  
 ,, Chamberlain, Hy., Wiggeston 1597-8, 229  
 ,, Hum., Hallwell 1583 ii, 280  
 ,, Joan, Thurlby 1590, 273  
 ,, Chamberlayn, Jo., Aslackby 1535-7, 241  
 ,, Jo., Bamburgh 1557 i, 200  
 ,, Jo., Aslackby 1557 i, 395  
 ,, Jo., Morton 1558 i, 30  
 ,, Jo., Aswardby 1562, 86  
 ,, Jo., Ruskington 1563, 102
- Chamberlaine**, Chamberlain, Jo., Gt. Limber 1574 ii, 58  
 ,, Chamberlain, Jo., Careby 1591 ii, 21  
 ,, Chamberlain, Jo., Burgh 1594 i, 44  
 ,, Chamberlain, Margt., Braunceton 1595 ii, 10  
 ,, Chamberlain, Nich., Gt. Limber 1568, 164  
 ,, Nich., Belton 1592, 383  
 ,, Rd., Howell 1545-6 &c. ii, 283  
 ,, Rd., Pickworth 1587, 377  
 ,, Chamberlain, Rd., Limber 1591 i, 97  
 ,, Rd., Bicker 1591 ii, 336  
 ,, Chamberlain, Rd., Stevenby 1592, 206  
 ,, Chamberlane, Rob., E. Saltfleetby 1569 i, 64  
 ,, Rob., Aslackby 1569 i, 207  
 ,, Rob., Aslackby 1582, 157  
 ,, Chamberlain, Rob., Limber 1597, 77  
 ,, Chamberlain, Rog., Bardney 1597, 265  
 ,, Chamberlyng, St., Aslackby 1532-4, 143  
 ,, Tho., Aubourn 1545-6 &c. ii, 350  
 ,, Chamberlane, Tho., Branston 1564, 175  
 ,, Chamberlane, Tho., Sutton 1567, 30  
 ,, Chamberlain, Tho., Careby 1588 i, 186  
 ,, Chamberlain, Tho., Limber 1591 ii, 369  
 ,, Chamberlain, Tho., Morton 1594 ii, 124  
 ,, Chamberlain, Tho., Rippingale 1596, 234  
 ,, Chamberlyn, Wm. 1557 iv, 215  
 ,, Chamberlane, Wm., Morton 1567, 191  
 ,, Chamberlayn, Wm., Ruskington 1584, 349  
 ,, Chamberlain, Wm., Morton 1593, 224
- Chamberlyng**, *see Chamberlaine.*
- Chambers**, Al., Orby 1556-7, 79  
 ,, Alison, Orby 1557 i, 108  
 ,, Aug., Orby 1587, 204  
 ,, Ca., Ingham 1558 iii, 57  
 ,, Geo., Orby 1594 i, 169  
 ,, Hy., Horncastle 1532-4, 54  
 ,, Hy., Enderby 1562, 164  
 ,, Hy., Stixwold 1579, 142  
 ,, Isab. 1534 &c., 11  
 ,, Jas., Hitchine 1566-9, 62

<b>Chambers, Chamber, Jas., Hitchine</b>		<b>Chapell, Chappell, Jo., Tetford</b>	
	1569 ii, 26		1549-50, 131
„ Jo., Bassingham	1563-6 & 9, 35	„ Chapel, Jo., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 285
„ Jo., Orby	1572 i, 181	„ Jo., Aswarby	1594 i, 12
„ Jo., Orby	1572 ii, 54	„ Chappell, Jo., Friskney	1594 i, 47
„ Jo., Kirton	1581, 202	„ Chappell, Rob., Blankney	1545-6 & c. ii, 387
„ Rph., Waddingham	1563-6 & 9, 119	„ Tho., Swaton	1597-8, 2
„ Rd., Allington	1551-2, 145	„ Wm., Methringham	1532-4, 294
„ Rd., Huttoft	1591 ii, 119	„ Chapel, Wm., Huttoft	1535-7, 257
„ Chamber, Rob., Pickworth	1520-31, 366	„ Chappell, Wm., Blankney	1600, 164
„ Rob., Dodington	1532-4, 306	<b>Chaplet, Ja., Lincoln</b>	1587, 364
„ Chamber, Rob., Riby	1534 & c., 49	<b>Chapman, Ag., Claxby</b>	1568, 155
„ Rob., Somercotes	1594 ii, 135	„ Ant., Holbeach	1585 i, 248
„ Rog., Roughton	1545-6 & c. ii, 111	„ Ca., Legbourne	1538-40, 218
„ St., Aslackby	1572 ii, 222	„ Chris., Wigtoft	1575 i, 19
„ Tho., Bolingbroke	1520-31, 49	„ Chris., Wigtoft	1575 ii, 220
„ Tho., Orby	1543-5, 200	„ Edw., Grimsby	1582, 346
„ Tho., Burwell	1563, 30	„ Ell., Boston	1562, 281
„ Tho., Orby	1572 ii, 232	„ Fra., Alford	1578, 144
„ Tho., Sturton	1583 ii, 28	„ Geo., Whaplode	1585 i, 34
„ Tho., Hemelhamstead	1594 ii, 139	„ Geo., Mareham	1590, 33
„ Chamber, Wm. of the, citizen and baker of Lincoln	1506 & c., 8	„ Grace, Marsh Gibbon	1577 ii, 128
„ Wm.	1547-9, 344	„ Hy., Sempringham	1580 i, 166
„ Wm., Sutton	1582, 249	„ Hy., Swineshead	1595 i, 101
„ Wm., Swineshead	1588 i, 44	„ Jas., Whaplode	1538-40, 187
<b>Chamell, Tho., Aswardby</b>	1541-3, 193	„ Joan, Grainthorp	1591 ii, 145
See also <b>Camel.</b>		„ Joan, Somercotes	1594 i, 27
<b>Chamers, Ag., Alvingham</b>	1541, 64	„ Jo., Thornton (proved at Market Rasen)	1520-31, 138
<b>Chamlet, Wm., Lincoln</b>	1587, 158	„ Jo., Tattershall	1532-4, 98
<b>Chamocke, see Camocke.</b>		„ Jo., Whaplode	1538-40, 269
<b>Champyon, see Campion.</b>		„ Jo., N. Willingham	1538-40, 277
<b>Chance [query], see Chause.</b>		„ Jo., Spalding	1538-40, 307
<b>Chandler, Emot, Grimsby</b>	1541, 211	„ Jo., Whaplode	1545-6 i, 147
<b>Change, Rd., Gunby</b>	1577 i, 62	„ Jo., Hatton	1545-6 & c. ii, 410
<b>Channer, Jo.</b>	1534 & c., 112	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1553-6, 18
„ Tho., Grimsby	1541 34, 364	„ Jo., Normanby	1553-6, 198
<b>Chant, Chaunte, Jo., Maltby</b>	1562, 216	„ Jo., Gosberton	1554-6, 310
<b>Chanter, Chantar, Matilda, Sutton</b>		„ Jo., Melton	1558 i, 196
St. James	1557 iv, 224	„ Jo.	1563, 67
„ Rd., Sutton	1552-6, 216	„ Jo., Normanby	1567, 36
<b>Chantrie, Joan, Calkwell</b>	1578, 221	„ Jo., Goxhill	1568, 143
„ Chantre, Jo., Boston	1541-3, 286	„ Jo., Stainton	1570, 78
„ Chawntre, Jo., Tealby	1547-9, 72	„ Jo., Normanby	1573 i, 163
„ Jo., Twevelsby	1582, 158	„ Jo., Frampton	1574 i, 217
„ Chantree, Rob., Leasington	Var., 63	„ Jo., Normanby	1574 i, 279
„ Chantre, Tho., Lincoln	1534 & c., 115	„ Jo., Frampton	1574 ii, 102
<b>Chapell, Ad., Helpringham</b>	1557 iii, 82	„ Jo., Whaplode	1580 i, 179
„ Chapel, Eliz., Carlton	1575 i, 26	„ Jo., Frampton	1581, 202
„ Chapel, Hel., Metheringham	1535-7, 105	„ Jo., Tevelby	1582, 2
		„ Jo., Silk Willoughby	1590, 79
		„ Jo., Leake	1592, 58
		„ Jo., Crowle	1594 ii, 72
		„ Jo., Holton	1595 i, 88

- Chapman, Jo., Normanby** 1600, 231  
 „ Margt., Claxby 1543-56, 207  
 „ Margt., Claxby 1549-50, 195  
 „ Maurice, Deeping 1591 i, 449  
 „ Nich., Whaplode 1552-6, 158  
 „ Olivet, Nettleton 1587, 121  
 „ Pet., Frieston 1588 ii, 235  
 „ Rph., Tevelby 1580 ii, 4  
 „ Rd., Waltham 1538-44, 145  
 „ Rd., Stubton 1541, 433  
 „ Rd., Normanby 1557 i, 321  
 „ Rd., Boothby Pagnell 1569 i, 12  
 „ Rd., Stickney 1572 ii, 223  
 „ Rd., Stubton 1591 i, 223  
 „ Rd., Grayingham 1591 ii, 52  
 „ Rd., Rasen 1591 ii, 395  
 „ Rob., Thornton-le-Moor  
     1534 &c., 125  
 „ Rob., Normanby 1553-6, 35  
 „ Rob., Garthorpe 1575 i, 163  
 „ Rob., Heckington 1579, 62  
 „ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1587, 31  
 „ Rob., Mareham 1596, 109  
 „ Rob., Martin 1599, 42  
 „ Tho., Withcall 1506, 61  
 „ Tho., Billingbro' 1520-31, 284  
 „ Tho., Calcethorpe 1534 &c., 43  
 „ Tho., Tetford 1538-40, 229  
 „ Tho., Donington 1568, 50  
 „ Tho., Thornton 1568, 230  
 „ Tho., Whaplode Drove  
     1569 i, 93  
 „ Tho., Boston 1570, 127  
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1582, 324  
 „ Tho., Spalding 1587, 191  
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1587, 314  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1588 ii, 103  
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1591 ii, 20  
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1538-40, 266  
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1543-5, 286  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1543-56, 353  
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1554-6, 170  
 „ Wm., Crowle 1558 iv, 115  
 „ Wm., Wispington 1564, 110  
 „ Wm., Holton-le-Moor 1577 i, 85  
 „ Wm., Tevilby 1577 ii, 188  
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1578, 247  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1584, 154  
 „ Wm., Blankney 1586, 260  
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1591 ii, 242  
 „ Wm., Normanby 1592, 478  
**Chappell, see Chapell.**  
**Charborne, Wm., Habrough** 1564, 124  
**Charge, Tho., Teddington**  
     1597-8, 179  
**Charitie, Rob., Foston** 1562, 258  
**Charles, Jo., Gonerby** 1583 ii, 68  
 „ Rob., Gonerby 1586, 153  
 „ Wm., Sutton 1583 i, 16  
     *See also Charley.*  
**Charlesworth, Jo., S. Kyme** 1562, 263  
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1594 i, 138  
 „ Rph., Clee 1576, 13  
**Charley, Rob., Gunwarby**  
     1538-40, 200  
     *See also Charles.*  
**Charnocke, Elr., Conesby** 1595 i, 125  
**Charter, Wm., Aylton** 1588 i, 184  
**Chase, see Chase.**  
**Chater, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1557 iv, 328  
**Chaters, Wm., Bicker** 1571 i, 129  
**Chatney, Rob., Reepham** 1580 ii, 45  
**Chatterton, Al., Friskney** 1567, 211  
 „ Hy., Welton 1569 i, 57  
 „ Jo., Brothertoft  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 277  
 „ Pet., Fishtoft 1599, 114  
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1557-72, 10  
 „ Rob., Normanby 1591 ii, 197  
 „ Wm., Friskney 1567, 93  
 „ Wm., Kirkby Green 1570, 145  
**Chatts, Chattys, Ellis, Utterby**  
     1543-5, 336  
 „ Hy., Utterby 1543-5, 369  
 „ Hugh, Utterby 1554-6, 204  
**Chaunt, see Chant.**  
**Chause, Rob., Hogsthorpe**  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 306  
     *See also Chace.*  
**Chawner, Jo., Horncastle** 1558 i, 3  
 „ Margt., Horncastle 1573 i, 313  
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1532-4, 334  
 „ Tho., Boston 1573 i, 214  
 „ Tho., Boston 1573 ii, 114  
**Chawntre, see Chantrie.**  
**Cheale, Chele, Ell., Gosberton**  
     *Var., 65*  
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1591 i, 350  
 „ Chele, Rd., Quadring  
     1520-31, 337  
 „ Chele, Rog., Quadring  
     1535-40, 17  
 „ Cheele, Wm., Quadring 1541, 32  
 „ Cheele, Wm., Quadring  
     1541, 363  
 „ Wm., Quadring 1543-5, 217  
     *See also Cheales.*  
**Cheales, Cheiles, Ag., Anderby**  
     1567, 138  
 „ Cheles, And., Hogsthorp  
     1557 iv, 72  
 „ And., Mumby 1576, 185  
 „ And., Anderby 1578, 165  
 „ Chelys, Chris., Mumby  
     1535-7, 16  
 „ Chris., Covenham St.  
     Bartholomew 1575 i, 282  
 „ Cheyles, Chris., Covenham  
     St. Bartholomew 1575 ii, 21  
 „ Cheles, Chris., Alford 1596, 138

- Cheales, Chellis, Jo.** (pr. at Gosberton) 1520-31, 119  
 „ **Chellys, Jo., Hagworthingham** 1543-5, 61  
 „ **Cheiles, Jo., Anderby** 1556-7, 3  
 „ **Cheiles, Jo., Anderby** 1557 i, 222  
 „ **Cheils, Jo., Anderby** 1573 i, 105  
 „ **Margt., Hogsthorpe** 1592, 300  
 „ **Rd., Legbourn** 1575 i, 136  
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1596, 11  
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1557-72, 50  
 „ **Cheles, Wm., Aby** 1563-6 & 9, 51  
 „ **Wm., Stewton** 1592, 538  
*See also Cheale, Cheriles.*  
**Chearberie, Cherberie, Jo., Claxby** 1573 i, 322  
 „ **Jo., Claxby** 1573 ii, 4  
 „ **Chearberry, Tho., Claxby** 1572 i, 136  
 „ **Chereberie, Tho., Claxby** 1572 ii, 153  
**Chedro, Jo., Gt. Coates** 1535-7, 260  
**Cheele, Cheiles, see Cheale, Cheales.**  
**Cheeseburgh, see Chesburgh.**  
**Cheken, Wm., Tallington** 1562, 181  
**Chelbourne, Tho., Allington** 1553-6, 187  
**Chele, Chelle, Cheles, see Cheale, Cheales.**  
**Chellys, Chelys, see Cheales.**  
**Cheney, Tho., Quadring** 1520-31, 338  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1599, 87  
**Cheperfeld, Rob., Westnall** 1591 ii, 333  
**Cherberie, Chereberie, see Chearberie.**  
**Cheriles, Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1567, 101  
*See also Cheales.*  
**Cherington, Chris., Crowland** 1583 ii, 183  
 „ **Chirrington, Eliz., Crowland** 1588 ii, 75  
 „ **Cheryngton, Rob., Donington** 1532-4, 91  
 „ **Rob., Colsterworth** 1571 ii, 18  
 „ **Cheryngton, Tho., Rippingale** 1535-7, 240  
**Cherissell, Jo., Hemingby** 1564, 85  
**Chernell, Tho., Aswardby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 404  
**Chery, Edw., E. Keal** 1589, 336  
 „ **Chyrrye, Geo., Spilsby** 1561, 141  
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1543-5, 66  
**Cheryngton, see Cherington.**  
**Chesburgh, Oswald, Lincoln** 1570, 167  
 „ **Cheseburgh, Rob., Ashby** 1578, 37  
**Chesham, Rob., Rippingale** 1538-40, 57  
**Chesman, Cheseman, Jo., Willingham** 1582, 239  
**Chesman, Tho., Mid. Rasen** 1558 i, 197  
**Chessel, Ca., Edlington** 1557 iii, 70  
 „ **Chesell, Wm., Burgh-in-the Marsh** 1581, 152  
**Chessy, Rob., Howton** 1551-2, 147  
**Chester, Eliz., Weston** 1557 iii, 147  
 „ **Jo., Theddingworth** 1558 ii, 17  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1568, 131  
 „ **Jo., Sotby** 1572 ii, 219  
 „ **Matt., Leake** 1587, 32  
 „ **Nich., Dogdyke** 1587, 53  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1590, 118  
**Chesterton, Tho., Heckington** 1584, 297  
**Chettle, Jo., Claypole** 1590, 132  
 „ **Rd., Leicester** 1588 i, 85  
**Chettylls, Ronay, Donington** 1545-6, & c. ii, 17  
**Cheveling, Rd., Sutton** 1592, 278  
**Cheverowe, Hugh, Threckingham** 1538-40, 117  
**Chevine, Chevyn, Chas., Blankney** 1599, 173  
 „ **Edith, Ashby** 1595 i, 115  
 „ **Cheven, Jo., Ashby** 1586, 239  
 „ **Margt., Ashby** 1595 i, 140  
 „ **Chevin, Tho., Astrop** 1597, 198  
**Cheyles, see Cheales.**  
**Cheyrslly, Jo., Bucknall** 1538-40, 274  
**Chibnall, see Chybnall.**  
**Chie, Wm., Bourne** 1570, 145  
**Chilbole, Alx., Stuckley** 1574 i, 370  
**Childe, Chyld, Ag., Agmonsham** (Amersham) 1566-9, 49  
 „ **Ag., Agmonsham** 1569 ii, 18  
 „ **Edm., Amcotts** 1557 ii, 30  
 „ **Hy., Amcotts** 1580 ii, 127  
 „ **Chyllde als. Ellis, Rd., Wrawby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 41  
 „ **Child, Rd., Boston** 1572 i, 34  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1572 ii, 152  
 „ **Chyld, Rob.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 332  
 „ **Child, Rob., Agmondham** 1597-8, 164  
**Childlay, see Chyldlay.**  
**Chilrey, Rd., Hibaldstow** 1557 ii, 79  
**Chilton, Clem., Essendon** 1580 ii, 148  
 „ **Jo., Lutton** 1506 & c., 73  
 „ **Wm., Chilton** 1566-9, 115  
**Chimney, see Chymney.**  
**Chippingdale, Chipingdale, Geo., Lincoln** Var., 54  
 „ **Pet., Bütterwick** 1597-8, 127  
 „ **Rob.** 1573 i, 109  
 „ **Rob.** 1573 ii, 107  
**Chirrington, see Cherington.**  
**Chisell, Hy., Hemingby** 1579, 184  
 „ **Hy., Panton** 1594 ii, 15  
**Chitchange, Jo., Stamford** 1587, 420



**Chramshow, Tho., Carlton More-**  
 land 1572 i, 72  
**Christian, Jo., Screvenby** 1567, 282  
 „ **Christen, Rob., Wainfleet**  
 1551-2, 296  
 „ **Cristen, Rob., Wainfleet**  
 1567, 166  
**Christopher, Geo., Winkel** 1590, 213  
 „ **Christofer, Hy., Carlton**  
 1552-6, 187  
 „ **Hy., Welton** 1583 i, 76  
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1567, 205  
**Chubb, Wal., Hogsthorpe** 1545-6 i, 12  
 „ **Wm., Mumby Chapel** 1573 i, 128  
 „ **Wm., Mumby Chapel** 1573 ii, 6  
**Chubley, Jenet, Bamber** 1568, 59  
**Chuley, Jo., Asterby** 1563-6 & 9, 23  
**Chussall, Jo.** 1551-2, 186  
**Chybnall, Eliz., Astwood** 1571 i, 177  
**Chylde, Chyle, see Childe.**  
**Chyldlay, Sir Tho., Sausthorpe**  
 1549-57, 331  
**Chymney, Av., Anwick** 1535-7, 165  
 „ **Chimney, Rd., Immingham**  
 Var., 45  
**Chyrrye, see Chery.**  
**Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton** 1584, 88  
*See also Sibsey.*  
**Claiburgh, Margt., Spalding**  
 1573 i, 135  
**Claie, see Clay.**  
**Claipam, Wm., Spalding** 1556-7, 24  
 „ **Claipham, Wm., Spalding**  
 1557 i, 175  
*See also Clapam.*  
**Claipoll, see Claypoll.**  
**Claiton, see Clayton.**  
**Clame, Rob., Uffington** 1580 i, 173  
**Clamonde, see Claymond.**  
**Clapam, Jo., Halton** 1545-6 i, 274  
 „ **Clappam, Jo., Boston** 1592, 558  
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1586, 82  
 „ **Clapame, Tho., Boston** 1576, 159  
*See also Clapam.*  
**Clapthorne, Jo., Sutton** 1592, 140  
**Clapton, Rd., Wilsthorp** 1600, 298  
**Clare, Ag., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 309  
 „ **Al., Boston** 1541-3, 430  
 „ **Al., Kirkby Laythorpe**  
 1562, 199  
 „ **Eliz., Wiberton** 1575 i, 101  
 „ **Hy., Cockrington** 1541-3, 87  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 291  
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1557 iii, 188  
 „ **Sim., Skirbeck** 1597-8, 158  
 „ **Tho.** 1557-72, 79  
 „ **Wm., Alvingham** 1558 iv, 237  
**Clarett, Hy.** 1543-56, 242  
**Clarke, Clerke als. Isaac, Ag., Tidd**  
 St. Mary 1520-31, 101

**Clarke, Clark, Ag., Gosberkirk**  
 1551-2, 58  
 „ **Clark, Ag., Stixwould** 1561, 87  
 „ **Ag., Luddington** 1583 ii, 43  
 „ **Clark, Ag., Wrawby** 1592, 360  
 „ **Al., Kirton** 1543-56, 291  
 „ **Al., Grainthorp** 1553-6, 173  
 „ **Al., Willoughton** 1558 iv, 67  
 „ **Al., Bitchfield** 1563-6 & 9, 10  
 „ **Al., Goxhill** 1583 i, 134  
 „ **Al., Killingholme** 1589, 186  
 „ **Al., Brumby** 1591 ii, 40  
 „ **Allen, Ludbrok** 1582, 162  
 „ **Ann, Surfleet** 1563-6 & 9, 61  
 „ **Ann, Huttoft** 1600, 284  
 „ **Ant., Sixhills** 1541, 54  
 „ **Ant., Frieston** 1574 i, 259  
 „ **Chas., Maltby** 1564, 156  
 „ **Chris., Usselby** 1541-3, 55  
 „ **Chris., Usselby**  
 1545-6 & c. ii, 129  
 „ **Clark, Chris., Wigtoft**  
 1588 i, 84  
 „ **Cuth., Claypole** 1594 ii, 40  
 „ **Edm., Barrow** 1537 iii, 199  
 „ **Edm., Lissington** 1575 i, 117  
 „ **Clark, Edw., Stickney**  
 1557-72, 208  
 „ **Clark, Edw., Leasingham**  
 1575 ii, 136  
 „ **Clark, Edw., Mablethorp**  
 1577 i, 120  
 „ **Edw., Stallingboro'** 1586, 258  
 „ **Edw., Fleet** 1592, 60  
 „ **Edw., Goxhill** 1593, 301  
 „ **Eliz., Kingerby** 1532-4, 157  
 „ **Eliz., Tattershall** 1564, 143  
 „ **Clark, Eliz.** 1565, 161  
 „ **Clark, Fra., Crowland**  
 1572 i, 156  
 „ **Fra., Crowland** 1572 ii, 89  
 „ **Clark, Fra., Skirbeck** 1591 i, 227  
 „ **Gilb., Theddlethorp** 1534 & c., 42  
 „ **Clark, Giles, Maltby** 1588 ii, 89  
 „ **Clark, Grace, Rowston** 1573 i, 88  
 „ **Clark, Grace, Rowston**  
 1573 ii, 185  
 „ **Greg., Tathwell** 1558 i, 219  
 „ **Hamond, Heckington** 1582, 160  
 „ **Hector, Comphill** 1571 i, 103  
 „ **Hy., E. Barkwith** 1565, 120  
 „ **Hy., Winceby** 1571 ii, 95  
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1575 i, 263  
 „ **Hy., Roughton** 1588 ii, 194  
 „ **Hy., Fulstow** 1591 i, 83  
 „ **Hel.** 1534 & c., 31  
 „ **Hel., Cockrington** 1557 iii, 56  
 „ **Hel., Claypole** 1558 iv, 30  
 „ **Hel., Fleet** 1567, 131  
 „ **Hel., E. Rasen** 1569 i, 108

<b>Clarke, Hel., Timberland</b>	1582, 90	<b>Clarke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds</b>	1567, 277
„ Clark, Hel., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 96	„ Jo., Huttoft	1572 i, 210
„ Howis, Asterby	1551-3, 160	„ Jo., Huttoft	1572 ii, 170
„ Hugh, Welbourn	1565, 197	„ Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 i, 304
„ Hum., Tevelby	1562, 40	„ Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 ii, 61
„ Isab., Fulstow	1529, 191	„ Clark, Jo., Algarkirk	1574 i, 265
„ Isab., Huttoft	1541, 296	„ Clark, Jo., Grantham	1574 i, 337
„ Clark, Isab., Gt. Carlton	1576, 11	„ Clark, Jo., Bourn	1574 i, 388
„ Clerke, Ja., Gedney	1506 &c., 64	„ Jo., Fulstow	1575 i, 294
„ Clerk, Ja., Gedney	1577 ii, 30	„ Clark, Jo., Fulstow	1575 ii, 43
„ Jas., Barrow	1534 &c., 45	„ Clark, Jo., Goxhill	1577 i, 35
„ Jas., Spalding	1557 i, 254	„ Clark, Jo., Gt. Coates	1579, 12
„ Jas., Maltby	1557 i, 341	„ Jo., Warholm	1581, 80
„ Clark, Jas., Bitchfield	1572 i, 69	„ Jo., Belchford	1582, 138
„ Clark, Jas., Tevelby	1596, 146	„ Jo., Marshchapel	1583 ii, 43
„ Jenet, Barrowe	1541, 183	„ Jo., Killingholme	1583 ii, 168
„ Jenet, Mablethorpe	1554-6, 104	„ Jo., Ingoldmells	1583 ii, 193
„ Jenet, Claypole	1566 &c., 180	„ Jo., Boston	1584, 341
„ Jenet, N. Somercoates	1567, 190	„ Jo., Lincoln	1585 i, 246
„ Jenet, Huttoft	1583 ii, 283	„ Jo., Goulceby	1585 ii, 130
„ Clark, Jesse, Fleet	1552-6, 208	„ Jo., Kirkstead	1586, 44
„ Clark, Joan, Moorby	1565, 160	„ Jo., Freston	1586, 80
„ Clerke, Jo., Toft	1532-4, 200	„ Jo., Alford	1587, 396
„ Clerke, Jo., Benniworth	1535-7, 193	„ Jo., Fleet	1588 i, 167
„ Jo., Appley	1538-40, 68	„ Jo., S. Reston	1588 ii, 256
„ Clerke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmund	1538-40, 308	„ Clark, Jo., Toft	1591 ii, 198
„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1543-5, 263	„ Clerke, Jo., Threckingham	1592, 401
„ Jo., Fleet	1545-6 i, 226	„ Jo., Welby	1597-8, 56
„ Jo., Laceby	1545-6 &c. ii, 43	„ Jo., Welton	1599, 116
„ Jo., Stragglethorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 351	„ Jo., Stixwould	1599, 124
„ Jo., Halton	1547-9, 132	„ Jo., Huttoft	1600, 33
„ Jo., Tattershall	1551-2, 91	„ <i>als.</i> Smythe, Jo., Tetney	1600, 216 & 272
„ Jo.	1551-2, 328	„ Lawr., Scopwick	1545-6 &c. ii, 348
„ Jo., Mareham	1551-3, 4	„ Lawr., Baston	1553-6, 186
„ Clark, Jo., Langtoft	1552-6, 51	„ Lawr., Hacconby	1554-6, 216
„ Clark, Jo., Cockerington	1553-6, 111	„ Lawr., Fleet	1569 i, 22
„ Jo., S. Reston	1553-6, 195	„ Lawr., Goxhill	1580 ii, 223
„ Jo., Stragglethorp	1556-7, 71	„ Lawr., Holbeach	1585 i, 25
„ Jo., Stragglethorpe	1557 i, 115	„ Clerke <i>als.</i> Smith, Margt., Tetney	1532-4, 156
„ Jo., Holbeach	1557 iii, 18	„ Margt., Legsby	1562, 20
„ Clark, Jo., Sibsey	1557-72, 5	„ Margt., Gt. Hale	1565, 20
„ Clark, Jo., Well	1557-72, 222	„ Margt., Navenby	1567, 112
„ Jo., Ludford	1558 i, 66	„ Clark, Margt., Welbourn	1578, 61
„ <i>als.</i> Greene, Jo., Hemingby	1558 iv, 236	„ Margt., Goulceby	1596, 23
„ Clark, Jo., Humberstone	1561, 116	„ Clark, Mart., E. Rasen	1591 i, 87
„ Jo., Bychfield	1562, 189	„ Ma., Deeping	1597-8, 53
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1563-6 & 9, 84	„ Clerc, Mich., Saltfleetby	1506 &c., 85
„ Jo., Chiping Wicome	1563-6 & 9, 195	„ Mich., Stallingburgh	1590, 348
„ Clark, Jo., Boston	1565, 153	„ Clark, Nich., Epworth	1557-72, 133
„ Jo., Lutton	1566 &c., 299	„ Nich., Kyme	1596, 64
„ Jo., Holbeach	1567, 132	„ Pet., Killingholme	1580 i, 95
„ Jo., Fenby	1567, 269		

Clarke, Pet., Donington	1592, 526	Clarke, Rog., Sutton	1563, 34
„ Ph., Goxhill	1563, 168	„ Rog.	1566 &c., 212
„ Clerke, Rph., Waddington	1568, 105	„ Clark, Rog., Lincoln	1575 i, 176
„ Clerke, Rph., Benniworth	1577 ii, 169	„ Clark, Rog., Lincoln	1575 ii, 124
„ Rd., Washingbro'	Var. 75	„ Rog., Skirbeck	1587, 82
„ Rd., Horncastle	1506 &c., 46	„ Rog., Torrington E.	1590, 132
„ Clerke, Sir Rd., parson of		„ Sim., Goxhill	1566-9, 111
„ Croxton	1520-31, 381	„ Clark, St., Boston	1552-6, 100
„ Rd., Luton in Sutton	1541, 248	„ St., Bassingthorpe	1564, 34
„ Rd., Claypole	1545-6 i, 152	„ St., Blyton	1566 &c., 215
„ Rd., E. Rasen	1558 i, 6	„ Clerke, Tho., Butterwick	1520-31, 115
„ Clark, Rd., Wraithby	1558 iv, 243	„ Tho., Kirton	1541, 128
„ Clerke, Rd., Sutton	1563, 106	„ Tho., Washingboro'	1543-5, 112
„ Rd., Tevelby	1563, 193	„ Clark, Tho., Scredington	1551-2, 212
„ Rd., Dinston	1566 &c., 155	„ Clerke, Tho., Wiberton	1552-6, 223
„ Clark, Rd., Telford	1574 i, 3	„ Clark, Tho., Heighington	1557-72, 36
„ Rd., Haltham	1585 i, 8	„ Tho., Gedney	1558 ii, 21
„ Rd., Sutton	1587, 186	„ Clark, Tho., Leadenham	1561, 55
„ Clark, Rd., Theddlethorp	1594 ii, 86	„ Tho., Langtoft	1562, 277
„ Rd., Clapole	1596, 4	„ Tho., Whaplode	1562, 310
„ Rob., Wragby	1538-40, 80	„ Tho., sen., Fleet	1564, 73
„ Rob., Rippingale	1541-3, 210	„ Tho., Boston	1565, 176
„ Rob., Mablethorp	1541-3, 298	„ Tho., Barrowby	1567, 38
„ Rob., Thurlby	1543-5, 133	„ Tho., Langtoft	1569 i, 90
„ Rob., Garnthorpe	1543-56, 241	„ Tho., Frampton	1569 i, 148
„ Rob., Maltby	1545-6 i, 271	„ Tho., Sibsey	1570, 134
„ Clark, Rob., Crowland	1551-2, 179	„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1572 i, 21
„ Clark, Rob., E. Torrington	1552-6, 32	„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1572 ii, 205
„ Clark, Rob., Goxhill	1552-6, 108	„ Clark, Tho., N. Cotes	1573 i, 67 ; 1573 ii, 58
„ Rob., Nailston	1557 i, 80	„ Tho., N. Keal	1573 i, 156
„ Rob., Fillingham	1557 ii, 20	„ Tho., W. Keal	1573 ii, 163
„ Rob., S. Reston	1557 iii, 71	„ Tho., Fleet	1575 i, 286
„ Rob., Manthorp	1557 iii, 86	„ Clark, Tho., Walcot	1577 i, 97
„ Clark, Rob., Maltby	1557-72, 190	„ Clerke, Tho., Sixhills	1577 ii, 119
„ Clark, Rob., Ingham	1557-84, 8	„ Clark, Tho., Bassingham	1579, 187
„ Rob., Swarby	1558 iv, 15	„ Clark, Tho., Epworth	1580 ii, 44
„ Rob., Langtoft	1562, 59	„ Clark, Tho., Swaton	1580 i, 148
„ Rob., Kirkby	1563-6 & 9, 182	„ Tho., Nettleton	1580 ii, 211
„ Rob., Brauncewell	1564, 138	„ Tho., Baston	1582, 60
„ Rob., Leasingham	1565, 42	„ Tho., Maltby	1583 ii, 59
„ Rob., Cowbit	1565, 56	„ Tho., Allington	1589, 233
„ Rob., Humberston	1571 ii, 16	„ Clerke, Tho., Thoresby	1590, 263
„ Clark, Rob., Stickney	1574 i, 420	„ Tho., Dunston	1590, 294
„ Clerk, Rob., Stickford	1577 ii, 211	„ Tho., Grainthorp	1592, 89
„ Clark, Rob., Steeping	1580 ii, 139	„ Tho., Weston	1593, 93
„ Rob., Deeping	1582, 52	„ Tho., Huttoft	1593, 126
„ Rob., Timberland	1582, 115	„ Tho., Frampton	1594 i, 142
„ Rob., Kirton	1592, 592	„ Tho., Gedney	1595 i, 162
„ Rob., Gt. Cotes	1593, 208	„ Tho., Kirkby Underwood	1596, 203
„ Rob., Swaton	1598, 160	„ Tho., Branston	1597-8, 82

<b>Clarke</b> , Clark, Tho., Stickford 1598, 15	<b>Clarkson</b> , Eliz., Lincoln 1575 ii, 2
„ Clark, Vin., N. Thoresby	„ Hamond, Lincoln 1567, 166
1573 i, 289; 1573 ii, 33	„ Hy., N. Coates 1576, 107
„ Clark, Vin., Toynton 1579, 117	„ Hy., Gedney 1584, 355
„ Clerke, Wm., Welton-by-Orby	„ Clarksonne, Jo., Gedney Var., 39
1506 &c., 58	„ Rd., Gedney 1583 ii, 89
„ Wm., Healing 1534 &c., 120	„ Rd., N. Coates 1592, 553
„ Wm.; Whaplode 1534 &c., 128	„ Rob., Humberstone 1573 i, 129
„ Wm., Londonthorpe 1541-3, 45	„ Rob., Humberstone 1573 ii, 14
„ Wm., Willoughby 1541, 302	„ Sim., Grantham 1558 ii, 8
„ Wm., Tattershall	„ Wm., Clee 1564, 51
1545-6 &c. ii, 120	<b>Clasper</b> , Geo., Marsh Chapel 1589, 236
„ Wm., Morton 1545-6 i, 202	<b>Clatcath</b> , Jo., Howell 1551-2, 189
„ Wm., Beniworth 1545-6 i, 223	<b>Clatham</b> , Isab., Grimsby 1594 i, 98
„ Wm., Bicker 1547-9, 52	<b>Clathe</b> , Rd., Sibsey 1554-6, 240
„ Wm., Leasingham 1551-3, 36	„ Clayth, Tho., Stickney
„ Wm., Killingholme 1551-3, 231	1573 i, 166
„ Wm., Goxhill 1551-3, 164	<b>Claton</b> , <i>see</i> Clayton.
„ Wm., Cockerington 1553-6, 194	<b>Clattercots</b> , Wm., Stapleford 1596, 149
„ Clark, Wm., Lincoln 1557-72, 48	<b>Claws</b> , Jo., Corby 1541, 420
„ Wm., Goxhill 1557 iii, 110	„ Clawes, Vin., Corby 1562, 128
„ Wm., Claypole 1558 iii, 60	<b>Claxbie</b> , Rd., Tevelby 1557 i, 288
„ Wm., Lavington 1558 i, 174	<b>Clay</b> , Ag., Pinchbeck 1543-5, 155
„ Wm., Yarborough 1561, 155	„ Edw., Hatcombe 1571 i, 52
„ Wm., Kealby 1562, 18	„ Claie, Fra., Sibsey 1580 i, 191
„ Wm., Saleby 1565, 100	„ Claie, Geo., Manby 1566-9, 78
„ Wm., Sommercoates 1567, 126	„ Claye, Greg., Manby 1569 ii, 39
„ Wm., Hawerby 1567, 277	„ Hy., Boston 1570, 41
„ Wm., Manthorpe 1568, 8	„ Claie, Hy., Sibsey 1580 i, 79
„ Wm., Thedlethorpe 1569 i, 100	„ Isab., Halton 1577 i, 4
„ Wm., Billingham 1569 i, 158	„ Claie, Isab., Mucton 1580 ii, 251
„ Wm., Harmston 1570, 155	„ Isab., Boston 1589, 208
„ Wm., Benges 1571 i, 198	„ Joan, Hannay 1574 i, 24
„ Wm., Miningsby 1571 ii, 53	„ Claye, Joanna, Freston 1584, 352
„ Clark, Wm., Barrowby	„ Cley, Jo., Hacconby 1532-4, 89
1577 ii, 130	„ Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 235
„ Clerk, Wm., Gt. Kimbel	„ Cley, Jo., Boston 1543-5, 191
1577 ii, 143	„ Jo., Stickney 1554-6, 173
„ Clark, Wm., Folkingham	„ Claie, Jo., Fishtoft 1585 i, 75
1578, 273	„ Jo., Leake 1586, 301
„ Clark, Wm., Wold Newton	„ Claie, Jo., Leake 1587, 166
1579, 27	„ Jo., Boston 1588 i, 142
„ Wm., Briggesley 1582, 119	„ Jo., Skirbeck 1594 ii, 77
„ Wm., Wold Newton 1584, 177	„ Cley, Jos., Spalding 1520-31, 100
„ Wm., Sibsey 1587, 99	„ Pet., Wrangle 1561, 48
„ Wm., Wigtoft 1587, 309	„ Ph., Kirton 1541-3, 100
„ Wm., Belton 1588 i, 229	„ Rd., Frieston 1532-4, 286
„ Wm., Willoughby 1590, 88	„ Rd., Freston 1557 iii, 156
„ Clark, Wm., Sibsey 1590, 371	„ Rd., Toynton 1576, 53
„ Clark, Wm., Gretford 1590, 428	„ Claie, Rd., Tointon 1581, 210
„ Wm., Fleet 1592, 410	„ Rob., Hacconby 1543-5, 95
„ Wm., Alvingham 1592, 474	„ Rob., Frieston 1543-5, 39
„ Wm., Forty Foot Bank 1593, 77	„ Cley, Rob., Muckton 1553-6, 90
„ Wm., Toft 1593, 114	„ Claye, Rob., Muckton 1571 ii, 29
„ Wm., Dorrington 1593, 274	„ Rob., Fishtoft 1572 i, 41
„ Clark, Wm., Tetney 1597, 107	„ Claie, Rob., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 188
„ Wm., Bamburgh 1599, 38	„ Cleye, Tho., Hacconby 1558 i, 19
<b>Clarkson</b> , Clarksonne, Beatrix,	„ Claie, Tho., Morton 1564, 19
Gedney 1562, 75	„ Claie, Tho., Benington
„ Eliz., Lincoln 1575 i, 264	1580 i, 129

- Clay, Tho., Skirbeck** 1586, 14  
 „ **Tho., Grimsby** 1586, 306  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1543-5, 354  
 „ **Clye, Wm., Partney** 1545-6 i, 208  
 „ **Claye, Wm., Quadring**  
     1558 i, 198  
 „ **Wm., Scalby** 1558 ii, 115  
 „ **Claie, Wm., Maltby-le-Marsh**  
     1578, 263  
 „ **Claye, Wm., Halton Hologate**  
     1584, 120  
 „ **Claie, Wm., Frieston** 1585 i, 156  
 „ **Claie, Wm., Frieston** 1591 ii, 195  
**Clayburgh, see Claiburgh.**  
**Claymond, Clamond, Eliz.**  
     1566 &c., 127  
 „ **Joan, Skirbeck** 1588 i, 144  
 „ **Clamonde, Jo., Kirton**  
     1532-4, 167  
 „ **Claymonde, Ph., Wiberton**  
     1547, 45  
**Claypam, see Claipam.**  
**Claypham, see Claipam.**  
**Claypoll, Jo., Hacconby** 1584, 44  
 „ **Claipoll, Tho., Edenham**  
     1593, 276  
**Clayth, see Clathe.**  
**Clayton, Claton, Chris., E. Randall**  
     1551-2, 276  
 „ **Eliz., Whaplode** 1561, 92  
 „ **Emma, Bicker** 1597, 15  
 „ **Cleaton, Fra., Bicker** 1588 ii, 79  
 „ **Geo., Habrough** 1545-6 i, 184  
 „ **Clatone, Geo., Gt. Grimsby**  
     1575 i, 70  
 „ **Claton, Geo., Gt. Grimsby**  
     1575 ii, 182  
 „ **Gilb., Wainfleet**  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 312  
 „ **Claytonne, Gilb., Gt. Grimsby**  
     1571 ii, 14  
 „ **Jo., Westwood** 1558 ii, 42  
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1562, 50  
 „ **Cleiton, Jo., S. Stoke** 1562, 273  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1571 i, 34  
 „ **Kath., Claxby** 1582, 359  
 „ **Clayton, Rd., Beesby** 1580 i, 162  
 „ **Claiton, Rob., Panton** 1587, 407  
 „ **Rob., Panton** 1599, 80  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1568, 137  
 „ **Wm., Tymberland** 1590, 303  
**Claytsone, Tho., Leake** 1541, 135  
**Clearsby, Jo., Bucknall** 1589, 168  
 „ **Clearsbie, Wm., Bucknall**  
     1587, 246  
     *See also Cleasbie.*  
**Clearson, Tho., Whaplode** 1598, 140  
**Cleasbie, Cleysbye, Alx.,**  
     **Wintringham** 1557-72, 138  
 „ **Hy., Bardney** 1597, 308
- Cleasbie, Cleisbie, Tho., Belton**  
     1583 ii, 170  
 „ **Cleisbie, Wm., Barton** 1558 i, 109  
 „ **Cleasbie, Wm., Bucknall**  
     1598, 120  
     *See also Clearsby.*  
**Cleaton, Fra., Bicker** 1588 ii, 79  
**Clegg, Tho., Messingham** 1580 ii, 37  
**Cleifton, see Clifton.**  
**Cleisbie, see Cleasbie.**  
**Cleiston, Edw., Hale** 1592, 282  
**Cleiton, see Clayton.**  
**Clemens, Wm., Kirkby** 1553-6, 172  
**Clemenson, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 291  
     *See also Climson.*  
**Clement, Ag.** 1558 iv, 172  
 „ **Mich., Stickney** 1580 ii, 159  
 „ **Sim., Wraithby** 1558 i, 104  
**Clemit, Wm., Gunby** 1574 i, 36  
**Clemond, Ant., Skirbeck** 1580 i, 51  
 „ **Ph., Wiberton** 1583 ii, 91  
 „ **Rog., Wibberton** 1541, 384  
**Clenderlinge, And., Alford** 1585 i, 169  
 „ **Bethana, Alford** 1589, 84  
**Clerc, Clerke, see Clarke.**  
**Clesley, Wm., Shirbroke** 1561, 128  
**Cley, see Clay.**  
**Cleysbye, see Cleasbie.**  
**Clideray, Clyderay, Jo., Mumby**  
     **Chapel** 1547, 28  
 „ **Rd., Gt. Coates** 1551-3, 171  
**Cliff, Brian, Lit. Coates** 1571 i, 133  
 „ **Cliffe, Hy., Thorpe-on-the-**  
     **Hill** 1570, 27  
 „ **Cliffe, Isab., Thorpe** 1558 iv, 203  
 „ **Cliffe, Jo., Wainfleet** 1561, 189  
 „ **Maud, Marshchapel** 1583 ii, 48  
 „ **Clif, Rd., Lincoln** 1557 iii, 192  
 „ **Cliffe, Rd., Scopwick** 1558 i, 17  
 „ **Clyffe, Rob., Thorpe-on-the-**  
     **Hill** 1545-6 i, 297  
 „ **Cliffe, St., Hykeham** 1595 i, 173.  
 „ **Clyff, Tho., Hacconby**  
     1532-4, 238  
 „ **Clyff, Wm., Thorpe-on-the-**  
     **Hill** 1545-6 &c. ii, 177  
**Cliffon, Wm., Denton** 1597-8, 344  
 \* **Clifford, Eliz., wid., Bracken-**  
     **borough** 1595 i, 131  
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1593, 240  
**Clifton, Al., Dodington** 1582, 120  
 „ **Aug., Billingham** 1592, 352  
 „ **Cleifton, Edw., Hale** 1592, 282  
 „ **Jo., Westboro'** 1543-56, 275  
 „ **Clyfton, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-**  
     **Hill** 1545-6 i, 48  
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1597-8, 131  
 „ **Clyfton, Rd., Thorpe** 1599, 263  
 „ **Rob., Welby** 1589, 312  
 „ **Clyfton, Tho., Denton** 1541-3, 433

- Clifton, Wm., Dodington** 1581, 220  
*See also Clifton.*  
**Climson, Clymson, Al., Wrangle**  
 1553-6, 19  
 „ **Clymson, Jo., Wiberton** 1532-4, 6  
 „ **Clymson, Jo., Leake** 1557 iv, 60  
 „ **Clymeson, Jo., Wrangle**  
 1545-6 i, 37  
 „ **Clympson, Rd., Leverton**  
 1566 &c., 23  
 „ **Clymson, Rob., Gedney**  
 1557 iv, 106  
*See also Clinson.*  
**Clinke, Jo., Aslackby** 1583 ii, 70  
**Clinson, Margt., Kirton** 1579, 47  
*See also Climson.*  
**Clinton, Clynton, Jo., Yardeley**  
 1566-9, 55  
 „ **Clynton, Jo., Revesby** 1587, 413  
 „ **Clynton, Tho., Yardley** 1594 ii, 150  
**Clipsham, Edw.** 1562, 1  
 „ **Clipsam, Eliz., Horbling**  
 1552-6, 84  
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1541-3, 316  
**Clipsone, Tho., Horbling** 1592, 449  
**Clitherall, Clytherall, Jo., Boston**  
 1567, 236  
**Clitt, Jo., Whaplode** 1556-7, 28  
**Cloblay, Rob., Upper Toynton**  
 1557-72, 14  
**Clome, Jo., Blurtsham** 1574 i, 52  
**Clony, Jo., Spalding** 1552-6, 97  
 „ **Cloney, Rob., Spalding** 1532-4, 8  
**Clough, Clowghte, Gilb., Evedon**  
 1561, 161  
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1585 i, 213  
 „ **Rog., chaplain, W. Barkwith**  
 1506 &c., 62  
 „ **Cloughe, Tho., Donington**  
 1579, 161  
 „ **Cloughe, Wm., Kirton** 1565, 115  
**Clubley, Hugh, Maidenwell** 1590, 182  
 „ **Clublaye, Jo., Ashby** 1562, 109  
 „ **Clublaie, Jenette, W. Ashby**  
 1563, 198  
 „ **Wm., Billedon** 1591 ii, 250  
*See also Cloblay.*  
**Cluton, Jo., Yardley** 1569 ii, 21  
**Clyderay, see Clideray.**  
**Clye, Wm., Partney** 1545-6 i, 208  
**Clyff, Clyfton, see Cliff, Clifton.**  
**Clymson, Clynson, see Climson, Clinson**  
**Clynton, see Clinton.**  
**Clytherall, see Clitherall.**  
**Coate, Cowte, Agn., Fulstow**  
 1572 ii, 238  
 „ **Coot, Ant., Thorp** 1552-6, 248  
 „ **Coote, Jo., Stickford** 1543-5, 84  
 „ **Cowte, Jo., Fulstow** 1571 ii, 83  
 „ **Jo., Fursby** 1585 i, 295  
**Coate, Coote, Jo., Frieston** 1592, 255  
 „ **Cowte, Jo., Yarburch** 1598, 4  
 „ **Cotte, Lawr., Lutton-in-Sutton**  
 1547, 116  
 „ **Cowte, Rob., N. Thoresby**  
 1562, 14  
 „ **Coote, Rob., Fulstow** 1585 ii, 117  
 „ **Coote, Tho., Stickford**  
 1543-5, 391  
 „ **Coote, Wm., N. Thoresby**  
 1565, 125  
*See also Coates.*  
**Coates, Cotes, Ag., Silk Willoughby**  
 1597-8, 44  
 „ **Allan, Stallingbro'** 1583 i, 73  
 „ **Annas, Boston** 1561, 224  
 „ **Cotes, Eliz., Horncastle** 1595 i, 22  
 „ **Cots, Geffray, Whaplode** 1593, 86  
 „ **Cotts, Geo., Surfleet** 1538-40, 297  
 „ **Cotts, Geo., Somerby** 1543-5, 58  
 „ **Cootts, Geo., Humberstone**  
 1562, 204  
 „ **Jas., Ulceby** 1596, 147  
 „ **Coetts, Jo., Gosberton**  
 1543-56, 118  
 „ **Cotes, Jo., Gosberkirk** 1579, 70  
 „ **Cots, Marmaduke, Swinderby**  
 1590, 180  
 „ **Cotes, Rd., Coningsby**  
 1520-31, 377  
 „ **Cotes, Rd., Ulceby** 1591 i, 437  
 „ **Coytts, Rob., Barrow**  
 1538-40, 364  
 „ **Cotes, Roland, Gosberton**  
 1588 ii, 174  
 „ **Cotes, Tho., Fishtoft** 1571 ii, 188  
 „ **Cots, Tho., Gosberkirk** 1586, 102  
 „ **Tho., Wiberton** 1592, 512  
 „ **Cotes, Wm., Conisholme**  
 1595 i, 113  
*See also Coate.*  
**Cobb, Ag., Winthorpe** 1541, 128  
 „ **Matilda, Kyme** 1597, 260  
 „ **Cobbe, Rog., Farforth**  
 1575 i, 145  
 „ **Cobe, Tho., St. Neots** 1557 i, 97  
**Cobbitt, Cobbler, see Cobitt, Cobler.**  
**Cobbyn, Jas., Whisby** 1571 ii, 61  
 „ **Cobbyne, Jo., Tetford** 1558 i, 103  
**Cobe, see Cobb.**  
**Cobitt, Tho., Skidbrook** 1575 i, 43  
**Cobler, Jo., Benington** 1552-6, 219  
**Cobley, Tho., Cranoe** 1585 i, 189  
**Cobsey, Beat., Tetney** 1541-3, 133  
**Cockar, see Coker.**  
**Cockburn, see Cockeburne.**  
**Cockden, Jenet, Fulstow** 1558 iv, 222  
**Cocke, Cock, Ag., Billingham**  
 1597, 252  
 „ **Alx., Torksey** 1545-6 &c. ii, 37

- Cocke**, Geo., Miningsby 1575 i, 201  
 „ Gilb., Coningsby 1583 ii, 11  
 „ Hy., Drayton 1580 ii, 284  
 „ Isab., Croft 1575 i, 143  
 „ Cock, Isab., Croft 1575 ii, 106  
 „ Jennet, Mavis Enderby 1551-3, 154  
 \* „ Jo., parson of Ketsby 1532-4, 271  
 „ Kok, Jo., Sutton St. James 1551, 446  
 „ Jo., Billesby 1569 i, 157  
 „ Jo., Kyme 1585 ii, 113  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1596, 141  
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1599, 113  
 „ Lawr., Timberland 1547, 2  
 „ Lawr., Morton 1589, 104  
 „ Leon, Marton 1575 i, 74  
 „ Leon, Spalding 1588 i, 36  
 „ Cock, Pet., Kyme 1599, 176  
 „ Kokke, Rd., Scopwick 1535-7, 273  
 „ Rd., S. Kime 1569 i, 32  
 „ Rd., Thorp 1592, 279  
 „ Rob., Partney 1572 ii, 104  
 „ Rob., Stickney 1580 i, 72  
 „ Rob., Boston 1584, 15  
 „ Rob., Sutton 1587, 144  
 „ Rob., Grimoldby 1592, 485  
 „ Coke *als.* Langton, Tho., Haugh 1520-31, 214  
 „ Tho., Billingham 1541-3, 242  
 „ Tho., Enderby 1554-6, 253  
 „ Cock, Tho., Partney 1561, 116  
 „ Tho., Kyme 1592, 467  
 „ Tho., Bolingbroke 1592, 519  
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1541-3, 155  
 „ Wm., Fleet 1551-3, 274  
 „ Wm., Friskney 1561, 195  
 „ Wm., Marsworth 1563-6 & 9, 173  
 „ Wm., Partney 1580 i, 94  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1581, 200  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1584, 187  
 „ Wm., Moulton 1585 i, 31  
 „ Wm., Stickney 1585 ii, 175  
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1590, 129  
*See also Cooke.*  
**Cockeburne**, Jo., Skidbrook 1585 ii, 179  
**Cockell**, Matt., Lincoln 1594 i, 165  
**Cocker**, *see Coker.*  
**Cockeram**, Rob., Croft 1592, 317  
**Cockerell**, Cockrell, Geo., Alvingham 1573 i, 171  
 \* **Cokrill**, Geo., Alvingham 1574 i, 287  
 „ Cokerell, Jo., Fulstow 1558 i, 63  
 „ Rph., Rippingale 1564, 20  
 „ Cockrell, Rob., Sausthorpe 1538-40, 64  
**Cockerell**, Cockrell, Tho. (no place mentioned) 1567, 186  
**Cockes**, Geo., Holbeach 1545-6 & c. ii, 165  
*See also Cox.*  
**Cocket**, Margt., Coningsby 1562, 112  
**Cockine**, Al., Morton 1557-72, 169  
 „ Al., Morton 1573 ii, 90  
 „ Cockyn, Jo., Mumby 1535-7, 221  
 „ Cockinge, Jo., Aslackby 1551-3, 43  
**Cockler**, Jo., Benington 1580 i, 131  
**Cockman**, Jo., Newton 1580 ii, 144  
**Cocksett**, Jo., Kirmington 1563, 109  
**Cockshote**, Anna, Kirmington 1570, 83  
 „ Cockshotte, Margt., Kirmington 1570, 117  
**Cocksie**, Jo., Syston 1541, 382  
**Cockson**, *see Coxon.*  
**Cococke**, Rd., Candlesby 1580 ii, 136  
**Codd**, Ag., Reepham 1597-8, 99  
 „ Cod, Chris. 1543-56, 393  
 „ Cod, Clem., Hemswell 1543-56, 399  
 „ Cod, Eliz., Kirkby 1585 i, 217  
 „ Cood, Ja., Lincoln 1557 iv, 43  
 „ Coode, Jo. 1557 iv, 98  
 „ Jo., Kelsey 1585 i, 215  
 „ Cod, Jo., Billingham 1592, 465  
 „ Cod, Mart., Newton 1588 ii, 143  
 „ Cod, Rd., Coningsby 1565, 91  
 „ Codde, Rd., S. Kelsey 1568, 135  
 „ Rob., Snitterby 1594 ii, 114  
 „ Tho., Skellingthorpe 1597, 60  
 „ Cod, Wm., Hemswell 1551-3, 14  
 „ Wm. 1566 & c., 16  
**Coddington**, Chris., Leadenham 1582, 33  
 „ Coddington, Edm., Coleby 1596, 157  
 „ Coddington, Jo. 1534 & c., 130  
 „ Coddington, Jo., Colby 1581, 153  
 „ Jo., Westborough 1582, 242  
 „ Coddington, Rob., Coleby 1543-56, 238  
 „ Rob., Clapole 1573 i, 303  
 „ Wm., Claypole 1569 i, 189  
 „ Coddington, Wm., Coleby 1576, 20  
**Codlinge**, Ar., Durrington 1570, 93  
 „ Geo., Ruskington 1584, 224  
**Coetts**, *see Coates.*  
**Cogden**, Jo., sen., Fulstow 1558 ii, 93  
**Coggan**, Jo., Haxey 1595 ii, 55  
**Cogine**, Geo., Epworth 1549-50, 54  
**Cogle**, Brice, N. Willingham 1586, 140  
 „ Jane, N. Willingham 1590, 5  
 „ Cogull, Rob., Castle Carlton 1565, 166  
 „ Cogyll, Wm., Alford 1520-31, 321

- Cohane**, Tho., Horncastle 1568, 117  
**Coke**, *see* Cooke.  
**Coker**, Cockar, Adlard Tydd  
     1595 i, 164  
     " Edw., Whaplode 1593, 22  
     " Joan, Fleet 1564, 138  
     " Cokar, Jo., Fleet Fen 1549-50, 99  
     " Cocker, Jo., Fleet 1574 i, 386  
     " Jo., Sutton 1590, 67  
     " Lawr., Whapload 1583 i, 43  
     " Margt., Whapload 1583 ii, 33  
     " Cokar, Margery, Gedney Fen  
         1534 &c., 76  
     " Rd., Tidd St. Mary's 1584, 40  
     " Rob., Holbeach 1556-7, 187  
     " Sim., Holbeach 1575 i, 198  
     " Sim., Holbeach 1575 ii, 69  
     " Tho., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 120  
     " Tho., Fleet 1581, 208  
     " Wm., Gedney 1557 iii, 41  
**Cokeson**, Cokson, *see* Coxon.  
**Colby**, Colbye, Ag., Horbling 1576, 215  
     " Colbie, Bart., Clee 1565, 136  
     " Colbie, Cecilia, Westburgh  
         1575 i, 21 ; 1575 ii, 219  
     " Colbie, Joan, Sempringham  
         1577 i, 104  
     " Colbie, Jo., Westburgh  
         1557 i, 228  
     " Colbe, Jo., Kyme 1582, 272  
     " Maria, Pointon 1591 i, 286  
     " Matt., Pointon 1591 i, 235  
     " Colbie, Rob.; Westburgh  
         1597, 153  
     " Wm., Harlaxton 1538-40, 138  
     " Wm. 1547-9, 9  
     " Colbie, Wm., Clee 1549-50, 87  
     " Colbie, Wm., Sempringham  
         1569 i, 43  
**Colchester**, Jo., Spalding 1535-7, 275  
     " Jo., Leake 1543-56, 346  
     " Tho., Surfleet 1588 i, 249  
     " Wm., Frieston 1538-40, 232  
     " Wm., Frieston 1551-2, 304  
**Coldall**, Wm. 1547, 165  
**Cole**, Coll, Allen, Sibsey 1554-6, 361  
     " Hy., Grantham 1562, 182  
     " Colle, Ja., Grantham 1574 i, 189  
     " Joan, Grantham 1574 ii, 132  
     " Colle, Jo., Boston 1547-9, 62  
     " Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 30  
     " Jo., Rippingale 1588 ii, 34  
     " Jo., E. Kirkby 1598, 26  
     " Coolle, Margt., Swineshead  
         1554-6, 22  
     " Cooll, Margt., Swineshead  
         1557 iv, 279  
     " Rd., Gosberkirk 1545-6 &c. ii, 127  
     " *or* Colo, Rd., Torksey  
         1545-6 ii, 336  
**Cole**, Rd., Bourn 1575 i, 75  
     " Coole, Rd., Bourn 1575 ii, 154  
     " Colle *als.* Stevenson, Rob.,  
         priest, Boston 1520-31, 157  
     " Rob., Bracebro' 1574 ii, 92  
     " Cowle, Rog., E. Langton  
         1558 i, 37  
     " Thos., Bourn 1592, 541  
     " Wm., Helpringham 1535-7, 266  
     " Wm., Aslackby 1541, 425  
     " Coole, Wm., sen., S. Somers-  
         coats 1563, 180  
     " Wm., S. Somerscoats 1563, 180  
     " Wm., Milthorp 1592, 527  
**Coleby**, *see* Colby.  
**Coleman**, Jo., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 42  
     " Cowlman, Jo., Waltham  
         1581, 193  
     " Colman, Tho., Willingham  
         1597, 131  
     " Colman, Wm., Burgh  
         1554-6, 236  
     " Wm., Kirkstead 1564, 111  
**Coles**, Hy., Hougham 1597, 241  
     " Jo., Aldenham 1566-9 95  
     " Jo., Aldenham 1569 ii, 75  
     " Coolles, Joys, Buckeworth  
         1571 i, 221  
**Colesonne**, *see* Colson.  
**Colet**, *see* Collett.  
**Colier**, *see* Collier.  
**Colinge**, *see* Colline.  
**Colke**, Edw., Driby 1551-2, 194  
**Collame**, Ad., Allington 1557-72, 29  
     " Chris., Eastham 1569 i, 194  
     " Collam, Jo., Fillingham  
         1571 i, 38  
**Colle**, *see* Cole.  
**Collens**, Tho., Hambledon 1571 i, 182  
**Coller**, Jenet, Cauthorp 1586, 24  
**Colleton**, Wm., Holbeach  
     1563-6 & 9, 239  
**Collett**, Collette, Reinolde, Caythorpe  
     1562, 302  
     " Collet, Rob., Gt. Missenden  
         1585 ii, 193  
     " Wm., E. Keal 1547, 152 & 229  
**Collier**, Edw., Tattershall 1564, 134  
     " Cullier, Hy., Moulton  
         1506 &c., 41  
     " Colyer, Hy., Marston (Beds.)  
         1557-72, 145  
     " Cullier, Hy., Holbeach  
         1575 i, 214  
     " Culyer, Hy., Holbeach  
         1575 ii, 85  
     " Isab., Tattershall 1588 ii, 165  
     " Colyar, Jo., Toft 1538-40, 100  
     " Jo., Moulton 1556-7, 159  
     " Margt., Sutterton 1569 i, 127



- Collier, Colier, Rob., Belchford**  
 1541-3, 398 ; 1543-56, 91  
 „ Rob., Crowland 1566 &c., 240  
 „ Culyer, Rob., Weston 1593, 21  
 „ Sim., Moulton 1580 ii, 15  
 „ Culyer, Wm. 1545-6 i, 66  
**Colliers, Collyers, Jo., Greetham**  
 1572 ii, 74  
**Colline, Al., Aswarby** 1566 &c., 222  
 „ Colling, Edm., Horsington  
 1541, 118  
 „ Hy., Deeping 1592, 554  
 „ Jas., Mynethorpe 1566 &c., 14  
 „ Collyngge, Jo., Heckington  
 1506 &c., 51 ; 1520-31, 2  
 „ Colyn, Jo., Screvelsby 1534 &c., 2  
 „ Colyn, Jo., Hacconby 1541, 416  
 „ Collyn, Jo., Thoresby  
 1551-3, 227  
 „ Collyn, Jo. 1552-6, 48  
 „ Colling, Jo., Swineshead  
 1577 i, 34  
 „ Collinge, Jo., Heckington  
 1598, 152  
 „ Cullinge, Margt., Branston  
 1579, 271  
 „ Colinge, Margt., Threckingham  
 1582, 8  
 „ Cullen, Maud, Moulton  
 1543-5 & 6, 222  
 „ Collyn, Rd., Ashby 1543-5, 120  
 „ Colinge, Rd., Swaton 1582, 55  
 „ Collen, Rob., Bracebridge  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 173  
 „ Collinge, Tho., Hagworthingham  
 1578, 146  
 „ Collyn, Wm., Leverton  
 1520-31, 333  
 „ Collyn, Wm., Asgarby  
 1532-4, 166  
 „ Wm., Manby 1580 ii, 260  
**Collington, Jo., Burton** 1549-50, 175  
**Collingwood, Al., Bardney** 1563, 110  
 „ Collinwood, Al., Fulstow  
 1574 i, 197  
 „ Al., Fulstow 1574 ii, 23  
 „ Collyngwood, Clem., Bardney  
 1538-40, 246  
 „ Hy., Fulstow 1572 ii, 246  
 „ Collinwood, Randall, Conis-  
 holme 1541-3, 307  
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Barth.  
 1569 i, 87  
 „ Collynwood, Rol., Conisholme  
 1538-40, 227  
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1597, 148  
 „ Wm., Bardney 1543-56, 372  
**Collins, see Collens.**  
**Collinson, Collynson, Jo., Barton-**  
**on-Humber** 1563, 221  
**Collinson, Colynson, Tho., Theddle-**  
**thorpe** 1538-40, 325  
 „ Tho., Yarburgh 1598, 175  
 „ Collinsonne, Wm., Linwood  
 1570, 15  
 „ Collingson, Wm., Lincoln  
 1584, 92  
**Collis, Jo., Swanborn** 1591 ii, 253  
**Collyers, see Colliers.**  
**Collyngrege, Jo., Lincoln** 1541-3, 190  
**Colner, Nich., Leverton** 1591 ii, 255  
**Colo, see Cole.**  
**Colsaie, Wm., Alford** 1571 ii, 125  
 „ Wm., Laceby 1597, 139  
**Colson, Isab., Benington** 1591 i, 200  
 „ Ja., Trusthorpe 1584, 42  
 „ Coulson, Ja., Laceby 1597-8, 103  
 „ Jo., Corby 1545-6 i, 272  
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Aswarby 1563, 176  
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Waddington  
 1565, 121  
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Grimsby  
 1580 ii, 110  
 „ Nich., Bicker 1569 i, 139  
 „ Rd., Burton 1578, 257  
 „ Coulson, Rd., sen., Waddington  
 1598, 92  
 „ Rob., Spalding Var., 61  
 „ Rob., Bicker 1538-40, 271  
 „ Rob., Waddington 1557 i, 102  
 „ Rob., Waddington 1558 iv, 184  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1566 &c., 104  
 „ Colsonne, Rob., Coningsby,  
 1567, 115  
 „ Sim., Horbling 1577 i, 91  
 „ Tho., Waddington 1547-9, 248  
 „ Tho., Doddington 1558 iv, 47  
 „ Colsonne, Tho., Haxey 1580 ii, 115  
 „ Tho. 1590, 364  
 „ Wm., Stroxtun 1532-4, 307  
 „ Colesonne, Wm., Lincoln  
 1558 i, 21  
 „ Colsonne, Wm., Waddington  
 1564, 180  
 „ Coleson, Wm., Sibsey  
 1583 ii, 12  
**Colston, Al., Whaplode** 1588 i, 219  
 „ Cowlstonne, Alx., Gt. Grimsby  
 1571 ii, 85  
 „ Coulston, Jo., Walesby  
 1580 i, 105  
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 137  
**Colsy, see Colsaie.**  
**Colthurst, Jo., Gt. Grimsby** 1574 ii, 73  
**Coltman, Jo., Tattershall** 1566-9, 25  
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1569 ii, 64  
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1543-56, 69  
**Colton, Ag., Huttoft** 1543-5, 273  
 „ Colten, Alx., Somerby  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 282

- Colton, Coulton, Ant., Canwick**  
 1554-6, 325  
 „ Coulton, Ant., Canwick  
 1557 iv, 272  
 „ Coultone, Fra., Boston 1595 ii, 13  
 „ Coolton, Jo., Farlsthorp  
 1591 ii, 241  
 „ Rd., Canwick 1547, 63  
 „ Tho., Stainfold 1561, 130  
*See also Cotham, Cottam, Cotton.*  
**Colvill, Jo., Gosberton** 1599, 304  
**Colyar, see Collier.**  
**Colye, Jo., Raithby** 1547-9, 145  
**Colyn, see Colline.**  
**Colynson, see Collinson.**  
**Comberworth, see Cumberworth.**  
**Come, see Cume.**  
**Comer, Jo., Sudbrook** 1558 i, 188  
**Comerworth, see Cumberworth.**  
**Comin, see Cuminge.**  
**Compline, see Complyne.**  
**Compton, Jo., S. Willingham**  
 1506 &c., 84  
**Comson, Alx., Brandon** 1552-6, 146  
**Comynge, see Cuminge.**  
**Comyns, Geo., Clee** 1554-6, 255  
**Con, Chris., Norton Disney**  
 1545-6 i, 196  
 „ Rd., Osbournby 1583 i, 121  
 „ Rob., Bennington 1569 i, 191  
**Conaham, Rd., Ranby** 1535-7, 123  
**Conam, Hy., Ranby** 1551-3, 113  
 „ Coname, Jenet, Ranby  
 1545-6 i, 49  
 „ Conham, Jo., Lincoln 1586, 274  
 „ Kath., Carlton 1584, 90  
 „ Tho., Beesby 1586, 189  
 „ Wm., Upper Toynton  
 1558 i, 179  
 „ Wm., Winthorp 1579, 216  
 „ Wm., Donington 1591 i, 67  
**Conditt, see Cunditt.**  
**Conerd, Jo., Frampton** 1551-2, 269  
**Coney, Conie, see Cony.**  
**Conham, Jo., Lincoln** 1586, 274  
**Conian, see Conyan.**  
**Coningborough, Rob., Sewstern**  
 1588 i, 114  
 „ Coningborowe, Rob., Bourn  
 1590, 193  
**Coningham, Rob., Mid. Rasen**  
 1584, 332  
 „ Conningham, Tho., Roughton  
 1569 i, 226  
**\*Coningsbie, Su., Ilmer** 1583 ii, 248  
**Conne, Conney, see Cony.**  
**Conquest, Tho., Barkford** 1574 i, 56  
**Constable, Wm., W. Rasen**  
 1554-6, 278  
**Cony, Al., Frampton** 1534 &c., 80
- Cony, Conie, Cecilia, Swineshead**  
 1584, 31  
 „ Connye, Jo., Frampton  
 1538-40, 189  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 241  
 „ Conney, Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 45  
 „ Coney, Nich., Kirton 1551-2, 7  
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 168  
 „ Rd., Kirton 1535-7, 233  
 „ Conie, Rd., Welby 1567, 38  
 „ Connye, Rob., Thornton  
 1547, 48  
 „ Conney, Rob., Dreighton  
 1572 i, 14  
 „ Conny, Rob., Dreighton  
 1572 ii, 21  
**\* „ Conie, Rob., Morton** 1572 ii, 42  
 „ Conye, Rog., Frampton  
 1572 i, 227 ; 1572 ii, 6  
**\* „ Tho., sen., Kirton** 1543-5, 271  
 „ Conne, Tho., Lenton 1563, 18  
 „ Tho., Burton 1599, 171  
 „ Conne, Wm., Nettleton  
 1520-31, 327  
 „ Conie, Wm., Horbling  
 1532-4, 170  
 „ Connye, Wm., Quadring  
 1554-6, 12 & 165  
 „ Conye, Wm., Frampton  
 1557 iii, 51  
 „ Conye, Wm., Bassingthorpe  
 1558 i, 31  
**Conyan, Jo., Kirton** 1538-40, 35  
**Coode, see Codd.**  
**Cooke, Coke, Ag., Blankney**  
 1534 &c., 88  
 „ Ag., Kirmington 1543-5, 300  
 „ Ag., Goxhill 1562, 48  
 „ Ag., Donington 1567, 249  
 „ Alan, Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 44  
 „ Alx., E. Barkwith 1563, 132  
 „ Alx., Kirton 1565, 214  
 „ Al., Butterwick 1557 iii, 49  
 „ Al., Highton 1591 ii, 237  
 „ Cook, Anna, Wigtoft 1591 ii, 338  
 „ Anne, Carlton 1565, 174  
 „ Cowcke, Ant., Gt. Grimsby  
 1557 iv, 169  
 „ Ant., Timberland 1582, 225  
 „ Arnold, Whaplode 1547, 36  
 „ Arnold, Frampton 1585 i, 188  
 „ Barnard, Gelston 1589, 147  
 „ Cook, Barth., Immingham  
 1591 i, 210  
 „ Beatrix, S. Kyme 1568, 68  
 „ Cowke, Cath., Whaplode  
 1552-6, 80  
 „ Chas., Hellow 1589, 10  
 „ Christian, Ruskington 1581, 233  
 „ Chris., Grimsby 1580 i, 192

Cooke, Cook, Chris., Yarburgh		Cooke, Jo., Binbrook	1557 iii, 65
	1591 ii, 30	„ Coke, Jo., Hareby	1557 iv, 52
„ Cook, Edw., Partney	1541-3, 364	„ Jo., Bardney	1557 iv, 170
„ Edw., Norton Disney		„ Coke, Jo., Scotherne	1557-72, 65
	1545-6 i, 55	„ Cook, Jo., Leake	1557-72, 200
„ Edw., Cockerington	1586, 291	„ Cooke, Jo., Steeping	1558 i, 92
„ Edw., Goxhill	1590, 434	„ Jo., Bassingham	1558 iv, 125
„ Eliz.	1547, 50	„ Cowke, Jo., Donnington	
„ Eliz., Winterton	1577 ii, 109		1558 iv, 129
„ Eliz., Grimoldby	1584, 176	„ Cowke, Jo., Butterwick	
„ Fran., Willoughby	1577 ii, 375		1559 iii, 189
„ Geof., Pinchbeck	1567, 5	„ Jo., Leake	1561, 168
„ Geo., Langton	1557 iv, 70	„ Cocoke, Jo., Newton	
„ Geo., Miningsby	1575 ii, 78		1563-6 & 9, 96
„ Geo., Hawthorn	1583 i, 121	„ Jo., Covenham St. Mary	1565, 96
„ Cook, Gilb., Mavis Enderby		„ Cowke, Jo., Newton	1566-9, 19
	1551-2, 174	„ Jo., Scrafield	1566 &c., 108
„ Godf., Moulton	1588 i, 234	„ Jo., Friskney	1567, 50
„ Coke, Helen, Pinchbeck		„ Jo., S. Kyme	1567, 224
	1543-56, 226	„ Jo., Moulton	1567, 251
„ Coke, Helen, Hatfield		„ Jo., N. Willingham	1571 ii, 52
	1563-6 & 9, 202	„ Jo., Berkhamsted	1571 i, 216
„ Hy., Kyme	1564, 146	„ Cook, Jo., Spalding	1572 i, 122
„ Hy., Thornton Curtis	1567, 154	„ Jo., Whaplode	1572 ii, 106
„ Cook, Hy., Alford	1577 i, 89	„ Jo., Spalding	1572 ii, 148
„ Cook, Hy., Benington	1579, 154	„ Jo., Benington	1572 ii, 228
„ Hy., Bucknall	1599, 169	„ Cook, Jo., Bucknall	1574 i, 174
„ Isab., Moulton	1569 i, 196	„ Jo., Bucknall	1574 ii, 51
„ Isab., Heckington	1587, 254	„ Cook, Jo., Coningsholme	
„ Isab., Shawston	1588 ii, 84		1575 i, 187
„ Jas., Skendleby	1554-6, 133	„ Cook, Jo., Coningsholme	
„ Cook, Jas., Legbourn	1578, 260		1575 ii, 119
„ Ja., Skendleby	1554-6, 347	„ Jo., Flampstead	1577 ii, 52
„ Ja., Sempringham	1561, 66	„ Cook, Jo., Stickney	1577 ii, 276
„ Cook, Ja., Thorpe	1598, 151	„ Cook, Jo., Fletton	1580 ii, 51
„ Jef., Pinchbeck	1567, 5	„ Jo., Linwood	1581, 122
„ Jo., Cadney	1520-31, 56 & 75	„ Jo., Bassingham	1582, 148
„ Jo., Goxhill	1520-31, 138	„ Jo., Bourn	1582, 227
„ Coke, Jo., Barrowe	1520-31, 277	„ Jo., Westerby	1583 ii, 207
„ Jo., Hougham	1520-31, 307	„ Jo., Leake	1584, 367
„ Jo., Bilsby	1538-40, 47	„ Jo., Shoxton	1586, 75
„ Jo., Barrow	1538-40, 135	„ Jo., Frampton	1586, 181
„ Cook, Jo., Orby	1538-40, 169	„ Jo., Newton-long-Ville	1588 i, 98
„ Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1538-40, 181	„ Jo., Shoxton	1588 ii, 241
„ Coke, Jo., Moulton	1541-82	„ Cook, Jo., Huttoft	1592, 199
„ Coke, Jo., Gedney	1541, 339	„ Jo., Barrow	1592, 414
„ Cook, Jo., Coningsby	1541-3, 366	„ Jozian, Burgh	1532-4, 32
„ or Kooke, Jo., Stallingboro'		„ Lawr., Surfleet	1567, 237
	1543-5, 381	„ Lawr., Scopwick	1577 i, 67
„ Jo., Boston	1543-56, 266	„ Cook, Leon, Martin	1575 ii, 185
„ Jo., Kirmington	1545-6 i, 169	„ Leon, Winterton	1594 ii, 114
„ Jo., Linwood	1547-9, 79	„ Mabella, Binbrook	1561, 185
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1547-9, 355	„ Margery, Goxhill	
„ Coucke, John, E. Keal			1545-6 &c. ii, 393
	1551-3, 235	„ Mart., Trusthorpe	1570, 42
„ Cook, Jo., Bassingham		„ Matilda, Sutton	1549-50, 192
	1552-6, 124	„ Matilda, Winterton	1549-50, 34
„ Jo., Evedon	1556-7, 19	„ Matt., Armetree	1590, 61
„ Jo., Covenham St. Mary		„ Cook, Matt., Dunston	1592, 170
	1557 i, 310	„ Nich., Chesham	1557 i, 26

Cooke, Nich., Utterby	1564, 88	Cooke, Coke, Tho., Yarborough	1538-40, 160
" Nich., Timberland	1568, 112	" Cook, Tho., Blankney	1538-40, 208
" Cook, Ol., Cockerington	1577 ii, 159	" Coke, Tho., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 278
" Parnell, wid., Dodington in the parish of Westbro'	1520-31, 290	" Cook, Tho., Horkstow	1541-3, 429
" Cook, Ph., Goxhill	1579, 65	" Tho.	1547, 154
" Rd., Cowbit	1520-31, 313	" Koke, Tho., Roxby	1549-50, 46
" Rd., Boston	1541, 21	" Tho., Fosdyke	1554-6, 51
" Couk, Rd., Thornton	1543-56, 191	" Tho., Gt. Missenden	1557 i, 34
" Coke, Rd., Boston	1547-9, 323	" Tho., Wragby	1557 iii, 68
" Rd., Bicker	1551-3, 57	" Coke, Tho., Coreby	1558 iii, 49
" Rd., Stallingbro'	1558 iv, 61	" Tho., Fenton	1558 iv, 204
" Cook, Rd., Donnington	1569 i, 137	" Coke, Tho., Upper Tointon	1562, 141
" Rd., Theddlethorpe	1570, 17	" Tho., Surfleet	1563, 68
" Rd., S. Willingham	1571 ii, 38	" Tho., Timberland	1563-6 & 9, 290
" Rd., Willoughby	1571 ii, 54	" Tho., Martin	1564, 42
" Rd., N. Somercotes	1571 ii, 77	" Tho., Skidbrook	1568, 21
" Rd., Cockerington	1573 i, 215	" Coke, Tho., Ashby	1566-9, 11
" Rd., Cockerington	1573 ii, 132	" Cook, Tho., Coningsholme	1575 i, 264
" Rd., Norton Disney	1581, 60	" Coke, Tho., Timberland	1577 i, 57
" Rd., Biscathorpe	1582, 53	" Cook, Tho., Coningsholme	1579, 67
" Rd., N. Searle	1587, 146	" Cook, Tho., Bonby	1579, 109
" Rd., Chapel Hill	1590, 333	" Cook, Tho., Leake	1579, 251
" Rd., Grimsby	1593, 287	" Cook, Tho., Wycomb	1580 ii, 275
" Rd., Thimbleby	1597-8, 239	" Tho., Bassingham	1582, 149
" Cook, Rob., Horkstow	1541-3, 194	" Tho., Whaplode	1585 i, 239
" Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1547, 221	" Tho., Withern	1585 ii, 84
" Rob., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh,	1547-9, 225	" Cook, Tho., N. Thoresby	1587, 268
" Cook, Rob., Benington	1551-2, 184	" Cook, Tho., Croyland	1591 i, 1
" Rob., Helpringham	1557 iv, 305	" Cook, Tho., Aby	1591 i, 141
" Rob., Wainfleet	1557 iv, 307	" Cook, Tho., Heighington	1591 i, 220
" Rob., Horncastle	1558 i, 94	" Tho., Haddington	1599, 293
" Rob., Stallingbro'	1561, 171	" Wm., Partney	1520-31, 139
" Coke, Rob., Beasby	1561, 191	" Wm., Swineshead	1520-31, 249
" Rob., Washingbro'	1566 & c., 266	" Wm., Westbro'	1520-31, 257
" Rob., W. Keal	1568, 39	" Cook, Wm., Conisholme	1541-3, 302
" Rob., Bamburgh	1571 ii, 88	" Cook, Wm., Goxhill	1543-5, 2
" Cook, Rob., N. Hykeham	1574 i, 142; 1574 ii, 134	" Wm., Wiberton	1543-5, 71
" Rob., Whaplode	1578, 95	" Wm., Moulton	1543-5, 259
" Rob., Easton	1580 ii, 91	" Cowke, Wm., N. Hykeham	1543-56, 13
" Rob., Ratcliff	1580 ii, 187	" Wm., Trusthorpe	1543-56, 257
" Rob., Scopwick	1581, 218	" Wm.	1543-56, 330
" Rob., Yarburgh	1583 ii, 197	" Wm., Clee	1545-6 i, 239
" Rob., Halton	1588 i, 38	" Wm., Heapham	1549-50, 51
" Rob., Whaplode	1588 ii, 27	" Cook, Wm., Whaplode	1553-6, 114
" Rob., Elsham	1593, 215	" Wm., Ouston	1557 i, 285
" Rog., Goxhill	1543-56, 357		
" Rog., Canwicke	1597-8, 133		
" Coke, Sim., Rauceby	1538-40, 68		
" St., Goxhill	1588 ii, 47		
" St., Stallingboro'	1591 i, 162		
" Coke, Tho., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 17		

- Cooke**, Wm., S. Willingham 1557 iii, 39  
 „ **Coke**, Wm., Howson 1557 iii, 114  
 „ **Coke**, Wm., Fulbeck 1557-72, 49  
 „ **Coke**, Wm., Saltfleetby  
     1558 ii, 97  
 „ **Coke**, Wm., Halton 1558 ii, 118  
 „ **Wm.**, S. Kyme 1562, 263  
 „ **Wm.**, Skidbrook 1563-6 & 9, 45  
 „ **Wm.**, Moulton 1563-6 & 9, 84  
 „ **Wm.**, Alvingham 1563-6 & 9, 237  
 „ **Wm.**, S. Ferriby 1563-6 & 9, 294  
 „ **Wm.**, Ludford Magna 1566-9, 56  
 „ **Wm.**, Leake 1568, 194  
 „ **Wm.**, Weston 1569 i, 186  
 „ **Wm.**, Winterton 1571 i, 204  
 „ **Coke**, Wm., Raithby 1573 i, 166  
 „ **Cook**, Wm., Bag Enderby  
     1573 i, 167  
 „ **Cook**, Wm., Horsington  
     1574 i, 170  
 „ **Wm.**, Howton 1575 i, 151  
 „ **Cook**, Wm., Holton Beckering  
     1575 ii, 128  
 „ **Wm.**, Waithe 1578, 231  
 „ **Cook**, Wm., Potter Hanworth  
     1578, 242  
 „ **Wm.**, Scamblesby 1580 ii, 121  
 „ **Cook**, Wm., Stallingboro'  
     1580 ii, 224  
 „ **Wm.**, Skirbeck 1582, 125  
 „ **Wm.**, Benington 1583 i, 133  
 „ **Wm.**, Tevelby 1585 ii, 41  
 „ **Wm.**, E. Kirkby 1587, 14  
 „ **Wm.**, Irnham 1587, 217  
 „ **Wm.**, Holbeach 1588 ii, 80  
 „ **Wm.**, Bigby 1588 ii, 255  
 „ **Cook**, Wm., Conesby 1591 i, 154  
 „ **Cook**, Wm., N. Hykeham  
     1592, 204  
 „ **Wm.**, Howsham 1592, 625  
 „ **Wm.**, Grantham 1599, 307  
 „ **Wm.**, Leake 1600, 102  
 „ **Wm.**, Maltby 1600, 125  
 „ **Wm.**, Goxhill 1600, 221  
     *See also* **Cocke**, **Colke**.  
**Cookson**, *see* **Coxon**.  
**Coole**, **Coolle**, *see* **Cole**.  
**Coolson**, *see* **Colson**.  
**Coolles**, *see* **Coles**.  
**Coolton**, *see* **Colton**.  
**Cooper**, *see* **Cowper**.  
**Coot**, *see* **Coate**.  
**Cootts**, *see* **Coates**.  
**Copcote**, Rph., Panton 1595 ii, 43  
**Cope**, Ag., Castle Bytham 1564, 184  
 „ **Copp**, Jo., Gt. Bytham  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 233  
 „ **Jo.**, Stamford 1557 i, 246  
 „ **Jo.**, Orby 1572 ii, 129  
 „ **Tho.**, Castle Bytham 1575 i, 67  
**Cope**, Wm., Baston 1582, 38  
**Copeland**, *see* **Copland**.  
**Coper**, *see* **Cowper**.  
**Copie**, *see* **Coppie**.  
**Copinger**, Tim., Quadring 1591 i, 320  
**Copland**, Allan, S. Kime  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 82  
 „ **Chris.**, Dogdike 1583 i, 15  
 „ **Coupland**, Edw., Bardney  
     1599, 65  
 „ **Geo.**, Kirton 1584, 360  
 „ **Copeland**, Helen, Kirton 1567, 26  
 „ **Copeland**, Hy., Billingham  
     1599, 219  
 „ **Joan**, Horbling 1588 ii, 195  
 „ **Copeland**, Jo., Quarrington  
     1541, 303  
 „ **Copeland**, Jo.  
     1547-9, 166  
 „ **Jo.**, Frampton 1561, 144  
 „ **Copeland**, Jo., Kirton 1567, 306  
 „ **Jo.**, Boothby 1579, 167  
 „ **Jo.**, Horbling 1580 i, 178  
 „ **Jo.**, Digby 1597-8, 97  
 „ **Margt.**, Hale 1597, 154  
 „ **Copeland**, Ph., Gt. Hale  
     1568, 239  
 „ **Copeland**, Rd., Quarrington  
     1570, 57  
 „ **Rob.**, Horbling 1538-40, 252  
 „ **Tho.**, Old Sleaford 1534 &c., 64  
 „ **Tho.**, Morton 1557 ii, 42  
 „ **Tho.**, Sibsey 1558 iv, 140  
 „ **Tho.**, Surfleet 1586, 155  
 „ **Copeland**, Wm., Ruskington  
     1535-7, 12  
 „ **Wm.**, Swaton 1545-6 &c. ii, 131  
 „ **Wm.**, Huttoft 1597-8, 235  
**Copleday**, *see* **Copylday**.  
**Copledicke**, **Copuldycke**, Ag., Frampton  
     1534 &c., 145  
 „ **Copledyke**, Fra., Harrington  
     1599, 246  
 „ **Copuldycke**, Jenet, Scampton  
     1534 &c., 122  
 \* „ **Jo.**, Harrington, knt. 1557 i, 11  
 \* „ **Jo.**, Harrington, esq. 1585 i, 53  
 „ **Jo.**, Frampton 1591 i, 191  
 „ **Copuldyke**, Lawr., Wiberton  
     1557 iv, 346  
 „ **Copledyke**, Rd., Frampton  
     1538-40, 180  
 „ **Rob.**, Well 1591 i, 459  
 „ **Copuldicke**, Wm., Harrington  
     1506 &c., 4  
 „ **Wm.**, Well 1592, 249  
**Copp**, *see* **Cope**.  
**Coppar**, Raphael, Goxhill 1590, 157  
**Coppe**, *see* **Coppie**.  
**Coppie**, **Coppe**, Cath., Hailton  
     1557-72, 16

- Coppie, Eliz., Tointon** 1590, 77  
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1584, 117  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1597, 191  
 „ **Copy, Margt., Orby** 1535-7, 128  
 „ **Copie, Rd., Barkestake** 1557 i, 53  
 „ **Rd., Orby** 1581, 133  
 „ **Coppe, Rob., Orby** 1585 i, 52  
 „ **Copy, Wm., Orby** 1535-7, 129  
 „ **Coppe, Wm., Orby** 1563, 76  
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1584, 380  
**Coppine, Geo., Lincoln** 1596, 104  
 „ **Coppyn, John, Winthorpe** 1538-40, 40  
**Copsey, Rd., Humberstone** 1520-31, 188  
 „ **Copsaye, Tho., Humberstone** 1552-6, 82  
**Copson, Wm., Thornton** 1543-5, 147  
**Copsond, Jo., Gt. Steeping** 1561, 37  
**Copuldycke, see Copledicke.**  
**Coppe, see Coppie.**  
**Copylday, Tho.** 1551-2, 172  
**Corbe, see Corbie.**  
**Corbie, Al., Spalding** 1584, 80  
 „ **Corby, Cath., Spalding** 1586, 153  
 „ **Corbe, Chris., Holbeach** 1579, 118  
 „ **Geo., Sibsey** 1563, 209  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1551-3, 67  
**Corbridge, Corbrygge, Jo., Tattershall** 1545-6 i, 277  
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1582, 271  
**Corby, see Corbie.**  
**Cordwine, Anselm, Billesby** 1596, 205  
 „ **Geo., Wold Newton** 1587, 395  
 „ **Jas., Wold Newton** 1575 i, 52  
 „ **Jas., Wold Newton** 1575 ii, 184  
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1557 iii, 175  
 „ **Cordwane, Jo., Bilsby** 1558 i, 69  
 „ **Cordwyne, Tho., Swallowe** 1541-3, 46  
 „ **Wm., Laceby** 1598, 147  
**Corle, Jo., Castle Carlton** 1590, 92  
**Corley, Rob., Quadring** 1593, 297  
**Corman, Geo., Holbeach** 1538-40, 346  
 „ **Curman, Rd., Wragholme** 1558 i, 101  
 „ **Korman, Wm., Thoresby** 1573 i, 32  
 „ **Korman, Wm., Thoresby** 1573 ii, 1  
**Cornellis, Isab., Grantham** 1592, 200  
**Cornewell, Tho., Bardney** 1538-40, 59  
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1541-3, 401  
 „ **Wm., Linwood** 1567, 154  
**Cortby, see Courtbie.**  
**Corte, Jo., Evedon** 1557 i, 204  
**Cortiman, Eliz., Eton** 1557 i, 50  
**Cortinge, Jennet, Doddington** 1556-7, 165
- Cortingte, Wm., Doddington** 1551-3, 264  
**Corvoysar, Tho., Londonthorp** 1506 &c., 28  
**Cosine, Cossine, Edw., Habrough** 1588 ii, 52  
 „ **Edw., Kealby** 1590, 31  
 „ **Cusson, Edw., Whaplode** 1591 i, 142  
 „ **Cosyne, Edw., Barnoldby** 1599, 43  
 „ **Cussyn, Helen, Habrough** 1589, 116  
 „ **Cosinge, Jas., Gt. Limber** 1563-6 & 9, 106  
 „ **Cussions, Jo., S. Kyme** 1570, 3  
 „ **Cusson, Jo., Skirbeck** 1582, 135  
 „ **Cosin, Pet., Frieston** 1599, 234  
 „ **Cossin, Rob., Quadring** 1541-3, 346  
 „ **Sim., Frieston** 1592, 136  
 „ **Cusson, Tho., Skirbeck** 1571 ii, 143  
 „ **Cosyn, Wm., Hacconby** 1535-7, 85  
 „ **Cossyne, Wm., Tallington** 1553-6, 173  
 „ **Cosyn, Wm., Gedney** 1556-7, 173  
**Cost, Wm., Frieston** 1551-2, 140  
*See also Cust.*  
**Costard, Eliz., Bledlower** 1585 ii, 64  
**Coster, Jo., Benington** 1590, 281  
**Cotes, see Coates.**  
**Cotham, Coutham, Sim., Winthorpe** 1545-6 i, 210  
 „ **Wm., Sudbrook** 1558 iv, 90  
*See also Colton, Cottam, Cotton.*  
**Cothline, Wm., Ancaster** 1554-6, 359  
**Cothorne, see Cawthorne.**  
**Cotlaye, Rd., N. Scarle** 1572 i, 35  
**Cotman, Al., Holton** 1600, 299  
**Cotna, Wal., Gt. Steeping** 1534 &c., 104  
**Cotnam, Cotnham, see Cottenham.**  
**Cots, see Coates.**  
**Cottam, Al., Burton** 1587, 157  
 „ **Cottum, Mich., Newton** 1551-2, 92  
 „ **Mich., Wigtoft** 1584, 65  
 „ **Pet., Skidbrook** 1585 i, 70  
 „ **Rob., Newton** 1583 ii, 85  
 „ **Tho., Newton** 1589, 46  
 „ **Cottame, Wm., Frieston** 1588 i, 112  
 „ **Cottame, Wm., Friskney** 1588 ii, 91  
*See also Colton, Cotham, Cotton.*  
**Cotte, see Coate.**  
**Cottenham, Cotnam, Jo., Wainfleet** 1547, 200

- Cottenham**, Margt., Spilsby 1547, 119  
 „ Cotnam, Mart., Croft 1585 i, 228  
 „ Cotnam, Nich., Halton 1597-8, 65  
 „ Cotnham, Tho., Winthorpe  
     1545-6 i, 140  
 „ Tho., Skegness 1547, 119  
 „ Tho., Howsham 1594 i, 31  
     *See also Cotna.*  
**Cottingham**, Edw., Bonby  
     1520-31, 219  
 „ Cottingham, Eliz., Somerby  
     1599, 2  
 „ Cottyngham, Hy., Cadney  
     1551-2, 181  
 „ Hy., Thorpe 1563-6 & 9, 19  
 „ Hy., Cleatham 1591 ii, 63  
 „ Isab., Owersby 1587, 314  
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1574 i, 423  
 „ Rd., Owersby  
     1572 i, 94 ; 1572 ii, 195  
 „ Cottyngham, Rob., Silk  
     Willoughby 1534 &c., 160  
 „ Rob., Owersby 1595 i, 35  
**Cottle**, *see* **Kottle**.  
**Cotton**, Cowttane, Eliz., Friskney  
     1584, 123  
 „ Cottone, Eliz., Swineshead  
     1588 ii, 76  
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1584, 354  
 „ Cowtonne, Rob., Burghe-le-  
     Marsh 1571 ii, 12  
 „ Sim., Swineshead 1587, 143  
     *See also Colton, Cotham, Cottam.*  
**Cottrell**, Joan, Leyerton 1596, 22  
     *See also Cautrel.*  
**Cotts**, *see* **Coates**.  
**Cotwaine**, Geo., Markby 1565, 94  
**Coucher**, *see* **Cowcher**.  
**Coucke**, **Couk**, *see* **Cooke**.  
**Coulawe**, Jo., Ludburgh 1558 i, 82  
**Coulson**, *see* **Colson**.  
**Coulston**, *see* **Colston**.  
**Coulton**, *see* **Colton**.  
**Counden**, Rob., Frieston 1595 ii, 16  
**Coupland**, *see* **Copland**.  
**Court**, *see* **Cort**.  
**Courtbie**, Jo., Quarrington 1573 i, 345  
 „ Courtby, Rd., Wiberton  
     1597-8, 98  
 „ Cortby, Rob., Wiberton 1563, 71  
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1582, 289  
**Courtchever**, Jo., Limber 1593, 239  
**Couston**, Jo., Coates 1588 i, 24  
**Coutham**, *see* **Cotham**.  
**Cove**, Rd., Welbourne 1582, 25  
**Covecher**, Tho., Scrembly 1574 i, 115  
**Covell**, Covall, Ag., S. Kelsey 1568, 131  
 „ Ag., Fulsthorpe 1591 ii, 292  
 „ Edw., Trusthorpe 1569 i, 195  
 „ Godf., Somerby 1535-7, 73  
**Covell**, Hel., Trusthorp 1582, 269  
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1566-9, 22  
 „ Covel, Jo., Trusthorpe 1569 ii, 59  
 „ Jo., Billesby 1569 i, 63  
 „ Jo., Clee 1572 i, 56  
 „ Jo., Trusthorp 1590, 17  
 „ Covel, Margt., Trusthorp  
     1588 ii, 90  
 „ Covill, Miles, Walcot  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 389  
 „ Covill, Nich., Trusthorp  
     1575 i, 224  
 „ Rob., Stainfield 1520-31, 244  
 „ Covel, Rob., Boston 1585 i, 29  
 „ Rob., Fulsthorp 1590, 57  
 „ Covel, Rob., Leake 1592, 19  
 „ Tho., Trusthorp 1562, 151  
 „ Covill, Thos., Skidbrook  
     1575 ii, 188  
 „ Tho., Claxby 1584, 232  
 „ Tho., Leake 1584, 389  
 „ Wm., Asterby 1576, 223  
     *See also Cowell.*  
**Covenham**, *see* **Conam**.  
**Coventrie**, Rd., Empringham  
     1566 &c., 292  
**Coverd** [*query*], *see* **Conerd**.  
**Coverley**, Edw., Sibsey 1587, 14  
 „ Geo., Coningsby 1565, 49  
 „ Coverlay, Jo., Weston 1595 i, 210  
 „ Tho., Gunby 1579, 113  
 „ Tho., Laceby 1583 ii, 101  
**Covill**, *see* **Covell**.  
**Covy**, Tho., E. Keal 1551-2, 272  
**Cow**, Jo., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 115  
**Cowarde**, Jenet, Hatton 1575 i, 3  
 „ Cowerd, Jenet, Hatton 1575 ii, 183  
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1557 iii, 93  
 „ Cowerd, Wm., Hatton 1572 i, 199  
 „ Cowerde, Wm., Halton  
     1572 ii, 201  
**Cowartbie**, Rd., Brothertoft 1596, 87  
**Cowcher**, Cowcheyr, Jo., Yar-  
     borough 1535-7, 120  
 „ Jo., Willoughby 1558 ii, 83  
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1592, 299  
 „ Coucher, Wm., Willoughby  
     1557 i, 323  
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1557 i, 381  
**Cowdren**, Jeffraie, Swineshead  
     1563, 172  
**Cowell**, Alison, Claxby 1561, 207  
 „ Jo. 1541, 193  
     *See also Covell.*  
**Cowing**, Ad., Wigtoft 1599, 186  
**Cowke**, *see* **Cooke**.  
**Cowle**, *see* **Cole**.  
**Cowley**, Cowlie, Rd., Norton  
     Disney 1554-6, 114  
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1588 ii, 96

<b>Cowlinge, Jo., Whaplode</b>	1587, 428	<b>Cowper, Rob., Tointon All Saints</b>	1568, 179
„ Jo., Whaplode	1594 ii, 5	„ Rob., Helpringham	1571 i, 46
<b>Cowlstonne, see Colston.</b>		„ Rob., Toynton	1573 i, 119
<b>Cowper, Ag., Theddlethorp</b>	1588 ii, 51	„ Rob., Swaton	1574 i, 213 ; 1574 ii, 45
„ Alx., Wrawby	1570, 119	„ Rob., Sutton	1588 ii, 175
„ Ant., Bratoft	1563, 179	„ Rog., Toynton	1535-7, 253
„ Chris., Cumberworth	1538-40, 222	„ Rog., Marsh Chapel	1580 i, 156
„ Chris., E. Halton	1557 iii, 116	„ Cooper, Tho., Gedney	1538-40, 211
„ Chris., Barton	1557 iii, 122	„ Cooper, Tho., Metheringham	1538-40, 218
„ Chris., Boston	1576, 163	„ Tho., Habrough	1541, 179
„ Chris., Skendleby	1577 ii, 317	„ Tho., Nocton	1541, 360
„ Chris., Nocton	1584, 138	„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1541, 438
„ Cuth., Marsh Chapel	1538-40, 62	„ Tho., Reevesby	1554-6, 160
„ Edm., Marsh Chapel	1547-9, 83	„ Tho., Bardney	1557 i, 9
„ Edm., Horncastle	1566 &c., 123	„ Tho., Melton	1557 i, 29
„ Edw., N. Coates	1581, 198	„ Tho., Cumberworth	1557 iv, 80
„ Eliz., Authorpe	1562, 150	„ Tho., Boston	1557 iv, 184
„ Eliz., Barton-on-Humber	1562, 224	„ Tho., Helpringham	1568, 240
„ Eliz., Maltby	1572 i, 205 ; 1572 ii, 200	„ Tho., Doddington	1569 i, 59
„ Eliz., Goxhill	1584, 274	„ Tho., Goxhill	1585 i, 27
„ Cooper, Eliz., Sibsey	1593, 48	„ Tho., Partney	1585 i, 166
„ Fra., Thorpe	1587, 318	„ Cooper, Tho., N. Coates	1586, 26
„ Hy., Whaplode Drove	1568, 22	„ Tho., Claxby	1594 i, 1
„ Hy., Barton	1585 i, 207	„ Tho., Irby	1600, 126
„ Cooper, Hy., Baston	1600, 120	„ Tho., Sibsey	1600, 132
„ Jas., Theddlethorp	1583 i, 126	„ Wal., Boston	1506 &c., 47
„ Jenette, N. Cotes	1574 ii, 82	„ Wal., Marsh Chapel	1558 i, 136
„ Jo., Sibsey	1532-4, 104	„ Cooper, Wal., Stickford	1593, 33
„ Jo., Fulstow	1535-7, 224	„ Wm., Nocton	1534 &c., 13
„ Jo., Theddlethorpe	1541, 293	„ Wm., Mid. Rasen	1538-40, 341
„ Jo., Swineshead	1568, 66	„ Wm., Owersley	1558 i, 73
„ Jo., Barton-on-Humber	1568, 149	„ Wm., Thornton	1558 ii, 117
„ Jo., Willington	1574 i, 58	„ Wm., Quadring	1562, 250
„ Cooper, Jo., Sibsey	1582, 3	„ Wm., Mid. Rasen	1568, 57
„ Jo., Wooton	1583 ii, 179	„ Wm., Saltfleetby	1568, 228
„ Jo., Algarkirk	1593, 12	„ Wm., Goxhill	1576, 79
„ Cooper, Jo., Gt. Marlow	1594 ii, 161	„ Wm., Hundleby	1587, 176
„ Cooper, Margt., Theddlethorpe	1561, 92	„ Wm., Somercotes	1593, 289
„ Margt., Barton	1574 ii, 31	„ Coper, Wm., Sibsey	1595 ii, 61
„ Margt., Skendleby	1593, 113	<b>Cowryn, Chris., Hougham</b>	1558 iv, 259
„ Nich., Waltham	1557 i, 97	<b>Cowtbart, see Cuthbert.</b>	
„ Nich., Swafield	1558 i, 36	<b>Cowte, see Coate.</b>	
„ Pet., Boston	1586, 2	<b>Cowton, Cowtin, Ag., Burgh-le-Marsh</b>	1579, 33
„ Ph., N. Elkington	1557 iv, 299	„ Ar., Friskney	1538-40, 316
„ Rd., E. Barkwith	1557 iii, 212	„ Humfray, Wiberton	1595 i, 165
„ Rd., Maltby	1572 i, 33	<b>Cowtred, Eliz., Barrow</b>	1597, 30
„ Rd., Market Rasen	1575 i, 288	<b>Cowttane, see Cotton.</b>	
„ Rd., Ripplingale	1580 i, 120	<b>Cox, Ag., Edenham</b>	1564, 29
„ Rd., Fulnetby	1585 i, 121	„ Jas., Boston	1588 ii, 165
„ Rd., Bourne	1589, 255	„ Ph., N. Elkington	1554-6, 344
„ Rob., Ancaster, parish of		„ Tho., Raveby	1588 i, 55
„ Willesforthe	1506 &c., 49	„ See also <b>Cockes.</b>	
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel	1535-7, 14	<b>Coxhead, Rd., Steeping</b>	1580 i, 189
„ Rob., Bollingbroke	1543-56, 141	<b>Coxon, Alx., Skegness</b>	1558 ii, 76



Coxon, Cokeson, Al., Sutton St. Jas.	1557 iv, 212	Crabdon, Jo., Morton	1598, 25
„ Cocksone, Ant., Armeston	1588 ii, 264	Crabtrie, Tho., Bail, Lincoln	1584, 302
„ Coxsonne, Eliz. (no place ment.)	1569 i, 76	Cracam, Rob., Halton	1580 i, 69
„ Hel., Winthorp	1591 ii, 273	„ Crakam, Wm., E. Halton	1579, 106
„ Cuxon, Hy., Grimsby	1589, 40	*Cracrofte, Craycroft, Fra., gent.,	Winthorpe
„ Cokson, Jo., Donnington (St. Andrew)	1520-31, 317	* „ Rob., Burgh, gent.	1575 i, 103 ; 1575 ii, 155
„ Cookson, Jo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1541-3, 334	* „ Wm., Burgh, Orby, Hogsthorpe	1558 ii, 73
„ Cockson, Jo., Ingoldmells	1541-3, 425	* „ Wm., Burgh, Mosgate	1558 ii, 78
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1565, 86	Cractezzer, Tho., Frampton	1565, 146
„ Jo., Benington	1566 &c., 294	Cragg, Rd., Barrow	1534 &c., 49
„ Cockson, Jo., Surfleet	1569 i, 131	Cragges, Jo., Keddington	1569 i, 159
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1585 i, 230	„ Cregs, Wm., Conisholme	1552-6, 239
„ Cockson, Jo., Northolme	1595, 185	„ Wm., Kirmington	1579, 184
„ Cockson, Jo., Holton	1600, 135	Craile, Cralle, Hy., Spalding	1574 i, 384
„ Lawr., Winthorp	1591 i, 185	„ Crale, Jo., Horbling	1558 ii, 17
„ Cockson, Margt., Burgh	1554-6, 257	„ Jo., Spalding	1594 i, 7
„ Cockson, Rd., Frieston	1520-31, 184	„ Rd., Wiberton	Var., 43
„ Rob., Bucknall	1543-5, 42	„ Rd., Thorpe	1564, 4
„ Rob., Lea	1545-6 &c. ii, 170	„ Crale, Rd., Horbling	1580 i, 47
„ Rob., Freeston	1556-7, 160	„ Tho., Spalding	1580 ii, 167
„ Cookson, Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1574 i, 393	„ Craylle, Wm., Horbling	1520-31, 311
„ Rob., Branston	1591 i, 483	Craine, <i>see</i> Crane.	
„ Rob., Steeping	1600, 150	Crakam, <i>see</i> Cracam.	
„ Rog., Skellingthorp	1569, 242	Crake, Creke, Eliz., Kirton	1543-56, 332
„ Cockson, Tho., Reepham	1557 ii, 118	„ Hel., Huttoft	1563-6 & 9, 91
„ Tho., Burgh	1570, 19	„ Jo., Huttoft	1535-7, 256
„ Cokson, Tho., Ingoldmells	1572 i, 153 ; 1572 ii, 92	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1538-40, 158
„ Tho., Kyme	1591 i, 271	„ Jo., Thornton	1569 i, 26
„ Cockson, Wm., Friskney	1549-9, 122, 189	„ Jo., Barrow	1587, 86
„ Cokson, Wm., Sutton	1549-50, 75	„ Tho., sen., Leak	1557 iv, 32
„ Cokesonne, Wm., Winthorp	1558 i, 49	„ Tho.	1566 &c., 146
„ Wm., Skirbeck	1561, 34	„ Creake, Wm., Hardmead	1580 ii, 58
„ Cokson, Wm., Ingoldmells	1572 i, 127	„ Creake, Wm., Boston	1590, 355
†Coye, Koye, —, Stone	1557-72, 91	„ Creake, Wm., Hardmeade	1594 ii, 171
„ Eliz., Burton	1575 i, 190 ; 1575 ii, 65	Cramer, Eden, Trusthorp	1596, 37
„ Hy., Pinchbeck	1568, 237	„ Jo., Whetheren	1557 iv, 134
„ Coy, Paul, Hannay	1591 i, 158	Cramp, Wm., Gedney	1586, 206
„ Coy, Rob., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 25	<i>See also</i> Crompt.	
„ Coy, Rob., Bulby	1593, 170	Cramper, Arnold, Holbeach	1592, 355
„ Tho., Swinsted	1558 i, 31	„ Jo., Whaplode	1579, 235
„ Coy, Tho., Swafield	1591 i, 423	„ Rd., Holbeach	1592, 292
Coytts, <i>see</i> Coates.		Crampton, Ar., Claypole	1558 iv, 27
		„ Jo., Syston	1598, 150
		Cramshow, <i>see</i> Chramshow.	
		Crane, Al., Butterwick	1545-6 &c. ii, 49
		„ Beat., W. Keal	1579, 155
		„ Edm.	1584, 174
		„ Geo., Ingoldshy	1577 i, 81
		„ Craine, Jas., S. Ormsby	1571 ii, 25

† No christian name is mentioned in the Will.

- Crane, Jo., Brinkill** 1535-7, 217  
 „ **Jo., Holbeach Hurn** 1543-5, 258  
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1577 i, 6  
 „ **Craine, Jo., Donington** 1582, 205  
 „ **Craine, Jo., Sutton** 1589, 45  
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1592, 590  
 „ **Craine, Pet., Butterwick**  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 99  
 „ **Craine, Rd., Butterwick** 1547, 193  
 „ **Rog., Fleet** 1573 i, 236  
 „ **Crayn, Tho., S. Ormsby**  
 1520-31, 393  
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1538-40, 195  
 „ **Tho., Pickworth** 1541-3, 107  
 „ **Walt., Ingoldby** 1563, 48  
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1520-31, 261  
 „ **Cranie, Wm., Alford** 1573 i, 106  
 „ **Craine, Wm., Gedney**  
 1588 i, 31  
**Cranefeld, Rd., Hertford** 1594 ii, 65, 96  
**Cranes, Chris., Woolsthorpe** 1565, 217  
**Cranwell, Nich., Brauncewell**  
 1541, 413  
**Cranynwell, Ca., Cranwell** 1541-3, 172  
**Cras, Rd., Anderby** 1541-3, 330  
**Crathorne, Jas., Holbeach** 1541-3, 98  
 \* „ **Crawthorne, Nich., Boston**  
 1557-72, 220  
**Craven, Jo., sen., Boultham**  
 1520-31, 233  
 „ **Jo., Boultham** 1547, 98  
 „ **Rob., Boultham** 1593, 228  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1592, 525  
**Crawe, Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1567, 156  
 „ **Rph., Huttoft**  
 1572 i, 207 ; 1572 ii, 170  
 „ **Rob., Theddlethorp** 1549-50, 181  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1545-6 i, 189  
 „ **Craw, Tho., Boston**  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 1  
 „ **Tho., Mablethorpe**  
 1572 i, 148 ; 1572 ii, 86  
**Crawforth, Tho., Bassingham** 1589, 159  
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1583 i, 26  
**Crawley, Rd., Okbridge** 1583 ii, 159  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1563-6 & 9, 205  
**Crawshaw, Craushare, Annabell,**  
**Belton** 1543-56, 404  
 „ **Crowshawe, Margt., Gt.**  
**Panton** 1543-5, 197  
**Crawthorne, see Crathorne.**  
**Craycrofte, see Cracrofte.**  
**Craylle, see Craile.**  
**Crayn, see Crane.**  
**Creake, see Crake.**  
**Creame, Ant.** 1590, 196  
 „ **Creme, Ant., Benington**  
 1591 i, 338  
**Crede, Wm., Hameringham**  
 1554-6, 245
- Cregs, Wm., Conisholme** 1552-6, 239  
**Creighton, Jas., Allington** 1587, 369  
 „ **Jo., Withcall** Var., 42  
**Crekell, Wm., Fulbeck** 1562, 168  
**Creme, see Creame.**  
**Cresey, Bart., Anderby** 1571 ii, 64  
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1593, 96  
 „ **Cresy, Wm., Walcot** 1589, 281  
 „ **Cresie, Wm., Hale** 1590, 231  
*See also Cressie.*  
**Cresley, Crisley, Wm., Hougham**  
 1578, 71  
**Cressie, Al., Hemingby** 1590, 27  
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1592, 169  
 „ **Cressy, Chris., Scopwick**  
 1547-9, 114  
 „ **Geo., Horsington** 1573 i, 319  
 „ **Cressy, Hy., Howston**  
 1534 &c., 124  
 „ **Cressy, Hy., Hemingby** 1589, 105  
 „ **Cressey, Hugh, Bardney**  
 1568, 113  
 „ **Cressy, Jo., Algarkirk**  
 1538-40, 239  
 „ **Cresse, Jo., Leasingham**  
 1541-3, 106  
 „ **Cressy, Jo., Hemingsby**  
 1545-6 i, 162  
 „ **Lawr., Sutton St. Mary** 1562, 284  
 „ **Ma., Swineshead** 1591 i, 63  
 „ **Cressye, Rd., Wigtoft** 1547-9, 341  
 „ **Cressey, Rob., Wigtoft** 1565, 12  
 „ **Cressey, Tho., Swineshead**  
 1549-50, 63  
*See also Cresey.*  
**Cresswell, Creswell, Eliz., Branston**  
 1586, 248  
 „ **Faith, Bardney** 1598, 37  
 „ **Jo., S. Hykeham** 1543-56, 149  
 „ **Creswell, Jo., Bardney** 1591 ii, 348  
 „ **Creswell, Nich., Minting** 1600, 176  
 „ **Rd., Tathorpe** 1565, 21  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1597, 169  
 „ **Criswel, Wal., Gaudby** 1579, 108  
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1575 i, 94  
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1575 ii, 186  
**Crisley, Wm., Hougham** 1578, 71  
**Crismes, Crysmes, Rob., Holbeach**  
 1538-40, 211  
**Crispe, Wm., Whaplode** 1580 i, 126  
**Cristen, see Christian.**  
**Criswell, see Cresswell.**  
**Crockborne, Rd., S. Witham**  
 1571 ii, 108  
**Crockdake, Tho., Spalding** 1541, 378  
**Crococke, Rob., Billesden** 1588 i, 305  
**Crofte, Barnard, Munby** 1592, 430  
 „ **Eliz., Tevilby** 1574 i, 113  
 „ **Hel., Beelsby** 1557 iii, 57  
 „ **Hy., Bassingham** 1535-7, 182

- Crofte, Hy., Tevelby** 1571 ii, 50  
 „ Hy., Mareham-le-Fen 1585 i, 15  
 „ Isab., Mumby 1580 i, 138  
 „ Jas., N. Somercotes 1573 ii, 90  
 „ Jennet, Mumby  
     1556-7, 4; 1557 i, 220  
 „ Jo., Folkingham 1538-40, 140  
 „ Jo., Asserby 1554-6, 218  
 „ Jo., Scremby 1574 i, 204  
 „ Jo., Mumby 1577 ii, 1  
 „ Margt., Orby 1574 i, 43  
 „ Nich., Anderby 1579, 202  
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1556-7, 57  
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1557 i, 155  
 „ Rd., Frieston 1589, 259  
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Bart.  
     1543-5, 123  
 „ Rob., Hykeham 1554-6, 78  
 „ Rob., Enderby 1554-6, 142  
 „ Rob., Enderby 1554-6, 304  
 „ Rob., Gunchester 1563-6 & 9, 131  
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1570, 173  
 „ Rob., Hundleby 1593, 36  
 „ Tho., Alkboro' 1558 ii, 120  
 „ Tho., Langton 1569, 246  
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1572 ii, 265  
 „ Tho., Mavis Enderby 1592, 50  
 „ Wal., Coningsby 1541-3, 318  
 „ Wal., Coningsby 1541-3, 437  
 „ Wm., Croft 1557 iii, 212  
 „ Wm., Panton 1579, 177  
 „ Wm., Asterby 1585 i, 171  
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1593, 68  
**Crofton, Jo.** 1534 &c., 53  
 „ Jo., Waith 1579, 193  
 „ Margt., Boston 1543-56, 280  
**Crofts, Hy., Marsh Chapel** 1578, 186  
 „ Jas., N. Somercotes 1557-72, 171  
 „ Jo., Scremby 1574 ii, 61  
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1577 ii, 46  
 „ Jo., Stickney 1587, 265  
 „ Rd., Ashby 1541, 285  
 „ Rob., Ashby 1563, 119  
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1547-9, 100  
**Croke, Benedict, Halton** 1595 ii, 41  
 „ Bennet, Halton 1556-7, 174  
 „ Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate  
     1520-31, 8  
 „ Jo., Toynton, St. Peter  
     1538-40, 168  
**Croker, Tho., Sibsey** 1579, 26  
 „ Cruker, Wm., Deeping St. James  
     1553-6, 183  
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1581, 52  
**Crokes, see Crookes.**  
**Cramp, Edw., Withern** 1590, 319  
     *See also Cramp.*  
**Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate** 1520-31, 8  
**Crookes, Crokes, Cath., Lincoln**  
     1598, 66
- Crookes, Edm., Timberland** 1564, 66  
 „ Hy., S. Hykeham 1549-50, 97  
 „ Crux, Jo., Awburne 1520-31, 192  
**Crope, Jo., Wymondham**  
     1563-6 & 9, 123  
**Croppe, Wm., Denton** 1557 iv, 159  
**Cropper, Wm., Skellingthorp**  
     1592, 268  
**Cropwell, Eliz.** 1568, 240  
**Cros, Crose, see Cross.**  
**Crosdall, Al., Spalding** 1547, 78  
 „ Crosdale, Chris., Spalding  
     1545-6 i, 104  
 „ Crosdayle, Chris., Kirkby  
     Green 1566 &c., 302  
 „ Giles, Spalding 1557 iv, 126  
 „ Crossdale, Jo., Spalding  
     1538-40, 19  
 „ Crossdale, Miles, Spalding  
     1583 i, 130  
 „ Crossdale, Nich., Spalding  
     1570, 102  
**Crosfeld, see Crosseld.**  
**Croshill, Edw., Cadney** 1592, 555  
**Crosier, Rd., Fotherby** 1551-3, 132  
 „ Croyser, Rd., Heighington  
     1557-72, 78  
**Crosley, see Crossley.**  
**Cross, Crosse, Ag., Weston** 1569 ii, 50  
 „ Chris., Algarkirk 1573 i, 168  
 „ Dunstance, Barton 1594 i, 125  
 „ Edm., Welbourn 1580 ii, 2  
 „ Geo., Totbill 1589, 63  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1552-6, 52  
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1578, 74  
 „ Rd., Keale 1582, 259  
 „ Crose, Rd., Boston 1585 ii, 116  
 „ Rob., Corby 1580 i, 75  
 „ Crose, Rog., Weston 1535-7, 245  
 „ Cros, Tho., E. Keal 1541-3, 60  
 „ Tho., Carlby 1558 ii, 15  
 „ Tho., Swaton 1564, 186  
 „ Tho., Stickney 1588 i, 23  
 „ Tho., Stickney 1588 ii, 164  
 „ Wm., Hagnaby 1532-4, 32  
 „ Wm., Bennington 1538-40, 144  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1543-56, 130  
 „ Wm., Weston 1557 iii, 128  
     *See also Cras.*  
**Crossbie, Alx., Hough** 1561, 240  
 „ Cec., Howsham 1592, 287  
 „ Chris., Immingham 1561, 71  
 „ Crosbe, Edm., Billingboro'  
     1579, 99  
 „ Crosby, Joan, Lincoln  
     1580 ii, 311  
 „ Crosby, Jo., Hougham  
     1532-4, 250  
 „ Crossby, Jo., Barrow 1541-3, 148  
 „ Jo., Witton 1549-50, 176

- Crossbie, Jo., Haugham** 1573 i, 259  
 „ **Jo., Haugham** 1573 ii, 189  
 „ **Jo., Kirkby Underwood**  
     1578, 280  
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1594 i, 11  
 „ **Rd., Gayton** 1557 iii, 191  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1592, 429  
 „ **Crossby, Sim., Swarby**  
     1543-56, 201  
 „ **Sim., Swarby** 1549-50, 253  
 „ **St., Quadring** 1579, 55  
 „ **Crossby, Tho., Hougham**  
     1520-31, 307  
 „ **Tho., Newton** 1534 &c., 64  
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1549-50, 67  
 „ **Tho., Scunthorp** 1585 i, 48  
 „ **Wm., Burringham** 1558 iv, 177  
 „ **Wm., Norton Disney** 1562, 193  
 „ **Wm., Horbling** 1599, 182  
**Crosseld, Al., Ashby** 1595 i, 115  
 „ **Crosseyelde, Hy., Lincoln**  
     1538-40, 43  
 „ **Joan, Lincoln** 1580 ii, 137  
 „ **Crosfeld, Matt., Lincoln**  
     1551-3, 109  
 „ **Nich., Lincoln** 1590, 80  
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1575 i, 1  
 „ **Crosseild, Rd., Lincoln**  
     1575 ii, 176  
 „ **Crosfelde, Rob., Lincoln**  
     1558 i, 218  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1558 i, 12  
**Crossley, Edw.** 1568, 51  
 „ **Crosley, Tho., Fishtoft**  
     1572 ii, 268  
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1595 i, 75  
**Croston, see Crowston.**  
**Cröste, see Crust.**  
**Crow, Crowe, Jo., Boston** 1595 i, 163  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1534 &c., 97  
**Crowcyng, Rd., Leake** 1534 &c., 133  
**Crowde, Tho., Timberland**  
     1520-31, 259  
**Crowder, Jo., Barton** 1593, 213  
 „ **Nich., Bamburgh** 1557 iii, 166  
 „ **Tho., Barton-on-Humber**  
     1562, 54  
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1588 ii, 149  
 „ **Wm., Aslackby** 1592, 400  
**Crowes, Cath., Welbourne** 1599, 3  
 „ **Jo., Welborn** 1590, 134  
**Crowland, Jo., E. Kirkby**  
     1563-6 & 9, 284  
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1573 i, 155  
**Crowne, Rd., Horbling** 1553-6, 11  
 „ **Tho.** 1534 &c., 96  
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1547, 123  
**Crowner, Jo., Swinsted** var., 3  
**Crowshawe, see Crawshaw.**  
**Crowston, Ca., Witham** 1586, 306
- Crowston, Croston, Jo.** 1534 &c., 53  
 „ **Croston, Jo., Waith** 1579, 193  
**Croxton, Ant., Laceby** 1580 i, 84  
 „ **Laur., Bradley** 1592, 167  
 „ **Nich., Scartho** 1567, 161  
 „ **Croxston, Rd., Laceby**  
     1534 &c., 56  
 „ **Rog., Riby** 1591 i, 485  
 „ **Croxstone, Wm., Laceby**  
     1538-40, 40  
**Croyser, Rd., Heighington** 1557-72, 78  
**Cruker, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.**  
     1553-6, 183  
**Crust, Ag., Alkboro'** 1558 ii, 112  
 „ **Jo., Barnetby** 1520-31, 163  
 „ **Tho., Whitton** 1563-6 & 9, 180  
 „ **Croste, Wm., Wyberton** 1562, 278  
**Crux, Hy., S. Hykeham** 1549-50, 97  
 „ **Jo., Awburne** 1520-31, 192  
**Cryar, Cryer, Brian, Swineshead**  
     1532-4, 50  
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 67  
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1535-7, 220  
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 70  
**Cudburde, see Cuthbert.**  
**Cufforth, Nich., Willoughton**  
     1557 ii, 103  
**Cullame, see Collame.**  
**Cullice, Jo., Gedney** 1592, 636  
**Cullier, Culyer, see Collier.**  
**Cullinge, see Colline.**  
**Cumberworth, Comerworth, Chris.,**  
     **Sempringham** 1583 ii, 143  
 „ **Cumberworth, Jo., Billingham**  
     1580 i, 120  
 „ **Comberworth, Tho., Walcot**  
     1558 ii, 11  
 „ **Cumberworth, Wm., Wigtoft**  
     1599, 243  
**Cumblyng, Wm., Swineshead**  
     1545-6 i, 242  
**Cume, Come, Rd., Welby** 1567, 38  
 „ **Came, Tho., Addlethorpe** 1593, 27  
 „ **Come, Wm., Horbling** 1532-4, 170  
     *See also Cam.*  
**Cuminge, Comynge, Jo., Deeping**  
     **St. Jas.** 1568, 9  
 „ **Comin, Jo., Beesby** 1578, 178  
 „ **Cuminge, Rd., Deeping St. Jas.**  
     1557 iii, 153  
**Cump, Edw., Claypole** 1597-8, 88  
**Cumyns, see Comyns.**  
**Cunditt, Nich., Leverton** 1585 i, 26  
**Curboke, Wm., Kirton** 1541, 20  
**Cure, Jo., Fleet** 1567, 147  
**Curer, Tho., Fleet** 1547, 159  
**Curle, Alx., Wainfleet** 1597-8, 68  
**Curman, Rob., Wragholme** 1558 i, 101  
     *See also Corman.*  
**Cursie, Rd., Hacconby** 1597-8, 220

- Curtas, Curtays, Curtes, Curteys, see Curtis.**
- Curtis, Ag., Wansgate** 1563-6 & 9, 134
- „ **Ant., Frampton** 1586, 295
- „ **Curtas, Ant., Ingoldmells**  
1590, 123
- „ **Blase, Frampton** 1579, 93
- „ **Curtas, Brian, Wiberton**  
1577 i, 115
- „ **Chris., Mareham** 1588 ii, 87
- „ **Jas., Tumby** 1591 ii, 106
- „ **Jenet, Scopwick** 1595 i, 50
- „ **Curtes, Jo., Gt. Sturton**  
1520-31, 172
- „ **Curtes, Jo., Deeping S. Jas.**  
1520-31, 283
- „ **Curtas, Jo., Howton** 1547, 107
- „ **Jo., Deeping St. Jas.**  
1549-50, 195
- „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1551-2, 257
- „ **Curteys, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.**  
1551-2, 320
- „ **Curtas, Jo., Reseby** 1556-7, 75
- „ **Curtas, Jo., Reavesby** 1557 i, 119
- „ **Curtes, Jo., Lissington** 1565, 216
- „ **Curtice, Jo., Stamford** 1569 i, 190
- „ **Curtys, Jo., Belchford** 1579, 224
- „ **Jo., Bicker** 1581, 214
- „ **Jo., Tallington** 1582, 275
- „ **Jo., Scartho** 1585 ii, 22
- „ **Curtes, Jo., Skidbrook** 1589, 60
- „ **Curtes, Jo., Metheringham**  
1595 i, 157
- „ **Jo., Deeping** 1595 i, 173
- „ **Curtes, Laur., Frampton**  
1590, 60
- „ **Curteys, Leon., Grimsby**  
1541, 32
- „ **Curtes, Leon., Grimsby** 1541, 362
- „ **Curtes, Leon., Addlethorp**  
1558 ii, 79
- „ **Curtes, Leon., Fenby** 1567, 128
- „ **Curteis, Leon., Clee** 1600, 83
- „ **Curtes, Maudlyn, Boston**  
1588 i, 259
- „ **Curtes, Nich., Coleby** 1575 i, 96
- „ **Nich., Coleby** 1575 ii, 200
- „ **Curteys, Rd., Holton Beckering**  
1563, 161
- „ **Curtas, Rd., Frampton**  
1571 ii, 157
- „ **Curtes, Rd., Scartho** 1581, 33
- „ **Curtes, Rob., Ingoldmells**  
1535-7, 254
- „ **Curtas, Rob., Sturton** 1547, 106
- „ **Curtays, Rob., Ketsby**  
1551-2, 163
- „ **Curtes, Rob., Clee** 1558 ii, 67
- „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1584, 353
- „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1591 ii, 115
- Curtis, Rob., Thoresby** 1592, 74
- „ **Tho., Sturton** 1549-50, 211
- „ **Curtys, Tho.** 1566 &c., 181
- „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1574 i, 84
- „ **Curtes, Tho., Ingoldmells**  
1579, 68
- „ **Curtes, Tho., Needingworth**  
1588 i, 182
- „ **Tho., Sturton** 1592, 41
- „ **Curtas, Vincent, N. Thoresby**  
1557-72, 21.
- „ **Curtas, Wal., Swallow**  
1538-40, 78
- „ **Curtas, Wm., Laughterton**  
1534 &c., 170
- „ **Wm., N. Elkington**  
1545-6 &c. ii, 409
- „ **Curtas, Wm., N. Elkington**  
1549-50, 85
- „ **Curtas, Wm., Scalby** 1557 ii, 104
- „ **Wm., Upper Toynton**  
1569 i, 152
- „ **Curtes, Wm., Scartho**  
1580 ii, 219
- „ **Wm., Skidbrook** 1583 i, 55
- „ **Curtes, Wm., Tetford** 1592, 149
- Curtys, see Curtis.**
- Cushforth, Rob., Billesby** 1599, 297  
*See also Cufforth.*
- Cusson, Cussyn, see Cosine.**
- Custe, Hy., Pinchbeck** 1547, 123
- „ **Hugh, Pinchbeck, yeo.**  
1532-4, 283
- „ **Custe, Margery, Pinchbeck, wid.**  
1554-6, 61
- „ **Custe, Rd., Pinchbeck, yeo.**  
1553-6, 112
- „ **Cust, Rd., Pinchbeck, yeo.**  
1583 ii, 123  
*See also Cost.*
- Cutberte, see Cuthbert.**
- Cutchare, Beat., Mablethorpe**  
1574 i, 134; 1574 ii, 130
- „ **Cutcher, Tho., Maltby**  
1541-3, 132
- „ **Cutcher, Wm., Mablethorpe**  
1566-9, 77
- Cutche, Wm., Mablethorpe** 1569 ii, 52
- Cuthbert, Cutberte, Chris., Ludford**  
Magna 1565, 58
- „ **Cutbert, Edw., Frampton**  
1568, 148
- „ **Fra., Frampton** 1578, 150
- „ **Cutberte, Isab., Driby**  
1538-40, 356
- „ **Cudburde, Jo., Habrough**  
1535-7, 113
- „ **Jo., Frampton** 1582, 308
- „ **Cowtbart, Rob., E. Halton**  
1563, 132

<b>Cuthbert, Tho., Framp'on</b>	1582, 357	<b>Dale, Daile, Ag., Lincoln</b>	1543-56, 62
„ <b>Cutberte, Wm., Swineshead</b>	1563, 63	„ <b>Ag., Billingham</b>	1586, 137
„ <b>Cutberte, Wm., Leak</b>	1571 ii, 119	„ <b>Daile, Al., Hacconby</b>	1599, 276
<b>Cutler, Sim., Calkwell</b>	1586, 107	„ <b>Ant., Alford</b>	1578, 266
<b>Cutlerd, Geo., Folkingham</b>	1552-6, 78	„ <b>Daile, Barb., Tydd St. Mary</b>	1593, 115
<b>Cutt, Al., Morton</b>	1561, 86	„ <b>Bart., Helpringham</b>	1564, 57
„ <b>Isab., Friskney</b>	1541, 328	„ <b>Dayle, Eliz.</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 407
„ <b>Jo., Alford</b>	1547, 108	„ <b>Gilb., Boston</b>	1532-4, 123
„ <b>Jo., Alford</b>	1557 iii, 180	„ <b>Daile, Hel., Cherry Willingham</b>	1543-56, 403
„ <b>Jo., Alford</b>	1584, 319	„ <b>Dail, Jenet, Dunsby</b>	1557-72, 142
„ <b>Nich., Weatherstead</b>	1577 ii, 50	„ <b>Daile, Jo., Boston</b>	1541-3, 189
„ <b>Rob., Friskney</b>	Var., 49	„ <b>Jo., Dunsby</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 206
„ <b>Rob., Sutton</b>	1553-6, 136	„ <b>Dalle, Jo., Dunston</b>	1561, 19
„ <b>Wm., Friskney</b>	1588 ii, 85	„ <b>Daile, Jo., Dunsby</b>	1588 ii, 94
<b>Cutts, Deborah, Ludburgh</b>	1592, 429	„ <b>Jo., Bolingbroke</b>	1588 ii, 252
„ <b>Wm., Ludburgh</b>	1592, 253	„ <b>Margt., Cowbit</b>	1582, 253
<b>Cuxon, see Coxon.</b>		„ <b>Daile, Rd., Dunsby</b>	1583 ii, 48
<b>Cydd, Tho., Colsterworth</b>	1552-6, 36	„ <b>Rob., Hougham</b>	1563-6 & 9, 235
		„ <b>Rob., Hacconby</b>	1593, 306
		„ <b>Tho., Manby</b>	1583 i, 19
		„ <b>Daylle, Wm., Welby</b>	1534 &c., 89
<b>Dabie, Hel., Boston</b>	1592, 98	<b>Dales, Dailes, Geo., Gt. Hale</b>	1578, 144
<b>Dacon, see Deacon.</b>		„ <b>Hy., Hogsthorp</b>	1558 iv, 292
<b>Dadd, Wm., Ripplingale</b>	1583 i, 108	„ <b>Hy., Beesby</b>	1584, 255
<b>Daddie, Ant., Somercotes</b>	1588 i, 188	„ <b>Dalls, Rd., Helpringham</b>	1551-2, 90
„ <b>Isab., Somercotes</b>	1597, 122	„ <b>Dailes, Rd., Gt. Hale</b>	1600, 54
„ <b>Daddy, Rd., Stewton</b>	1534 &c., 107	„ <b>Dailes, Sim., Helpringham</b>	1552-6, 225
„ <b>Dadde, Wm., Somercoates</b>	1520-31, 303	<b>Dalison, Dalyson, Jo., S. Willingham</b>	1541-3, 343
<b>Dadley, Rd., Swaton</b>	1593, 110	„ <b>Dalyson, Wm., S. Willingham</b>	1541-3, 371
<b>Dafte, Rd., Kirkby</b>	1568, 176	<b>Dalle, Dalls, see Dale, Dales.</b>	
„ <b>Daft, Tho., Kirkby</b>	1557 iii, 16	<b>Dalton, Ag., Gt. Cotes</b>	1597, 38
„ <b>Wm., Haltham</b>	1553-6, 192	„ <b>Al., Lincoln</b>	1591 i, 213
„ <b>Daft, Wm., Bourn</b>	1565, 22	„ <b>Edw., Gt. Coates</b>	1591 ii, 320
<b>Dagger, Tho., Tattershall</b>	1563, 152	„ <b>Jas., Spalding</b>	1520-31, 249
<b>Dagles, Geo., Coningsby</b>	1561, 227	„ <b>Jenet, Wrawby</b>	1575 i, 137
<b>Daie, see Daye.</b>		„ <b>Jo., N. Stoke</b>	1558 ii, 2
<b>Daile, Dailes, see Dale, Dales.</b>		„ <b>Rd., Burton</b>	1562, 281
<b>Dainbrigg, see Daynbrigg.</b>		„ <b>Tho., Claxby</b>	1541, 69
<b>Daines, see Danes.</b>		„ <b>Dolton, Tho., Spalding</b>	1562, 250
<b>Dainporte, Rog., Lit. Bytham</b>	1571 ii, 18	„ <b>Daulton, Tho., Silk Willoughby</b>	1567, 183
<b>Daire, Jo., Ashby</b>	1543-56, 168	„ <b>Tho., Ailsby</b>	1591 ii, 84
<b>Daisonne, Wm., Barrowby</b>	1564, 68	„ <b>Dolton, Wm., Bourne</b>	1586, 111
<b>Dakers, Isab., Hawthorn</b>	1581, 129	„ <b>Wm., Boothby</b>	1590, 212
„ <b>Rob., Coningsby</b>	1579, 127	<b>Daly, see Deyley.</b>	
<b>Dalalund, see De la Laund.</b>		<b>Dalyson, see Dalison.</b>	
<b>Dalamore, Tho., Bitchfield</b>	1547-9, 293	<b>Dame, Damme, Deanyes, Yarboro'</b>	1563-6 & 9, 42
<b>Dalanbie, Chris., Spalding</b>	1563, 136	„ <b>Dam, Hugh, Branston</b>	1558 iv, 113
<b>Dalande, Wm., Spalding</b>	1541-3, 118		
<b>Dalby, Jo., Lit. Panton</b>	1532-4, 24		
„ <b>Dalbye, Jo., Bourn</b>	1576, 58		
„ <b>Margt., Wainfleet</b>	1585 i, 58		
„ <b>Dawlbie, Rd., Wainfleet</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 217		
„ <b>Dalbie, Rob., Wainfleet</b>	1581, 160		

Dame, Jo., Armthorp	1558 i, 30	Dane, Dan, Wm., Bonby	1586, 256
„ Jo., Ashby	1596, 73	Danes, Deynes, Em., Sutton	1563, 146
„ Rob., Yarburch	1553-6, 104	„ Deyns, Hy., Lutton in Sutton	1543-5, 156
„ Rob., Garnthorpe	1567, 115	„ Hy., Fishtoft	1580 i, 64
„ Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1557-72, 90	„ Hy., Fishtoft	1581, 147
„ Wm., Thurlby	1558 i, 37	„ Daines, Jo., Benington	1597, 328
Dames ( <i>query</i> Daines), Wm.,		„ Deynes, Margt., Sutton St. Jas.	1565, 47
Benington	1583 ii, 100	„ Daynes, Rob., Benington	1554-6, 235
Damson, Wm., Legbourn	1554-6, 15	„ Deynes, Wm., Fishtoft	1557 iii, 52
Dan, <i>see</i> Dane.		„ Daines (?), Wm., Benington	1583 ii, 100
Danbye, And., Grimsby	1596, 169	„ Daines, Wm., Fishtoft	1591 i, 240
„ Danbie, Jo., W. Rasen	1592, 598	Daniell, Dännell, Allan, Cadney	1557 iii, 61
„ Danby, Jo., Hale	1596, 177	„ Denniell, Geo., Sutton	1552-6, 149
<i>See also</i> Dawbie.		„ Daniel, Geo., Gedney	1598, 112
Dance, Danse, Hel., Frieston	1520-31, 207	„ Dynyell, Jo., Moulton	1551-2, 64
„ Jo., Rowston	1541-3, 233	„ Denyell, Jo., Moulton	1553-6, 20
„ Daunce, Tho.	1543-5, 316	„ Danyell, Jo., Sutton	1576, 169
„ Wm., Sibsey	1579, 183	„ Daniel, Margt., Sutton	1578, 131
„ Daunce, Wm., Ashby	1585 i, 204	„ Danyell, Rd., Holbeach	1541, 192
Danche, Eliz., Swineshead	1538-40, 339	„ Rd., Holbeach	1545-6 &c. ii, 353
Dandie, Joan, Algarkirk	1564, 109	„ Danyell, Rob., Knaith	1557 iv, 206
„ Joan, Wigtoft	1599, 279	„ Deniel, Rob., Gedney	1579, 39
„ Jo., Ulceby	1588 i, 8	„ Danyell, Rob., Sutton	1584, 310
„ Rd., Donington	1545-6 &c. ii, 394	„ Denyell, Tho., Whaplode	1573 i, 70
„ Dandy, Tho., Brothertoft	1557-84, 21	„ Wm., Barrow	1567, 12
„ Tho., Kirton	1558 i, 42	Dankes, Hy., Marston	1567, 275
„ Tho., Slotheby	1595 i, 12	Dannell, <i>see</i> Daniell.	
„ Tho., Wigtoft	1599, 196	Dannot, Al., Owersby	1541-3, 167
Dandison, Hy., Sibsey	1580 i, 15	„ Danot, Jo., Kirkby	1534 &c., 19
„ Hugh, Wrangle	1557-72, 41	„ Dennett, Jo.	1545-6 i, 225
„ Hugh, Wainfleet	1593, 223	„ Dennytt, Jo., Sutton	1545-6 i, 245
„ Joan, Wrangle	1572 ii, 35	„ Dennett, Jo., E. Keal	1552-6, 266
„ Dandyson, Jo., Wainfleet	1532-4, 318	„ Dannott, Margt., Owersby	1547-9, 77
„ Dandyson, Jo., Wrangle	1572 i, 228	„ Dannott, Rob., Owersby	1520-31, 102
„ Jo., Bratof	1579, 204	„ Dannett, Tho., Sutton St. Jas.	1571 ii, 167
„ Mart., Wainfleet	1556-7, 87	„ Tho., Owersby	1591 ii, 200
„ Mich., Saltfleetby	1591 ii, 144	„ Dawnatt, Wm., Owersby	1563, 202
„ Rd., Wainfleet	1563, 99	„ Dannott, Wm., Kirkby	1600, 273
„ Rd., Wainfleet	1575 i, 231 ; ii, 57	Dannys, Mich., Kirkby	1547-9, 114
„ Rob., Wainfleet	1567, 33	Danse, <i>see</i> Dance.	
„ Rob., Lit. Steeping	1573 i, 102	Danse, Rd., Sibsey	1586, 138
„ Tho., Irby	1566-9, 21		
„ Dandison, Wm., Friskney	1545-6 &c. ii, 97		
„ Dandyson, Wm., Sibsey	1547, 243		
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1567, 216		
„ Wm., Thorp	1580 ii, 18		
Dane, Deyne, Ca., Scartho	1558 ii, 66		
„ Jo., Essendon	1591 ii, 233		
„ Danne, Tho., Garnthorpe	1565, 159		

- Dazy, Jo., N. Kilworth** 1563-6 & 9, 174  
**Danyell, see Daniell.**  
**Darbie, Al., Colsterworth** 1547-9, 330  
 „ **Darby, Edw., Honington** 1532-4, 84  
 „ **Jef., Deeping** 1588 ii, 2  
 „ **Darbye, Jo., Colsterworth** 1553-6, 191  
 „ **Jo., Market Deeping** 1553-6, 150  
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1588 i, 152  
 „ **Miles, N. Stoke** 1572 i, 19 ; ii, 78  
 „ **Derbye, Rob., Thurlby** 1520-31, 284  
 „ **Dayrby, Rob., Stowe** 1547, 160  
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1557 iii, 100  
 „ **Derbie, Wm., Market Deeping** 1558 i, 34  
*See also Durbay.*  
**Darcy, see Darsse, Dersse.**  
**Dards, Lawr., Gt. Wimbley** 1594 ii, 80  
 „ **Dardes, Wm., Knebworth** 1577 ii, 103  
**Dare, Rd., Grainthorpe** var., 34  
**Darewine, see Darwine.**  
**Darley, Darlie, Hugh, Stow** 1597, 186  
 „ **Janet (no place named)** 1564, 141  
 „ **Rog., Spalding** 1598, 149  
 „ **Darle, Sim., Castle Carlton** 1557-84, 124  
 „ **Tho., Langtoft** 1545-6 i, 24  
 „ **Tho., Stowe** 1564, 183  
 „ **Dawley, Wm., Sutterton** 1565, 59  
**Darlinge, Ag., Hallington** 1571 ii, 57  
 „ **Wm., Alvingham** 1599, 5  
*See also Dawlinge.*  
**Darlington, see Dawlinson.**  
**Darlington, Tho., Corringham** 1569 ii, 35  
**Darnell, Jo., Kayston** 1583 ii, 98  
**Darrell, Hugh, Westcome** 1574 i, 375  
**Darsse, Wm.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 167  
**Darston, Tho., Lincoln** 1551-2, 40  
**Darwine, Geo., Beckingham** 1575 i, 248 ; ii, 83  
 „ **Hel., Navenby** 1593, 206  
 „ **Darwyn, Hy., Panton** 1532-4, 108  
 „ **Darwyn, Jo., Panton** 1567, 56  
 „ **Oswald, Whaplode** 1565, 8  
 „ **Rd., Navenby** 1588 ii, 167  
 „ **Darewine, Rd., Panton** 1598, 237  
 „ **Roland, Marton** 1588 i, 195  
 „ **Darwyn, Tho., Panton** 1545-6 i, 178  
**Darwins, Godf., Rowston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 44
- Dary, Tho., Langley Maris** 1594 ii, 155  
**Dasnytt, Harry, Riby** 1543-56, 224  
**Dasterd, Rd., Friskney** 1585 ii, 105  
**Daubie, Dauby, see Dawbie, Danbye.**  
**Daubney, Dawbney, Clem., Canwick** 1541-3, 227  
 „ **Dawbney, Lawr., Ropsley** 1558 i, 26  
 „ **Rd., Stainfield** 1587, 216  
 „ **Dawbney, Rob., Canwick** 1569 i, 62  
 „ **Rob, Navenby** 1592, 74  
 „ **Dawbney, Rog., Canwick** 1580 ii, 31  
**Daulet, Jo., Ewarby** 1566 &c., 230  
**Daulton, see Dalton.**  
**Daulyne, Wm., Falcethorpe** 1573 ii, 185  
**Daunaye, Jo., S. Elkington** 1563, 82  
**Daunce, see Dance.**  
**Daunte, see Dawnte.**  
**Dauson, see Dawson.**  
**Davelinge, Tho., Bletson** 1574 i, 108  
**Daven, Olivet, Pettisthorpe** 1557 i, 50  
**David, Rph., Billingburgh** 1590, 349  
**Davie, Ar., N. Scarle** 1542-56, 10  
 „ **Chris., Revesby** 1593, 336  
 „ **Eliz., Glenthams** 1588 i, 2  
 „ **Gilb., Goxhill** 1571 ii, 166  
 „ **Gilb., Goxhill** 1591 i, 336  
 „ **Hugh, Goxhill** 1585 i, 65  
 „ **Davy, Jo.** 1543-5, 310  
 „ **Davy, Jo., N. Kilworth** 1563-6 & 9, 174  
 „ **Davye, Jo., N. Scarle** 1564, 132  
 „ **Jo., N. Witham** 1577 i, 82  
 „ **Jo., S. Kelsey** 1580 i, 57  
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1587, 183  
 „ **Leon., Brigg** 1588 ii, 14  
 „ **Ma. An., Bolingbroke** 1592, 441  
 „ **Davy, Rd., Panton** 1579, 118  
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1592, 181  
 „ **Rob., Pointon** 1593, 348  
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1592, 57  
**Davies, Devys, Hy., Harlaxton** 1520-31, 308  
 „ **Hy., Little Bytham** 1588 i, 93  
 „ **Davyse, Jo., Sibsey** 1562, 108  
**Davison, Eliz., Weston** 1580 ii, 267  
 „ **Davyson, Evan, Pinchbeck** 1558 i, 177  
 „ **Davyson, Jo., Barkwith** 1520-31, 223  
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1547, 70  
 „ **Jo., Belchford** 1558 i, 53  
 „ **Maude** 1552-6, 108  
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1589, 34  
 „ **Wm., Legbourn** 1557 iv, 266  
 „ **Wm., Fiskerton** 1566 &c., 133  
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1597, 203



- Davy, see Davie.**  
**Daw, Dowe, Ellen** 1551-2, 202  
**Dawber, Dowber, Edw., Addlethorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 259  
 „ **Ka., Sibsey** 1534 &c., 168  
 „ **Jennet, Scothern** 1557 ii, 21  
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1541, 359  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1541, 18  
 „ **Rd., Broughton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 355  
 „ **Sim., Sibsey** 1541-3, 369  
 „ **Wm., Bottesfold** 1557 ii, 29  
 „ **Wm., Scotter** 1583 ii, 257  
**Dawbie, Wm., Gedney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 383  
 „ **Daubie, Wm., Thurlby** 1574 ii, 29  
*See also Danbye.*  
**Dawbney, see Daubney.**  
**Dawes, Eliz., Bitham Pa.** 1590, 167  
 „ **Dawys, Jo., Billingsboro'** 1538-40, 278  
 „ **Dawse, Jo., Edenham** 1541-3, 347  
 „ **Rd., Witham** 1558 iv, 114  
 „ **Daws, Rob., Rowston** 1579, 168  
 „ **Dows, Tho., Tathwell** 1554-6, 271  
*See also Dowse.*  
**Dawkin, Avice, Lubnam** 1557 i, 92 & 93  
 „ **Dawkyn, Jo., Blyton** 1557 ii, 10  
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1581, 209  
 „ **Jo., Somercotes** 1589, 251  
 „ **Ma., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 212  
 „ **Nich., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 180  
 „ **Dawkinge, Rob., Bourn** 1597-8, 20  
 „ **Dawken, Wm., Gayton** 1545-6 i, 149  
**Dawlbie, see Dalby.**  
**Dawley, see Darley.**  
**Dawlinge, Al., Farlthorpe** 1581, 27  
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1576, 65  
 „ **Dawline, Wm., Falsthorpe** 1557-72, 166  
**Dawlinson, Chris., Westerkeal** 1565, 103  
 „ **Gilb., W. Keal** 1592, 151  
 „ **Dawlison, Jo., Anderby** 1575 i, 81  
 „ **Dawlynson, Wm., W. Keale** 1520-31, 65  
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1585 i, 14  
 „ **Wm., Anderby** 1597, 234  
**Dawlison, see Dawlinson.**  
**Dawnatt, see Dannot.**  
**Dawnaye, see Daunaye.**  
**Dawnser, Tho., Nashe** 1580 ii, 277  
**Dawnte, Edw., Threckingham** 1591 i, 237  
**Daws, Dawse, see Dawes.**
- Dawson als. Butler, Ad., Alderman**  
 of Lincoln 1506 &c., 11  
 „ **Ag., Mavis Enderby** 1580 ii, 21  
 „ **Al.(?), Benington** 1574 i, 334  
 „ **Alx., Belchford** 1564, 113  
 „ **Al., Gosberkirk** 1547-9, 298  
 „ **Al., Skirbecke** 1562, 46  
 „ **Allan, Whaplode** 1557 iv, 311  
 „ **An., Lincoln** 1596, 61  
 „ **Ansell, Gt. Carlton** 1572 i, 121 ; ii, 147  
 „ **Ant., Benington** 1572 i, 141 ; ii, 64  
 „ **Chas., Fulstow** 1580 ii, 209  
 „ **Charleye, Marsh Chapel** 1552-6, 106  
 „ **Chris., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 126  
 „ **Chris., Tattershall** 1568, 69  
 „ **Chris., Marsh Chapel** 1577 ii, 60  
 „ **Edm., Rasen** 1592, 508  
 „ **Edw., Lincoln** 1543-5, 49  
 „ **Edw., Barkston** 1562, 310  
 „ **Edw., Snelland** 1590, 408  
 „ **Eustace, Suttaby** 1569 i, 210  
 „ **Geo.** 1543-56, 407  
 „ **Geo., Hogsthorp** 1573 i, 185  
 „ **Geo., Hogsthorpe** 1573 ii, 29  
 „ **Geo., Swineshead** 1599, 318  
 „ **Gilb., Haltham-on-Bain** 1561, 36  
 „ **Gilb., Whaplode** 1571 ii, 160  
 „ **Godf., Stamford** 1581, 149  
 „ **Hel., Belchford** 1590, 401  
 „ **Hy., Denton** 1538-40, 114  
 „ **Hy., Bratoft** 1547, 23  
 „ **Hy., Marton** 1600, 11  
 „ **Isab., Benington** 1584, 374  
 „ **Isab., Rasen** 1585 i, 164  
 „ **Jas.** 1557 iii, 39  
 „ **Jas., Whaplode** 1562, 141  
 „ **Jas., Fotherby** 1599, 6  
 „ **Jef., Crofte** 1584, 149  
 „ **Jenet, Barkston** 1577 ii, 231  
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1573 i, 204  
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1573 ii, 100  
 „ **Joan, Sibsey** 1588 ii, 227  
 „ **Joan, Snelland** 1594 ii, 9  
 „ **Dauson, Jo.** 1535-7, 198  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1538-40, 14  
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1538-40, 60  
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1538-40, 320  
 „ **Jo., Sotby** 1541, 277  
 „ **Jo., Scremby** 1543-5, 177  
 „ **Jo., E. Barkwith** 1543-56, 390  
 „ **Jo., Biscathorpe** 1547-9, 116  
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1547, 154  
 „ **Jo., Howton** 1547, 238  
 „ **Jo.** 1551-3, 112  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1551-3, 222  
 „ **Jo., sen., Marsh Chapel** 1558 ii, 90

<b>Dawson, Jo., Minting</b>	1569, 49	<b>Dawson, Tho., Moulton</b>	1541, 343
„ Jo., Croft	1571 i, 171	„ Tho., E. Barkwith	1547-9, 74
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1571 ii, 15	„ Tho., Henlowe	1557 i, 71
„ Jo., Belchford	1572 ii, 125	„ Tho., Sibsey	1557-72, 1
„ Jo., Donington	1573 i, 205	„ Dauson, Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 57
„ Jo., Pointon	1573 i, 212	„ Tho., Mumby	1563, 103
„ Jo., Pointon	1573 ii, 173	„ Tho., Quadring	1566-9, 110
„ Jo., Donington	1574 i, 276	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1570, 88
„ Jo., Hougham	1581, 164	„ Tho., Bratoft	1573 i, 280
„ Jo., Garnthorp	1582, 69	„ Tho., Kirkby	1581, 107
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1583 ii, 20	„ Tho., Whaplode	1588 i, 140
„ Jo., Sutterby	1584, 234	„ Tho., Lincoln	1588 i, 257
„ Jo., Benington	1584, 267	„ Tho., Algarkirk	1588 ii, 101
„ Jo., Wiberton	1588 ii, 144	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1588 ii, 227
„ Jo., Ludford	1589, 236	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1592, 345
„ Jo., Ormsby	1591 i, 187	„ Tho., Gosberton	1592, 394
„ Jo., Quadring	1592, 100	„ Tho., Whaplode	1592, 442
„ Jo., Whaplode	1592, 615	„ Tho., Enderby	1598, 65
„ Jo., Croft	1598, 32	„ Tho., Ludford Parva	1598, 233
„ Jo., Brigesley	1599, 194	„ Tho., Keddington	1599, 51
„ Jo., Belchford	1600, 141	„ Tho., Mareham-on-the-Hill	1599, 32
„ Ka., Sutterton	1545-6 i, 44	„ Wm., Fleet	1520-31, 137
„ Lawr., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 47	„ Wm., Fulstow	1541-3, 136
„ Leon., N. Chapel	1563, 31	„ Wm., Bratoft	1541-3, 299
„ Luther, Cherington	1574 i, 378	„ Wm., Willoughby	1543-5, 358
„ Margt., E. Barkwith	1543-56, 102	„ Wm., Fleet	1543-56, 61
„ Matt., Belchford	1567, 192	„ Wm., Lit. Carlton	1547-9, 271
„ Miles, Boston	1583 ii, 7	„ Wm., Benington	1552-6, 229
„ Dauson, Pernel, Algarkirk	1596, 212	„ Wm., Benington	1553-6, 37
„ Rd., Croft	1551-2, 198	„ Wm., Kirkby	1557 iii, 76
„ Rd., Manton	1557-72, 137	„ Wm., Grenwick	1562, 177
„ Rd., E. Barkwith	1566 &c., 295	„ Wm., Authorpe	1565, 19
„ Rd., E. Barkwith	1571 ii, 126	„ Wm., Utterby	1575 i, 114
„ Rd., Lincoln	1579, 275	„ Wm., Rasen	1585 i, 224
„ Rd., Sibsey	1584, 103	„ Wm., Howell	1587, 394
„ Rob., Leasingham	1532-4, 276	„ Dauson, Wm., Sibsey	1590, 285
„ Rob.	1543-56, 125	„ Wm., Lincoln	1592, 259
„ Dauson, Rob., Sibsey	1554-6, 197	„ Wm., Stavelby	1592, 233
„ Rob., Bardney	1557 i, 4	<b>Dawsterne, see Daysterne.</b>	
„ Rob., Hundleby	1563, 83	<b>Dawton, Rob., Gt. Limber</b>	1558 iv, 252
„ Rob., Scrivelsby	1564, 88	„ Jo., Kirkby	1570, 123
„ Rob., Hundleby	1565, 115	<b>Dawvars, Jo., Caythorpe</b>	1591 i, 196
„ Rob.	1566 &c., 54	<b>Dawys, see Dawes.</b>	
„ Rob., Horsington	1571 i, 164	<b>Daye, Daie, Ag., Long Benington</b>	1568, 217
„ Rob., Snelland	1571 ii, 69	„ Day, Al., Dodington	1547-9, 106
„ Rob., Keddington	1577 ii, 330	„ Daie, Ag., Bonby	1571 ii, 98
„ Rob., Moulton	1584, 289	„ Ant., Bratoft	1582, 201
„ Rob., Ornesby	1584, 329	„ Daie, Beat., Spalding	1589, 198
„ Rob., Hacconby	1591 i, 143	„ Doy, Eliz., Donington	1578, 141
„ Rob., Thurlby	1591 i, 235	„ Day, Geo., Gedney	1558 i, 125
„ Rob., Swineshead	1592, 79	„ Hel., Sibsey	1584, 278
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel	1594 i, 68	„ Daie, Hel., Tevelby	1591 i, 474
„ Rob., Minting	1595 i, 149	„ Hy., Skidbrook	1571 ii, 7
„ Rog., Moulton	1538-40, 16	„ Jef., Skidbrook	1596, 108
„ Sim., Kirkby Lathorpe	1597-8, 117	„ Day, Jo., Sutton	1541, 247
„ Tho., Sutton	1538-40, 201	„ Jo., Sutterton	1547, 53

- Daye, Day, Jo., Brigg** 1551-2, 176  
 „ **Jo., Saltfleethaven** 1553-6, 69  
 „ **Dey, Jo., Stubton** 1558 iv, 182  
 „ **Jo., Skidbrooke** 1562, 101  
 „ **Daie, Jo., Stickney** 1568, 202  
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1577 ii, 182  
 „ **Daie, Jo., Somercotes** 1580 i, 38  
 „ **Daie, Jo., Elston** 1592, 107  
 „ **Day, Jo., Foston** 1597, 273  
 „ **Day, Leon., Addlethorp** 1576, 68  
 „ **Luke, W. Keal** 1599, 39  
 „ **Daie, Mich., Westboro'**  
     1558 i, 110  
 „ **Mich., Foston** 1581, 41  
 „ **Daie, Miles, Corby** 1590, 379  
 „ **Day, Nich., Hogsthorp**  
     1572 i, 127  
 „ **Day, Nich., Hogsthorpe**  
     1572 i, 183 ; ii, 180  
 „ **Day, Rd., Willoughby in Marsh**  
     1547, 89  
 „ **Day, Rd., Gt. Grimsby**  
     1547-9, 247  
 „ **Rd., Wolsthorpe** 1585 ii, 154  
 „ **Day, Rob., Gretford**  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 126  
 „ **Day, Rob., Saltfleet Haven**  
     1563, 145  
 „ **Rob., Corby** 1574 i, 394  
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1579, 16  
 „ **Day, Rob., Gedney** 1582, 176  
 „ **Daie, Rog., Pinchbeck**  
     1583 i, 12  
 „ **Daie, Rog., Algarkirk** 1597-8, 14  
 „ **Day, Sim., Stickney** 1534 &c., 31  
 „ **Day, Tho., vicar of Hough**  
     1523-31, 203  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1535-7, 150  
 „ **Dey, Tho., Skidbrook**  
     1535-7, 274  
 „ **Day, Tho., Claxby** 1543-56, 284  
 „ **Daie, Tho., Foston** 1567, 69  
 „ **Daie, Tho., Denton** 1580 i, 144  
 „ **Dey, Tho., Sutton** 1595 i, 71  
 „ **Day, Wm., Boston** 1541, 90  
 „ **Daie, Wm., Addlethorp**  
     1557 iii, 34  
 „ **Wm., Allington** 1571 ii, 104  
 „ **Daie, Wm., Sutterton** 1573 i, 99  
 „ **Deye, Wm., Sutton** 1573 ii, 118  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1585 i, 18  
 „ **Daie, Wm., Freston** 1585 i, 7  
 „ **Daie, Wm., Tevelby** 1591 i, 475  
 „ **Daie, Wm., Colsterworth**  
     1597-8, 21  
**Dayle, see Dale.**  
**Daynbrigg, Tho., Ashby** 1571 i, 222  
**Daynes, see Danes.**  
**Dayrby, see Darbie.**  
**Days, Jo., Claypole** 1541-3, 256
- Daysterne, Jo., Stallingboro'**  
     1557 iii, 60  
 „ **Daysteirne, Rob., Waltham**  
     1584, 161  
 „ **Dawsterne, Tho., Scartho**  
     1597, 283  
**Deacon, Geo., Ripplingale** 1592, 250  
 „ **Dekon, Margt., Gedney**  
     1520-31, 41  
 „ **Decon, Margt., Irnham**  
     1543-56, 33  
 „ **Deykon, Tho., Irnham**  
     1547-9, 25  
 „ **Decone, Tho., Irnham**  
     1547-9, 346  
 „ **Dacon, Wm., Kirkby Underwood**  
     1543-56, 167  
     *See also Dickon.*  
**Deane, Ant., Tointon** 1597-8, 195  
 „ **Edw., Bardney** 1562, 74  
 „ **Fra., Ivingo** 1574 i, 368  
 „ **Hy., Gt. Gaddesden** 1571 i, 8  
 „ **Hy., Missenden** 1583 ii, 249  
 „ **Jenet, Faldingworth** 1597-8, 96  
 „ **Jo., Farnham** 1571 i, 32  
 „ **Nich., Linwood** 1593, 294  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1592, 270  
 „ **Dean, Wm., S. Hykeham**  
     1541-3, 314  
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1578, 97  
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1593, 133  
**Deanes, Jo., Frieston** 1567, 245  
 „ **Denes, Rd., Sutton** 1584, 25  
 „ **Dens, Rob., Heckington**  
     1543-56, 23  
 „ **Denes, Rob., Pickworth**  
     1582, 302  
**Dearbarne, Derebarn, Mich.,**  
     **Hogsthorp**  
     1573 i, 341 ; 1574 i, 288  
 „ **Tho., Spilsby** 1589, 224  
**Dearlove, Tho., Lutton** 1557 iv, 156  
**Death, Beat., Pinchbeck** 1585 i, 210  
 „ **Jef., Pinchbeck** 1585 i, 154  
 „ **Deathe, Rob., Gosberton**  
     1545-6 i, 132  
 „ **Deathe, Rob., Surfleet** 1576, 93  
 „ **Deathe, Rob., Gosberkirk**  
     1586, 315  
**Decais, Wm., Willshamstead**  
     1563-6 & 9, 215  
**Decon, see Deacon.**  
**Decons, see Dickins.**  
**Deconson, see Dickonson.**  
**Deeping, Depyng, Jo., Grantham**  
     1535-7, 83  
 „ **Jo., Rasen** 1575 i, 24  
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1575 ii, 226  
**Degell, see Digle.**  
**Degge, And., Coleby** 1597, 32

- Dekynson, see Dickonson.**  
**\*De la Laund, Dalalund, Tho., Ashby**  
 de la Laund 1534 &c., 137  
 \* ,, Wm., gent., Algarkirk 1534 &c., 73  
**De le See, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby**  
 1506 &c., 11  
**Delff, Cath., Holbeach** 1538-40, 283  
 ,, Delffe, Laur., Holbeach  
 1520-31, 11  
**Dell, Rd., Colney** 1566-9, 52  
 ,, Delle, Rob., Shenley 1569 ii, 16  
 ,, Tho., Helpingham 1568, 74  
 ,, Wm., Istnamsted 1588 i, 29  
**Delsay, Rd., Barnoldby** 1541, 221  
**Demys, Dymys, Al., Langton**  
 1573 i, 109  
 ,, Dymys, Jo., Wood Enderby  
 1578, 98  
 ,, Jo., Langton 1596, 150  
 ,, Tho., Nocton 1596, 244  
 ,, Tho., Hemingby 1597, 217  
**Denes, see Deanes, Dennis.**  
**Deniel, Denniell, see Daniell.**  
**Denison, see Denyson.**  
**Denlove, Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton**  
 1541-3, 245  
**Denly, see Dynlie.**  
**Denne, Ell., Tapholme** 1563, 123  
 ,, Denye, Rd., Aunsby 1553-6, 88  
**Dennett, see Dannot.**  
**Dennis, Isab., Mid. Rasen**  
 1549-50, 154  
 ,, Dennys, Isab., Mid. Rasen  
 1549-50, 202  
 ,, Isab., Lutton 1577 ii, 121  
 ,, Dynnys, Job, S. Willingham  
 1580 ii, 204  
 ,, Jo., Fotherby 1538-40, 121  
 ,, Denys, Jo., Wood Enderby  
 1541, 89  
 ,, Jo., Hatton 1554-6, 63  
 ,, Dennys, Jo., Market Rasen  
 1571 ii, 72  
 ,, Dynnys, Jo., Nocton 1579, 280  
 ,, Dynis, Jo., Wispington  
 1585 ii, 107  
 ,, Dannys, Mich., Kirkby  
 1547-9, 114  
 ,, Denis, Rev. Ponthus, Goxhill  
 1571 i, 202  
 ,, Denys, Rd., Wispington  
 1532-4, 56  
 ,, Denysse, Rd., Frieston  
 1547-9, 209  
 ,, Denys, Rd., Nocton 1568, 19  
 ,, Denes, Rd., Pickworth 1582, 302  
 ,, Denys, Rob., Gt. Hale  
 1506 &c., 10  
 ,, Denys, Rob., Benniworth  
 1568, 89
- Dennis, Dynnys, Rob., Brinkhill**  
 1582, 121  
 ,, Dynnis, Rob., S. Willingham  
 1589, 69  
 ,, Tho., Gt. Coates 1547, 71  
 ,, Dynnys, Tho., E. Keal 1598, 42  
 ,, Dynnis, Wm., Gt. Coates  
 1558 ii, 64  
 ,, Dynise, Wm., Mid. Rasen  
 1570, 1  
 ,, Dennys, Wm., Messingham  
 1580 ii, 76  
**Dennison, see Denyson.**  
**Dent, Ag., Cathorp** 1591 ii, 316  
 ,, Dente, Hy., Mid. Rasen  
 1577 i, 108  
 ,, Hy., Pinchbeck 1578, 134  
 ,, Janet, Tevelby 1585 i, 50  
 ,, Jo., Elsham 1587, 241  
 ,, Rob., Algarkirk 1585 ii, 81  
 ,, Rob., Braughton 1597-8, 173  
 ,, Tho., Grainthorp 1592, 101  
 ,, Wm., Toft 1582, 340  
**Denton, Al., Lincoln** 1568, 155  
 ,, Hel., Wragby 1545-6 &c. ii, 179  
 ,, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 210  
 ,, Jo., Marston 1575 i, 65  
 ,, Rob., Wragby 1566 &c., 229  
 ,, Tho., Marston 1547, 225  
 ,, Tho., Screvelsby 1588 ii, 226  
 ,, Wm., Kirton 1557-72, 4  
 ,, Wm., Marston 1567, 170  
 ,, Wm., Surfleet 1583 i, 94  
 ,, Wm., Marston 1596, 80  
**Denye, Rd., Aunby** 1553-6, 88  
**Denyell, see Daniell.**  
**Denyson, Ad., Awnsby** 1564, 136  
 ,, Rd., Halton 1595 i, 126  
 ,, Deneson, Rob., Hawerby  
 1551-2, 247  
 ,, Rob., Burton Ped. 1585 i, 140  
 ,, Tho., Awnsby 1543-5, 248  
 ,, Dynesonne, Wm., Aunsby  
 1563, 215  
**Deopkins, Edw., Newton** 1557 i, 73  
**Depyng, Jo., Grantham** 1535-7, 83  
**Derbye, see Darbie.**  
**Dereham, Wm., Osbournby**  
 1520-31, 257  
**Derelove, see Dearlove.**  
**Deringe, Kath., Haltham** 1583 i, 122  
 ,, Deringe, Wm., Winceby 1563, 75  
**Derrie, Dery, Jo., Spalding** 1600, 205  
 ,, Tho. 1566 &c., 97  
**Dersse, Eliz., Pinchbeck** 1557 i, 382  
 ,, Derse, Geo., Ranby 1520-31, 383  
 ,, Deyrsse, Rob., Pinchbeck  
 1532-4, 136  
*See also Darsse.*  
**Detson, Rd., Holbeach** 1551-2, 285

- Deulove, see Denlove.**  
**Deverell, Isab., Anwick** 1563-6 & 9, 200  
**Devias, Rob.** 1541-3, 137  
**Devil, Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton** 1547, 85  
**Devilinge, Jo., Gainsbro'** 1558 ii, 34  
**Devines, Wm., Haxey** 1588 i, 176  
**Devys, see Davies.**  
**Dewe, Rob., Iwardby** 1541, 91  
 „ **Dewe, Rob., Ewerby** 1599, 309  
**Dewell, Geo., Grainthorpe** 1591 i, 202  
 „ **Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton** 1547, 85  
**Dewes, Geo., Kirkstead** 1572 ii, 98  
**Dewlove, see Denlove.**  
**Dey, see Daye.**  
**Deykon, see Deacon.**  
**Deyley, Jo., Whaddon** 1583 ii, 128  
**Deyne, Deynes, see Dane, Danes.**  
**Deyrsse, see Dersse.**  
**Diccon, see Dickon.**  
**Dick, Dyke, Jo., Lutton** 1551-2, 45  
 „ **Rob., Healing** 1554-6, 187  
**Dickar, Dyker, Hy., Worletby** 1541-3, 80  
 „ **Dyker, Jo., Barton** 1575 i, 16  
 „ **Dycar, Sim., Strouby** 1558 iv, 241  
**Dickene, see Dickon.**  
**Dickenshead, Dykernshed, Rd.** 1551-2, 144  
**Dickeson, see Dickonson.**  
**Dickins, Dicons, Isab., Billingham** 1565, 65  
 „ **Dickens, Jo., Tattershall** 1572 ii, 133  
 „ **Dickons, Jo., Billingham** 1591 i, 439  
 „ **Dycons, Rd., Stamford** 1543-5, 19  
 „ **Rob., Burton** 1577 ii, 300  
 „ **Decons, Wm., Billingham** 1558 iv, 19  
**Dickon, Dicone, Ant., Wiberton** 1583 ii, 122  
 „ **Diccon, Jennet, Claypole** 1549-50, 70  
 „ **Dicon, Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 24  
 „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1587, 151  
 „ **Dyckon, Tho., Cowbit** 1551-2, 66  
 „ **Dykon, Wm., Boston** 1547, 149  
 „ **Dickene, Wm., Cowbit** 1569, 56  
*See also Deacon.*  
**Dickonson, Dyconson, Ag., S. Langton** 1545-6 i, 242  
 „ **Diconson, Allen, Wigtoft** 1532-4, 69  
 „ **Dykykson, Alleson, Gayton** 1520-31, 50  
 „ **Dickonson, Ant., Cawthorp** 1590, 365  
**Dickonson, Ar., Billingham** 1593, 89  
 „ **Aug., Swineshead** 1587, 256  
 „ **Dyconson, Cath., Sutterton** 1535-7, 265  
 „ **Diconson, Chris., Kirton** 1565, 145  
 „ **Dickenson, Chris., Billingham** 1572 i, 94  
 „ **Chris., Billingham** 1572 ii, 144  
 „ **Diconson, Edw., Sutterton** 1535-7, 178  
 „ **Dykonson, Edw., Claypole** 1543-5, 216  
 „ **Dyckeson, Edw., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 160  
 „ **Dickesonne, Edw., Addlethorp** 1561, 169  
 „ **Edw., Billingboro'** 1593, 344  
 „ **Diconsonne, Eliz., Billingham** 1569 i, 59  
 „ **Dyconson, Geo., Wragby** 1545-6 i, 223  
 „ **Diconson, Geo., Swineshead** 1567, 165  
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1573 i, 238  
 „ **Geo., Billingham** 1585 ii, 71  
 „ **Geo., Quadring** 1597, 45  
 „ **Godf., Sutton** 1588 ii, 100  
 „ **Dickenson, Hy.** 1534 &c., 10  
 „ **Dykonson, Hy., Chapel** 1543-5, 214  
 „ **Hy., Billingham** 1578, 224  
 „ **Hy., Winthorp** 1580 i, 151  
 „ **Diconson, Hy., Gayton** 1584, 230  
 „ **Hy., Kyme** 1592, 351  
 „ **Dickenson, Hugh, Billingham** 1561, 152  
 „ **Hugh, Langton** 1590, 1  
 „ **Jacob, Gayton** 1581, 17  
 „ **Jennet, Billingham** 1558 iv, 15  
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1554-6, 237  
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1558 i, 135  
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1558 iv, 99  
 „ **Diconson, Jo., Lincoln** 1561, 173  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1562, 232  
 „ **Dickinson, Jo., Billingham** 1571 i, 23  
 „ **Dickinson, Jo., Gaiton** 1573 i, 282  
 „ **Diconson, Jo., Gaiton** 1573 ii, 152  
 „ **Dykconson, Jo., Carlton** 1574 i, 216  
 „ **Jo., Carlton Scrope** 1574 ii, 98  
 „ **Diconson, Jo., Roppesley** 1582, 262  
 „ **Jo., Grainsby** 1591 i, 64  
 „ **Diconsonne, Lawr., Gayton-in-Marsh** 1565, 94  
 „ **Margt., Grainthorpe** 1558 ii, 80

- Dickonson, Diconson, Margt., Gayton** 1570, 5  
 „ Margery, Barton 1585 i, 291  
 „ Nich., Claypole 1551-3, 260  
 „ Diconson, Nich., Billingham 1569 i, 25  
 „ Nich., Billingham 1580 i, 150  
 „ Deconson, Ph., Gayton 1590, 201  
 „ Rph., Kirton 1592, 96  
 „ Dekynson, Rd., Billingham 1535-7, 51  
 „ Dykynson, Rd., Gayton 1541-3, 330  
 „ Dyckinson, Rd., Bicker 1547-9, 42  
 „ Diconson, Rd., Dunston 1577 ii, 71  
 „ Rd., Swaton 1581, 117  
 „ Rd., Steeping 1583 i, 125  
 „ Rd., Steeping 1592, 330  
 „ Dykonson, Rob., Kirton 1541-3, 129  
 „ Diconson, Rob., Winthorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 401  
 „ Dyconson, Rob., Grainthorp 1553-6, 52  
 „ Dyckonson, Rob., Coates 1558 ii, 67  
 „ Rob., Billingham 1558 iv, 49  
 „ Rob., Billingham 1558 iv, 81  
 „ *als.* Ormesbie, Rob., Legbourne 1585 ii, 165  
 „ Rob., Billingham 1591 i, 224  
 „ Rob., Garnthorp 1591 i, 304  
 „ Dykynson, Tho., Leake 1520-31, 206  
 „ Diconson, Tho., S. Langton 1541, 334  
 „ Dyconson, Tho., Wigtoft 1543-5, 141  
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1561, 1  
 „ Diconson, Tho., Billingham 1562, 227  
 „ Diconson, Tho., Billingboro' 1579, 236  
 „ Tho., Claypole 1585 i, 160  
 „ Diconson, Tho., Gayton 1586, 176  
 „ Tho., Billingham 1588 i, 292  
 „ Tho., Gayton 1592, 219  
 „ Dickenson, Tho., Bardney 1595 i, 116  
 „ Dickinson, Tho., Donington 1597, 63  
 „ Wal., Billingboro' 1591 i, 315  
 „ Dyckonson, Wm., Barnoldby 1532-4, 196  
 „ Dickinson, Wm., Wiberton 1549-50, 185
- Dickonson, Diconson, Wm., Bicker** 1557 i, 365  
 „ Dyconson, Wm., Boston 1557-72, 223  
 „ Wm., Carlton 1567, 254  
 „ Diconson, Wm., Gaiton 1582, 87  
 „ Wm., Gayton 1591 i, 16  
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1591 i, 86  
 „ Wm., Conesby 1591 i, 140  
 „ Dickinson, Wm., Alvingham 1597, 110
- Dickson, see Dixon.**  
**Dicons, Diconson, see Dickins, Dickonson.**  
**Didd, see Dydd.**  
**Didicke, Tho., Kirkby** 1598, 55  
 „ Dydiek, Wm., E. Kirkby 1592, 135  
*See also Duckdick, Dukwicke.*  
**Die, Ag., Croft** 1558 iv, 173  
 „ Dye, Rd., Croft 1566 &c., 293  
 „ Rd., Croft 1573 i, 269  
 „ Dye, Rd., Croft 1573 ii, 77  
**Diggle, see Dagle.**  
**Dighton** 1557 iv, 92  
 \* „ Edm., esq., Lit. Sturton 1586, 251  
 \* „ Dyton, Jo., Hatton 1543-5, 159  
 „ Jo., Anwick 1572 i, 87  
 „ Jo., Anwick 1572 ii, 193  
 \* „ Jo., gent., Horkstow 1596, 139  
 „ Jo., Walcot 1599, 69  
 \* „ Margt., wid., Lincoln 1557 i, 352  
 \* „ Margt., wid., Horkstow 1596, 120  
 „ Dygheton, Rob., Lit. Sturton 1545-6 i, 269  
 \* „ Rob., gent., Stainfield 1575 i, 197 ; ii, 116  
 „ Wm., Haltham 1583 i, 36  
*See also Ditton.*  
**Digle, Degle, Jo., Croyland** 1541-3, 204  
 „ Digell, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1572 i, 200  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1572 ii, 213  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 309  
 „ Deggill, Rd., Sutton 1538-40, 14  
 „ Degell, Tho., Crowland 1557 iv, 136  
 „ Diggle, Wm., Sutton 1570, 143  
 „ Wm., Crowland 1591 ii, 324  
**Diglinge, Jo., Deeping St. James** 1553-6, 184  
 „ Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping 1543-5, 101
- Dikson, see Dixon.**  
**Dilcote, Hy., Wold Newton** 1563-6 & 9, 147  
 „ Wm., Humberstone 1563-6 & 9, 48

- Dillingham, Hy., Skelton 1594 ii, 162  
 Dilworthe, Jo., Atterby  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 143  
 Dimson, *see* Dymson.  
 Dines, *see* Dynes.  
 Dinge, Gab., Edenham 1582, 256  
   " Jo., Sibsey 1592, 83  
   " Rd., Edenham 1580 i, 122  
 Dinglinge, Eliz., Deeping St. James  
     1553-6, 182  
 Dionis, Dyonyse, Jo., Hatton  
     1551-3, 253  
 Dippes, Jennet 1566 &c., 19  
 Direbarne, Mich., Hogsthorpe  
     1573 i, 341  
     *See also* Dearbarne.  
 Dirone, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543-56, 261  
 Disbery, Margt., Kirkby 1581 i, 148  
 Disborn, Jo., Mumby 1598, 90  
 Disher, Geo., Wooton 1585 ii, 120  
 \*Disney, Chris., gent., Fulbeck  
     1590, 276  
 \* " Dan., esq., Norton 1587, 19  
 \* " Edw., gent., Carlton le Moorland  
     1595 i, 93  
 \* " Ja., wid., S. Kelsey 1590, 158  
   " Dysney, Jo., Skynnand 1584, 135  
 \* " Rd., Haddington in S. Hykeham  
     1547-9, 253  
 \* " Rd., esq., Norton Disney 1578, 88  
   " Dysnay, Rob., N. Sommercoats  
     1535-7, 210  
 \* " Wm., esq., Norton Disney  
     1534 &c., 143  
   " Dysnay, Wm., Lit. Carlton  
     1543-56, 178  
 \* " Wm., Haddington in  
   S. Hykeham 1557-72, 76  
 Ditton, Dytton, Rd., Boston  
     1543-5, 75  
   " Rd., Boston 1585 i, 177  
   " Thos., Coningsby 1589, 38  
     *See also* Dighton.  
 Dix, Dyks, Eliz., Thornton 1532-4, 171  
 Dixon, Dickson, Al., Boston  
     1571 i, 105  
   " Dixon, Allan, Winthorp  
     1584, 189  
   " Chris., Winthorp 1585 i, 68  
   " Dyckson, Edw., Horbling  
     1541-3, 395  
   " Edw., Burgh-in-the-Marsh  
     1581, 166  
   " Edw., Hagnaby 1591 ii, 107  
   " Geo., Frieston 1557-72, 179  
   " Jas., Nocton 1574 i, 113  
   " Jas., Coningsby 1582, 350  
   " Jas., N. Ormsby 1585 i, 197  
   " Dickson, Jas., Thoresway  
     1592, 397  
 Dixon, Jo., Quadring 1554-6, 248  
   " Jo., Sutterton 1556-7, 66  
   " Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 83  
   " Joanna, Welbourn 1572 ii, 146  
   " Joan, Skirbeck 1583 i, 18  
   " Jo., Saltfleetby 1585 ii, 24  
   " Jo., N. Thoresby 1587, 370  
   " Jo., Winthorp 1590, 10  
   " Margt., Caythorpe 1562, 233  
   " Margt., Allington 1587, 102  
   " Miles, Doddington 1589, 231  
   " Nich., Welbourne 1556-7, 178  
   " Nich., Linwood 1590, 407  
   " Rph., Leake 1543-56, 36  
   " Dykson, Rd., Gosberkirk  
     1543-5, 81  
   " Dikson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 22  
   " Dikson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 236  
   " Dicson, Rd., Tattershall  
     1563-6 & 9, 238  
   " Rd., Addlethorpe 1568, 190  
   " Rob., Claxby 1562, 27  
   " Rob., Humberstone 1570, 205  
   " Rob., Bellowe 1587, 154  
   " Rob., Carlton 1588 ii, 184  
   " Sim., Wrangle 1587, 296  
   " Dykson, Tho., Thoresby  
     1520-31, 302  
   " Tho., Cathorp 1558 iv, 16  
   " Tho., Moulton 1562, 158  
   " Tho., Winthorp 1595 ii, 20  
   " Dickson, Tho., Tatteshal'  
     1597, 272  
   " Dickson, Wm., Humberstone  
     1538-40, 75  
   " Wm., Edlington 1543-56, 350  
   " Wm., Skegness 1557 iii, 32  
   " Wm., Tattershall 1558 iv, 123  
   " Dickson, Wm., Coningsby  
     1572 ii, 110  
   " Wm., S. Kelsey 1576, 39  
   " Wm., Howsham 1588 i, 1  
   " Wm., Humberstone 1599, 85  
   " Dickson, Wm., Barton  
     1599, 286  
 Dobbikine, Dobikine, Jo., Blyton  
     1583 ii, 189  
   " Dobykin, Thos., Barrowby  
     1574 i, 92  
   " Tho., Barrowby 1574 ii, 77  
 Dobbing, Rob., Fleet 1520-31, 183  
 Dobbinson, Chris., Cadney 1592, 549  
   " Dobbinson, Rob., Bamber  
     1561, 196  
   " Dobinson, Rob., Owersby  
     1565, 167  
   " Dobbinson, Wm., Langton  
     1575 i, 129  
   " Dobyson, Wm., Langton  
     1575 ii, 142

- Dobbinson, Wm., Gayton** 1593, 52  
**Dobbs, Dobbes, Rd., Newport**  
     Pagnell 1577 ii, 235  
     „ Rob., Boston 1563, 97  
**Dobby, Jo., Ropsley** 1558 ii, 19  
**Dobbyng, Rob., Fleet** 1520-31, 183  
**Dober, Rd., Bardney** 1566 &c., 287  
**Dobledaie, see Doubleday.**  
**Dobson, Chris., Lincoln** 1590, 50  
     „ Hugh, Lincoln 1597, 188  
     „ Isab., Normanby 1557-72, 73  
     „ Jo., Timberland 1541-3, 177  
     „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1567, 45, 67  
**Docke, Jo., Marston** 1558 i, 22  
**Dockinge, Edw., Marsh Chapel**  
     1567, 261  
     „ Dockyn, Jo., Butterwick  
         1534 &c., 83  
     „ Rd., Butterwicke 1583 ii, 130  
     „ Tho., Butterwick 1577 ii, 207  
**Dodde, Jenet, Swallow** 1562, 283  
     „ Dode, Jo., Metheringham  
         1563, 128  
     „ Dod, Nich., Killingholme  
         1545-6 &c. ii, 260  
     „ Dodde, Wm., Boston 1535-7, 97  
**Dodes, Doddes, see Dods.**  
**Dodge, Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1590, 62  
     „ Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 95  
**Dodges, Cec., Kasen** 1592, 195  
**Dods, Dodes, Gerard, Saxby** 1586, 147  
     „ Jo., Spalding 1580 ii, 269  
     „ Doddes, Pet., S. Kime 1569 i, 210  
     „ Dodes, Tho., Horbling 1562, 132  
         *See also Doods.*  
**Dodson, Jo., Binbrook** Var., 37  
     „ Rob., Clee 1580 ii, 222  
     „ Wm., Coates 1600, 65  
         *See also Dogeson.*  
**Dodye, Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1534 &c., 60  
     „ Jo., Claypole 1538-40, 214  
     „ Dody, Rd. 1545-6 &c. ii, 186  
**Doe, Wm., Cranfield** 1574 i, 336  
**Dogeson, Jo., N. Willingham**  
     1572 i, 38  
         *See also Dodson.*  
**Dogood, Tho., Lincoln** 1535-7, 211  
     „ Tho., Epworth 1543-56, 235  
         *See also Togoood.*  
**Doland, Jo., Gainsbro'** 1549-50, 47  
**Dolemane, Alx., Gunby** 1558 i, 60  
         *See also Dowlman.*  
**Dolfine, Wm., Gunthorp** 1585 ii, 72  
     „ Wm., Gunthorp 1590, 289  
**Dolif, Jo., Barrow** 1584, 86  
**Dollyn, Jo., Sutton** 1595 ii, 15  
**Dolman, see Dolemane, Dowlman.**  
**Dolson, Rob., Scrivelsby** 1572 i, 121  
**Dolton, see Dalton.**  
**Domesdaie, Ag., Sutton** 1589, 185
- Domesdaie, Chris., Pinchbeck**  
     1592, 616  
     „ Domysday, Jo., Quadring  
         1532-4, 115  
     „ Rob., Kirton 1554-6, 24  
     „ Domsdae, Rob., Kirton  
         1554-6, 24  
     „ Domsday, Rob., Kirton  
         1557 iv, 277  
**Donabie, Benedict** 1571 ii, 1  
     „ Donaby, Jo., Lit. Steeping  
         1572 i, 27  
     „ Donbye, Miles, Kinnald Ferry  
         1571 i, 5  
     „ Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping  
         1541-3, 19  
     „ Tho., Mumby 1586, 137  
**Donand, Rd., Gosberkirk** 1551-2, 121  
**Donby, see Donabie.**  
**Donham, Jo., chantry-priest, Driby**  
     1520-31, 380  
**Donington, Ag., Mumby** 1589, 339  
     „ Ag., Gedney 1591 ii, 61  
     „ Jo., Kirton 1545-6 i, 102  
     „ Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 38  
     „ Pet., Skendleby 1571 ii, 5  
     „ Ph., Winthorpe 1567, 193  
     „ Rd., Aby 1557 iii, 176  
     „ Rd., Gedney 1586, 32  
     „ Rob., Mumby 1579, 229  
     „ Tho., Anderby 1551-2, 236  
     „ Wm., Beniworth 1541-3, 339  
     „ Wm., S. Ormsby 1541-3, 382  
     „ Wm., S. Ormsby 1573 i, 119  
**Donne, Chris.** 1543-5, 192  
**Donney, Jo., Keddington** 1568, 176  
**Donnor, Al., Theddlethorp** 1600, 94  
     „ Doner, Jenet, Boston 1551-2, 134  
     „ Donor, Rd., Somercotes 1569, 39  
**Dono, Wm., Alvingham** 1597, 145  
**Donstall, Rph., Counthorpe** 1552-6, 46  
**Donwell, Tho., Alvingham** 1566-9, 26  
**Donwells, Tho., Alvingham**  
     1569 ii, 63  
**Doods, Wm., Waltham** 1574 i, 323  
**Doubleday, Dobledaie, Edm., Cowbit**  
     1597, 62  
     „ Hy., Grantham 1520-31, 22  
     „ Rd., Normanton 1520-31, 258  
     „ Dobledaie, Rob., Kirkby  
         1580 ii, 114  
     „ Dubledaie, Tho., Surfleet  
         1590, 189  
     „ Dubledaie, Wm., Horbling  
         1590, 399  
**Doubtfier, Jo., Sutton** 1592, 443  
     „ Doutfier [*or* Doutsier], Rob.,  
         Sutton 1582, 197  
**Doudicke, see Dowdyke.**  
**Dougdale, see Dugdale.**



- Doughton, Tho., Immingham  
1520-31, 174
- Doughty, Dughty, Cec., Immingham  
1535-7, 263
- „ Hel., Killingholme 1580 ii, 126
- „ Hy., E. Halton 1543-5, 340
- „ Hy., E. Halton 1563-6 & 9, 78
- „ Hy., Croxton 1572 i, 28
- „ Jo., Halton 1538-40, 80
- „ Jo., Frieston 1543-56, 341
- „ Jo., E. Halton 1557 i, 325
- „ Jo., Killingholme 1586, 322
- „ Jo., E. Halton 1589, 325
- „ Jo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 127
- „ Jo., E. Halton 1599, 103
- „ Pet., Goxhill 1534 &c., 16
- „ Pet., E. Halton 1565, 106
- „ Pet., E. Halton 1591 i, 253
- „ Rob., Halton 1538-40, 124
- „ Rob., Sibsey 1562, 108
- „ Rob., Goxhill 1584, 269
- „ Tho., E. Halton 1541, 316
- „ Tho., E. Halton 1573 i, 307
- „ Wm., Kingerby 1534 &c., 21
- „ Wm., E. Halton 1557 i, 351
- „ Wm., Grainsby 1565, 50
- „ Wm., Killingholme 1579, 86
- „ Wm., Goxhill 1583 i, 133
- Douglas, Gilb., Skegness 1585 ii, 29
- Doule, Tho., Cathorp 1566 &c., 238
- Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping  
1541-3, 19
- Douse, *see* Dowse.
- Doutsier, *see* Doubtfier.
- Dove, Eliz., Kirkby Green 1570, 27
- „ Eliz., Hyckham 1585 i, 1
- „ Geo., Hykeham 1588 i, 155
- „ Hy., Barkston 1577 ii, 230
- „ Isab., Fiskerton 1557 ii, 101
- „ Isab., Branston 1582, 52
- „ Jas., S. Hykeham 1592, 380
- „ Jo., Canwick 1557 iii, 215
- „ Jo., Haddington 1558 iii, 47
- „ Jo., S. Witham 1575 i, 27
- „ Margt., Canwick 1566 &c., 169
- „ Margt., Leake 1589, 229
- „ Rph., Raithby 1600, 279
- „ Rd., Wrangle 1545-6 &c. ii, 139
- „ Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 4
- „ Rob., N. Hyckham 1547-9, 103
- „ Rob., Canwick 1557 iv, 55
- Dover, Brian, Saltfleetby 1591 i, 156
- „ Dovy, Jas., Boston 1547-9, 63
- „ Jenet, Withern 1577 i, 9
- „ Marmaduke, Saltfleetby  
1591 ii, 142
- „ Tho. 1566 &c., 12
- „ Tho., Wainfleet 1572 ii, 166
- „ Wm., Withern 1572 i, 195; ii, 197
- Dowber, *see* Dawber.
- Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 365
- Dowdyke, Doudicke, Jo., Leake  
1593, 144
- „ Dudike, Rd., Walcot 1557-72, 65
- „ Tho., Boston 1541, 92
- „ Dowdicke, Tho., Fishtoft  
1573 i, 247
- „ Tho., Fishtoft 1573 ii, 103
- „ Dowdike, Tho., Leake 1578, 175
- „ Duddick, Wm., Tattershall  
1564, 87
- See also* Didicke, Duckdicke, Dukwicke.
- Dowe, Dow, Ell. 1551-2, 202
- „ Jo., Wrangle 1541, 129
- „ Jo., Wrangle 1557-72, 5
- „ Margt., Digby 1588 i, 149
- „ Wm., Stamford 1553-6, 183
- Dowes, *see* Dowse.
- Dowlman, Jo., Kermington  
1566 &c., 236
- See also* Dolemane.
- Downam, Donham, Jo., chantry priest,  
Driby 1520-31, 380
- „ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1561, 3
- „ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 89
- Downe, Rph., N. Stoke 1588 ii, 1
- Downes, Jo., Frieston 1597, 49
- Downinge, Tho., Scotherne 1595 ii, 17
- Dows, *see* Dawes, Dowse.
- Dowsby, Al., Gosberton 1591 i, 115
- „ Ant., Dowsby 1572 ii, 258
- „ Rob., Gosberton 1584, 188
- „ Dowsbie, Wm., Gosberton  
1586, 305
- Dowse, Dowce, Ag., Ranby 1594 i, 41
- „ Dowce, An., Leake 1593, 252
- „ Dowce, An., Freiston 1600, 191
- „ Greg., Bassingham 1590, 288
- „ Hy., S. Willingham 1547, 44
- „ Ja., Legbourn 1591 i, 284
- „ Jo., Tathwell 1541, 183
- „ Jo., Biscathorpe 1564, 29
- „ Jo., Stainfield 1569 i, 60
- „ Jo., Navenby 1577 ii, 115
- „ Jo., Tetford 1588 i, 207
- „ Ka., Hallington 1566-9, 23
- „ Ka., Halmingham 1569 ii, 60
- „ Douse, Lawr., Thornton 1584, 183
- „ Rd., Frieston 1599, 283
- „ Douse, Rog., Boston 1561, 140
- „ Dows, Tho., Tathwell 1552-6, 271
- „ Tho., Legsby 1558 i, 72
- „ Tho., Freiston 1587, 136
- „ Wm., Bassingham 1541, 376
- „ Wm., S. Hykeham 1557-72, 221
- „ Wm., Thixhill 1561, 172
- „ Wm., Stainfield 1577 i, 88
- „ Wm., Wrangle 1587, 405
- See also* Dawes.
- Dowsinge, Ca., Surfleet 1586, 151

<b>Dowsinge, Jo., Surfleet</b>	1573 i, 51	<b>Drewry, Drowre, Hy., Fillingham</b>	1549-50, 50
„ Sim., Surfleet	1553-6, 119	„ Drure, Hy., Ewerby	1551-2, 226
<b>Dowson, And., Boston</b>	1597, 122	„ Drore, Hy., Barnaby	1557-72, 145
„ Fra., Mareham	1600, 127	„ Joan, Quadring	1589, 17
„ Gilb., Whaplode	1577 ii, 257	„ Drewerye, Jo., E. Barkwith	1538-40, 59
„ Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham	1591 i, 365	„ Drowrie, Jo., Ailby	1541-3, 54
„ Nich., Tetney	1590, 317	„ Drowre, Jo., Irnham	1552-6, 70
„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1551-2, 275	„ Drewre, Jo., Welby	1553-6, 23
<b>Dowtlyte, Wm., Killingholme</b>	1551-2, 111	„ Jo., Haxey	1557 ii, 114
<b>Doy, Eliz., Donington</b>	1578, 141	„ Jo., Deeping	1574 ii, 111
<b>Dracote, Wm., Prestwold</b>	1571 i, 173	„ Drury, Jo., Hackthorn	1588 i, 291
<b>Dracotts, Draicots, Rd.</b>	1566 &c., 18	„ Jo., Lincoln	1596, 254
„ Wm., Thornton-le-Moor	1534 &c., 58	„ Drowrie, Jo., Morton	1600, 238
„ Dracots, Wm., Horbling	1590, 336	„ Margt., Haxey	1557 ii, 73
<b>Draiffe, Jo., Sutton</b>	1556-7, 45	„ Margt., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 18
<b>Drake, Rob., Medbourne</b>	1583 ii, 227	„ Drury, Margt., Tattershall	1588 i, 64
<b>Draker, Wm., Boston</b>	Var., 33	„ Margt., Rasen	1588 ii, 160
<b>Drakes, Hy., Branston</b>	1557 i, 300	„ Nich., Screddington	1545-6 &c. ii, 10
<i>See also Drax.</i>		„ Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow	1575 i, 251
<b>Drante, Beat., Saucethorpe</b>	1561, 2	„ Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow	1575 ii, 42
„ Drant, Chris., Saucethorp	1551-2, 113	„ Rd., Awthorpe	1541-3, 254
„ Jo., Harrington	1568, 40	„ Rd.	1566 &c., 9
„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1571 ii, 192	„ Rd., Ulceby	1577 ii, 4
<b>Drap, Rob., Bradley</b>	1561, 225	„ Rd., Swineshead	1579, 141
„ Drape, Tho., Washingboro'	1545-6 i, 36	„ Rd., Keisby	1583 ii, 173
<i>See also Drope.</i>		„ Rd., Waltham	1585 ii, 11
<b>Draper, Jo., Claypole</b>	1557 iv, 191	„ Drowry, Rob., Wrawby	1538-40, 50
„ Rd., Bradley	1557 iii, 113	„ Drewerye, Rob., Conisholme	1538-40, 55
„ Rob., Bradley	1541-3, 300	„ Drewery, Rob., Waltham	1543-56, 243
„ Rob., Bradley	1561, 61	„ Rob., Bourne	1553-6, 185
„ Tho., Bicker	1583 ii, 3	„ Rob., Bigby	1558 iv, 58
„ Tho., Sibsey	1588 ii, 246	„ Drourie, Rob., Grimsby	1563, 61
„ Wm., Laughton	1557 ii, 22	„ Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1563, 186
<i>See also Drap, Drope.</i>		„ Droury, Rob., Covenham St. Mary	1568, 173
<b>Drawer, Rob., Stamford</b>	1578, 188	„ Rob., Ulceby	1584, 242
<b>Drawry, see Drewry.</b>		„ Rob., Owersby	1584, 321
<b>Drax, Hellenor, Theddlethorp</b>	1549-50, 24, 264	„ Rob., Quadring	1587, 352
„ Margt., Bradley	1552-6, 194	„ Rob., Beningworth	1589, 199
<i>See also Drakes.</i>		„ Rob., Kelstern	1591 i, 53
<b>Dreffelde, Jo., Boothby Pagnell</b>	1535-7, 84	„ Rob., Hawthorp	1593, 224
„ Drifeld, Jo., Lincoln	1573 i, 61	„ Rob., Hawthorp	1597, 11
<b>Drewry, Drowry, Ag., Spalding</b>	1557-72, 221	„ Drowrie, Sim., Haxey	1557 ii, 11
„ Barnabas, Irnham	1594 i, 131	„ Drewerye, Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1545-6 i, 38
„ Chas., Mareham	1574 ii, 109	„ Tho., Irnham	1558 i, 37
„ Chris., Tattershall	1577 i, 19	„ Tho., Fishtoft	1581, 204
„ Drowrie, Ellis, Langtoft	1572 ii, 225	„ Drowerye, Wm., Kelstern	1547-9, 211
„ Hel., Swineshead	1567, 66		
„ Hy., Wrawby	1541, 324		

- Drewry, Wm., S. Somercotes  
1557-72, 187  
,, Drury, Wm., Epworth 1558 ii, 41  
,, Drewerye, Wm., Bourn 1568, 96  
,, Drawry, Wm., Sibsey 1576, 233  
,, Wm., Crowle 1580 ii, 85  
,, Wm., Witton 1584, 346  
,, Wm., Rasen 1587, 192  
Drifeld, *see* Dreffelde.  
Drinkwater, Rob., Brothertoft 1597, 61  
Driver, Dryver, Jo., late Sheriff of  
Lincoln 1506 &c., 7  
Dron, Rob., Kestern 1567, 217  
Drope, Al., Tothill 1551-3, 17  
,, Isab., Sibsey 1576, 219  
,, Jo., Croft 1585 i, 101  
,, Mich., Boston  
1547-9, 177 ; 1549-50, 17  
,, Nich., Boston 1549-50, 17  
,, Pet., Sibsey 1576, 101  
,, Ph., Tothill 1580 i, 152  
,, Tho., Tothill 1541, 272  
,, Tho., Keddington 1585 i, 163  
,, Wm., Croft 1541, 230  
,, Droupe, Wm., Gayton 1565, 158  
,, Wm., Croft 1552-6, 25  
*See also* Drap.  
Drore, *see* Drewry.  
Drouse, Jo., Moulton 1561, 168  
Drove, Jo., Moulton 1543-5, 154  
Drowe, Jo., Sutton 1557 i, 115  
,, Jo., Boston 1595 i, 163  
Drowry, *see* Drewry.  
Drure, Drury, *see* Drewry.  
Dryver, Jo., late sheriff of Lincoln  
1506 &c., 7  
Dubitt, Bartha, Gosberton 1558 ii, 52  
Dubledaie, *see* Doubleday.  
Duchborne, Ka. 1543-5, 264  
,, Wm. 1543-5, 265  
Duckdick, Ag., E. Kirkby 1592, 463  
*See also* Didicke.  
Ducker, Hy., Boston 1584, 24  
,, Joan, Grantham 1569 i, 164  
,, Tho., Haxey 1594 ii, 110  
Duckworth, Thrustan, Braceboro'  
1580 i, 47  
Duddick, Dudike, *see* Dowdyke.  
Dude, Rd., Swinstead 1582, 223  
Duffeld, Jo., Evedon 1574 i, 254  
,, Wm., Evedon 1597-8, 104  
Dugdale, Dougdale, Ag., Claypole  
1545-6 i, 150  
,, Jo., Claypole 1538-40, 264  
,, Dugdall, Jo., Claypole  
1543-56, 255  
,, Dygdell, Tho., Gedney  
1545-6 i, 44  
Dughtie, *see* Doughty.  
Duglas, Gilb., Skegness 1585 ii, 29
- Duke, Rob., Lit. Grimsby 1552-6, 88  
Dukwicke, Ag., E. Kirkby 1592, 463  
*See also* Didicke.  
Dune, *see* Dunn.  
Dunham, Jo., Fulstow 1587, 340  
Dunn, Alx., Horncastle 1599, 153  
,, Donne, Chris. 1543-5, 192  
,, Dunne, Jo., Digby 1577 ii, 294  
,, Dune, Pet., Cotered 1594 ii, 174  
,, Dune, Rob., Tattershall  
1572 ii, 235  
,, Dunne, Tho., Clee 1562, 247  
Dunnell, Rob., Frieston 1578, 180  
Dunsbie, Ja., Spalding 1598, 113  
,, Jo., Dowsby 1570, 179  
,, Rd., Mkt. Deeping 1553-6, 181  
Dunstall, Donstall, Rph., Counthorpe  
1552-6, 46  
Dunston, Jo., Thurganby 1568, 104  
,, Sim., Ashby 1594 i, 63  
Dunsweate, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1598, 164  
Dunwell, *see* Donwell.  
Durbage, Al., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 260  
,, Al., Surfleet 1599, 106  
,, Gilb., Surfleet 1594 i, 36  
,, Hugh, Surfleet 1547-9, 38  
,, Jas., Bicker 1564, 81  
,, Jo., Gosberkirk 1565, 7  
,, Jo., Sutton 1591 ii, 204  
,, Durbag, Rob., Pinchbeck  
1538-40, 71  
,, Durbake, Tho., Pinchbeck  
Var., 68  
,, Tho., Sutton 1588 ii, 99  
,, Tho., Wigtoft 1588 ii, 190  
Durbake, *see* Durbage.  
Durbancke, Jo., Bicker 1571 ii, 157  
Durbay, Tho. 1552-6, 249  
Durham, Hel., Gunwarby 1538-40, 252  
Durrand, Jas., Boston 1571 i, 13  
Durratt, Harry, Deeping St. Jas.  
1543-56, 74  
Duxforth, Hy., Ashby 1571 ii, 134  
Dyan, Rob., Tathwell 1520-31, 275  
Dyand, Jo., Baumber 1520-31, 7  
*See also* Dyon.  
Dyans, Tho., Healing 1600, 82  
Dycar, *see* Dickar.  
Dycons, *see* Dickins.  
Dyconson, Dyckeson, Dyckson,  
Dykynson, *see* Dickonson.  
Dydd, Tho., Colsterworth 1552-6, 36  
Dydick, *see* Didicke.  
Dye, *see* Die.  
Dygdell, *see* Dugdale.  
Dyke, *see* Dick.  
Dyker, *see* Dickar.  
Dykernshed, Rd. 1551-2, 144  
Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping 1543-5, 101  
Dykon, *see* Dickon.

- Dyke**, Eliz., Thornton 1532-4, 171  
**Dymocke**, Rob., Friskney 1593, 218  
 „ Wm., Harmston 1599, 340  
**Dymson**, Wm., Aswardby 1566 &c., 291  
 „ Wm., Aswarby 1591 ii, 58  
**Dymys**, Dynnys, Dynesonne, *see* Demys,  
 Dennis, Denyson.  
**Dynes**, Tho., Fishtoft 1586, 20  
**Dynlie**, Wm., Louth 1561, 242  
**Dynyell**, *see* Daniell.  
**Dyon**, Ja., N. Reston 1570, 75  
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 18  
 „ Margt., Welton 1580 ii, 138  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1574 i, 413  
*See also* Dyan, Dyand, Dyans.  
**Dyonyse**, Jo., Halton 1551-3, 253  
**Dyot**, Jo., Bourne 1538-40, 116  
**Dyrone**, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543-56, 261  
**Dysborn**, Jo., Mumby 1598, 90  
**Dysney**, *see* Disney.  
**Dyton**, Dytton, *see* Ditton.
- Eachard**, *see* Echard.  
**Eagar**, *see* Egar.  
**Eagle**, *see* Egle.  
**Ealey**, *see* Ely.  
**Earle**, Erle, Wm., Cockerington  
 1558 ii, 93  
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1564, 179  
**Earsbie**, Wm., Huttoft 1588 i, 26  
*See also* Oresby.
- East**, Est, Ag., Bennington 1584, 157  
 „ Est, Ant., Kedington 1597, 239  
 „ Chris. 1583 ii, 163  
 „ Dor., Bledlowe 1577 ii, 127  
 „ Est, Edw., Bilsby 1588 i, 96  
 „ Fra., Navenby 1597-8, 155  
 „ Est, Gilb., Spalding 1573 i, 219  
 „ Hy., Marom 1571 i, 218  
 „ Est, Jenet, Withern 1585 i, 280  
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1545-6 i, 28  
 „ Est, Jo., S. Ormsby 1554-6, 233  
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1564, 47  
 „ Est, Jo., Marome 1566-9, 1  
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1575 i, 64  
 „ Jo., Benington 1578, 128  
 „ Jo., Covenham St. Bartholomew  
 1583 ii, 19  
 „ Jo., Bicker 1595 i, 51  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1591 ii, 144  
 „ Margt., Owersby 1578, 184  
 „ Ma., Sutton 1592, 303  
 „ Est, Nich., Marsh Chappel  
 1556-7, 184  
 „ Nich., Alvingham 1581, 224  
 „ Nich., Utterby 1588 i, 180  
 „ Este, Rd., Coningsby  
 1541-3, 287  
 „ Est, Rd., Aunsby 1558 i, 48
- East**, Rd., Bennington 1589, 183  
 „ Rob., Awnesby 1572 ii, 208  
 „ Est, Rob., Mareham 1557 iii, 70  
 „ Est, Rob., Withern 1558 iv, 102  
 „ Rob., Donington 1572 i, 195  
 „ Rob., Aunsby 1572 i, 199  
 „ Rob., S. Ormsby 1595 i, 81  
 „ Seth, Mareham 1585 i, 70  
 „ Tho., Osbournby 1580 i, 75  
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1591 i, 94  
 „ Tho., Brigsley 1557 iii, 213  
 „ Est, Tho., Ingoldmells 1558 i, 159  
 „ Est, Tho., Hundleby 1585 ii, 19  
 „ Wm., Aunsby 1571 i, 122  
 „ Easte, Wm., Stickford 1574 i, 420  
 „ Wm., Withern 1585 i, 271  
 „ Este, Wm., Goulceby 1558 ii, 79  
 „ Est, Wm., Fotherby 1586, 38  
 „ Est, Wm., Hundleby  
 1566 &c., 203  
**Eastborne**, Estborne, Edw., Weston  
 1597, 47  
 „ Estburn, Tho., Skirbeck  
 1535-7, 246
- Easterby**, *see* Esterby.  
**Eastland**, Estlande, Ol., Navenby  
 1568, 189
- Easton**, Eston, Eliz., Rasen  
 1588 ii, 148  
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1557-72, 25  
 „ Laur., Newball 1591 i, 272  
 „ Matt., Rasen 1587, 209  
 „ Nich., Mablethorp 1592, 171  
 „ Tho., Mablethorpe 1597-8, 237
- Eastridge**, *see* Estridge.  
**Eastwood**, Estwood, Eliz., Holbeach  
 1584, 364  
 „ Estwood, Geo., Whaplode  
 1597-8, 67  
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1580 ii, 67  
 „ Nich., Roughton 1596, 100  
 „ Estwood, Tho. 1534 &c., 28  
 „ Estwood, Tho., Osgarby 1586, 115  
 „ Wm., S. Elkington 1579, 180  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1583 ii, 56  
 „ Estwood, Wm., Roughton  
 1586, 325  
 „ Wm., S. Elkington 1600, 207
- Eatone**, Rob., Thurlby 1596, 190  
*See also* Eton.
- Ebenwood**, Rd., Kyme 1597-8, 146  
**Ebered**, *see* Everett.
- Ebett**, Tho., Partnall 1557 i, 86  
**Ebotson**, Rd., Belchford 1541, 232  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1566 &c., 20  
 „ Ebetson, Wm., Winterton  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 135
- Ebyson**, *see* Evison.  
**Echard**, Erchard, Allan, Crowland  
 1557-72, 203

<b>Echard, Fra., Bicker</b>	1585 i, 249	<b>Edson, Tho., Careby</b>	1586, 76
„ Fra., Bicker	1586, 35	<b>Edston, see Eddeston.</b>	
„ Hy., Bicker	1586, 149	<b>Edward, Hy., Skidbrook</b>	1570, 90
„ Eacherd, Rob., Bourn	1595 i, 194	„ Jo., N. Rauceby	1541, 432
„ Tho., Goxhill	1591 ii, 174	„ Jo., S. Rauceby	1541-3, 120
„ Wm., Swineshead	1543-56, 51	„ Jo., Skidbrook	1561, 191
„ Echarde, Wm., Bourn	1545-6 i, 268	„ Jo., N. Rauceby	1563, 100
<b>Ecoppy, Rd., Denton</b>	1534 &c., 90	„ Jo., Linwood	1568, 171
<b>Ecroyd, Acrude, Jo., Brough</b>	1563, 106	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1571 i, 114
<b>Edan, see Edon.</b>		„ Jo., Baston	1595 ii, 11
<b>Eddeston, Geo., Huttoft</b>	1568, 118	„ Maud, S. Rauceby	1569 i, 17
<b>Ederidge, Alx., Weston</b>	1541, 352	„ Pet., Leake	1572 ii, 267
„ Al., Whaplode	1588 i, 219	„ Rog., Bag Enderby	1576, 184
„ Edrige, Jo., Weston	1586, 229	„ Tho., Linwood	1541-3, 393
„ Edrige, Rd., Weston	1551-2, 73	„ Tho., Quadring	1558 i, 121
„ Edredge, Rob., Weston	1545-6 i, 127	„ Tho., Weston	1587, 56
„ Edriche, Rob., Spalding Var., 61		„ Wal., Skidbrook	1586, 129
„ Eddrige, Tho., Milthorp	1586, 72	„ Wm., Enderby	1589, 274
„ Edridge, Wm., Weston	1538-40, 16	<b>Edwards, Bridg., Wiberton</b>	1600, 42
<b>Edgose, Etgosse, Jo., Quadring</b>	1506 &c., 62	„ Dav., Horncastle	1521-31, 357
„ Etgosse, Jo., Quadring	1520-31, 3	„ Joan, Bag Enderby	1574 ii, 82
„ Jo., Kirton	1567, 241	„ Jo., Wiberton	1596, 88
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1568, 222	„ Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1547, 22
„ Etgoose, Wm., Pinchbeck	1541, 107	„ Rd., Deeping	1574 i, 7
<b>Edison, Jo., Kelstern</b>	1567, 241	„ Rob., Quadring	1597, 197
„ Jo., Conisholme	1571 ii, 199	„ Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton	1520-31, 48
„ Jo., Keddington	1591 i, 11	„ Edwardes, Wm., Kingerby	1599, 177
„ Tho., Croft	1590, 9	„ Wm., S. Rauceby	1600, 131
„ Wm., Denton	1557-72, 82	<b>*Efford, Pet., citizen of Lincoln</b>	1541, 177
„ Wm., Fulstow	1573, i, 126	<b>Egar, Ant., Fleet</b>	1588 i, 21
<b>Edmund, Bart., Empringham</b>	1557 ii, 117	„ Eger, Edw., Toynton	1594 ii, 50
„ Joan, Holbeach	1541-3, 244	„ Eagar, Joan, Fleet	1592, 440
„ Edmond, Jo., Sutton	1551-2, 56	„ Jo., Toynton St. Peter	1563-6 & 9, 125
„ Edmond, Ph., Sutton	1551-2, 203	„ Rd., Halton	1597, 83
„ Sim., Sutton	1541, 332	„ Sim. (no place named)	1563, 98
„ Sim., Holbeach	1541, 346	„ Sim., Spilsby	1585 i, 107
„ Sare, husb., Sutton St. Mary	1520-31, 250	„ Tho., Spilsby	1589, 230
„ Sim., Sutton	1541, 119	„ Wm., Deeping	1584, 275
<b>Edmunds, Edmonds, Fra., Fosdyke</b>	1584, 92	„ Wm., Croft	1591 i, 27
„ Tho., Sutton	1593, 300	<b>Egerton, Jo., Willoughby</b>	1551-3, 137
<b>Edmundson, Rob., Theddlethorpe</b>		<b>Egle, Jo., Holbeach</b>	1557 iv, 315
St. Helen	1520-31, 394	<b>Egleston, Chas., N. Cotes</b>	1595 ii, 52
„ Rob., Cumberworth	1535-7, 129	<b>Egleton, Hy., Gt. Missendon</b>	1580 ii, 50
„ Edmondson, Rob., Carlby	1545-6 &c. ii, 165	<b>Eglinton, Edw., Kirton</b>	1594 i, 55
<b>Edon, Hy., St. Cecily</b>	1574 i, 371	<b>*Egmanton, Mr. Edm., Goxhill</b>	1541, 209
„ Edan, Margt., Nettleton	1569 i, 100	<b>Eland, Eliz., Kirton</b>	1541-3, 225
<b>Edreth, Tho.</b>	1590, 364	„ Hugh, Wragby	1538-40, 229
<b>Edriche, see Ederidge.</b>		„ Jo., Kirton	1534 &c., 66
<b>Edrope, Wm., Sandy</b>	1583 ii, 129	„ Ol., Mintyng	1588 ii, 249
		„ Rob., Kirton	1534 &c., 73
		„ Rob., Irby	1557-84, 121
		„ Sar., Gedney	1588 ii, 82
		„ Iland, Tho., Ashby	1575 i, 102
		„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1579, 162

- Eland, Tho., Bichfield 1586, 132  
 „ Wm., Gt. Sturton 1558 iv, 26  
*See also Helland.*
- Elderby, Hy., Sutton St. Jas. 1541, 342
- Elderton, Jo., Thurlby 1581, 204  
 „ Margt., Thurlby 1553-6, 182
- Eldiche, Jo., Quadring 1558 iv, 32
- Eldred, Eldrid, Jo., Thurlby  
 1541-3, 144  
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1587, 206 & 319  
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1590, 340  
 „ Eldrede, Jo., Thurlby 1593, 329  
 „ Eldrede, Jo., Donington  
 1594 i, 30  
 „ Margt., Thurlby 1557 i, 192  
 „ Nich., Thurlby 1600, 263  
 „ Nich., Bourn 1578, 85  
 „ Eldrede, Nich., Wiberton  
 1595 i, 143  
 „ Elred, Rd., Thurlby 1572 i, 88  
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1578, 272  
 „ Rob., Thimbleby 1570, 110  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1592, 231  
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1558 iii, 31  
*See also Elicke.*
- Elemowate, Geo., Frampton 1571 i, 128
- Elerby, *see* Ellerby.
- Eley, Elie, *see* Ely.
- Elfinge, *see* Elphine.
- Elike, Ann, Kirton 1551-2, 289
- Elingworth, *see* Ellingworth.
- Eliot, Elliott, Eliz., Barton-on-Humber  
 1567, 209  
 „ Ellyot, Rd., Denton 1535-7, 83  
 „ Yliot, Tho., Kirkby on Bain  
 1538-40, 24  
 „ Elyet, Wm., Gedney Fen  
 1543-56, 374
- Elithorpe, Eliz., Gosberton  
 1566 &c., 305  
 „ Ellythorpe, Rob., Surfleet  
 1549-50, 58  
 „ Rob., E. Toft 1591 ii, 311
- Eliwalde, *see* Elywalde.
- Ellam, Ant., Fleet 1543-5, 283
- Elleker, Rob., Barnoldby 1568, 132
- Ellenton, Tho., Stallingboro' 1584, 385  
*See also Ellington.*
- Elleppes, Al., Sutton 1586, 149
- Ellerby, Elerbie, Ag., Haltham  
 1557, iii, 107  
 „ Hy., Bucknall 1569 i, 80  
 „ Rd., Panton 1535-7, 24  
 „ Ellerbie, Tho., Halton-on-Bain  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 131  
 „ Ellerbie, Wm., Belchford  
 1562, 288  
 „ Ellarbie, Wm., Panton 1584-320
- Ellers, Nich., Theddlethorpe All  
 Saints 1520-31, 271  
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1587, 276
- Ellinge, Geo., Pinchbeck 1582, 198  
 „ Elline, Tho., Pinchbeck 1587, 434
- Ellington, Elyngton, Jo., Tallington  
 1574, i, 110  
 „ Jo., Tallington 1574 ii, 77  
*See also Ellenton.*
- Ellingworth, Alx., Waddingham  
 1580 ii, 196  
 „ Jas., Binbrook 1587, 189  
 „ Elingworth, Nich., Horkstow  
 1563-6 & 9, 16  
 „ Elingworth, Wal., Algarkirk  
 1578, 188
- Elliott, *see* Eliot.
- Ellis, Ellys, Al., Osgarby 1553-6, 179  
 „ Ca., Frampton 1576, 237  
 „ Eliz., N. Witham 1583 ii, 84  
 „ Ellys, Fra., N. Witham 1582, 44  
 „ Giles, Gt. Hale 1563-6 & 9, 75  
 „ Giles, Hale 1597, 312  
 „ Jo., Screddington 1551-3, 55  
 „ Ellys, Jo., Swineshead 1557-8, 49  
 „ Jo., Messingham 1580 ii, 93  
 „ Leon., Swineshead 1587, 59  
 „ Lyon, Lincoln 1570, 165  
 „ Percivell, Ludford Pa. 1568, 106  
 „ *als.* Chyllde, Rd., Wrawby  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 41  
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1547-9, 310  
 „ Rob., Dodington 1583 ii, 77  
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1584, 177  
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1541-3, 104  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1585 i, 223  
 „ Wm., Dodington 1541-3, 440  
 „ Wm., Colsterworth 1541-3, 392  
 „ Wm., Horkestowe 1581, 70  
*See also Allis, Alishe, Alliste.*
- Ellisham, Eliz., Gt. Panton 1543-5, 34  
 „ Ellysham, Jo., Gt. Panton  
 1541-3, 145  
 „ Ellisham, Jo., Cadney 1551-3, 96
- Ellison, Ellyson, Chris., Heckington  
 1541-3, 438
- Ellist, Tho., Cranwell 1586, 199
- Elliston, *see* Elyston.
- Ellyot, *see* Eliot.
- Ellythorpe, *see* Elithorpe.
- Elman, Hel., Holbeach 1547-9, 294  
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1547-9, 40
- Elme, Jo., Lutton 1590, 169  
 „ Rph., Grimsby 1563-6 & 9, 256  
 „ Rph., Grimsby 1566-9, 94  
 „ Rob., Owersby 1595 i, 43  
*See also Helme.*
- Elmer, Alx., Hough 1553-6, 85  
 „ Olmer, Jo., E. Ingoldmells  
 1563, 169

- Elmer**, Olmer, Rd., Hough 1551-2, 20  
 „ Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1580 ii, 225  
 „ Wm., Betchampton 1583 ii, 125  
*See also Aelmer, Helmer.*
- Elmsell**, *see Almsell.*
- Elpham**, Tho., Skidbrook 1541, 314
- Elphine**, Elphinge, Ant., Ludburgh 1592, 137  
 „ Elphyn, Rob., Skidbrook 1543-5, 206  
 „ Elfinge, Rob., Horncastle 1562, 163  
 „ Tho., Ludburgh 1600, 190
- Elred**, *see Eldred.*
- Elricke**, Bryan, Boston 1566 &c., 42
- Elsaie**, *see Elsey.*
- Elsam**, *see Elsham.*
- Elsdale**, Tho., Boston 1585 ii, 29
- Else**, *see Elsey.*
- Elsey**, Elsie, Jas., Freston 1583-1, 73  
 „ Elsie, Jo., Woodhall 1558 i, 61  
 „ Elsaie, Jo., Thornton 1577 i, 41  
 „ Nich., Coningsby 1541-3, 368  
 „ Else, Wm., Pointon 1590, 116  
 „ Wm., Dowsby 1600, 255  
*See also Helsey.*
- Elsham**, Elsam, Awdray, Sutterton 1584, 372  
 „ Edw., Sutterton 1581, 202  
 „ Elsam, Greg., Gt. Ponton 1571 i, 2  
 „ Rd. 1557 ii, 6  
*See also Elsom, Elson.*
- Elsie**, *see Elsey.*
- Elsinge**, Rph., Ludburgh 1591 i, 421
- Elsom**, Elsame, Hy., Brant Broughton 1568, 41  
 „ Elsame, Jo., Sutterton 1584, 43  
 „ Pet., Caystrop 1588 i, 5  
 „ Elsam, Rob., Hibaldstow 1549-50, 48  
 „ Elsam, Tho., Reysby 1549-50, 43  
 „ Elsam, Tho., S. Kelsey 1570, 160  
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1582, 313  
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 11  
 „ Elsam, Wm., Panton 1583 ii, 268  
 „ Wm., Gelston 1585 ii, 157  
*See also Elsham, Elson.*
- Elson**, Elsone, Edm., Syston 1596, 255  
 „ Elsone, Hy., Withcall 1592, 97  
 „ Elsone, Hugh, Kirkby Underwood 1592, 15  
 „ Miles, Horbling 1543-56, 378  
 „ Rd., Buckminster 1580 ii, 28  
 „ Rob., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 157  
 „ Rob., Somerby 1575 i, 235  
 „ Elsynne, Rob., Ludboro' 1563, 60
- Elson**, Wm., Fulbeck 1541-3, 264  
 „ Wm., Normanton 1557 i, 80
- Elston**, Alice, Fulbeck 1532-4, 116  
 „ Geo., Lit. Limber 1545-6 i, 167  
 „ Hel., Barkwith 1572 ii, 138  
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1567, 149  
 „ Jo., Woolsthorpe 1599, 301  
 „ Rd., Halton (Tho. Taylor, vicar) 1506 &c., 20  
 „ Rd., E. Torrington 1580 ii, 237  
 „ Rob., Fulbeck 1586, 22
- Elsynne**, *see Elson.*
- Eltonne**, Wm., Quadring 1567, 64
- Elvidge**, Leon., Spalding 1583 ii, 92
- Elvin**, Elvine, Edw., Coningsby 1567, 2  
 „ Elvyn, Jo., Algarkirk 1543-5, 193  
 „ Elvin, Tho., Friskney 1565, 55
- Elvinge**, Jo., Hareby 1591 ii, 108
- Elvis**, *see Elvish.*
- Elvish**, Helvyshe, Ag., Holton Beckering 1541-3, 435  
 „ Ag., Humberstone 1590, 436  
 „ Ann, Horncastle 1583 ii, 193  
 „ Elvis, Eliz., Howton 1564, 57  
 „ Helvishe, Geo., Grainthorpe 1553-5 & 6, 195  
 „ Isab., Trusthorp 1596, 45  
 „ Helvis, Jo., Grainthorpe 1520-31, 66  
 „ Helwys, Jo., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 43  
 „ Helvysh, Jo., Tothill 1532-4, 152  
 „ Jo., Ranby 1575 ii, 172  
 „ Jo., Ranby 1575 i, 106  
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1587, 376  
 „ Jo., Trusthorp 1588 i, 6  
 „ Elvis, Margt., Covenham St. Mary 1570, 16  
 „ Matt., Howton 1592, 461  
 „ Rd., Grainthorpe 1558 i, 77  
 „ Elvis, Rd., Calcethorpe 1558 i, 191  
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1593, 92  
 „ Helvyshe, Rob., Holton Beckering 1541, 147  
 „ Elvis, Rog., Covenham St. Mary's 1585 i, 117  
 „ Tho., Belchford 1597, 238  
 „ Helvys, Wm., S. Ormsby 1532-4, 329  
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1589, 123  
 „ Wm., Covenham St. Mary 1563, 182  
 „ Elvyshe, Wm., Ludford 1581, 176  
 „ Elvis, Wm., Huttoft 1591 i, 1  
 „ Wm., Humberstone 1600, 104
- Elvyn**, *see Elvin.*
- Elward**, Bart., Hogsthorp 1566 &c., 91

<b>Elward, Eliz.</b> , Donington	1588 ii, 39	<b>Elyston, Tho.</b> , Denton	1541-3, 433
„ Elwarde, Hy., Hag-		<b>Elywalde, Jo.</b> , Stickney	1541, 114
worthingham	1532-4, 32	<b>Em, see Eme.</b>	
„ Hy., Quadring	1563-6 & 9, 73	<b>Emanson, Wm.</b> , Snelland	1575 i, 302
„ Jo., Holbeach	1557 iv, 204	<b>Embyne, Jo.</b> , Whaplode	1597, 61
„ Jo., Frampton	1564, 74	<b>Eme, Em.</b> , Gedney	1561, 5
„ Jo., Donington	1569 i, 118	„ Jenet, Thorpe	1574 i, 122
„ Nich., Ingolmells	1573 i, 252	„ Emme, Jo., sen., Friskney	1520-31, 210
„ Nich., Ingolmells	1573 ii, 175	„ Jo., Gedney	1541, 242
„ Rob., Gedney	1520-31, 239	„ Em, Jo., Friskney	1551-3, 37
„ Rob., Donington	1587, 260	„ Em, Rob., Friskney	1557 iii, 31
„ Rog., Donington	1568, 78	„ Rob., Thorp	1594 ii, 59
„ Rog., Fleet	1598, 127	„ Wm., Mumby	1572 ii, 246
„ Rog., Kirton	1599, 174	<b>Emere, see Emery.</b>	
„ Rog., Kirton	1600, 17	<b>Emerington, Hugh</b> , Woolsthorpe	
„ Tho., Skendleby	1567, 197		1579, 96
„ Tho., Donington	1577 i, 95	<b>Emerson, Emmerson, Al.</b> , Firsby	
„ Tho., Frampton	1580 ii, 119		1593, 277
„ Elwarde, Wm., Lincoln	1532-4, 301	* „ Edw., Brigg	1567, 99
„ Wm., Sutton	1589, 200	„ Edw., Howsam	1593, 94
<b>Elwell, Jo.</b> , Leasingham	1561, 184	„ Eliz., Theddlethorp	1596, 31
<b>Elwes, St.</b> , Algarkirk	1558 i, 41	„ Jo., Folkingham	1541, 427
<b>Elwolde, Jo.</b> , Horsington	1541-3, 348	„ Jo., Glamford Brigg	1582, 209
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1567, 199	„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1585 i, 215
<b>Elwolds, Tho.</b> , Skidbrook	1541-3, 303	„ Jo., Fulsthorp	1585 i, 272
<b>Elwood, Emmott</b> , Boultham	1568, 154	„ Rd., Swaby	1532-4, 329
„ Fra., Aby	1580 ii, 89	„ Rd., Howsham	1579, 103
„ Jo., Ruskington	1557 iii, 1	„ Rd., Coxhill	1586, 99
„ Jo., Spalding	1585 i, 204	„ Rob., Theddlethorp	1596, 47
„ Jo., Frampton	1593, 68	„ Rob., Mablethorp	1600, 119
„ Margt., Amcotts	1543-56, 171	„ Tho., Cadney	1561, 186
„ Rph., Cathorp	1558 i, 114	„ Tho., Howsham	1589, 170
„ Rd., Garwick	1563, 213	„ Wm., Swaton	1597-8, 229
„ Tho.	1541-9	<b>Emerts, Jo.</b> , Wheathamstead	
„ Wm., Boultham	1568, 240		1591 ii, 205
<i>See also Helwod.</i>		<b>Emery, Emere, Pet.</b> , Boston	
<b>Ely, Chris.</b> , Covenham	1558 ii, 87		1543-5, 230
„ Elie, Dor., Donington		<b>Emesley, Rob.</b> , Bicker	1590, 238
	1545-6 & c. ii, 209	<b>Emlay, Jo.</b> , Bourn	1506, 51
„ Fra., Willingham	1597-8, 90	„ Emley, Jo., husb., Bourne	1520-31, 2
„ Elye, Geo., Gt. Carlton			1584, 93
	1571 ii, 55	<b>Emlinge, Edw.</b> , S. Ormsby	1578, 121
„ Ealey, Jo., Rowston	1551-2, 208	<b>Emme, see Eme.</b>	
„ Jo., Donington	1557 i, 380	<b>Emmingham, Al.</b> , W. Keal	1558 i, 177
„ Elie, Jo., Asterby	1572 ii, 248	<b>Emonson, Eliz.</b> , Grisby	1594 ii, 163
„ Eley, Jo., Partney	1583 ii, 109	„ Rph., Lissington	
„ Elie, Jo., Cawthorp	1591 ii, 102		1572 i, 96 ; ii, 195
„ Elie, Margt., Donington		„ Rd., Thurlby	1538-40, 324
	1562, 266	„ Tho., Lincoln	1590, 30
„ Rd.	1534 & c., 43	„ Tho., Bourn	1594 ii, 162
„ Rd., Legbourne	1584, 240	„ Emanson, Wm., Snelland	1575 i, 302
„ Rob.	1547-9, 29	<b>Emotson, Jo.</b> , Gunby	1583 ii, 270
„ Tho., Theddlethorp All Saints		* <b>Empringham, Mich.</b> , gent., Gt.	
	1520-31, 106	Grimsby	1578, 66
„ Tho., Melton	1562, 255	„ Rob., Burton	1582, 240
„ Wm., Gedney	1541, 339	„ Rob., Barton-on-Humber	
„ Elye, Wm., Timberland			1570, 170
	1566 & c., 132		
<b>Elyet, see Eliot.</b>			



- Empringham, Wm., Saxby** 1574 i, 76  
 \* ,, Wm., the elder, Bonby 1579, 204  
 ,, Wm., Bonby 1590, 315  
**Empson, Tho., Redbourne** 1585 ii, 141  
**Emson, Wm., Calcethorpe** 1547, 125  
**Enderby, An., Scremby** 1552-6, 5  
 ,, Hugh, Metheringham 1541-3, 372  
 ,, Jenet, Billingham 1562, 135  
 ,, Enderbie, Jo., Stickney  
     1554-6, 193  
 ,, Jo., Metheringham 1557 iv, 301  
 ,, Enderbie, Jo., Dogdyke  
     1558 iv, 53  
 ,, Enderbie, Jo., Binbrook 1587, 303  
 ,, Enderbie, Jo., Stickney 1597, 104  
 ,, Enderbie, Rd., Ruskington  
     1584, 163  
 ,, Rob., Manby (St. Mary)  
     1320-31, 322  
 ,, Rob., Spalding 1547-9, 59  
 ,, Enderbie, Rob., Branston  
     1580 ii, 132  
 ,, Enderbie, Tho., Metheringham  
     1554-6, 355  
 ,, Tho., Authorp 1561, 114  
 ,, Enderbie, Tho., Lincoln  
     1580, 100  
 ,, Enderbie, Tho., Calsthorpe  
     1575 i, 267  
 ,, Enderbie, Wm., Dogdike  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 80  
 ,, Enderbie, Wm., Dogdyke  
     1554-6, 309  
 ,, Wm., Metheringham 1584, 207  
**Endred, Tho., Pickworth** 1557-72, 92  
**England, Inglad, Ancar, Brant**  
     Broughton 1584, 277  
 ,, Yngland, Edm., Brant  
     Broughton 1535-7, 112  
 ,, Geo., Bourn 1586, 78  
 ,, Hel., Thornton 1593, 319  
 ,, Rd., Braceboro' 1580 i, 123  
 ,, Inglad, Rob., Elsham 1578, 107  
 ,, Wm., Holbeach 1557 iii, 146  
 ,, Wm., Thornton 1584, 181  
**Englishe, Eliz., Ulceby** 1588 i, 255  
 ,, Ingliche, Jo., Dunsthorpe  
     1551-2, 196  
 ,, Jo., Ashby 1598, 188  
 ,, Rd., Alvington 1558 i, 97  
 ,, Tho., Amcotts 1577 ii, 109  
 ,, Wm., Ulceby 1588 i, 126  
**Engolbie, see Inglebie.**  
**Engson, Jo., Firsby** 1572 i, 54  
**Eperston, Eliz., N. Stoke** 1578, 274  
**Epstonne, Rob., Stoke** 1570, 207  
**Epwell, Tho., Gosberton** 1590, 138  
     *See also Hepwell.*  
**Epworth, see Hepworth, Ipworth.**  
**Erchard, see Echard.**  
**Erdote, Wm., Moulton** 1538-40, 19  
**Erebie, Hy., Stickford** 1561, 11  
**Eresby, see Earsbie, Oresby.**  
**Erle, see Earle.**  
**Erlidg, Tho., Baston** 1592, 232  
**Erniste, see Erynste.**  
**Ernold, see Arnold.**  
**Errot, Wm., Willesworth** 1580 ii, 129  
**Erynste, Edm., Broughton** 1557 ii, 51  
**Esh, see Ashe.**  
**Eshes, Jo., Skirbeck** 1538-40, 109  
**Eshton, see Ashton.**  
**Espland, Rd., Spalding** 1573 i, 229  
**Espline, Jo., Sibsey** 1587, 353  
**Essington, Isab., Pointon** 1591 ii, 13  
 ,, Jo., Sempringham 1547-9, 289  
 ,, Esyngton, Rd., Sempringham  
     1543-56, 112  
 ,, Rd., Pointon 1580 ii, 242  
 ,, Esyngton, Rob., Billingham  
     1551-2, 63  
 ,, Tho., Dowsby 1541-3, 258  
**Est, Estborne, Estwood, &c., see East,**  
     **Eastborne, Eastwood, &c.**  
**Esterby, Jenet, Howton** 1572 ii, 140  
 ,, Jenette, Howton 1572 i, 201  
 ,, Easterby, Leon., Howton  
     1591 i, 344  
**Estridge, Jo., Haversham** 1588 i, 194  
**Esyngton, see Essington.**  
**Etgoose, Etgosse, see Edgose.**  
**Etherington, Alx., Donington**  
     1563-6 & 9, 228  
 ,, Ethrington, Jo., Wragby  
     1520-31, 151  
**Ethrop, Tho., Stoughton** 1580 ii, 50  
**Eton, Wm., Syston** 1541-3, 235  
     *See also Eatone.*  
**Ettingwood, Wm., Spalding** 1551-2, 171  
**Etwell, Eliz., Quadring** 1558 i, 21  
 ,, Hy., Heckington 1564, 37  
 ,, Rob., Donington 1538-40, 267  
     *See also Atwell.*  
**Eustace (?), see Ewstance.**  
**Eutt, Rob., Whaplode** 1547-9, 335  
**Evans, Tho., Deeping** 1589, 271  
**Eve, Sim., Toynton** 1532-4, 259  
**Evens, John, Scrivelsby** 1568, 51  
**Everby, Miles, Stallingsbro'**  
     1557-72, 131  
 ,, Tho., Stallingsboro' 1543-5, 116  
**Evered, see Everett.**  
**Everett, Everitt, Eliz., Pickworth**  
     1569 i, 53  
 ,, Evered, Hy., Ingolsby  
     1572 i, 184 ; 1572 ii, 177  
 ,, Jo., Snelland 1535-40, 361  
 ,, Everet, Jo., Saucethorpe  
     1552-6, 189  
 ,, Everyd, Jo., Ingoldsby 1558 ii, 2

<b>Everett, Jo., Wigtoft</b>	1561, 69	<b>Eynold, Wm., Bicker</b>	1520-31, 111
„ <b>Ebered, Jo., Pickworth</b>	1563, 72	<b>Eyre, Tho., Saleby</b>	1579, 259
„ <b>Everet, Jo., Kirton</b>	1583 i, 63	„ <b>Wm., Saleby</b>	1520-31, 305
„ <b>Everet, Jo., Evedon</b>	1593, 103		<i>See also Ayre.</i>
„ <b>Everet, Laur., Pickworth</b>	1587, 432	<b>Eyves, Geo., Kirton</b>	1600, 55
„ <b>Everet, Margt., Billingboro'</b>	1600, 268	<b>Ezenwood, Tho., Carlton</b>	1567, 254
„ <b>Everitt, Rd., Billingboro'</b>	1599, 15	<b>Fabine, Wm., Wooton Underwood</b>	1588 i, 72
„ <b>Rd., Billingboro'</b>	1600, 145	<b>Faceby, Facebie, Jo., N. Hykeham</b>	1588 ii, 15
„ <b>Rob., Lavington</b>	1564, 97	„ <b>Matt., Boston</b>	1594 i, 114
„ <b>Everitt, Rob., Marton</b>	1571 ii, 175	<b>Fairbarne, Beat., Killingholme</b>	1591 i, 55
„ <b>Rob., Sudbrook</b>	1580 ii, 36	„ <b>Edm., Halton</b>	1589, 111
„ <b>Everet, Rob., Heckington</b>	1592, 462	„ <b>Edw., Killingholme</b>	1592, 224
„ <b>Evered (?), Tho., Threckingham</b>	1551-2, 250	„ <b>Fayreborne, Jo., Billingboro'</b>	1543-56, 327
„ <b>Evered, Tho., Pickworth</b>	1580 ii, 27	„ <b>Fayreburne, Jo., Cainby</b>	1561, 213
„ <b>Everet, Tho., Walcot</b>	1592, 25	„ <b>Jo., Goxhill</b>	1585 i, 208
„ <b>Everit, Wm., Heckington</b>	1599, 213	„ <b>Jo., Imingham</b>	1590, 270
<b>Everingham, Wm., Navenby</b>	1596, 52	„ <b>Mich., Killingholme</b>	1590, 412
<b>Everon, Jo., Withern</b>	1571 ii, 27	„ <b>Fairburn, Wm., Immingham</b>	1576, 141
<b>Everton, Rob., Yarburgh</b>	1597, 90	<b>Fairfax, Jo., Swarby</b>	1541-3, 191
<b>Eves, Evison, Edw., Whaplode</b>	1591 i, 142	* „ <b>Sir Rph., clk., S. Kyme</b>	1564, 99
„ <b>Jo., Wilsford</b>	1599, 213	„ <b>Tho., Hagworthingham</b>	1591 ii, 204
	<i>See also Eyves.</i>	* „ <b>Wm., vicar of Metheringham</b>	1535-7, 111
<b>Evine, Geo., Auborn</b>	1553-6, 98	<b>Fairthat, Fra., Bolnehurst</b>	1585 ii, 39
<b>Evinson, Jo., Stickney</b>	1592, 456	<b>Falconer, see Fawkener.</b>	
„ <b>Wm., Kelfield</b>	1557 ii, 13	<b>Falde, Jo., Ulceby</b>	1547-9, 215
<b>Eviott, Ebyson, Ag.</b>	1543-5, 244	<b>Falden, Laur., Thornton</b>	1588 i, 28
„ <b>Edm., Tringe</b>	1591 ii, 311	<b>Falder, Rog., Marsh Chapel</b>	1563, 129
<b>Evison, Jo., Tointon</b>	1588 i, 163	<b>Falding, see Fawldinge.</b>	
<b>Evytson als. Tailor, Tho., Gunby</b>	1547-9, 123	<b>Faldingworth, Foldingworth, Ag.,</b>	
<b>Ewarbie, see Ewerby.</b>		„ <b>Stickney</b>	1590, 72
<b>Ewer, Geo., Morton</b>	1573 i, 160	„ <b>Fouldingworth, Jo., Stickney</b>	1551-3, 217
<b>Ewerby, Ewarbie, Gavande,</b>		„ <b>Jo., Hemingby</b>	1557 iv, 56
„ <b>Stallingbro'</b>	1551-3, 175	„ <b>Wm., Stickney</b>	1552-6, 24
„ <b>Ewerdby, Jo., Stallingboro'</b>	1535-7, 261	„ <b>Wm., Stickney</b>	1554-6, 242
„ <b>Ewarbie, Margt., Stallingburgh</b>	1591 ii, 374	„ <b>Wm., Sturton</b>	1556-7, 111
„ <b>Urebie, Wm., Stallingboro'</b>	1587, 22	<b>Faldo, Margt., Okeley</b>	1557 i, 84
<b>Ewere, Geo., Morton</b>	1574 i, 286	<b>Falkenay, see Faukennaie.</b>	
<b>Ewett, Chris., Horbling</b>	1545-6 & c. ii, 103	<b>Falkener, see Fawkener.</b>	
<b>Ewstance, Rob., Kettesby</b>	1600, 159	<b>Falkes, Rd., Tallington</b>	1554-6, 116
<b>Ewyton, Ag., Sutterby</b>	1545-6 i, 67	<b>Falkner, see Fawkener.</b>	
„ <b>Yewytson, Hy., Tetford</b>	1557 iv, 101	<b>Fall, Hum., Market Deeping</b>	1535-7, 84
„ <b>Wm., Sotby</b>	1541-3, 57	<b>Fallowes, Randall, Stenigot</b>	1572 i, 142 ; ii, 88
<b>Exton, Extone, Eliz., Stamford</b>	1593, 98	<b>Falshede, Jas., Normanton</b>	1549-50, 152, 204
„ <b>Fra., Stamford</b>	1592, 557	<b>Falthorp, Jo., Stamford</b>	1597, 333
<b>Eycopp, Alex., Denton</b>	1584, 196	<b>Falvell, see Favell.</b>	
<b>Eyelston, Rd., Asgarby</b>	1584, 333	<b>Famite, Jo., S. Willingham</b>	1569 i, 50
<b>Eyngton, Geo.</b>	1557 iv, 174	<b>Fancorte, Fancote, see Fancourte.</b>	
		<b>Fancottes, Joan, Gunwarby</b>	1563-6 & 9, 2

- Fancourte**, Fancorte, Jenet, Gonerby  
1566 &c., 69  
,, Rd., Gonerby 1575 i, 175  
,, Rd., Gunwarby 1575 ii, 111  
,, Fancote, Tho., Gunerby  
1595 i, 177  
*See also Fancottes.*
- Fandon**, Tho., Thornton Curtis  
1583 ii, 22
- Fane**, Rob., Ulceby 1584, 244
- Fanex**, Tho., Tallington 1557 i, 137
- Fante**, *see Faunte.*
- Fanthorpe**, Ag., Marsh Chapel  
1569 i, 111  
,, Emot, Tetney 1541, 984  
,, Fanthorp, Wm., Tetney 1541, 60
- Farar**, *see Farrar.*
- Fare**, Hamlet, Lavington  
1563-6 & 9, 186
- Farer**, *see Farrar.*
- Farforth**, Al., Belchford 1567, 52  
,, Rd., Belchford 1580 ii, 17  
,, Farforthe, Tho., Belchford  
1558 i, 129
- Farfote**, Geo. 1551-3, 232
- Farfytt**, Ant., Fillingham 1557 ii, 61
- Farles**, Rd., Hough 1557 i, 117
- Farlowe**, Margery 1543-5, 58  
,, Farlow, Rd., Boston 1600, 115  
,, Farlow, Tho., Gunby 1557 i, 18
- Farmer**, Chris., Gt. Grimsby  
1557 iii, 214  
,, Fermer, Jo., Deeping  
1506 &c., 50  
,, Fermer, Jo., Deeping  
St. Guthlac 1520-31, 1  
,, Jo., Twicrofts 1557 i, 79  
,, Wm., Wainfleet 1585 i, 174
- Farmery**, Farmory, Jo., Huttoft  
1543-56, 335  
,, Farmarie, Nich., Marton  
1580 ii, 190  
,, Farmary, Rd., Knaith  
1594 ii, 101  
,, Roger, Minting 1568, 182  
,, Tho., Tevelby 1579, 273  
\* ,, Farmarie, Wm., Northorp  
1558 ii, 39
- Farnas**, Rd., Tetney 1562, 148
- Farnefeld**, Beat., Fulbeck 1554-6, 217  
,, Farnfield, Rob., Fulbeck  
1568, 202
- Farnesfeld**, Fra., Fulbeck 1598, 239
- Farnington**, Margt., Bassingthorp  
1597, 33
- Farr**, Jo., Epworth 1591 ii, 378
- Farram**, Wm., Otby 1558 iv, 187  
,, Farrame, Wm., Dogdike  
1568, 246
- Farrand**, Chris., Covenham St. Mary  
1579, 171  
,, Eliz., Covenham St. Mary  
1586, 67  
,, Rd., Covenham 1590, 86  
,, Tho., Biscathorp 1581, 194
- Farrar**, Fayrer, Al., Tydd St. Mary  
1549-1550, 249  
,, Fayrer, Jo., Sutton St. Jas.  
1543-5, 313  
,, Farrer, Laur., Sutton 1592, 148  
,, Matilda, Sutton St. Jas.  
1545-6 &c. ii, 98  
,, Farer, Ol., Kettlethorp 1557 ii, 55  
,, Rd., Thornton 1553-6, 59  
,, Fayrer, Tho., Thorpe-on-the-  
Hill 1541-3, 19  
,, Farar, Wm., Sutton St. Jas.  
1571 ii, 178  
,, Farror, Wm., Hareby 1589, 38
- Farray**, *see Farrow.*
- Farrington**, Jo., Bassingthorp 1592, 92
- Farrow**, Ferro, Ag., W. Rasen  
1558 i, 7  
,, Eden, Mid. Rasen 1571 i, 97  
,, Farrowe, Edw., Walesby  
1572 ii, 55  
,, Greg., Goxhill 1580 ii, 280  
,, Jennet, Claxby 1557 i, 274  
,, Ferrowe, Jo., Rothwell  
1538-40, 221  
,, Ferroo, Jo., W. Rasen  
1556-7, 34  
,, Feroo, Jo., W. Rasen 1557 i, 214  
,, Farrowe, Jo., W. Rasen  
1588 i, 124  
,, Farrowe, Margt., Hareby  
1593, 108  
,, Farrowe, Ol., Aunby 1556-7, 172  
,, Ferrowe, Rd., W. Rasen  
1563, 64  
,, Farrowe, Rd., Immingham  
1591 ii, 153  
,, Rd., Immingham 1599, 162  
,, Rd., Hareby 1600, 254  
,, Farroy, Rob., Imingham  
1543-5, 383  
,, Rob., Claxby 1557 i, 384  
,, Farowe, Rob., Goxhill 1580 ii, 290  
,, Farray, Tho., Imingham  
1543-56, 181  
,, Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen  
1549-50, 193  
,, Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen  
1549-50, 218  
,, Farrowe, Tho., Fulstow  
1558 i, 215  
,, Farrowe, Tho., Walesby  
1572 ii, 55  
,, Farrowe, Tho., Kirton 1591 ii, 82

- Farrow**, Farraie, Wm., Mid. Rasen  
1562, 28  
,, Farrowe, Wm., Immingham  
1593, 143
- Farroy**, *see* **Farrow**.
- Farrs**, Edw., Walesby 1572 i, 174  
,, Tho., Barnetby 1541, 319  
,, Tho., Walesby 1572 i, 178
- Farthingtonne**, Ag., E. Rasen  
1545-6 &c. ii, 219  
,, John, Rasen 1558 i, 70
- Faucette**, *see* **Fawcett**.
- Fauckner**, *see* **Fawkener**.
- Faukennaie**, Al., Creeton 1562, 282
- Faukys**, Rd., Riby 1520-31, 162
- Faute**, Al., Sotby 1575 i, 127 ; ii, 134  
,, Fante, Jo., Binbrook 1563, 90  
,, Fawnte, Jo., Sotby 1571 ii, 172  
,, Tho., Sotby 1585 i, 39
- Favell**, Al., Marton 1541, 49  
,, Fawvell, Chris., Washingboro'  
1600, 25  
,, Jo., Washingboro' 1543-45, 117  
,, Jo., Walcot 1554-6, 205  
,, Fawell, Nich., Washingboro'  
1592, 55  
,, Falvell, Tho., Heighington  
1551-2, 13  
,, Fawvell, Wm., Washingboro'  
1592, 522  
,, Wm., Coningsby 1562, 184
- Fawcett**, Forcett, Fra., Thoresthorpe  
1583 i, 39  
,, Geo., Bourn 1598, 210  
,, Fawset, Hugh, Bamburgh  
1583 ii, 13  
,, Ja., Alvingham 1575 i, 303  
,, Fawside, Jo., Stixwould  
1557 iii, 26  
,, Jo., Wranby 1563, 54  
,, Forset, Margt., Wrawby 1579, 190  
,, Faucette, Rph., Garnthorpe  
1564, 26  
,, Fawset, Rd., Bratoft  
1566 Var., 173  
,, Fawcyt, Tho., Langton-by-  
Horncastle 1520-31, 77  
,, Forset, Tho., Billesby 1580 ii, 194  
\* ,, Forcett, Tho., gent., Thores-  
thorpe 1583 i, 39  
,, Tho., Normanby 1597, 92
- Fawckner**, *see* **Fawkener**.
- Fawdon**, Rob., Thornton Curtis  
1574 ii, 56
- Fawell**, *see* **Favell**.
- Fawer**, Geo., Cockerington  
1547-9, 183  
,, Geo., Cockerington 1599, 126  
,, Tho., Cockrington  
1545-6 &c. ii, 409
- Fawkener**, Fawckner, Chris.,  
Quadring 1584, 304  
,, Chris., Conesby 1594 i, 8  
,, Fawckner, Edw., Sibsey  
1584, 104  
,, Fawconer, Eliz., Quadring  
1572 ii, 257  
,, Fauckner, Hy., Whaplode  
1558 i, 17  
,, Fawckner, Hum., Ropsly  
1582, 118  
,, Fackener, Joan, Pickworth  
1580 i, 181  
,, Fawckner, Jo., Sibsey 1572 i, 211  
,, Jo., Sibsey 1572 ii, 201  
,, Fawkner, Jo., Sutton 1577 ii, 239  
,, Fawckner, Jo., Coningsby  
1583 ii, 84  
,, Fawkner, Leon., Coningsby  
1532-4, 55  
,, Fawkner, Margt., Barrow  
1589, 112  
,, Fawkner, Nich., Lincoln  
1568, 31  
,, Falkner, Rd., Benington  
1584, 220  
,, Tho., Weston 1538-40, 268  
,, Fawkner, Tho., Grainthorpe  
1549-50, 158  
,, Fawckner, Tho., Quadring  
1576, 51  
,, Tho., Pickworth 1579, 91  
,, Fawconer, Wm., Sibsey  
1553-6, 3
- Faukennaie**, *see* **Faukennaie**.
- Fawkes**, *see* **Faukys**.
- Fawldinge**, Jo., Thornton 1593, 341
- \* **Fawne**, Joan, widow, Skendleby  
1547-9, 305  
\* ,, Jo., yeo., Skendleby 1585 i, 277  
\* ,, Fawn, Nich., vicar of  
Skendleby 1547-9, 133  
,, Tho., S. Willingham 1552-6, 205  
,, Wm., Lusby 1541-3, 274
- Fawnte**, *see* **Faute**.
- Fawry**, Tho., Moulton 1551-2, 55
- Fawsett**, *see* **Fawcett**.
- Fawside**, Jo., Stixwould 1557 iii, 26
- Fawter**, Ca., Sutton 1541, 250
- Fawvell**, *see* **Favell**.
- Faxe**, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 249
- Fayreborne**, *see* **Fairbarne**.
- Fayrer**, *see* **Farrar**.
- Feathersnowe**, **Featherston**, *see* **Fether**.
- Fecher**, *see* **Fisher**.
- Fedd**, Hierons, Coningsby 1573 i, 188  
,, Jeremie, Coningsby 1574 i, 278  
,, Fedd, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 42  
,, Tho., Coningsby 1571 ii, 24
- Feddell**, *see* **Fedell**.

- Fedderston** *als.* **Heshope**, *see* **Fetherston**.
- Feddie**, Reg., Tattershall 1572 ii, 234
- Fedell**, Isab., Gt. Limber 1564, 131
- „ **Feydall**, Tho., Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 258
- „ **Feddill**, Tho., Tetney 1547-9, 170
- „ **Feddell**, Tho., Tetney 1549-50, 11
- Federstone**, *see* **Fetherston**.
- Fedylling**, *see* **Fydlinge**.
- Feedd**, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 42
- Fegant**, Hugh, Lincoln 1551-2, 154
- Felbe**, Jo., Bardney 1545-6 i, 296
- Feldesend**, *see* **Fieldsend**.
- Fell**, Brian, Lincoln 1586, 321
- „ **Jo.**, Leake 1592, 87
- „ **Tho.**, Leeke 1572 ii, 163
- „ **Wm.**, Leake 1592, 25
- Fellingham**, *see* **Fillingham**.
- Fellow**, Tho., Hitchindon 1563-6 & 9, 190
- Fellowes**, Rob., Gosberton 1597-8, 234
- Femely**, *see* **Semely**.
- Fen**, Fenne, Adrian, Deeping 1591 ii, 22
- „ **Fenne**, Cec., Ingoldmells 1557 iii, 34
- „ **Fenne**, Hy., Northall 1557 i, 86
- „ **Fenne**, Jas., Deeping 1587, 295
- „ **Jo.**, Halton (proved at Spilsby) 1520-31, 139
- „ **Jo.**, Croft 1532-4, 232
- „ **Fen**, Jo., Edenham 1541, 304
- „ **Fene**, Jo., Orby 1543-5, 1
- „ **Fene**, Jo., Halton 1557 i, 244
- „ **Fene**, Jo., Croft 1567, 206
- „ **Jo.**, Halton 1579, 267
- „ **Fenne**, Jo., Croft 1591 i, 327
- „ **Fenn**, Ka., Bicker 1547-9, 221
- „ **Nich.**, Bicker 1545-6 & c. ii, 419
- „ **Fenne**, Nich., Bicker 1547-9, 120
- „ **Rd.**, Asterby 1532-4, 54
- „ **Fenne**, Rd., Hagworthingham 1541-3, 23
- „ **Fenne**, Rob., Beasby 1547, 263
- „ **Fenne**, Rob., Dunsby 1563, 73
- „ **Fene**, Rob., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 109
- „ **Tho.**, Edenham 1532-4, 307
- „ **Fenne**, Tho., Lutton 1556-7, 78
- „ **Fene**, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 105
- „ **Fenne**, Tho., Tevelby 1578, 254
- „ **Fenne**, Tho., Edenham 1581, 194
- „ **Fenn**, Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1577 ii, 86
- Fenie**, Rob., Ferriby 1589, 76
- Fend**, Wm., Yarburgh 1543-56, 73
- Fendicke**, Fendike, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1552-6, 231
- Fendicke**, Fendycke, Isab., Leverton 1554-6, 95
- „ **Fendyke**, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 62
- „ **Fendyke**, Jo., Leake 1538-40, 203
- „ **Fendike**, Jo., Butterwick 1547-9, 300
- „ **Rob.**, Pinchbeck 1558 i, 214
- „ **Fendyke**, Rd. 1534 & c., 27
- „ **Rd.**, Leverton 1549-50, 79
- „ **Rd.**, Butterwick 1565, 176
- „ **Fendick**, Sim., Weston 1565, 177
- „ **Tho.**, Leverton 1567, 23
- „ **Wm.**, Leake 1570, 188
- Fendon**, Tho., Stodam 1583 ii, 229
- Fendyn**, Ka., Cowbit 1543-5, 11
- Fene**, Fenne, *see* **Fen**.
- Fenney**, Amis, Dunsby 1597-8, 8
- Fentance**, Wal., Londonthorp 1551-3, 168
- Fenton**, Rd., Bassingham 1532-4, 157
- Fenwicke**, Fennwycke, Rob., Stainton 1563, 216
- „ **Tho.**, Goxhill 1570, 14
- „ **Wm.**, Garlthorpe 1588 i, 171
- Ferebie**, Eliz., Barton 1597, 6
- „ **Fereby**, Geo., Pinchbeck 1589, 80
- „ **Ferybe**, Jo., Barton 1534 & c., 51
- „ **Wm.**, Barton 1592, 347
- Fereman**, *see* **Ferryman**.
- Fermer**, *see* **Farmer**.
- Fernely**, Pet., Frieston 1547, 272
- Fernlaw**, *see* **Furnelawe**.
- Feroo**, Ferro, Ferrowe, *see* **Farrow**.
- Ferre**, Luke, Conesby 1598, 75
- Ferriby**, *see* **Ferebie**.
- Ferryman**, Jo., Scrafield 1558 i, 184
- „ **Fereman**, Jo., Swineshead 1591 i, 351
- „ **Ferryman**, Ph., Swineshead 1589, 1
- „ **Firryman**, Rob., Swineshead 1586, 323
- Ferthe**, *see* **Firth**.
- Ferys**, Wm., S. Ferriby 1520-31, 286
- Fesaunte**, Jasper, Stixwold 1558 ii, 88
- „ **Fezannte**, Wm., Cowbit 1595 i, 24
- Feschar**, *see* **Fisher**.
- Fethersnowe**, Leon., Coningsby 1563-6 & 9, 103
- „ **Feathersnowe**, Rob., Minting 1569 i, 30
- „ **Rob.**, S. Kyme 1573 i, 226; ii, 101
- Fetherston**, *see* **Fetherston**.
- Fetherston**, Fedderston, *als.* **Heshope**, Alx., Boston 1543-5, 139
- „ **Dyonisius**, Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 219
- „ **Fetherstonne**, Rd., Moulton 1561, 168

- Fetherston, Rob., Folkingham** 1581, 104  
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1586, 242  
 „ **Federstone, Tho., Caythorpe** 1545-6 i, 164  
 „ **Fetherstone, Tho., W. Keal** 1553-6, 104  
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1580 i, 158  
 „ **Fetherson, Tho., Mareham** 1599, 253  
 „ **Featherstone, Wm., Spalding** 1592, 439  
**Feutance, see Fentance.**  
**Feydall, see Fedell.**  
**Feyld, Feyldinge, see Field, Fielding.**  
**Feyldsend, see Fieldsend.**  
**Feyshe, Feysher, see Fishe, Fisher.**  
**Fezaunte, see Fesaunte.**  
**Fidie, Sim., Tattershall** 1591 ii, 216  
**Fidle, Jo., Gedney** 1591 i, 455  
**Fidler, Jo., Benington** 1594 i, 128  
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1572 ii, 122  
**Fidling, see Fyldinge.**  
**Field, Feld, Ag., Donington** 1566 Var., 7  
 „ **Feld, Ag., Hughley** 1588 i, 212  
 „ **Feld, Al., King's Langley** 1594 ii, 63  
 „ **Edw., Sutterton** 1589, 95  
 „ **Feld, Grace, Kirkby** 1567, 296  
 „ **Feyld, Jo., Bennington** 1547, 156  
 „ **Feylde, Jo., Wigtoft** 1551-2, 1  
 „ **Feld, Jo., Bourne** 1554-6, 39  
 „ **Felde, Jo., Mkt. Deeping** 1569 i, 193  
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1594 i, 129  
 „ **Feld, Nich., Roughton** 1567, 246  
 „ **Felde, Rd., Leak** 1557 iv, 13  
 „ **Feld, Rd., Lilly** 1583 ii, 138  
 „ **Fylde, Rob., Wigtoft** 1551-2, 131  
 „ **Feld, St., Fosdyke** 1571 ii, 167  
 „ **Felde, Tho., Leake** 1532-4, 180  
 „ **Felde, Tho., Fosdike** 1541, 99  
 „ **Fielde, Tho., Whaplode** 1545-6 i, 80  
 „ **Tho., Kimpton** 1569 ii, 3  
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1593, 322  
 „ **Felde, Wm., Sutterton** 1541, 86  
 „ **Feld, Wm., Hemingford** 1566-9, 47  
 „ **Wm., Hemingford** 1569 ii, 16  
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1574 ii, 104  
 „ **Feld, Wm., Sherrington** 1588 i, 307  
**Fieldhouse, Geo., Rasen** 1583 i, 75  
 „ **Fildhouse, Jo., Dunham** 1590, 337  
**Fielding, Feyldinge, Rob.** 1570, 77  
**Fields, Wm., Stainton** 1574 i, 200  
**Fieldsend, Feyldsend, Chas., Waddington** 1586, 186  
 „ **Feldesend, Tho., Cretton** 1556-7, 132  
**Figge, Nich., Spalding** 1577 i, 123  
**Figgill, see Fyggyll.**  
**Fildhouse, Jo., Dunham** 1590, 337  
**Filliam, Jo., Hitchin** 1585 ii, 3  
**Fillingham, Rd., Blyton** 1588 i, 284  
 „ **Fellingham, Rob., Boston** 1532-4, 87  
**Final, see Fynal.**  
**Finche, Rd., Skirbeck** 1593, 94  
 „ **Fynch, Tho., Billingboro'** 1586, 78  
**Finden, Fynden, Wm., Cowbit** 1538-40, 267  
**Finderley, Fynderley, Al., Burnby** 1534 &c., 1  
**Fine, Fyne, Margt., Croft** 1535-7, 168  
**Finimore, Vincent, Ethalston** 1571 i, 199  
 „ **Wm.** 1543-56, 283  
**Finny, Fynie, Wm., Leake** 1574 ii, 106  
 „ **Fynne, Tho., Edenham** 1558 i, 32  
**Firmeside, Jo., Swaton** 1595 i, 175  
**Firmshead, Fyrmeshead, Tho., Hale** 1588 ii, 171  
**Firryman, see Ferryman.**  
**Firsby, see Fresbie.**  
**Firth, Ferthe, Ag., Kirkby** 1545-6 i, 166  
 „ **Ferthe, Jo., Kirkby** 1543-5, 345  
 „ **Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping** 1569 i, 11  
**Fishe, Fyshe, Jas., Sutton St. Jas.** 1520-31, 249  
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1573 i, 200  
 „ **Fyshe, Jo., Hogsthorp** 1579, 135  
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1587, 343  
 „ **Margt., Sutton St. Jas.** Var., 67  
 „ **Fish, Rob., Kirton in Holland** 1563, 23  
 „ **Rob., Messingham** 1580 ii, 82  
 „ **Rob., Asterby** 1588 i, 279  
 „ **Fyshe, St., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 99  
 „ **Tho., Owston** 1558 ii, 36  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1600, 52  
 „ **Fyshe, Wm., S. Willingham** 1547, 270  
**Fisher, Ag., Pickworth.** 1551-3, 123  
 „ **Al., Fleet** 1579, 255  
 „ **Fysher, Ant., Luton in Sutton** 1545-6 i, 41  
 „ **Ca., Sibsey** 1552-6, 14  
 „ **Fysher, Chris., Braceby** 1569 i, 7  
 „ **Chris., Leverton** 1592, 271  
 „ **Eliz., Benington** 1584, 368  
 „ **Ellen, E. Deeping** 1584, 52  
 „ **Gilb., Bourn** 1566-9, 2  
 „ **Gilb., Bourn** 1571 i, 153  
 „ **Hy., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 196  
 „ **Hugh, Sibsey** 1545-6 &c. ii, 142  
 „ **Hugh, Sibsey** 1554-6, 11  
 „ **Hugh, Deeping St. Jas.** 1575 i, 66

Fisher, Hum., Boothby	1568, 170	Fisher, Fysher, Tho., Conisholme	1541, 64
„ Isab., Benington	1579, 92	„ Fysher, Tho., Tattershall	
„ Jas., Denton	1557 i, 54	„ Thorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 66
„ Jas., Butterwick	1557 iii, 51	„ Tho., Nettleham	1549-50, 52
„ Jas., Kirkby Underwood	1585 ii, 164	„ Tho., Potton, Bolnhurst	1557 i, 61
„ Jas., N. Scarle	1588 i, 99	„ Tho., Foston	1557 iii, 42
„ Ja., Stixwold	1593, 81	„ Tho., Gt. Carlton	1575 i, 212
„ Joan, Surfleet	1562, 72	„ Fysher, Tho., Benington	
„ Jo., Long Leadenham	1520-31, 44	„ Tho., Horbling	1577 ii, 280
„ Fysher, Jo., Holbeach	1541, 338	„ Tho., Grantham	1590, 346
„ Fyschar, Jo., Surfleet	1543-56, 345	„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1591 i, 226
„ Feschar, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1543-56, 398	„ Tho., Elsham	1593, 86
„ Jo., Butterwick	1551-2, 123	„ Feyscher, Wm., Billingham	1532-4, 276
„ Jo., Douceby	1551-3, 195	„ Fecher, Wm., Kirkby	1534 &c., 38
„ Jo.	1557 i, 63	„ Fysher, Wm., Fleet	1541-3, 354
„ Jo., Tenesford (Beds.)	1557-72, 150	„ Wm., Pickworth	1551-2, 219
„ Fysher, Jo., Tattershall	1573 ii, 103	„ Wm., Walcot	1551-3, 44
„ Jo., Gedney	1577 ii, 88	„ Wm., Grantham	1558 i, 202
„ Jo., Freston	1583 i, 59	„ Wm., Foston	1563, 219
„ Jo., Deeping	1584, 148	„ Wm., Rippingale	1573 i, 258
„ Jo., Rand	1586, 320	„ Wm., Benington	1576, 214
„ Jo., Swineshead	1592, 228	„ Wm., Surfleet	1581, 49
„ Jo., Holbeach	1597, 5	„ Wm., Wyrardbury	1585 ii, 4
„ Fysher, Margt., E. Keal	1541-3, 72	„ Wm., Pickworth	1598, 223
„ Margt., Foston	1563, 122	Fishwicke, Hy., Skirbeck	1558 i, 132
„ Ma., Bourn	1590, 278	„ Fyshwicke, Jo., Saltfleetby	1538-40, 327
„ Mich., Benington	1586, 217	* „ Fyshwick, Jo., yeo., E. Saltfleetby	1574 i, 164
„ Nich., Swineshead	1552-6, 98	„ Fiswicke, Jo., Girton	1578, 230
„ Nich.	1566-9, 91	„ Fiswicke, Jo., Stickney	1595 i, 13
„ Fysher, Nich., Blunham	1569 ii, 67	„ Fiswicke, Nich., Saltfleetby	1577 ii, 56
„ Nich., Swineshead	1583 ii, 82	„ Fiswick, Rob., Somercotes	1587, 101
„ Phil., Frampton	1571 ii, 141	„ Fiswicke, Tho., Coningsby	1558 ii, 102
„ Rd., Bassingham	1538-40, 244	„ Fyshwyke, Wm., N. Thoresby	1543-56, 162
„ Rd., Frieston	1568, 183	Fitche, Titcher, Ashby	1582, 336
„ Rd., Brough	1572 ii, 219	Fithport, Jef., Fishtoft	1563-6 & 9, 113
„ Rd., Reepham	1580 ii, 79		
„ Rd., Donington	1587, 274		
„ Rd., Claypole	1588 ii, 30		
„ Rd., Newball	1595 i, 160		
„ Rd., Frieston	1600, 39		
„ Rob., Ludbro'	1520-31, 121		
„ Rob., Donington-on-Bain	1520-31, 24		
„ Rob., Surfleet	1589, 228		
„ Rob., Foston	1593, 253		
„ Rob., Bourn	1600, 246		
„ Rog., Swinstead	1582, 131		
„ Fysher, Tho., Leake	1532-4, 94		
„ Fysher, Tho., Navenby	1534 &c., 87		
„ Fysher, Tho., Wiberton	1538-40, 234		

*See also Fyport.*

Fitlinge, *see* Fytlynge.

Fitre, *see* Fytre.

Fitting, Jo., Thornton Curtis 1561, 42

Fitz Jeffrey, Gerald, Ravensden

1597-8, 210

Fitz John, John, Hamerton 1583 ii, 230

\* Fitzrichard, Emmotte, wid., Gt. Hale

1563, 129

\* „ Hamond, Gt. Hale 1551-2, 159

„ Jo., Sedgbrook 1558 i, 23

\* „ sir Simon, knt., Sedgbrooke

1520-31, 129

- \*Fitzwilliam, Geo., gent., Wiberton**  
 1591 i, 411  
 \* ,, Jo., esq., Skidbrook 1547-9, 162  
 \* ,, Margt., gentlewoman, Skid-  
 brook 1554-6, 262  
**Fixall, Rob., Glamford Briggs**  
 1573 i, 252 ; ii, 179  
**Flackar, Matt., Lutton in Sutton**  
 1557 iv, 220  
**Flame, Rob., Scrafield** 1558 i, 57  
**Flane, Jo., Moorby** 1535-7, 39  
 ,, Flayne, Jo., Wood Enderby  
 1564, 95  
 ,, Flayne, Jo., Moreby 1586, 210  
 ,, Flaine, Jo., Wood Enderby  
 1592, 205  
 ,, Jo., Wood Enderby 1597, 88  
 ,, Flayn, Rd. 1541, 62  
 ,, Flaine, Rd., Wood Enderby  
 1592, 247  
 ,, Flayne, Rob., Scrivelsby  
 1574 i, 201  
 ,, Flane, Wm., Friskney  
 1520-31, 210  
**Flanie, Rob., Scrivelsby** 1574 ii, 69  
 ,, Flaine, Wm., Moorby 1564, 24  
**Flatters, Wm., Welby** 1580 i, 184  
**Flawter, Tho., Gosberton** 1535-7, 53  
**Flayne, see Flane.**  
**Flayns, Jo., Donington-on-Bain**  
 1532-4, 13  
**Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford**  
 1563-6 & 9, 22  
**Fleare, Flear, Chris., Stapleford**  
 1573 i, 175  
 ,, Flear, Chris., Stapleford  
 1573 ii, 23  
 ,, Eliz., Cranwell 1576, 161  
 ,, Geo., Stapleford 1561, 212  
 ,, Flear, Jo., Stapleford 1556-7, 86  
 ,, Flear, Jo., Norton Disney  
 1557 i, 105  
 ,, Jo., Norton Disney 1576, 94  
 ,, Margt., Norton-Disney 1590, 305  
 ,, Flyer, Rob., Stapleford 1551-3, 24  
 ,, Rob., Stapleford 1588 i, 43  
 ,, Flier, Tho., Stapleford 1532-4, 146  
 ,, Flear, Tho., Stapleford 1563, 152  
 ,, Wm., Stapleford 1557-72, 153  
 ,, Wm., Kingerby 1580 ii, 210  
**Flecher, see Fletcher.**  
**Fleer, see Fleare.**  
**Fleet, Jo., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 173  
 ,, Fleete, Jo., Holbeach 1593, 73  
 ,, Flete, Ro., Holbeach 1558 ii, 60  
 ,, Flete, Tho., Holbeach 1552-6, 155  
 ,, Flete, Wm., Moulton  
 1520-31, 261  
**Fleming, Flemmyng, Agatha,**  
 Horncastle 1520-31, 145  
**Fleming, Fleming, Rob., Westmells**  
 1588 i, 103  
 ,, Rob., Alford 1599, 211  
**Flen, Edm., Friskney** 1552-6, 49  
**Flentame, Thomasman, Helpring-**  
 ham 1564, 42  
**Fleshborne, Jo., Skidbrook** 1597, 258  
 ,, Fleshborn, Tho., Leverton  
 1553-6, 13  
 ,, Wm., Leake 1585 i, 28  
**Flesher, see Fletcher.**  
**Fletcher, Ar., Friskney** Var., 22  
 ,, Ar., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 73  
 ,, Ar., Haltham 1569 i, 116  
 ,, Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford  
 1563-6 & 9, 22  
 ,, Edw., Legbourn 1592, 54  
 ,, Eliz., Deeping 1558 i, 33  
 ,, Hugh, Stickford 1578, 206  
 ,, Jo., Croyland 1534 &c., 79  
 ,, Flecher, Jo., Scremby  
 1556-7, 101  
 ,, Jo., Brough 1557 iii, 64  
 ,, Jo., Belchford 1558 i, 85  
 ,, Jo., Friskney 1578, 157  
 ,, Laur., Spalding 1574 i, 74 ; ii, 41  
 ,, Rd., Houghton 1580 ii, 103  
 ,, Rd., Bourne 1582, 178  
 ,, Rob., Bourne 1561, 23  
 ,, Rob., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 33  
 ,, Tho., Ingoldmells 1541-3, 178  
 ,, Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 363  
 ,, Tho., Marton 1591 i, 360  
 ,, Tho., Belchford 1597, 100  
 ,, Tho., Belchford 1600, 127  
 ,, Wm., Binbrook St. Mary  
 1543-5, 84  
 ,, Wm., Ketsby 1547-9, 270  
 ,, Wm., Ketsby 1549-50, 8  
 ,, Wm., Cumberworth 1554-6, 263  
 ,, Wm., Tevelby 1577 i, 65  
 ,, Wm., Dike 1587, 71  
 ,, Wm., Deeping 1591 ii, 130  
 ,, Wm., Osgarby 1599, 68  
**Flete, see Fleet.**  
**Flier, see Fleare.**  
**Flinde, Tho., Spalding** 1582, 164  
**Fling, Jo., Croyland** 1545-6 &c. ii, 6  
**Flint, Flynt, Tho., Somerby** 1595 ii, 25  
**Flintham, Tho., Swaton** 1547-9, 138  
 ,, Wm., Quadring 1578, 38  
**Flinton, Beat., Billingboro**  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 370  
 ,, Flynton, Joan, S. Kyme  
 1569 i, 166  
 ,, Mich., Metheringham  
 1591 ii, 358  
**Flockton, Wm., Saltfleetby**  
 1572 ii, 239  
**Flod, Wm., Spilsby** 1543-5, 386



- Flotter, Hy., Bourne** 1554-6, 222  
**Flower, Jo., Beckingham** 1584, 71  
**Flowers, Eliz., Irnham** 1563-6 & 9, 9  
 „ **Flouers, Jo., Corby** 1585 i, 109  
 „ **Jo., Bulby** 1557 iii, 207  
 „ **Jo., Corby** 1573 i, 253  
 „ **Rd., Awthorpe** 1594 ii, 102  
 „ **Rob., Howell** 1587, 152  
 „ **Rob., Ewarby** 1594 i, 86  
 „ **Flouers, Tho.** 1556-7, 88  
 „ **Tho., Bickfield** 1557 i, 107  
**Flunge, Thos., Wycombe** 1580 ii, 275  
**Flye, Jo., Holbeach** 1552-6, 34  
**Flyer, see Fleare.**  
**Flynt, Flynton, see Flint, Flinton.**  
**Fo, Edw., Deeping** 1588 ii, 16  
**Fob, Sim., Brough** 1545-6 & c. ii, 213  
**Foderby, Fodyby, see Fotherbie.**  
**Fodergyle, see Fothergill.**  
**Folder, Hy., Quadring** 1586, 23  
**Foldington, Jo., Barholm** 1570, 183  
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1577 i, 50  
 „ **Tho., Barholme** 1520-31, 309  
**Foldingworth, Ag., Stickney** 1590, 72  
**Foldys, Jo., Woodhouse** 1552-6, 68  
**Folgeane, see Fulgeane.**  
**Folkingham, Folkingam, Ag.,**  
 „ **Billingham** 1599, 173  
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1569 i, 56  
 „ **Folkyngham, Rob., Helpring-**  
 „ **ham** 1541-3, 107  
 „ **Tho., Lit. Hale** 1591 i, 427  
 „ **Tho., Haverholme** 1593, 139  
 „ **Wm., Lit. Hale** 1582, 58  
**Folkler, Wm., Theddlethorpe**  
 1543-56, 44  
**Foll, Folle, Tho., Leak** 1543-5, 254  
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1545-6 & c. ii, 5  
**Follantine, Wm., Sibsey** 1597, 64  
**Folliett, Jo., Ruskington** 1595 i, 142  
**Fololowe, Rd., Bloxham** 1563-6 & 9, 128  
*See also Forlowe.*  
**Folzur, Chris., Cowbit** 1585 i, 29  
**Foppe, Jo., Heckington** 1543-5, 339  
**Forby, Clem., Freiston** 1600, 122  
**Force, Forse, Nich., Donington** 1564, 6  
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1570, 144  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1569 i, 23  
 „ **Forse, Tho., Donington**  
 1545-6 & c. ii, 30  
**Forcett, see Fawcett.**  
**Forde, Rd., Wiberton** 1547, 21  
 „ **Rd., Wilberton** 1547, 151  
 „ **Furde, Rob., Ancaster** 1590, 377  
 „ **Fourde, Wm., Grantham**  
 1580 ii, 265  
**Fordome, Tho., Eynebury** 1585 ii, 39  
 „ **Fordame, Wm., Sutton**  
 1591 ii, 254  
**Foreby, Rd., Stallingboro'** 1590, 175
- Foresse, Ag., Donington** 1591 ii, 193  
**Foreste, Forrest, Jo., Gedney** 1595 i, 163  
 „ **Rob., Wintringham** 1557 ii, 78  
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1532-4, 19  
 „ **Forest, Wm., Bicker** 1562, 283  
**Forgame, Ag., Denton**  
 1558 iv, 4 & 130  
 „ **Forgam, Geo., Denton** 1558 ii, 7  
**Forlowe, Jo., Kirkby on Bain**  
 1532-4, 57  
*See also Fololowe.*  
**Forma, Tho., Manby** 1534 & c., 39  
**Forman, Ag., Gainsburgh** 1597-8, 171  
 „ **Al., Hatton** 1543-56, 41  
 „ **Chris., Croxton**  
 1545-6 & c. ii, 193  
 „ **Chris., Bardney** 1547-9, 95  
 „ **Edw., Waltham** 1535-7, 2  
 „ **El., Fosdyke** 1579, 242  
 „ **Hy., Frieston** 1545-6 i, 71  
 „ **Hy., Boothby Pagnell** 1561, 68  
 „ **Hy., Bourne** 1586, 109  
 „ **Hy., Lit. Steeping** 1591 i, 211  
 „ **Ja., Edlington** 1541-3, 155  
 „ **Joan** 1535-7, 174  
 „ **Joan, Frieston** 1568, 182  
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1520-31, 21  
 „ **Jo., Kirkby Green** 1520-31, 232  
 „ **Jo., N. Coates** 1538-40, 44  
 „ **Jo., Edlington** 1553-6, 92  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1553-6, 170  
 „ **Foreman, Jo., Skirbeck** 1579, 176  
 „ **Margt., Thorptilney** 1587, 63  
 „ **Mart., Bardney** 1581, 185  
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1572 i, 63  
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1572 ii, 118  
 „ **Rd., Thorp** 1577 i, 27  
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1541-3, 262  
 „ **Rob., Scopwick** 1545-6 i, 219  
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1567, 52  
 „ **Rob., Branston** 1568, 150  
 „ **Rob., Freston** 1584, 115  
 „ **Rog., Thorpe** 1566-9, 44  
 „ **Rog., Thorpe Edmere** 1569 ii, 13  
 „ **Forman, Tho., Manby** 1534 & c., 39  
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1545-6 i, 146  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1551-2, 260  
 „ **Tho., Dunston** 1558 i, 75  
 „ **Tho., Tallington** 1561, 73  
 „ **Wm., Scopwick** 1532-4, 206  
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1538-40, 335  
 „ **Wm., Freeston** 1554-6, 96  
 „ **Wm., Edlington** 1580 ii, 96  
 „ **Wm., Croxton** 1571 i, 25  
 „ **Wm., Baston** 1582, 61  
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1598, 14  
**Fornes, Mart., Saltfleetby** 1541, 260  
**Forrest, see Foreste.**  
**Forse, see Force.**  
**Forset, see Fawcett.**

<b>Forster, see Foster.</b>		<b>Foster, Margt., Billingham</b>	1562, 138
<b>Forth, Brian, Harwich</b>	1558 ii, 44	„ Margery, Heckington	1563, 104
„ Hugh, Mkt. Deeping	1552-6, 83	„ Matilda, Boston	1581, 175
<b>Fortune, Rd., Bellowe</b>	1557 i, 66	„ Nich., Holbeach	1557 i, 172
<b>Fosdyke, Rog., Lutton in Sutton</b>		„ Nich., Withern	1588 ii, 257
	1543-56, 21	„ Pet., Immingham	1591 ii, 154
<b>Fostard, see Foster.</b>		„ Pet., Epworth	1594 ii, 103
<b>Fostayne, Fosten, see Foston.</b>		„ Rph., Lincoln	1586, 95
<b>Foster, Alx., Frieston</b>	1588 ii, 189	„ Rph., Coningsby	1587, 122
„ Al., Goxhill	1594 ii, 164	„ Rd., Scopwick	1541, 337
„ Bart., Pinchbeck	1541, 83	„ Rd., Sempringham	1545-6&c.ii,9
„ Chris., Binbrook	1592, 511	„ Rd., Falkingham	1557-72, 96
„ Chris., Skendleby	1597-8, 166	„ Rd., Corby	1567, 8
„ Edw., Barnaby	1535-7, 6	„ Rd., Coningsby	1570, 63
„ Edw., Boston	1584, 102	„ Rd., Newton	1571 ii, 169
„ Edw., Swarby	1588 i, 149	„ Rd., Kirton	1572 ii, 158
„ Eliz., Timberland	1561, 215	„ Rd., Welton	1591 ii, 89
„ Eliz., Barnoldby	1591 i, 123	„ Rob., Goulceby	1520-31, 359
„ Fra., Kyme	1593, 214	„ Rob., Stamford	1541, 417
„ Geo.	1568, 83	„ Rob., Boultham	1551-2, 190
„ Geo., Boston	1573 i, 274	„ Rob., Barnoldby	1557-72, 181
„ Forster, Geo., Boston	1573 ii, 48	„ Rob., Gt. Hale	1563, 60
„ Geo., Immingham	1575 i, 313	„ Rob., Bradley	1577 ii, 21
„ Geo., Immingham	1575 ii, 228	„ Rob., Walcot	1586, 162
„ Geo., Walcot	1586, 161	„ Rog., Keddington	1541, 57
„ Geo., Immingham	1594 i, 21	„ Sim., Gedney	1567, 40
„ Forster, Geo., Boston	1596, 106	„ Sim., Anwicke	1593, 95
„ Gilb., Holbeach	1574 i, 390	„ Sus., Pinchbeck	1580 ii, 113
„ Hel., Potter Hanworth	1572 ii, 100	„ Tho., tileburner, Lincoln	
„ Hy., Dogdyke	1554-6, 27		1520-31, 247
„ Hy., Billingham	1554-6, 131	„ Tho., Normanby	1538-40, 51
„ Hy., Hale	1573 i, 221	„ Tho., Binbrook	1558 iv, 11
„ Ja., Lincoln	1595 i, 124	„ Tho., Sempringham	1570, 62
„ Jas., Somercotes	1564, 159	„ Tho., Kirkby	1573 i, 205
„ Jenet, Beltoft	1594 ii, 71	„ Tho., Kirkby	1573 ii, 102
„ Jo., Withern	1532-4, 233	„ Tho., Kirton	1577 ii, 113
„ Jo., Leake	1553-6, 76	„ Tho., Barnolby	1587, 10
„ Jo., Bloxham	1553-6, 208	„ Wm., Gosberkirke	1506 &c., 41
„ Jo.	1557 iii, 106	„ Wm., Boultham	1520-31, 330
„ Jo., Kirton	1557 iii, 140	„ Wm., Lincoln	1532-4, 249
„ Jo., Ewerby	1557-72, 110	„ Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 34
„ Jo., Scopwick	1558 iv, 139	„ Wm., Gosberkirk	1541, 401
„ Jo., Billingham	1563, 101	„ Wm., Anderby	1541-3, 288
„ Jo., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 110	„ Wm., Thorpe	1543-5, 365
„ Jo., Falkingham	1566 Var., 306	„ Wm., Thorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 4
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1571 ii, 137	„ Wm., Bourn	1557-72, 179
„ Jo., Bardney	1573 i, 132	„ Wm., N. Rauceby	1558 i, 54
„ Jo., Tupholme	1573 ii, 10	„ Wm., Alford	1562, 251
„ Jo., Ulceby	1574 ii, 74	„ Wm., Bardney	1563, 163
„ Jo., Gayton	1580 ii, 245	„ Wm., Silk Willoughby	1567, 200
„ Jo., Barnolby	1582, 23	„ Wm., Kirton	1577 ii, 361
„ Jo., Corby	1585 i, 102	„ Wm., Coningsby	1582, 286
„ Jo., Bolingbroke	1586, 236	„ Wm., Ulceby	1591 i, 324
„ Jo., Lincoln	1587, 310	<b>Foston, Fosten, Hy., Bamburgh</b>	
„ Jo., Barrowby	1588 i, 237		1593, 346
„ Jo., Panton	1588 ii, 166	„ Isab.	1547-9, 296
„ Jo., Goxhill	1594 i, 32	„ Jo., Wiberton	1551-3, 79
„ Jo., Scopwick	1594 ii, 135	„ Jo., Mumby	1583 i, 125
„ Jo., Westburgh	1596, 2	„ Fostonne, Jo., Coningsby	
„ Margt., Uffington	1558 iv, 92		1588 i, 56

- Foston, Jo., Trusthorp** 1591 i, 257  
 „ **Fostayne, Tho., Fulletby** 1552-6, 244  
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1569 i, 85  
**Fotherbie, Eliz., Grimoldby** 1597, 135  
 „ **Fotherbe, Jas., Market Deeping** 1545-6 i, 20  
 „ **Fotherby, Jef., Stallingbro'** 1557 iii, 159  
 „ **Foderbie, Jo., Panton** 1567, 92  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Cotes** 1580 ii, 144  
 „ **Margt., Kingston on Hull** 1563-6 & 9, 259  
 „ **Rd., Croxton** 1580 ii, 70  
 „ **Fotherby, Rob., Grimsby** 1591 i, 10  
 „ **Fodyby, Tho., Nettleton** 1541, 336  
 „ **Foderby, Tho., Gt. Coates** 1545-6 i, 172  
 „ **Fotherby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1558 ii, 72  
 „ **Tho., Grimsby** 1566-9, 108  
 „ **Fotherby, Wm., Nettleton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 39  
 „ **Fotherby, Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1589, 149  
**Fothergill, Futhergill, Al., Crowland** 1595 i, 139  
 „ **Fothergyll, Jo., Manby** 1541, 148  
 „ **Futhergill, Rob., Croyland** 1592, 112  
 „ **Fodergyle, Tho., Grimoldby** 1541, 176  
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1583 ii, 203  
**Fotie, Tho., Thornton Curtis** 1581, 205  
**Fotoft, see Fowtoft.**  
**Fouckes, Tho., Gedney** 1584, 219  
**Foughton, Hy.** 1566 Var., 251  
**Fouldingworth, see Faldingworth.**  
**Foule, see Fowle.**  
**Foukys, Jas., Casthorpe** 1556-7, 106  
**Fount, Tho., S. Willingham** 1597, 131  
**Fountain, Fountain, Jo., Killingholme** 1568, 209  
**Fountaines, Tho., Killingholme** 1562, 17  
**Fountance, Jas., Swineshead** 1596, 10  
 „ **Joan, Londonthorpe** 1541-3, 443  
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1587, 90  
**Fourde, see Forde.**  
**Fovinge, Wm., Chalfont St. Giles** 1574 i, 362  
**Fowle, Fowlle, Isab., Butterwick** 1547-9, 273  
 „ **Foule, Isab., Butterwick** 1566 Var., 60  
 „ **Foule, Jo., Butterwick** 1591 ii, 19  
 „ **Rd., Willoughby** 1520-31, 311
- Fowle, Rob., Kirton** 1563-6 & 9, 277  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1538-40, 236  
 „ **Wm., Kirton in Holland** 1506 &c., 51  
 „ **Wm., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 2  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 136  
**Fowler, Barnard, Saleby** 1587, 307  
 „ **Edm., Haburgh** 1587, 85  
 „ **Edw., Manby** 1571 i, 3  
 „ **Eliz., Riby** 1552-6, 13  
 „ **Hy., Frodingham** 1580 ii, 243  
 „ **Jo., Saleby** 1538-40, 47  
 „ **Jo., Nocton** 1538-40, 215  
 „ **Jo., Raithby** 1565, 178  
 „ **Jo., Southrey** 1569 i, 193  
 „ **Jo., Clathorpe** 1572 i, 156 ; ii, 156  
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1600, 178  
 „ **Nich., Bonby** 1575 ii, 80  
 „ **Fowlar, Rd., Branston** 1562, 314  
 „ **Rd., Branston** 1572 i, 15 ; ii, 208  
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1532-4, 314  
 „ **Rob., Nocton** 1547-9, 3  
 „ **Rob., Branston** 1565, 206  
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1573 i, 227  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1581, 49  
 „ **Rog., Frodingham** 1545-6 &c. ii, 13  
 „ **Tho., Potterhanworth** 1532-4, 79  
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1547, 232  
 „ **Tho., Barrow** 1571 i, 135  
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1573 i, 172  
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1574 i, 284  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1583 i, 65  
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1583 ii, 165  
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1565, 105  
 „ **Wm.** 1574 i, 36  
 „ **Wm.** 1574 ii, 112  
**Fowlham, Rob., Donington** 1547, 215  
**Fownden, Jo., Barton** 1532-4, 330  
**Fowtoft, Tho., Oxcombe** 1563, 10  
**Fox, Foxe, Al., Benington** 1541-3, 259  
 „ **Fox, Al., Coleby** 1558 i, 186  
 „ **Ant., Cadney** 1591 ii, 274  
 „ **Dor., Withern** 1583 ii, 227  
 „ **Foxe, Edm., Langton** 1574 i, 322  
 „ **Geo., Sedgebrook** 1592, 570  
 „ **Foxe, Isab., Heckington** 1545-6 i, 129  
 „ **Jas., Bratoft** 1573 i, 145  
 „ **Jenet, Long Leadenham** 1535-7, 89  
 „ **Joan, Lincoln** 1582, 283  
 „ **Jo., Alderman of Lincoln** 1506 &c., 57  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1538-40, 92  
 „ **Foxe, Jo., Cadney** 1547-9, 183  
 „ **Jo., Sivelesby** 1561, 38  
 „ **Jo., Withern** 1578, 48  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1582, 273

<b>Fox, Jo., Wotton</b>	1585 ii, 6	<b>Francis, Geo., Wragby</b>	1578, 103
„ <b>Jo., Huttoft</b>	1591 i, 301	„ <b>Greg., Gayton</b>	1591 i, 190
„ <b>Jo., Spalding</b>	1595 i, 138	„ <b>Hy., Marsh Chapel</b>	1541, 59
„ <b>Ma., Algarkirk</b>	1589, 257	„ <b>Francys, Hy., Friskney</b>	1541, 159
„ <b>Rd., Lissington</b>	1575 i, 140	„ <b>Isab., Spalding</b>	1580 ii, 84
„ <b>Rd., Lissington</b>	1575 ii, 151	„ <b>Fraunces, Jo., N. Thoresby</b>	1538-40, 221
„ <b>Rd., Wiberton</b>	1591 i, 129	„ <b>Jo., Maltby-in-Marsh</b>	1547-9, 75
„ <b>Rob., Fishtoft</b>	1520-31, 402	„ <b>Jo., Wiliton</b>	1549-50, 49
„ <b>Foxe, Rob., Stobton</b>	1561, 62	„ <b>Jo., Somercotes</b>	1551-3, 73
„ <b>Rob., Tumbly</b>	1575 i, 205	„ <b>Jo., Ripplingale</b>	1580 ii, 208
„ <b>Rob., Clapole</b>	1580 i, 146	„ <b>Frauncis, Jo., Hareby</b>	1588 i, 155
„ <b>Rob., Huttoft</b>	1584, 112	„ <b>Frauncys, Jo., Spalding</b>	1596, 174
„ <b>Rob., Tumbly</b>	1591 i, 387	„ <b>Frauncis, Jo., Kirkby</b>	1597, 228
„ <b>Rob., Howsham</b>	1597, 288	„ <b>Jo., Laceyby</b>	1598, 5
„ <b>Tho., Coleby</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 36	„ <b>Jo., N. Thoresby</b>	1599, 45
„ <b>Tho., Coningsby</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 114	„ <b>Francys, Ka., Grainthorp</b>	1557 i, 3
„ <b>Tho., Threckingham</b>	1557 i, 126, 394	„ <b>Frauncishe, Lawr., Holbeach</b>	1567, 25
„ <b>Tho., Benington</b>	1584, 53	„ <b>Francys, Rd., Bardney</b>	1538-40, 85
„ <b>Wm., husbn., Benington</b>	(St. Swithin) 1520-31, 152	„ <b>Francysse, Rd., Bardney</b>	1551-2, 60
„ <b>Foxe, Wm.</b>	1547-9, 113	„ <b>Francys, Rob., N. Thoresby</b>	1547, 182
„ <b>Wm., Long Ledenham</b>	1558 iv, 256	„ <b>Rob., N. Thurlby</b>	1557 iii, 154
„ <b>Wm., Nocton</b>	1568, 145	„ <b>Rob., Quadring</b>	1569 i, 172
„ <b>Wm., Huttoft</b>	1578, 52	„ <b>Rob., Fosdyke</b>	1591 i, 342
„ <b>Wm., Freston</b>	1583 i, 27	„ <b>Rog., Lincoln</b>	1592, 455
„ <b>Wm., Huttoft</b>	1594 i, 48	„ <b>Francys, Tho., Thurlby</b>	1545-6 i, 267
„ <b>Wm., Clapole</b>	1596, 137	„ <b>Tho., Algarkirk</b>	1578, 81
„ <b>Wm., Bourne</b>	1599, 266	„ <b>Frauncis, Tho., Spalding</b>	1581, 227
<b>Foxcroft, Ag., Ashby</b>	1590, 18	„ <b>Frauncis, Tho., Kirton</b>	1588 i, 198
<b>Frace, see Fracy.</b>		„ <b>Tho., Ashby</b>	1592, 159
<b>Fracy, Jo., Witham</b>	1599, 271, 300	„ <b>Frauncis, Tho., Sutton</b>	1597, 220
„ <b>Frace, Margt., Thimbleby</b>	1562, 144	„ <b>Tho., Boston</b>	1597-8, 134
„ <b>Fracey, Rd., Morton</b>	1563, 71	„ <b>Vinc., N. Thoresby</b>	1578, 38
„ <b>Rd., Bourn</b>	1568, 7	„ <b>Francys, Wm., Ripplingale</b>	1520-31, 266
„ <b>Fracey, Tho., Thurlby</b>	1571 i, 76	„ <b>Wm., Wragholme</b>	1549-50, 150
„ <i>See also Francy.</i>		„ <b>Wm., Crowland</b>	1558 i, 47
<b>France, Al., wid. [? Pinchbeck]</b>	1520-31, 112	„ <b>Frauncis, Wm., Willerton</b>	1558 iv, 97
„ <b>Fraunce, Eliz., W. Keal</b>	1538-40, 156	„ <b>Wm., Manby</b>	1591 i, 451
„ <b>Jo., Withern</b>	1520-31, 255	„ <b>Wm., Bourn</b>	1600, 195
„ <b>Fraunche, Rob., Toynton</b>	1565, 85	<b>Francisfield, Francysfeylde, Jo.,</b>	
„ <b>St. Peters</b>	1567, 27	„ <b>Fulbeck</b>	1538-40, 90
„ <b>Rob., Saleby</b>	1535-7, 254	<b>Francke, Alx., Morton</b>	1557-72, 169
„ <b>Fraunce, Tho., W. Keal</b>	1599, 240	„ <b>Eliz., Stamford</b>	1587, 51
„ <b>Fraunc, Tho., Wrawby</b>	1535-7, 221	„ <b>Hy., Clee</b>	1541, 226
„ <b>Fraunse, Wm., W. Keal</b>	1580 i, 154	„ <b>Frank, Jo., Silk Willoughby</b>	1543-5, 196
„ <b>Wm., Wrangle</b>	1580 i, 154	„ <b>Jo., Silk Willoughby</b>	1557 iii, 75
„ <i>See also Fraunch, Frenche.</i>		„ <b>Marian, Saleby</b>	1568, 128
<b>Francis, Al., Willoughton</b>	1591 ii, 189	„ <b>Franke, Rob., Willoughby</b>	1543-5, 290
„ <b>Chris., Wragby</b>	1593, 27		
„ <b>Clem., Bramby</b>	1585 ii, 110		
„ <b>Frauncis, Fra., Thoresby</b>	1587, 323		

- Francke**, Frank, Rob., Colsterworth 1580 ii, 50  
 „ Tho., Bilsby 1538-40, 47  
 „ Franke, Tho., Sithorp 1585 ii, 182  
*See also France.*  
**Francks**, Francs, Geo., Manby 1557-72, 113  
 „ Frankys, Hy., Swallow 1547-9, 280  
 „ Frankes, Hugh, Wold Newton 1558 ii, 95  
 „ Frankys, Jo., Beasby 1538-40, 32  
 „ Franks, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1578, 257  
 „ Frankis, Tho., S. Sommercoates 1563-6 & 9, 117  
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1557 iii, 26  
**Francy**, Rob., Rippingale 1568, 59  
**Frane**, Freyne, Al., Tealby 1538-40, 299  
 „ Jo., Gt. Toynton 1541-3, 329  
 „ Freyne, Rd., Tealby 1535-40, 276  
**Frankish**, Ag., Utterby 1580 ii, 113  
 „ Ag., Goxhill 1597, 149  
 „ Frankishe, Allison, Leake 1554-6, 40 & 99  
 „ Chris., Obsthorne 1562, 236  
 „ Frankysh, Jenet, Leverton 1535-7, 177  
 „ Franckish, Jo., Stallingboro' 1591 ii, 133  
 „ Franckish, Matilda, Cabourn 1591 i, 60  
 „ Frankyshe, Rd., Leake 1561, 145  
 „ Tho., Nettleton 1561, 42  
 „ Tho., Leverton 1572 ii, 108  
 „ Tho., Utterby 1580 ii, 62  
 „ Wm., Stallingbro 1557 iii, 199  
 „ Wm., Thoresway 1596, 60  
**Franklin**, Pet., Howsham 1597-8, 199  
 „ Tho., Marston 1574 i, 408  
 „ Franckline, Tho., Thorp 1597, 106  
 „ Franckline, Wm., Hadnam 1591 ii, 139  
**Frasebie**, *see* Fresbie.  
**Frasey**, *see* Fracy.  
**Fraunce**, Fraunche, *see* France.  
**Fraunch**, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 129  
**Frauncis**, Frauncishe, *see* Francis.  
**Frechneere**, *see* Fresmore.  
**Freckley**, Rob., Langton 1554-6, 288  
**Freeman**, Freman, Ag., Butterwick 1549-50, 48  
 „ Freman, Ant., Stickney 1592, 583  
 „ Freman, Chris., Branston 1585 i, 289  
**Freeman**, Hy., Pinchbeck 1561, 2  
 „ Freman, Jef., W. Ashby 1591 ii, 48  
 „ Freman, Jo., Netherdeane 1563-6 & 9, 171  
 „ Freman, Jo., Clapole 1578, 141  
 „ Freeman, Jo., Gedney 1592, 111  
 „ Freman, Kenel, Braceburgh 1582, 221  
 „ Rev. Oliver, Thorpe Arnold 1571 i, 200  
 „ Freman, Rph., Bardney 1576, 183  
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1545-6 & c. ii, 246  
 „ Freman, Rd., Pinchbeck 1582, 286  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1569 i, 167  
 „ Freman, Rob., Pinchbeck 1587, 69  
 „ Tho., Westboro' 1558 i, 51  
 „ Tho., Osbournby 1563, 39  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1565, 195  
 „ Freman, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 170  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1547-9, 240  
 „ Freman, Wm., Grimsby 1549-50, 12  
 „ Freman, Wm., Horncastle 1551-2, 164  
 „ Freman, Wm., Wigtoft 1553-6, 71  
 „ Freman, Wm., Holbeach 1589, 61  
 „ Freman, Wm., Uffington 1591 ii, 16  
**Freer**, Ant., Kirton 1557 iii, 135  
 „ Frear, Edw., Skendleby 1564, 113  
 „ Jo., Thorpe 1552-6, 44  
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1557 iii, 182  
 „ Jo., Barnoldby 1597, 136  
 „ Marg., Missendon 1571 i, 181  
 „ Rob., Stainton 1558 i, 141  
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1578, 183  
 „ Sim., Firsby 1578, 248  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1545-6 & c. ii, 228  
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1543-5, 41  
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1545-6 i, 287  
 „ Wm., Doddington 1587, 156  
 „ Freyar, Wm., Burgh 1593, 36  
**Freeson**, Wm., Spalding 1552-6, 207  
**Freston**, *see* Freston.  
**Freinde**, *see* Frende.  
**Freman**, *see* Freeman.  
**Frenche**, Aug., Freshney 1570, 23  
 „ Fraunch, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 129  
**Frende**, Barnard, Spalding 1595 ii, 37  
 „ Freinde, Eliz., Spalding 1599, 337  
 „ Frend, Tho., Kelsterne 1582, 64  
 „ Wm., Belchford 1580 ii, 170  
**Frente**, Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 100  
**Fresbie**, Al., Riseholme 1557 i, 347  
 „ Frasebie, Jo. 1585 i, 282

- Fresell, Frisell, Cuth., N. Holme**  
 1583 i, 136  
 „ Fresell, Tho., Haltham 1581, 89  
**Fresewather, Tho., Stamford**  
 1556-7, 110  
**Freshewater, John, Stamford** 1582, 34  
**Freshney, Freshnaay, Ellen,**  
 Skidbrook 1543-56, 152  
 „ Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby 1561, 237  
 „ Tho., Owselby 1569 i, 109  
 „ Frysney, Wm., E. Torrington  
 1543-5, 56  
**Fresmore, Jo., Huttoft** 1532-4, 36  
 „ Frechmere, Nich., Mablethorpe  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 318  
**Fresnay, see Freshnay, Friskney.**  
**Freston, Ag., Friskney** 1580 i, 59  
 „ Freeston, Ann, Coningsby  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 20  
 „ Jo., Brinkhill 1547-9, 269  
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1549-50, 7  
 „ Jo., Croft 1591 ii, 85  
 „ Matt., Boston 1581, 189  
 „ Friston, Nich., Theddlethorp  
 1588 i, 8  
 „ Rd., Ashby 1532-4, 257  
 „ Frestonne, Rd., Brinkhill  
 1571 ii, 146  
 „ Frestonne, Rob., Brinkill  
 1567, 31  
 „ Friston, Rob., Wragby 1572 i, 12  
 „ Freston, Rob., Wragby  
 1572 ii, 80  
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1582, 222  
 „ Rob., Spalding 1591 i, 20  
 „ Freeston, Tho., Friskney  
 1575 i, 265  
 „ Freyston, Tho., Friskney  
 1575 ii, 8  
 „ Wm., Ruckland 1567, 128  
 „ Wm., Conesby 1591 i, 70  
*See also Freeson.*  
**Freyar, see Freer.**  
**Freyne, see Frane.**  
**Freyston, see Freston.**  
**Frezen, Tho., Waltham** 1591 ii, 267  
**Fridlington, Jo., Ludburgh** 1592, 168  
 „ Nich., Utterby 1551-3, 53  
 „ Tho., Ludburgh 1592, 117  
**Friend, see Frende.**  
**Frier, Jo., Saleby** 1588 ii, 147; 1590, 225  
 „ Rd., Hogsthorp 1596, 225  
**Frieston, Friston, see Freston.**  
**Frisell, see Fresell.**  
**Friskney, Edw., E. Barkwith**  
 1590, 164  
 „ Fryskney, Jo., Benington  
 1541-3, 68  
 „ Fryskney, Jo., Asterby  
 1547-9, 135  
**Friskney, Fryskney, Jo., Benington**  
 1567, 22  
 \* „ Jo., gent., Skirbeck 1598, 116  
 „ Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby 1561, 237  
 „ Rd., Leverton 1582, 263  
 \* „ Rob., gent., Benington 1585 i, 134  
 „ Frysney, Tho., E. Torrington  
 1592, 46  
 „ Wm., E. Torrington 1543-5, 56  
 „ Wm., Manby 1580 ii, 96  
**Frisher, Margt., Halton Holgate**  
 1520-31, 23  
**Friston, see Freston.**  
**Frithe, Rd., Wilsford** 1592, 506  
**Frodgame, Ma., Ewerby** 1568, 68  
**Frodgrame, Jo., Helpringham**  
 1587, 407  
**Frome, Rd., Barton** 1532-4, 253  
**Frooe, see Frowe.**  
**Froste, Eliz., Fen Stanton** 1580 ii, 111  
 „ Froste, Jo., Rippingale 1564, 185  
 „ Rob., Aslackby 1574 ii, 30  
 „ Rob., Bolingbroke 1576, 195  
 „ Froste, Wm., Rippingale  
 1532-4, 198  
 „ Wm., Rippingale 1579, 114  
**Frowe, Frow, Chris., Riby** 1572 i, 200  
 „ Chris., Riby 1572 ii, 74  
 „ Chris., Irby 1593, 156  
 „ Eliz., Ryby 1584, 22  
 „ Jas., Cadney 1561, 185  
 „ Jenet, Cadney 1585 ii, 163  
 „ Frooe, Jenet, Cadney 1600, 49  
 „ Jo., Cadney 1520-31, 325  
 „ Jo., Cadney 1590, 442  
 „ Ph., Cadney 1571 ii, 148  
 „ Rob., Cadney 1596, 158  
 „ Tho., Cadney 1580 ii, 200  
 „ Wm., Riby 1557-72, 190  
**Fryskney, Frysney, see Friskney,**  
**Freshney.**  
**Fuare, Nich., Whaplode**  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 254  
**Fulbeck, Edm.** 1547, 3  
 „ Fulbecke, Rob., Ancaster  
 1591 i, 341  
 „ Fulbecke, Tho., Lincoln  
 1566 Var., 90  
 „ Fulbecke, Tho., Boothby  
 1592, 459  
**Fulgeane, Jo., Heckington** 1557 iii, 2  
**Fuller, Jo., Tevelby** 1588 i, 208  
 „ Fuler, Nich., Bonby 1575 i, 228  
 „ Fullar, Wm., Burton Stather  
 1557-72, 70  
**Fullstowe, Rd., Toynton** 1541-3, 57  
**Fulmon, Jenet, Boston** 1557 iv, 172  
**\*Fulnetby, Godf., esq., Rand** 1541, 321  
 \* „ Jo., esq., Fulnetby, Rand  
 1543-5, 161

- Fulowes, Alison** 1545-6 &c. ii, 406  
**Furde, Rob., Ancaster** 1590, 377  
**Furgine, Tho., Keale** 1581, 110  
**Furnelawe, Martin, Tatteshall** 1599, 28  
**Furnishe, Jo., Stamford** 1557 iii, 87  
**Furniss, Nich., Saltfleetby** 1570, 93  
     ,, **Furnes, Rob., Saltfleetby**  
         1591 i, 146  
**Furrie, Jo., Horsington** 1562, 295  
     ,, **Tho., Stickford** 1592, 262  
**Fursenne, Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1570, 18  
**Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping**  
     1569 i, 11  
**Fussey, Jo., Halton** 1538-40, 48  
     ,, **Fusse, Tho., Halum-upon-**  
         **Humber** 1538-40, 155  
**Futance, Tho., Londonthorpe**  
     1543-56, 387  
**Futhergill, see Fothergill.**  
**Fydlinge, Hy., Linwood** 1557 iv, 343  
     ,, **Fedylling, Jo., Wickenby**  
         1545-6 i, 211  
**Fyforth, Tho., Toynton** 1543-56, 200  
     ,, **Fyforthe, Tho., Toynton**  
         1549-50, 254  
**Fygyll, Nich., Bicker** 1535-7, 264  
**Fylde, see Field.**  
**Fylipson, see Philipson.**  
**Fynal, Rd., Wavendon** 1580 ii, 285  
**Fynch, see Finche.**  
**Fynden, see Finden.**  
**Fynderley, see Finderley.**  
**Fyne, see Fine.**  
**Fynelley, Rob., Waddington**  
     1563-6 & 9, 158  
**Fynie, Fynne, see Finny.**  
**Fynnys, Wm., Syston** 1594 i, 130  
**Fyporte, Rd., Skirbeck** 1532-4, 134  
     *See also Fithport.*  
**Fyrmeshead, see Firmshed.**  
**Fysher, see Fisher.**  
**Fyswicke, Fyshwyke, see Fishwicke.**  
**Fytlynge, Tho., Thornton** 1547-9, 242  
**Fytre, Jas.** 1547-9, 28
- Gaby, Wm., Whaplode** 1592, 269  
**Gace, see Gaise.**  
**Gacen, Harry, Wheathampstead**  
     1557-72, 155  
**Gaddesbie, Rob., Leicester** 1580 ii, 273  
**Gaie, see Gay.**  
**Gainesburgh, Joan, Quadring**  
     1586, 174  
     ,, **Ganesbrough, Jo., Ludbrough**  
         1574 i, 128  
     ,, **Gainesburghe, Jo., Billingboro'**  
         1585 ii, 172  
     ,, **Gainsburghe, Jo., Billingburgh**  
         1599, 236
- Gainesburgh, Ganesboro', Rob.,**  
     **Kirmond** 1532-4, 28  
**Gaise, Isab., Riby** 1587, 375  
**Gaite, Hy., Gosberton** 1593, 314  
**Gaitley, see Gatley.**  
**Galand, Jo., Hareby** 1543-56, 269  
**Galding, Rph., Nocton** 1558 iv, 240  
**Gale, Edw., Milton Ernest** 1585 ii, 59  
     ,, **Jo.** 1534 &c., 48  
**Gall, Gaull, Hel., S. Ferriby**  
     1558 iv, 2  
     ,, **Jo., E. Butterwick** 1591 ii, 109  
     ,, **Rob., S. Ferriby** 1547, 27  
     ,, **Tho., Croxton** 1587, 32  
**Galland, see Galand.**  
**Gallard, Jo., Spalding** 1558 iii, 5  
     ,, **Gallord, Jo., Weston** 1577 ii, 43  
     *See also Gaylerde.*  
**Gallawaie, Joan, Bourn** 1597, 213  
     ,, **Gallowaie, Jo., Bourne**  
         1585 ii, 149  
**Galthorp, Ad., Horbling** 1506 &c., 85  
**Galyon, Wm., yeom., Welton by**  
     **Louth** 1520-31, 218  
*See also Gaylon, Gillion, Julian, Juliane.*  
**Gamble, Eliz., Castle Bytham**  
     1545-6 i, 91  
     ,, **Hy., Stamford** 1593, 343  
     ,, **Jo., Castle Bytham** 1557 iii, 152  
     ,, **Jo., Benington** 1558 iv, 59  
     ,, **Jo., Swaton** 1580 i, 36  
     ,, **Jo., Grimsby** 1582, 24  
     ,, **Jo., Skirbeck** 1585 ii, 134  
     ,, **Tho., Swaton** 1572 i, 80  
     ,, **Wm., Swaton**  
         1570, 188 ; 1572 ii, 189  
     ,, **Wm., Croyland** 1591 i, 385  
     *See also Gamyll.*  
**Game, Jo., Pinchbeck** Var., 67 & 68  
**Gamlyn, Jo., Spalding** 1573 i, 85  
     ,, **Tho., Huttoft** 1543-5, 148  
**Gamocke, see Gannocke.**  
**Gamon, Jo., Kirkby** 1595 i, 206  
     ,, **Wm., Billingboro'** 1564, 151  
**Gamyll, Rob., Swaton** 1532-4, 80  
     ,, **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1535-7, 239  
     *See also Gamble.*  
**Gance, Gaunce, Eliz., Theddlethorpe**  
     1541, 447  
     ,, **Gawnce, Jo., Theddlethorpe**  
         1557 iv, 293  
     ,, **Jo., Boston** 1565, 51  
     ,, **Gaunce, Jo., Theddlethorp**  
         1554-6, 313  
**Gandy, Collet, Moulton** 1587, 193  
**Ganesby, Edm., Spalding** 1577 i, 48  
     ,, **Margt., Spalding** 1577 i, 10  
     ,, **Gansby, Wm., Cowbeck** 1561, 127  
**Ganne, Ca., Spalding** 1593, 237  
**Ganno, And.** 1545-6 ii, 398

- Gannocke, Gamoke, Eliz., Stickney** 1561, 151  
 \* „ Greg., Sibsey 1578, 276  
 \* „ Joan, wid., Sibsey 1590, 141  
 \* „ Ka., wid., Sibsey 1595 i, 197  
 „ Gamocke, Rd., Stickney 1580 ii, 182  
 „ Gamock, Rob., Stickney 1554-6, 1  
 „ Gannocke, Rob., Stickney 1557 iv, 253  
 \* „ Rob., Skirbeck 1586, 144  
 „ Gamok, Tho., Stickney 1543-56, 290  
 „ Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1549-50, 89  
 „ Gannocke, Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 25  
 „ Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1596, 243  
 \* „ Wm., merchant of the Staple, Boston 1591 i, 214  
 \* „ Wm., Sibsey 1595 i, 178  
*See also Camocke.*  
**Gansbie, Jo., Spalding** 1545-6 ii, 343  
**Gansey, Rob., Shirbeck** 1552-6, 228  
**Gante, see Gaunte.**  
**Garacke, see Garrocke.**  
**Garad, see Garrad.**  
**Garbara, see Garbraie.**  
**Garborow, Rob., E. Kirkby** 1557-72, 43  
**Garbraie, Jo., Saltfleetby** 1557-72, 158  
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 134  
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 63  
 „ Garbray, Rob., Saltfleetby 1538-40, 122  
 „ Garbara, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1567, 273  
 „ Wm., Skidboro' Var., 29  
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1567, 228  
**Garchand, Rd., Sutton** 1552-6, 38  
**Garden, Rph., Dalderby** 1558 iv, 233  
 „ Wm., Bigby 1570, 89  
**Gardiner, Jo., E. Langton** 1590, 341  
 „ Ph., S. Willingham 1577 ii, 369  
**Gare, Ca., Quadring** 1583 i, 110  
**Garet, see Garrett.**  
**Garforth, Jas., Uffington** 1572 i, 164 ; ii, 95  
 „ Ja., Uffington 1578, 237  
**Garland, Cassandra, Whaplode** 1597-8, 112  
 „ Garland, Tho., Aswarby 1565, 28  
 „ Wm., Aswarby 1579, 189  
**Garlie, Wm., Gosberton** 1587, 208  
**Garlope, Tho., Gunchester** 1563-6 & 9, 161  
**Garman, Tho., N. Somercotes** 1575 i, 302
- Garmytt, Rob., Thoresway** 1577 ii, 240  
**Garner, Geo., Boston** 1532-4, 7  
 „ Geo., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 304  
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1552-6, 101  
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1557 iii, 94  
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1566-9, 70  
 „ Garnar, Jo., Showe 1569 ii, 36  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 250  
 „ Jo., Quarrington 1578, 279  
 „ Ol., Boston 1588 ii, 77  
 „ Rd., Langton 1566 &c., 148  
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1594 ii, 136  
 „ Rob. Var., 59  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1579, 181  
 „ Sim., Tydd St. Mary 1591 ii, 339  
 „ Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1543-56, 342  
 „ Wm., Bolingbroke 1541, 139  
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1557 iii, 148  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1571 ii, 143  
 „ Wm., N. Scarle 1590, 155  
**Garnet, Geo., Leake** 1591 i, 403  
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1532-4, 151  
 „ Miles, Clapham 1543-56, 183  
 \* „ Nich., parson of Saltfleetby, St. Clem. 1541, 365  
 „ Rd., Stamford 1575 i, 48  
 „ Rob., Bassingham 1596, 71  
 „ Rog., Gedney 1562, 107  
 „ Tho., Haddington 1543-5, 283  
 „ Garnett, Tho., Stewkley 1583 ii, 210  
 „ Wm., Bardney 1587, 164  
*See also Garmytt.*  
**Garnham, Rob., Legbourn** 1535-7, 15  
 „ Win., Garnthorpe 1538-40, 123  
**Garooke, see Garrocke.**  
**Garrad, Eliz., Rauceby** 1589, 131  
 „ Hy., S. Rauceby 1592, 367  
 „ Garad, Jo., Bicker 1506 &c., 71  
 „ Jo., Bicker 1541-3, 78  
 „ Jo., S. Rauceby 1585 ii, 25  
 „ Rd., Frampton 1557-72, 196  
 „ Garrard, Rd., Frampton 1573 ii, 36  
 „ Garard, Rd., Frampton 1590, 357  
 „ Wm., S. Rauceby 1535-7, 106  
 „ Garrard, Wm., Frampton 1587, 76  
*See also Garrett.*  
**Garrake, see Garrocke.**  
**Garrett, Garratt, Al., Kirton** 1585 i, 154  
 „ Garrott, Jas., Frampton 1557-84, 1  
 „ Garrette, Jo., Blankney 1569-1, 101  
 „ Garret, Jo., Waddington 1592, 241



- Garrett, Garret, Margt., Sausthorp** 1572 ii, 126  
 „ Margt., Heighington 1592, 346  
 „ Garet, Matilda, Rauceby 1535-7, 231  
 „ Nich., Bicker 1564, 167  
 „ Nich., Winthorp 1577 i, 40  
 „ Garret, Nich., Bicker 1586, 15  
 „ Garret, St., Heighington 1586, 228  
 „ Garret, Sus., Bicker 1587, 38  
 „ Garrat, Tho., Kirton 1582, 243  
 „ Garratt, Wm., Lincoln 1551-2, 155  
 „ Garratt, Wm., Bicker 1563, 84  
 „ Wm., Bourn 1574 ii, 3  
*See also Garrad.*
- Garrocke, Geo., Wiberton** 1585 i, 125  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1600, 110  
 „ Garrake, Margt., Wiberton 1532-4, 122  
 „ Rph., Wiberton 1585 i, 122  
 „ Garooke, Rd., Wiberton 1558 iv, 185
- Gartfeld, Margt., Harlaxton** 1557 i, 74
- Gartham, Chris., Gosberton** 1586, 241  
 „ Eliz., E. Halton 1545-6 i, 25  
 „ Gilb., E. Halton 1573 i, 174 ; ii, 166  
 „ Giles, Goxhill 1538-40, 50  
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1520-31, 326  
 „ Hy., Killingholme 1574 i, 23  
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1597, 1  
 „ Pet., Immingham 1572 ii, 234  
 „ Rd., Laughterton 1595 ii, 6  
 „ Gartham, Rob., Torksey 1563-6 & 9, 177  
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1567, 299  
*See also Gartholme.*
- Garthardine, Edw., Fishtoft** 1562, 279
- Garthe, Rob., S. Kyme** 1545-6 i, 124  
 „ Garth, Tho., Leverton 1597, 323  
 „ Tho., Frampton 1599, 147  
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1558 i, 48  
 „ Garth, Wm., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 248
- Garther, Rd., Langtoft** 1569 i, 110
- Gartholme, Eust., Killingholme** 1583 ii, 169  
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1553-5 & 6, 36  
 „ Gartholm, Jo., E. Halton 1558 i, 7  
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1592, 448  
*See also Gartham.*
- Garton, Ant., Langton** 1557 iii, 94  
 „ Humfrey, Sutton 1552-6, 164  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1535-7, 243
- Garwell, Hugh, Heckington** 1594 ii, 2  
 „ Janet, Iwarby 1561, 163  
 „ Jenet, Heckington 1594 i, 30
- Garwell, Tho.** 1545-6 ii, 109  
 „ Wm., Ashby 1557 iii, 157  
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 261
- Gascoigne, see Gaskine.**
- Gask, Ann, Asterby** 1583 ii, 16  
 „ Jo., Irby 1575 i, 155  
 „ Gaske, Jo., Irby 1575 ii, 89
- Gaskine, Jo., Heckington** 1590, 215  
 „ Gasking, Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh 1577 ii, 45
- Gassill, Peter, Timberland** 1558 iv, 7
- Gateby, Tho., Welby** 1557 iii, 17
- Gates, Wm., Bag Enderby** 1589, 63
- Gatley, Gaytley, Jo., Algarkirk** 1541, 40  
 „ Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 275  
 „ Gateley, Tho., Fosdyke 1585 i, 172  
 „ Gaitley, Wm., Addlethorpe 1541-3, 411  
 „ Wm., Ingoldmells 1579, 74
- Gaton, see Gayton.**
- Gatton, Geo., Garthorp** 1578, 111  
 „ Jo., Grantham 1580 ii, 121  
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1597, 142
- Gaubie, see Gawdby.**
- Gauge, Jas., Moulton** 1585 i, 41  
 „ Gawdge, Rd., Boston 1588 i, 40  
 „ Gawge, Rob., Frampton 1564, 110  
 „ Gauge, Tho., Wiberton 1557 iii, 121
- Gaudricke, see Goodricke.**
- Gaul, see Gall.**
- Gaunce, see Gance.**
- Gauncill, Jo., Bilsby** 1565, 96
- Gaunte, Gante, Eliz., Wintringham** 1557 ii, 78  
 „ Hel., Holbeach 1577 ii, 86  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 194  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1581, 206  
 „ Rd., Boston 1520-31, 334  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 132  
 \* „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 272
- Gauntlotte, Tho., Withern** 1562, 6
- Gausbie, John, Spalding** 1545-6 ii, 343
- Gautbie, see Gawdby.**
- Gawdby, John, Ferriby** 1532-4, 279  
 „ Gautbie, Margt., Wrawby 1588 i, 15  
 „ Gaudebie, Tho., Ferriby 1558 ii, 67
- Gawdge, Gawge, see Gaudge.**
- Gawdry, Jo., Boston** 1600; 235
- Gawnce, see Gance.**
- Gawthorn, Rd., Horbling** 1595 i, 57  
 „ Gawthorp, Jo., Boston 1588 ii, 97  
 „ Gawthorpe, Nich., Bourn 1543-56, 138
- Gawton, Tho., Lincoln** 1579, 119
- Gawtrie, Margt., Baston** 1586, 4

- Gawtron**, Wm., Horbling 1551-2, 23  
**Gay**, Isab., Harmston 1556-7, 141  
 „ Gaie, Wm., Marnham 1563-6 & 9, 149  
**Gaylerde**, Tho., Donington 1541, 330  
*See also Gallard.*  
**Gaylon**, Wm., Welton 1545-6 i, 247  
*See also Galyon, Gillion.*  
**Gayner**, Jo., S. Ormsby 1552-6, 259  
**Gaytley**, *see* **Gatley**.  
**Gayton**, Jas., Lincoln 1596, 153  
 „ Gatonne, Jenet, Gt. Hale 1558 i, 46  
 „ Gaton, Jo., Lit. Hale 1543-56, 343  
 „ Margt., Horncastle 1567, 288  
 „ Rd., Lit. Hale 1545-6 i, 249  
 „ Gatone, Rob., Gt. Hale 1553-5 & 6, 212  
 „ Tho., Wragholme, par. of Grainthorpe 1520-31, 190  
 „ Tho., Wragholme 1535-7, 90  
 „ Wm., Boston 1557-72, 6  
 „ Wm., Garnthorp 1571 ii, 59  
 „ Wm., Boston 1572 ii, 276  
**Gebon**, *see* **Gibbon**.  
**\*Gedney**, Gednay, Jo., esq., Bag Enderby 1535-7, 57  
 „ Nich., Stewkley 1585 ii, 38  
 „ Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1541-3, 280  
 \* „ Gedneye, Rob., yeo., S. Ormsby 1557 iii, 25  
 „ Wm., Ancaster 1579, 203  
**Gee**, Ge, Ann, Panton 1534 &c., 95  
 „ Jo., Sempringham 1562, 254  
 „ Jo., Horbling 1582, 156  
 „ Tho., Birthorpe, par. Sempringham 1520-31, 311  
 „ Tho., Pickworth 1577 i, 5  
 „ Tho., Gretford 1581, 1  
 „ Tho., Swaton 1595 i, 40  
 „ Wm., Wyberton 1563, 138  
 „ Wm., Pickworth 1575 i, 193 ; ii, 64  
 „ Wm., Ravenston 1588 i, 306  
**Geell**, Jo., Bigby 1583 ii, 20  
 „ Gele, Tho., Lincoln 1541, 361  
**Gefferie**, **Geffrey**, *see* **Jeffrey**.  
**Gefferson**, **Geffrason**, *see* **Jefferson**.  
**Gelby**, *see* **Gilbie**.  
**Gelder**, Joan, Barton 1596, 74  
 „ Jo., Langworth 1557-72, 157  
 „ Jo., Langworth 1573 ii, 176  
 „ Rd., Barton 1538-40, 125  
 „ Rd., Barton 1594 ii, 73  
**Geldinge**, Rob., Aswarby 1584, 105  
**Gele**, *see* **Geel**.  
**Gell**, Bart., Kirton 1591 i, 110  
 „ Hy., Swaton 1587, 97  
**Gell**, Jo., Upper Toynton 1506 &c., 68  
 „ Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 77  
 „ Jo., Barrow 1575 i, 241 ; ii, 49  
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1591 ii, 8  
 „ Gelle, Rob., Kirkby Lathorpe 1538-40, 88  
 „ Rob., Donington 1557 iii, 124  
 „ Rob., Barrow 1579, 188  
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1563, 110  
 „ Tho., Kyme 1589, 142  
**Gellion**, *see* **Gillion**.  
**Gelson**, Anne, Wigtoft 1599, 105  
 „ Chris., Dunston 1591 ii, 263  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 137  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1582, 177  
 „ Margt., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 67  
 „ Margt., Dunston 1597-8, 63  
 „ Rd., Fosdike 1586, 64  
 „ Gellson, Rob., Kirton 1577 ii, 319  
 „ Rob., Dunston 1587, 119  
 „ Tho., Frampton 1578, 79  
 „ Wm., Frieston 1595 ii, 59  
**Gelstroppe**, Rob., Westboro' 1566 &c., 262  
**Gelwytt**, *see* **Gilliott**.  
**Gelyon**, *see* **Gillion**.  
**Gelyotte**, *see* **Gilliott**.  
**Gemeston**, Eliz., Coningsby 1588 ii, 196  
**Gen**, *see* **Genne**.  
**Genatt**, Tho., Witherne 1552-6, 42  
**Genne**, Jarvis, Donington 1591 i, 251  
 „ Jo., Donington 1592, 248  
 „ Gen, Tho., Donington 1589, 146  
*See also Jennye.*  
**Gentle**, Ham., Heighington 1584, 130  
 „ Jesper, Cockerington 1597, 124  
 „ Gentel, Jo., Heighington 1557-72, 47  
 „ Jo., Brauncwell 1569-1, 19  
 „ Jo., Withcall 1582, 326  
 „ Jo., Heckington 1587, 40  
 „ Jentle, Rd., Heighington in Washboro' 1506 &c., 80  
 „ Rd., Kyme 1597-8, 129  
 „ Jentyll, Rob., Braunston 1541-3, 408  
 „ Rob., Washingboro 1547-9, 266  
 „ Rob., Heighington 1549-50, 6  
 „ Gentyll, Tho., Cockerington 1553-5 & 6, 106  
**George**, Jas., Roughton 1577 ii, 166  
 „ Rob., Kirkby on Bain 1567, 84  
 „ Wm., Hundleby 1549-50, 213  
 „ Wm., Stroxtun 1593, 202  
**Gere**, Rob., Fishtoft 1541, 12  
**Gerie**, Margt. 1588 ii, 30  
 „ Rob., Normanton 1574 i, 318  
 „ Gery, Rob., Fishtoft 1597, 266  
**Gerlen**, Wm., Bichefield 1594 i, 153  
**German**, *see* **Jerman**.

<b>Gerryell, Hy., Leake</b>	1552-6, 109	<b>Gibson als. Gibbon, Al., Holton</b>	1586, 146
<b>Gersbie, Edw., Mid. Rasen</b>	1592, 488	„ And., Swinderby	1551-2, 47
<b>Gerson, Ar., Hogsthorpe</b>	1597-8, 176	„ Gybsonne, Chris., Bardney	1563, 90
<b>Gervis, Jo., Gonerby</b>	1558 i, 201	„ Chris., Quadring	1585 i, 180
<b>Gery, Rob., Fishtoft</b>	1597, 266	„ Edw., Bassingham	1594 i, 57
<b>Gest, Ag., Thurlby</b>	1545-6 ii, 85	„ Gybson, Eliz., Glamford Briggs	1579, I
„ Jo., Thurlby	1553-5 & 6, 83	„ Gybson, Geo., Legbourn	1541-3, 131
„ Wm., Wytham	1553-5 & 6, 180	„ Geo., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 124
<b>Getson, Rd., Holbeach</b>	1551-2, 285	„ Geo., Grimoldby	1573 i, 284
<b>Getton, Tho., Grainthorp</b>	1553-5 & 6, 51	„ Gybson, Hy., Croyland	1593, 109
„ Wm., Granthorpe	1551-3, 244	„ Jas., Frampton	1591 ii, 39
<b>Gevered, Tho., Threckingham</b>	1551-2, 250	„ Jenet, Stapleford	1584, 225
<b>Gewy, Rob., Bolingbroke</b>	1541, 212	„ Joan, Pickworth	1587, 311
<b>Gey, Edw., Skirbeck</b>	1596, 50	„ Joan, Spanby	1591 i, 138
„ Pet., Stickney	1591 ii, 335	„ Gybson, Jo., Donington	1532-4, 128 ; 1538-40, 257
<b>Geylls, Tho., Wilsford</b>	1538-40, 82	„ Jo., Boston	1541-3, 287
<b>Gibb, Jenet, Aswarby</b>	1554-6, 268	„ Gybson, Jo., S. Ormsby	1543-5, 158
„ Gybb, Rd., Stickney	1541, 393	„ Gybson, Jo., Thorpe on the Hill	1545-6 ii, 150
„ Tho., Aswarby	1554-6, 161	„ Gybson, Jo., Frampton	1549-50, 110
<b>Gibbinson, Gybbynson, Tho., Trus-</b>	1541, 276	„ Jo., Skirbeck	1551-3, 5
<b>Gibbon als. Gibson, Al., Holton</b>	1586, 146	„ Gibsonne, Jo.	1557 iii, 125
„ Al., Mid. Rasen	1593, 248	„ Gybson, Jo., Bilsby	1557-72, 34
„ Chris., Sutterton	1580 ii, 69	„ Jo., Heighington	1557-72, 104
„ Jo., Mid. Rasen	1549-50, 153	„ Jo., Billesby	1563, 181
„ Gybbon, Jo., Mid. Rasen	1549-50, 228	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1563-6 & 9, 43
„ Jo.	1557 iv, 110	„ Jo., Frisby	1571 i, 160
„ Jo., W. Keal	1570, 12	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1573 i, 78 & ii, 68
„ Gibon, Jo., S. Wiffingham	1571 ii, 48	„ als. Gibbon, Jo., Beckering	1584, 243
„ als. Gibson, Jo., Beckering	1584, 243	„ Jo., Lit. Limber	1584, 245
„ Rd., Sturton	1558 iv, 146	„ Jo., Minting	1587, 243
„ Gybbon, Rob., Marsh Chappel	1545-6 i, 26	„ Gybson, Jo., Grimsby	1591 i, 402
„ Rob., Warholm	1585 i, 116	„ Jo., Ingolmells	1591 i, 403
„ Gybon, Tho., Sutterton	1520-31, 43	„ Jo., Donington	1592, 69
„ Gebun, Tho., Calkwell	1557 iv, 166	„ Jo., Evedon	1593, 324
„ Gybon, Tho., Gt. Sturton	1570, 7	„ Jo., Bourn	1594 ii, 127
„ Gibbonne, Tho., Mid. Rasen	1573 i, 206	„ Jo., Sutton St. Matt.	1596, 30
„ Usebius, Gosberton	1587, 389	„ Jo., Pickworth	1599, 274
„ Gebon, Wm., Sutterton	1538-40, 243	„ Lawr., Stickney	1586, 54
<b>Gibbons, Edw., Deeping</b>	1591 ii, 59	„ Margt., Waddington	1551-3, 88
<b>Gibson, Gybson, Ag., Butterwick</b>	1541, 400	„ Margt., Eagle	1586, 253
„ Gibsonne, Ag., Firsby	1572 ii, 124	„ Mich., S. Reston	1545-6 i, 248
„ Ag., Kirkby on Bain	1590, 306	„ Pet., Stamford	1583 i, 52
„ Gybson, Al., Thorpe on the Hill	1579, 29	„ Rd., Haddington	1554-6, 37 ; 1557 iv, 107 & 316
		„ Rd., Thorpe	1556-7, 119
		„ Gybson, Rd., Thorpe on the Hill	1579, 31
		„ Rd., Gedney	1583 ii, 49
		„ Rd., Stapleford	1591 ii, 392
		„ Gybson, Rob., Haddington	1541, 4

- Gibson, Rob., Gretford** 1571 ii, 170  
 „ **Rob., Lit. Limber** 1577 i, 10  
 „ **Rob., Pickworth**  
 1583 i, 138 ; 1584, 272  
 „ **Rob., Carlton** 1587, 291  
 „ **Rob., Carlton** 1599, 193  
 „ **St., Billingboro'** 1591 i, 281  
 „ **Gybson, Tho., Boston**  
 1532-4, 141  
 „ **Gybson, Tho., Spilsby**  
 1543-5, 185  
 „ **Tho., Waddington**  
 1549-50, 202 & 231  
 „ **Tho., Allington** 1556, 304  
 „ **Tho., Mid. Rasen** 1573 ii, 127  
 „ **Tho., Asgarbie** 1580 ii, 30  
 „ **Tho., W. Allington** 1584, 150  
 „ **Tho.** 1584, 208  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1587, 127  
 „ **Tho., Tallington** 1587, 219  
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1588 ii, 148  
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1588 ii, 170  
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1590, 437  
 „ **Wm., Boothby** 1535-7, 31  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1552-6, 33  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1553-5 & 6, 125  
 „ **Gybsonne, Wm., Swineshead**  
 1564, 90  
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1584, 236  
 „ **Wm., Ancaster** 1598, 163
- Giffe, Gyffe, Tho., Legbourn**  
 1520-31, 387
- Gifforthe, Leon., Grantham** 1599, 94
- Gilbanke, Lanc., Binbrook** 1558 i, 72
- Gilberde, see Gilbert.**
- Gilbert, Gylbart** . . . 1543-56, 95  
 „ **Eliz., Manthorp** 1558 i, 29  
 „ **Eliz., Goxhill** 1586, 69  
 „ **Hy., Quadring** 1584, 331  
 „ **Hy., Morton** 1593, 192  
 „ **Gilberde, Jo., husb., Butterwick**  
 in Holland 1520-31, 64  
 „ **Gylbert, Jo., Ewerby**  
 1543-56, 158  
 „ **Jo., Dunsby** 1545-6 ii, 405  
 „ **Jo., Witham** 1557-72, 95  
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1571 ii, 114  
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1577 ii, 188  
 „ **Jo., Billinghay** 1592, 507  
 „ **Jo., Carlbie** 1597, 111  
 „ **Nich., Benington** 1598, 76  
 „ **Reg., Benington** 1588 i, 13  
 „ **Rob., Bennington** 1545-6 i, 100  
 „ **Tho., Billinghay** 1558 iv, 136  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1581, 49  
 „ **Tho., Dodington** 1594 ii, 11  
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1597, 14  
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1573 i, 196  
 „ **Gilberd, Wm., Goxhill** 1584, 180
- Gilberton, Mich., Benington** 1581, 103
- Gilbie, Eden, Mablethorp**  
 1566 &c., 227  
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1558 iv, 68  
 „ **Jo., Manby** 1566-9, 71  
 „ **Guylbie, Jo., Mablethorpe**  
 1569 i, 206  
 „ **Rd., Mablethorp** 1580 ii, 234  
 „ **Rob., Quarrington** 1567, 286  
 „ **Sim., Mablethorp** 1556-7, 151  
 \* „ **Tho., clerk, Saltfleetby, St. Clem.**  
 1557 iii, 88  
 „ **Gelby, Tho., Navenby**  
 1569 ii, 34  
 „ **Wm., Mablethorpe** 1567, 186
- Gildinge, see Gildon.**
- Gildon, Chris., Sleaford** 1584, 161  
 „ **Geo., Burton** 1580 ii, 158  
 „ **Jo., Evedon** 1543-56, 292  
 „ **Gilden, Jo., Leake** 1557 iii, 49  
 „ **Gilden, Jo., Ewarby** 1558 i, 183  
 „ **Gildinge, Jo., Helpringham**  
 1589, 12  
 „ **Gilding, Margt.** 1597-8, 143  
 „ **Gilding, Rd., Surfleet** 1573 i, 330  
 „ **Gilden, Rob., Kirkby** 1571 ii, 57  
 „ **Gilden, Rose** 1545-6 ii, 25  
 „ **Gyldyng, Tho., Aswarby**  
 1534 &c., 63  
 „ **Gyldon, Tho., Wrangle**  
 1534 &c., 163  
 „ **Tho., Kirkby** 1586, 150  
 „ **Gyldon, Tho., Kirkby** 1600, 129  
 „ **Gyldyn, sir Walter, Swarby**  
 1532-4, 239  
 „ **Gildinge, Wm., Burton** 1597, 100
- Giles, Gyles, Rph., Allington** 1582, 351  
 „ **Jyles, Tho., Dorrington** 1579, 68  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1591 ii, 93  
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1599, 15
- Gill, Ad., Sempringham** 1571 ii, 20  
 „ **Gyll, Ag., Dunsby** 1520-31, 383  
 „ **Brid., Benington** 1598, 183  
 „ **Chris., Kirkby Green** 1557 iii, 197  
 „ **Cuth., Kirton** 1595 i, 47  
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1595 i, 133  
 „ **Rob., Benington** 1592, 444  
 „ **Gyell, Rowl., Kirkby Green**  
 1557-72, 102  
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1566-9, 97  
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1587, 406  
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1595 i, 90  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1590, 93
- Gillame, Gyllam, Rob., Sibsey**  
 1557-72, 5  
 „ **Rob., Careby** 1588 i, 17
- Gillate, Jo., Staploe** 1571 i, 213  
 „ **Gyllott, Wm., Market Deeping**  
 1557 iv, 111
- Gillion, Gilliane, Ca., Leake**  
 1591 ii, 92

- Gillion, Gillian, Rd., Hale 1593, 102  
 „ Gellion, Jo., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 203  
 „ Tho., Rysley 1574 i, 325  
 „ Gelyon, Wm., Swafield 1541, 430  
*See also Galyon, Gaylon, Jelian, Juliane.*  
 Gilliott, Al., W. Torrington 1557 iv, 143  
 „ Gylliotte, Chris., W. Torrington 1543-56, 34  
 „ Gilliat, Edw., E. Toft 1591 ii, 16  
 „ Geo. 1566 &c., 161  
 „ Gyllyote, Jo., Hagworthingham 1535-7, 145  
 „ Gilliote, Jo., W. Torrington 1551-3, 148  
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1576, 207  
 „ Gilliatt, Jo., E. Torrington 1580 ii, 237, & 1584, 323  
 „ Gilliotte, Matilda, Thorpe 1532-4, 88  
 „ Gilliout, Mart., Whitton 1579, 18  
 „ Gelyotte, Rd. 1541, 320  
 „ Gelwytt, Rob., Wainfleet 1547, 28  
 „ Gillyott, Rob., Wrawby 1568, 26  
 „ Gilliet, Rob., Halton 1573 i, 311  
 „ Gilliat, Rob., Crowle 1594 ii, 112  
 „ Rob., Thornton 1595 i, 110  
 „ Tho., W. Torrington 1567, 196  
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1568, 45  
 „ Tho., Rasen 1591 i, 323  
 „ Gelyotte, Wm. 1535-7, 235  
 „ Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162 ; ii, 102  
 Gillis, Wm., Brigg 1588 i, 66  
 Gilliver, Rd., Lincoln 1591 i, 247  
 Gillon, Gyllon, Jo., Loughton 1520-31, 14 & 27  
 Gillott, *see Gillate.*  
 Gilman, Gylman, Rd., Boston 1547-9, 187  
 „ Rd., Fleet 1551-3, 146  
 „ Gylman, Rob., Coleby by Lincoln 1520-31, 348  
 „ Rob., Ewerby 1590, 95  
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1597, 180  
 Gilsey, Wm., Bardney 1591 ii, 78  
 Gilson, Tho., Broughton 1563, 78  
 „ Wm., Bardney 1597-8, 23  
 Gilton, Wm. 1557 i, 94  
 Gilves, Jo., Eversholt 1597-8, 160  
 Kimber, Gyne, *see Gymer, Gyne.*  
 Ginkinson, *see Jenkinson.*  
 Girlinge, Gyrling, Jo., Bourn 1541-3, 213  
 Girlinge, Rd., Bourn 1557 iii, 3  
 Girlington, . . . . . 1549-50, 43  
 Girsbie, Gyrsbie, Wm., Goxhill 1567, 30  
 „ Wm., Crosby 1580 ii, 131  
 Girswell, Jo., Coleby 1569 i, 1  
 Gisbertonne, Ol., cordyner, Boston 1506 &c., 19  
 Gisborn, Gisborne, Rob., Westbourne 1554-6, 352  
 „ Rob., Westboro 1557 iv, 302  
 Gisburgh, Gysburgh, Jo., Stallingsboro 1541, 220  
 Gisley, Rd., Sommerby 1545-6 ii, 46  
 Glacebroke, Tho., Prestwood 1594 ii, 168  
 Gladwine, Gladwyne, Al., Swinstead 1557 iii, 163  
 „ Gledwine, Jo., Swineshead 1587, 333  
 „ Gladwin, Jenet, Ruskington 1563-6 & 9, 156  
 „ Rob., Boston 1587, 331  
 „ Tho., jun., Ruskington 1598, 9  
 Glasier, Jenet, Welborn 1553-5 & 6, 91  
 „ Reg., Welbourn 1593, 170  
 „ Glayser, Tho., Welbourn 1543-56, 333  
 Glasoner, Wm., Humberstone 1573 i, 107  
 Glaston, Jo., Lit. Sturton 1535-7, 152  
 Glayser, *see Glasier.*  
 Gleadson, Rd., Utterby 1587, 272  
 Gleame, Jo., Willoughby 1561, 134  
 Glecester, Rob., Asterby 1600, 217  
 Gledwine, *see Gladwine.*  
 Gele, Jas., Frampton 1586, 26  
 Glegs, Rd., Kirton 1594 ii, 13  
 Glen, Glene, Edw., Dyke 1592, 583  
 „ Jo., Bourne 1570, 7  
 „ Glene, Jo., Spalding 1592, 172  
 „ Glene, Rph., Dike 1587, 292  
 „ Rob., Enderby 1566-9, 33 ; 1569 ii, 10  
 „ Glene, Tho., Burgh 1538-40, 152  
 „ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1581, 188  
 „ Glenn, Wm., Grimsby 1599, 184  
 Glenenson, Rd., Wiberton 1551-2, 274  
 Glenswithe, Jo., Sutterton 1547-9, 186  
 Glentham, Geo., Castle Carlton 1591 i, 402  
 Gleppes, Edm., Lutton 1558 i, 15  
 „ Hy., Lutton in Sutton 1571 ii, 123  
 „ Hy., Sutton 1597, 2  
 „ Glepys, Jo., Sutton 1547-9, 37  
 „ Gleps, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1593, 230  
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1578, 143

- Gleppes, Gleps, Rob., Sutton** 1592, 72  
 „ **Gleppys, Wm., Gedney** 1520-31, 82  
 „ **Glepps, Wm., Sutton** 1532-4, 297  
 „ **Glepps, Wm., Lutton** 1573 i, 208 & ii, 130  
**Gleppys, see Gleppes.**  
**Glerby, Rog., Howton** 1561, 60  
**Glewe, Jo., Belton** 1549-50, 56  
**Gleys, Rob., Stallingboro'** 1599, 53  
**Glime, see Glyme.**  
**Glinton, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1588 i, 135  
**Gloffer, or Glosser, Wm., Fulstow** 1572 i, 183  
*See also Gluffer.*  
**Glossome, Jo., S. Hykeham** 1554-6, 58  
**Glover, Geo., Gedney** 1599, 112  
 „ **Gilb., Pinchbeck** 1590, 42  
 „ **Hy., Alvingham** 1591 i, 262  
 „ **Hugh, Iwarby** 1545-6 i, 142  
 „ **Jo., Howell** 1565, 148  
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1573 i, 284  
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1591 i, 375  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1600, 147  
 „ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1593, 227  
 „ **Rd., Ashby Puerorum** 1541, 372  
 „ **Rd., Iwardby** 1543-5, 351; 1545-6 ii, 134  
 „ **Rd., Fulstow** 1547-9, 222  
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1573 i, 191  
 „ **Rd., Gedney** 1595 i, 39  
 „ **Rob., Barton on Humber** 1570, 47  
 „ **Rob., Swallow** 1597, 129  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1547, 168  
 „ **Wm., Metheringham** 1567, 91  
 „ **Wm., Fulstow** 1572 ii, 180  
 „ **Wm., Marston** 1592, 258  
 „ **Wm., S. Witham** 1593, 190  
**Glower, Hy., Manthorpe** 1562, 272  
**Gluffer, Wm., Covenham St. Bart.** 1520-31, 323  
*See also Gloffer.*  
**Glutton, Eliz., Holbeach** 1578, 214  
**Glyme, Tho., Whapload Drove** 1582, 167  
**Gobburge, Jo., Wrangle** 1580 i, 113  
**Goddard, Jo., Bonby** 1584, 238  
**Goddericke, see Goodricke.**  
**Godesman, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1588 ii, 123  
**Godfrey, Godfray, Ag., Wainfleet** 1532-4, 212  
 „ **Edm., Pinchbeck** 1599, 70  
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1580 i, 171  
 „ **Godfree, Tho., Boston** 1538-40, 288  
 „ **Tho., Amcotes** 1585 ii, 88  
 „ **Godfray, Tho., Althorp** 1588 i, 116  
**Godfrey, Tho., Goxhill** 1593, 310  
**Godhard, Jo., Bilsby** 1589, 133  
**Godling, Rob., S. Elkington** 1534 &c., 42  
**Godlowe, Tho., Claypole** 1570, 117  
**Godrick, see Goodricke.**  
**Godsaffe, Geo., Ludford** 1597, 215  
 „ **Godsalfe, Hy., Fenton** 1551-3, 125  
 „ **Godsave, Hy., Bardney** 1570, 171  
 „ **Godsawe, Hy., Fenton** 1596, 179  
 „ **Godshalfe, Jenet, Howton** 1563-6 & 9, 79  
 „ **Godsalffe, Jo., Bardney** 1534 &c., 45  
 „ **Godsaf, Jo., Lissington** 1557 i, 8  
 „ **Godsalf, Margt., Fenton** 1558 i, 28  
 „ **Godsave, Rob., Aulkborough** 1585 ii, 166  
 „ **Godsave, Wm., Holbeach** 1562, 279  
**Godson, Ag., Gt. Hale** 1557 i, 377  
 „ **Geo., Lit. Hale** 1558 i, 145  
 „ **Geo., Canwick** 1588 ii, 213  
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1545-6 i, 121  
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1564, 129  
 „ **Jo., Brigg** 1597, 259  
 „ **Leon., Gt. Hale** 1562, 65  
 „ **Gudson, Tho., Gt. Hale** 1532-4, 91  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Hale** 1563, 36  
 „ **Tho., Lit. Hale** 1578, 40  
 „ **Wm., Lissington** 1541, 3  
*See also Goodson.*  
**Goff, Alison, Calceby** 1561, 132  
**Golder, Ag., Whitechurch** 1563-6 & 9, 201  
**Goldinge, Edw., Nocton** 1576, 201  
 „ **Geo., Horbling** 1545-6 ii, 221  
 „ **Geo., Brigend** 1554-6, 38  
 „ **Geo., Nocton** 1558 iv, 149  
 „ **Geo., Deeping** 1598, 5  
 „ **Ham., Boston** 1597-8, 76  
 „ **Jo., Metheringham** 1579, 119  
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1583 ii, 280  
 „ **Rph., Metheringham** 1581, 226  
 „ **Rd., Anwick** 1558 iv, 119  
 „ **Rd., Metheringham** 1600, 200  
 „ **Gouldinge, Rob., Rauceby** 1593, 29  
 „ **Wm., Dunston** 1534 &c., 129  
 „ **Goldyn, Wm., Nocton** 1535-7, 61  
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1562, 320  
 „ **Wm., Thorney** 1571 i, 192  
**Goldsborough, see Gowlsborowe.**  
**Goldsmith, Margt., Wootton** 1574 ii, 31  
**Gole, Rd.** 1543-5, 325

- Gole, Goll, Tho., Moulton** 1551-2, 65  
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1561, 171  
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1541, 51  
**Goll, see Gole.**  
**Golland, Gertrude, Frieston** 1589, 146  
 „ **Wm., S. Hykeham** 1558 iv, 245  
**Golliond, Jo., Frieston** 1580 i, 157  
**Golsburgh, see Gowlsborowe.**  
**Golstonne, Jo., Kirton** 1553-5 & 6, 122  
**Golyn, Wm., Londonthorpe**  
 1538-40, 113  
**Gone, see Goune.**  
**Goneld, see Gunnell.**  
**Gonie, Rob., Moulton** 1582, 153  
**Gonnas, see Gunas.**  
**Gonnell, see Gunnell.**  
**Gonney, Jo., Yarburgh** 1571 ii, 199  
**Gonyl, see Gunnell.**  
**Good, Ag., Girsby** 1534 &c., 29  
 „ **Edm., Searby** 1557-72, 116  
 „ **Edm., Girsby** 1600, 65  
 „ **Eliz., Owersby** 1585 i, 217  
 „ **Isa., Somerby** 1598, 234  
 „ **Jo., Searby** 1576, 89  
 „ **Jo., Somerby** 1577 i, 30  
 „ **Goode, Rob., Edenham** 1580 i, 46  
 „ **Rob., E. Torrington** 1557 i, 143  
 „ **Thos., Saltfleetby** 1568, 172  
 „ **Thos., Deeping** 1597-8, 17  
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1557 i, 16  
 „ **Goode, Wm., Girsby** 1564, 4  
**Goodacre, Goodyca, Hamond,**  
**Horncastle** 1534 &c., 34  
**Goodale, see Goodall.**  
**Goodall, Chris., Edenham** 1562, 282  
 „ **Goodayll, Edm., Edenham**  
 1557 iii, 158  
 „ **Geo., Boston** 1595 ii, 32  
 „ **Gothered, Edenham** 1600, 146  
 „ **Helen, Scremby** 1579, 75  
 „ **Goodhall (Goodhale, Guddall),**  
**Jo., Quadring** 1520-31, 312  
 „ **Goodale, Jo., Goulceby**  
 1535-7, 153  
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1538-40, 116  
 „ **Jo.** 1563, 45  
 „ **Goodale, Jo., Skirbeck** 1588 i, 209  
 „ **Goodale, Jo., Hundleby**  
 1588 ii, 204  
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1549-50, 104  
 „ **Guddayle, Pet., Edenham**  
 1557 i, 346  
 „ **Rd., Raithby** 1586, 136  
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1565, 5  
 „ **Rob., Goulceby** 1579, 115  
 „ **Goodhall, Sim., Boston**  
 1520-31, 159  
 „ **Goodhall, Tho., Thornton (St.**  
**Laurence)** 1520-31, 20  
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1571 ii, 31  
**Goodall, Tho., Bolingbroke** 1577 i, 41  
 „ **Goodhall, Wm., Scotlethorpe**  
 1520-31, 224  
 „ **Goodaale, Wm., Hagworth-**  
**ingham** 1541, 73  
 „ **Goodale, Wm., Skirbeck** 1589, 116  
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1591 i, 406  
**Goodalouse, Jo., Wrawby** 1580 ii, 112  
**Goodand, Jo., Goulceby** 1558 i, 62  
**Goodayle, see Goodall.**  
**Goodbarne, Wm., Foston** 1590, 287  
**Goodbodie, Rob., Cowbit** 1572 i, 107  
 „ **Rob., Cowbit** 1572 ii, 83  
 „ **Goodbody, Step., Horncastle**  
 1535-7, 154  
 „ **Goodbody, Tho., Southwell**  
 1557-72, 214  
**Goodborn, Jo.** 1596, 135  
**Goodday, see Gudday.**  
**Gooderson, Geo., Wainfleet** 1590, 76  
 „ **Jos., Sibsey** 1589, 273  
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1590, 266  
 „ **Goodersonne, Wm., Croft**  
 1571 ii, 81  
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1586, 116  
**Goodfall, Rd., Fenton** 1590, 151  
**Goodgam, Rob., Ewerby** 1568, 110  
**Goodhall, see Goodall.**  
**\*Goodhand, Wm., Wold Newton**  
 1573 i, 248 ; ii, 86  
*See also Goodand.*  
**Goodhusband, Rd., Moulton** 1562, 230  
**Goodisonne, Rd., Stow** 1563, 79  
**Goodknape, Goodnape, Jeff, Skidbrook**  
 1520-31, 34  
 „ **Rph.** 1566 &c., 46  
 „ **Goodnepe, Rob., Wrangle**  
 1597, 110  
 „ **Sim., Thorpe** 1535-7, 87  
 „ **Wm., Thorpe** 1535-7, 67  
 „ **Goodknap, Wm., Lincoln** 1582, 64  
 „ **Goodknap, Tho., Lincoln**  
 1591 i, 394  
**Goodman, Rd., Woughton** 1571 i, 161  
**Goodred, Wm., Sutton**  
 1573 i, 201 ; ii, 127  
**Goodricke, Ag., N. Somercotes**  
 1571 ii, 84  
 „ **Gudricke, Al.** 1543-5, 98  
 „ **And., N. Somercotes** 1567, 117  
 „ **Eliz., Bolingbroke** 1579, 58  
 „ **Godricke, Joan, N. Somercotes**  
 1579, 182  
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1582, 126  
 „ **Goddericke, Jo., Somercotes**  
 1587, 325  
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1594 i, 134  
 „ **Goodryk, Kath.** 1547, 141  
 „ **Goodrick, Matt., Cumberworth**  
 1581, 65

- Goodricke, Gaudricke, Mich.**,  
 N. Somercotes 1567, 130  
 „ Rd., sen., N. Somercotes  
 1553-5 & 6, 49  
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 287  
 „ Godrick, Rd., N. Somercotes  
 1577 ii, 174  
 „ Goodrike, Rob., Spilsby  
 1506 &c., 65  
 „ Gudrike, Wm., Wrangle  
 1541, 397  
 „ Godryk, Wm., Skidbrook  
 1541-3, 157  
 „ Goodrick, Wm., Nether Toynton  
 1561, 89  
 „ Wm., Bolingbroke 1577 i, 45  
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1592, 595  
**Goodridg, Jo.**, Lavendon 1595 ii, 24  
**Goods, Tho.**, Lutton 1557 i, 64  
**Goodson, Jo.**, Spalding 1591 i, 73  
 „ Tho., Kirton in Holland  
 1520-31, 54  
 „ Tho., Leake 1591 ii, 57  
 „ Goodsonne, Wm., Belton  
 1557 iii, 96  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1580 i, 121  
*See also Godson.*  
**Goodwell, Jo.**, Timberland  
 1538-40, 59  
**Goodwicke, Goodwyk, Rob.**, Mumby  
 1532-4, 217  
 „ Rob., Eagle 1581, 214  
**Goodwine, Ad.**, Coleby 1554-6, 31  
 „ Ad. 1554-6, 143  
 „ Goodwyn, Ag., Coleby  
 1558 ii, 110  
 „ Goodwyn, Al., Swineshead  
 1557-84, 198  
 „ Goodwyn, Eliz., Awthorpe  
 1532-4, 302  
 „ Geo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 124  
 „ Goodwyn, Hel., Alford 1584, 108  
 „ Jas., Awbourn 1574 i, 185  
 „ Jas., Awboron 1574 ii, 54  
 „ Jef., Spilsby 1599, 101  
 „ Gordwen, Jo., Billingham  
 1535-7, 51  
 „ Goodwyn, Jo., Waddington  
 1557-72, 42  
 „ Goodwyn, Jo., Gayton  
 1558 ii, 81  
 „ Goodwinge, Jo., Pinchbeck  
 1576, 91  
 „ Jo., Cumberworth 1580 i, 171  
 „ Goodyne, Jo., Algarkirk  
 1584, 328  
 „ Margt., Mablethorp 1578, 187  
 „ Gudwine, Rd., Willoughby  
 1549-50, 174  
 „ Goodyn, Rd., Stickney 1584, 84  
**Goodwine, Rd.**, Grainthorp 1591 i, 335  
 „ Rd., Candlesby 1598, 23  
 „ Goodwyn, Rob., Awthorpe  
 1532-4, 301  
 „ Gudwyne, Rob., Calceby  
 1563-6 & 9, 13  
 „ Goodwin, Rob., Stickney  
 1563-6 & 9, 24  
 „ Tho., Mablethorpe 1573 i, 273  
 „ Goodwyn, Tho., Mablethorp  
 1573 ii, 57  
 „ Goodwyn, Tho., Coleby  
 1574 i, 174  
 „ Tho., Coleby 1574 ii, 43  
 „ Tho., Leake 1595 ii, 36  
 „ Goodwinge, Wal., Boston  
 1594 ii, 92  
 „ Goodwyne, Wm., Stickney  
 1506 &c., 55  
 „ Goodwyn, Wm., Theddlethorpe  
 1520-31, 321  
 „ Wm., Helpringham 1572 ii, 228  
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1576, 175  
 „ Wm., Mablethorp 1593, 116  
**Goodwinge, Goodyne, see Goodwine.**  
**Goodyca, Ham.**, Horncastle  
 1534 &c., 34  
**Gooke, Rd.**, Boston 1571 ii, 173  
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1535-7, 158  
**Goole, Blase, Hale** 1582, 261  
 „ Tho., Weston 1563, 185  
 „ Tho., Kealby 1595 i, 87  
**Goose, Tho.**, E. Kirkby 1520-31, 391  
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1593, 90  
*See also Gosse.*  
**Gooseman, Rob.**, Immingham  
 1556-7, 43; 1557 i, 169  
**Goote, Ellis, Sutton** 1552-6, 4  
 „ Hy., Huttoft 1591 ii, 279  
 „ Goott, Jenet, Wrangle  
 1535-7, 105  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1587, 110  
 „ Tho., Bratoft 1538-40, 25  
 „ Wm., Friskney 1547, 197  
**Gordwen, Jo.**, Billingham 1535-7, 51  
**Gorley, —, Claxby** 1557 i, 124  
**Gornaid, Rph.**, Chesham 1569 ii, 18  
**Gorton, Rd.**, Swineshead 1551-2, 19  
**Gosbell, Tho.**, Gaddesdon 1580 ii, 14  
**Gose, see Gosse.**  
**Gosen, El.**, Aswarby 1551-2, 187  
**Gosham, Jo.**, Chesham 1566-9, 64  
 „ Goshame, Jo., Chesham Water-  
 side 1569 ii, 25  
**Goshawk, Jo.**, Louth 1551-2, 71  
 „ Gosshok, Josh., Ingoldmells  
 1532-4, 269  
 „ Goshawke, Wm., Ingoldmells  
 1582, 138  
**Goslinge, El.**, Grantham 1588 i, 108



- Goslinge, Goslyng, Hy., Edlington** 1532-4, 106  
 „ Gosling, Hy., Thornton 1596, 34  
 „ Isab., Weston 1561, 137  
 „ Jo., Thornton 1549-50, 259  
 „ Gosseling, Jo., Thornton 1551-2, 319  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1556-7, 69  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1557 i, 129  
 „ Jo., Edlington 1562, 213  
 „ Jo., Dunsthorp 1590, 352  
 „ Gosling, Tho., Woodall 1538-40, 53  
 „ Tho., Woodhall 1585 i, 75  
 „ Wm., Edlington 1584, 150  
**Gosse, Alx.** 1547-9, 176  
 „ Alx., Brant Broughton 1549-50, 17  
**Gosse, Jane, Lincoln** 1590, 407  
 „ Gose, Joan, Holbeach 1534 &c., 85  
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1535-7, 176  
 „ Gose, Jo., Claxby 1547-9, 135  
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1584, 157  
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1585 ii, 57 & 109  
 „ Rd., Stragglethorpe 1545-6 ii, 159  
 „ Rob., Quadring 1583 ii, 266  
 „ Wm. 1535-7, 12  
 „ Gose, Wm., Raithby 1541, 24  
 „ Wm., Brant Broughton 1541-3, 209  
 „ Wm., Sutterby 1568, 46  
 „ Gouse, Wm., Welton 1590, 422  
*See also Goff (?), Goose.*  
**Gosseling, see Goslinge.**  
**Gosshok, see Goshawk.**  
**Gosten, Edm., Donington** 1534 &c., 4  
**Gote, Gotte, Hugh, Friskney** 1541, 168  
 „ Rd., Whelplehill 1588 i, 200  
 „ Gott, Rob., Anwick 1534 &c., 65  
 „ Wm., Bourn 1563-6 & 9, 36  
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 23  
**Goterie, Wm., Grantham** 1580 ii, 156  
**Gotherd, Jo., Bassingthorpe** 1566 &c., 255  
**Gotherson, Tho., Kirkby** 1563-6 & 9, 33  
**Gotte, see Gote.**  
**Gottisonne, Ol., Holton** 1567, 63  
**Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp** 1585 ii, 191  
*See also Gowde.*  
**Gouland, see Gowland.**  
**Goulde, Jenet, N. Sommercoates** 1543-5, 328  
 „ Gould, Jo., Newball 1583 ii, 242  
**Gouldinge, see Goldinge.**  
**Gouse, see Goose, Gosse.**  
**Goussell, Gouxill, see Goxhill.**  
**Gove, Tho., Claxby** 1543-56, 11  
**Gowde, Rd., Metheringham** 1567, 163  
 „ Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp 1585 ii, 191  
**Gowell, Jo., Coningsby** 1565, 155  
**Gower, Margt., Stamford** 1577 ii, 180  
**Gowing, Tho., Northolme** 1593, 117  
**Gowland, Gouland, Jenet, Uterby** 1587, 283  
 „ Rd., Lit. Coates 1541, 87  
**Gowlsborowe, Wm., Fosdyke** 1588 ii, 102  
**Gownby, see Gunby.**  
**Gowthorp, see Gunthorp.**  
**Gowsell, see Goxhill.**  
**Gowsman, Rob., Imingham** 1556-7, 43 ; 1557 i, 169  
**Goune, Gone, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1541-3, 91  
 „ Goun, Jo., Moulton 1545-6 ii, 304  
 „ Rd., Luton 1584, 83  
 „ Rob., Weston 1571 i, 53  
*See also Gune.*  
**Goxhill, Goxsill, Eliz., Barrow** 1557 iii, 111  
 „ Gowxsill, Harry, Gt. Grimsby 1543-56, 194  
 „ Gouxill, Hy., Gt. Grimsby 1549-50, 267  
 „ Goxill, Hy., Grimsby 1558 iii, 26  
 „ Gowsell, Rob., Barrow 1535-40, 363  
 „ Gousell, Rob., Hawton 1591 i, 35  
**Goy, Wm., Butterwick** 1551-2, 150  
 „ Goye, Rob., Mareham 1599, 63  
**Goyke, Rd., Southray** 1556-7, 103  
**Goyll, Rd., Stallingboro'** 1574 i, 27  
**Goys, Jo., E. Kirkby** 1547-9; 229  
**Goyse, Tho., Sotby** 1553-5 & 6, 4  
**Goytson, Jo., S. Rauceby** 1547-9, 209  
**Goytte, Hy., Sutton (St. Clement)** 1506 &c., 67  
**Graby, see Grebby.**  
**Grace, Jo., Quadring** 1558 ii, 50  
 „ Rob., Stewkley 1571 i, 205  
 „ Wm., Thorp 1592, 161  
**Graff, Tho., Kirkby** 1543-5, 126  
**Graie, see Gray.**  
**Graine, Greyne, Alx., Claypole** 1543-5, 229  
 „ Edw., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 93  
 „ Grain, Eliz., N. Thoresby 1561, 40  
 „ Greyne, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds 1557 iv, 158

- Graine, Greyne, Jo., Bassingham** 1563, 118  
 „ Greyne, Mart., Thorpe 1543-5, 208  
 „ Greyne, Ol., Helpringham 1543-56, 139  
 „ Greyne, Rd., Kirton 1538-40, 299; 1541-3, 261  
 „ Rd., Butterwick 1543-5, 40  
 „ Grayne, Rd., Wainfleet 1547-9, 204  
 „ Greyn, Rob., Hundleby 1538-40, 166  
 „ Grayne, Rob., Nocton 1541-3, 436  
 „ Greyn, Rob., Goxhill 1543-56, 142  
 „ Sim., Kirton 1543-5, 17  
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1583 i, 145  
*See also Grave.*
- Graines, Jenet, Bassingham** 1567, 113  
 „ Rd., Bicker 1600, 140  
 „ Graynes, Wm., Bassingham 1567, 296
- Grainger, see Granger.**  
**Graison, see Grayson.**  
**Grave, see Grave.**
- Gramie, Jo., Fulstow** 1562, 220
- \*Grandorge, Geo., gent., Donington**  
 in Holland 1574 i, 201; ii, 48
- \* „ Nich., gent., Donington in**  
 Holland 1578, 62
- Grange, Tho., Toynton** 1532-4, 55  
 „ Jo., Woolsthorpe 1541-3, 258  
*See also Greyinge.*
- Granger, Graunger, Al.** 1578, 107  
 „ Edw., Messingham 1543-56, 401  
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1551-2, 210  
 „ Jo., Digby 1557 iv, 200  
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1569 i, 136  
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1575 i, 88  
 „ Rd., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 394  
 „ Rd., Boston 1577 i, 72  
 „ Graunger, Rob., Helpringham 1570, 111
- „ Grainger, Rog., Torksey 1557 ii, 106  
 „ Grainger, Sibil, Stickford 1588 ii, 169  
 „ Graunger, Tho., Rowston 1587, 210  
 „ Graunger, Wm., Hagworth-ingham 1588 ii, 254
- Grante, Ab., Marsh Chapel** 1594 ii, 113  
 „ Graunte, Brian, Stallingboro' 1591 i, 102  
 „ Graunte, Jerrand, Epworth 1563-6 & 9, 133  
 „ Grant, Jo., Stallingboro' 1538-40, 154
- Grante, Jo., Fulstow** 1543-56, 63  
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1545-6 i, 93  
 „ Graunt, Jo. 1545-6 ii, 136  
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1566-9, 72  
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1569 ii, 33  
 „ Graunt, Jo., Braceburgh 1592, 564
- „ Graunte, Jo., Skidbrook 1593, 182  
 „ Graunt, Rph., Stallingboro' 1584, 384  
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1543-5, 100  
 „ Grant, Rob., Grimoldby 1579, 189
- „ Graunte, Rob., Marsh Chapel 1587, 100  
 „ Graunte, Wal., S. Sommercotes 1535-7, 257  
 „ Graunte, Tho., W. Allington 1567, 285  
 „ Graunte, Tho., Quadring 1569 i, 150  
 „ Graunt, Tho., Whaplode 1588 ii, 207  
 „ Graunte, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1594 i, 101
- Grantham, Ann, Humberstone** 1583 i, 74  
 „ Grauntam, Ant., Claxby 1597, 89  
 „ Chris., Woodhall 1557 iii, 28  
 „ Grauntam, Chris., Kelsterne 1597, 133  
 „ Edw., Howton 1557 i, 238  
 „ Eliz., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 375  
 „ Ham., N. Willingham 1547-9, 196
- „ Hy., Tetney 1597-8, 143  
 „ Jeff., Stallingburgh 1590, 314  
 „ Jo., Newton 1568, 41  
 „ Jo., Kelstern 1575 i, 154; ii, 114  
 „ Jo., W. Ashby 1585 ii, 44  
 „ Grauntam, Jo., Claxby 1597, 3  
 „ Ka., Oxcombe 1582, 141  
 „ Ma., Lincoln 1558 i, 195  
 „ Nich., Walesby 1580 ii, 254  
 „ Pet., Hibalstow 1593, 63  
 „ Rd., Humberstone 1582, 291  
 „ Tho., Waltham 1558 i, 212  
 „ Tho., Limber 1585 i, 205  
 „ Grauntham, Tho., Mumby 1587, 309
- „ Tho., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 157  
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 191  
 „ Wm., Walesby 1541-3, 404  
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1557-72, 39  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1565, 125  
 „ Wm., Walesby 1568, 145  
 „ Wm., Riby 1582, 159
- Grason, Grasone, see Grayson.**

- Graste, Wm., Frampton** 1576, 235  
**Gratton, Rob., Cadney** 1570, 2  
**Graunger, see Granger.**  
**Grauntam, Grauntham, see Grantham.**  
**Graunte, see Grante.**  
**Grave, Ag., Quadring** 1547-9, 334  
 „ **Al., Gosberton** 1581, 46  
 „ **Chris., W. Keal** 1600, 61  
 „ **Garrott, Stickford** 1561, 207  
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1545-6 ii, 391  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1547-9, 111  
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1547-9, 264  
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1549-50, 4  
 „ **Jo., Steeping** 1586, 230  
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1588 i, 36  
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1589, 223  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1599, 244  
 „ **Julian, Stickford** 1588 ii, 18  
 „ **Rd., Ratheby** 1580 i, 174  
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1570, 142  
 „ **Rob., Hareby** 1570, 186  
 „ **Rob., Hawerby** 1557-84, 204  
 „ **Graive, Tho., Gt. Steeping** 1535-7, 167  
 „ **Graff, Tho., Kirkby** 1543-5, 126  
 „ **Graive, Tho., Kirton** 1553-5 & 6, 14  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1557-72, 32  
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1561, 249  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1562, 139  
 „ **Tho., Moregrene** 1566-9, 92  
 „ **Tho., Yardley** 1569 ii, 76  
 „ **Wal., Steeping** 1593, 226  
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1520-31, 195  
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1567, 208  
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1570, 67  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1575 i, 77  
*See also Graine, Greave, Greve.*  
**Gravener, Rd., Grimsthorp** 1558 iv, 54  
**Graves, Alx., Haxey** 1543-56, 314  
 „ **Chris., Spalding** 1569 i, 37  
 „ **Geo., Wrangle** 1588 i, 147  
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1558 ii, 58  
 „ **Leon., Somercotes** 1585 i, 286  
 „ **Rd., Laughton** 1588 i, 299  
 „ **Rose, Reisby** 1590, 248  
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1597, 113  
 „ **Wm., Ulceby** 1587, 43  
*See also Greaves, Graines.*  
**Gray, Graie, Alx., Brigg** 1556-7, 189 ; 1557 i, 225  
 „ **Graie, Ant., Ludford** 1591 ii, 359  
 „ **Graye, Ca., Hagworthingham** 1551-2, 185  
 „ **Ca., Chiping Wycombe** 1597-8, 152  
 „ **Edw., Normanby** 1558 ii, 119  
 „ **Edw., Moulton** 1582, 211  
 „ **Eliz., Harmston** 1582, 34
- Gray, Graie, Eliz., Silk Willoughby** 1592, 122  
 „ **Graie, Guy, Silk Willoughby** 1592, 254  
 „ **Graie, Harry, Wainfleet St. Mary's** 1563, 51 ; 1565, 109  
 „ **Hy., Sommerby** 1541, 85  
 „ **Hy., Wainfleet** 1547-9, 256  
 „ **Graie, Hy., Thorp** 1591 ii, 191  
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1520-31, 166  
 „ **Jo., Calcethorpe** 1520-31, 216  
 „ **Jo., Belchford** 1532-4, 258  
 „ **Grey, Jo., Calcethorpe** 1532-4, 337  
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1535-7, 137  
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1543-5, 187  
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1547-9, 245  
 „ **Jo.,** 1552-6, 218  
 „ **Graie, Jo., Woolsthorpe** 1557-72, 84  
 „ **Graye, Jo., Boston** 1557-84, 146  
 „ **Jo., Grimsthorp** 1558 ii, 9  
 „ **Jo., Middle Rasen** 1561, 178  
 „ **Jo., Ruskington** 1563-6 & 9, 76  
 „ **Graye, Jo., Bourne** 1564, 187  
 „ **Graie, Jo., Minting** 1567, 167, 298  
 „ **Graie, Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 28  
 „ **Graie, Jo., Kinoulton** 1569 i, 208  
 „ **Graie, Jo., Algarkirk** 1573 i, 147  
 „ **Jo., Catworth** 1574 i, 53  
 „ **Graie, Jo., Wrangle** 1581, 108  
 „ **Graie, Jo., Claypole** 1583 ii, 119  
 „ **Graie, Jo., Hogsthorp** 1586, 129  
 „ **Nich., Boston** 1532-4, 181  
 „ **Nich., Thorp** 1592, 599  
 „ **Graie, Nich., Fulbeck** 1594 i, 114  
 „ **Sir Rd., vicar of S. Elkington** 1520-31, 218  
 \* „ **Rd., Kingerby** 1534 & c., 126  
 „ **Graye, Rd., Stamford** 1557 iv, 178  
 „ **Rob., Witham** 1543-5, 388  
 „ **Graie, Rob., Ruskington** 1558 i, 107  
 „ **Graie, Rob., Branston** 1568, 65  
 „ **Rob., Cawthorp** 1589, 269  
 „ **Graie, Rob., Thorpe** 1590, 75  
 „ **Graie, Rog., Fishtoft** 1587, 258  
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1532-4, 201  
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1563, 97  
 „ **Tho., Blunham** 1563-6 & 9, 160  
 „ **Graie, Tho., Ruskington** 1583 i, 62  
 „ **Graie, Tho.** 1588 i, 80  
 „ **Tho. Garnthorp** 1599, 190  
 „ **Wm., Bootby** 1532-4, 231  
 „ **Grey, Wm., Horncastle** 1541, 66  
 „ **Grey, Wm., Donington** 1541-3, 100

- Gray, Graye, Wm., Dogdike** 1543-5, 331  
 „ Wm., Habrough 1547, 185  
 „ Graie, Wm., Wainfleet 1554-6, 124  
 „ Grey, Wm., Bottesford 1556-7, 58  
 „ Grey, Wm., Bottesford 1557 i, 144  
 „ Graie, Wm., Baumber 1562, 115  
 „ Graie, Wm., Lissington 1569 i, 188  
*See also Greie.*
- Grayne, Graynes, see Graine, Graines.**  
**Grayson, Grason, Edw., Witherne** 1597-8, 118  
 „ Graison, Hy., Gayton 1584, 373  
 „ Grason, Jo., Belchford 1558 ii, 85  
 „ Grasone, Tho., Belchford 1588 ii, 166  
 „ Graison, Tho., Spilsby 1589, 262  
 „ Wm., Gayton 1541-3, 306  
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1541-3, 428
- Grawne, Rob., Thurlby** 1534 &c., 41  
**Greathead, Geo., Lincoln** 1583 i, 70  
 „ Grethead, Nich., Market Rasen 1568, 172
- Greave, Jas., Quadring** 1588 ii, 101  
 „ Tho., Boultham 1575 ii, 158  
 „ Tho., Billingham 1562, 227  
*See also Grave, Grene, Greve.*
- Greaves, Chris., Leadenham** 1557-72, 75  
 „ Greves, Jo., Waddington Var., 58  
 „ Greves, Rd., Revesby 1588 i, 304  
*See also Graves.*
- Gregby, Hel., E. Keal** 1541-3, 365  
 „ Jo., E. Keal 1541-3, 270, 341  
 „ Grebbie, Jo., E. Keal 1545-6 ii, 128, 404  
 „ Grebie, Jo., Scremby 1580 ii, 71  
 „ Grebbie, Rph., Leake 1585 i, 126  
 „ Greby, Rd., Marton 1547-9, 115  
 „ Simon, Wainfleet 1545-6 i, 207  
 „ Grebbie, Tho., Leake 1554, 106  
 „ Grebbie, Wm. 1545-6 ii, 183
- Grede, Tho., Asterby** 1554-6, 97  
**Green, Greene, see Grene.**
- Greenall, Greenald, Greenham, Greenfield, see Grenall, Grenald, Grename, Grenfelde.**
- Greening, see Greninge.**  
**Greensmith, Greenwell, Greenwick, Greenwood, see Grenesmyth, Greenewell, Grenwyke, Grenewoode.**  
**Gretham, see Gretham.**  
**Greweke, Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh** 1538-40, 166
- Greg, Grege, see Gregge.**
- Gregby, Hel., Scremby** 1587, 346  
 „ Jo., Spalding 1506 &c., 25  
 „ Gregbie, Tho., Binbrook 1590, 20  
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1599, 62
- Gregge, Greg, Isab., Dunsby** 1590, 211  
 „ Jo., Horbling 1553-5 &c., 185  
 „ Nich., Billingham 1566-9, 120  
 „ Greg, Rob., Rowston 1532-4, 143  
 „ Rob., Harmston 1567, 102  
 „ Grege, Rob., Horbling 1572 ii, 27  
 „ Greg, Rob., Grantham 1588 i, 129  
 „ Grege, Rob., Billingham 1592-569  
 „ Grege, Tho., Dunsby 1545-6 ii, 68  
 „ Gregg, Tho., Harmston 1562, 175  
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1547, 250  
 „ Wm., Harmston 1570, 155  
 „ Grege, Wm., Spanby 1586, 219
- Gregges, Grege, Rob., Stamford** 1573 ii, 62  
 „ Wm., Brinkill 1563-6 & 9, 140
- Gregory, Gregorie, Hy., Dowood** 1591 i, 183  
 „ Jo., Baston 1590, 213  
 „ Mich., Billingham 1558 iv, 20  
 „ Gregorie, Tho., Castle Carlton 1583 i, 3  
 „ Gregorie, Tho., Bicker 1591 i, 197  
 „ Gregorye, Wm., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 237  
 „ Gregorie, Wm., Spalding 1590, 111
- Greie, Wm., Skirbeck** 1561, 32  
**Greise, Alison, Kirton** 1564, 116  
**Gren, see Grene.**
- Grenald, Jas., Hagworthingham** 1563-6 & 9, 153  
 „ Grenalde, Wm., Kirmond 1552-6, 200
- Grenall, Nich., Withern** 1570, 19  
**Grename, Ag., Bourne** 1584, 18  
 „ Grenam, Al., Gt. Panton 1573 i, 342  
 „ Al., Gt. Panton 1573 ii, 24  
 „ Edm., Gt. Panton 1564, 39  
 „ Jane, Gt. Hale 1579, 97
- Grene, Adlarde, Leake** 1563, 68  
 „ Alx., Harlaxton 1570, 49  
 „ Greene, Al., Denton 1541, 299  
 „ Al., W. Keal 1558 iv, 18  
 „ Al., Wrangle 1588 i, 88  
 „ And., Rothwell 1558 i, 5  
 „ Anne, Dowsby 1582, 162  
 „ Aug., Castle Carlton 1591 i, 396  
 „ Beat. 1543-5, 326  
 „ Brian, Horbling 1580 i, 20  
 „ Christian, Long Sutton 1570, 30  
 „ Chris., Hagworthingham 1572 i, 55  
 „ Greene, Chris., Skirbeck 1600, 222

<b>Grene, Greene, Chris., Waddington</b>		<b>Grene als. Clarke, Jo.,</b>	
	1600, 228	Hemingby	1558 iv, 236
„ Collet, Frieston	1579, 212	„ Jo., Kynthorp	1558 iv, 254
„ Greene, Dor., Howsham	1599, 9	„ Jo., Bourn	1565, 193
„ Edm., Helpringham	1573 i, 270	„ Jo., Walmisgrave	1569 i, 152
„ Edw., Rowston	1551-3, 150	„ Jo., Keddington	1569 i, 155
„ Edw., Hale	1581, 185	„ Green, Jo., Chilborne	1571 i, 188
„ Edw., Tetney	1597, 252	„ Jo., Bourn	1574 i, 104
„ Eliz., Dunsby	1549-50, 237, 252	„ Greene, Jo., Partney	1577 i, 21
„ Eliz., Legbourn	1566 &c., 195	„ Jo., Newton	1578, 177
„ Green, Ell., Allington	1561, 37	„ Jo., Waltham	1579, 199
„ Green, Ell., Belchford	1600, 81	„ Greene, Jo., Saxby	1580 ii, 125
„ Fra., Waltham	1563-6 & 9, 5	„ Jo., Skirbeck	1581, 179
„ Fra., Waltham	1592, 5	„ Jo., Sutterton	1584, 249
„ Geo., Biscathorpe	1551-2, 149	„ Jo., Thorganby	1587, 356
„ Greene, Geo., S. Elkington		„ Jo., Denton	1588 ii, 52
	1576, 147	„ Jo., Deeping St. James	1590, 212
„ Hel., Leverton	1563-6 & 9, 69	„ Jo., Moulton	1591 i, 384
„ Green, Hel., Laceby	1569 i, 70	„ Jo., Lincoln	1591 ii, 67
„ Hel., Bottesford	1597-8, 139	„ Jo., Langton	1592, 572
„ Hy., Boston	1534 &c., 87	„ Jo., Skidbrook	1592, 487
„ Hy., Conisholme	1547, 241	„ Jo., Leverton	1597, 51
„ Hy., Wrangle	1567, 137	„ Jo., Gunby	1597, 270
„ Hy., Gosberton	1569 i, 168	„ Greene, Lawr., Cadney	
„ Greene, Hy., Waddington			1534 &c., 111
	1578, 223	„ Lawr., Croft	1567, 105
„ Hewse, Waltham	1589, 125	„ Leon., Hemingby	Var., 50
„ Humfray, Cockerington	1593, 250	„ Leon., Hemingby	1572 i, 44
„ Isab., Helpringham	1558 iv, 179	„ Mart., Spalding	1573 i, 161
„ Jas., Toft	1571 ii, 127	„ Mart., Boothby	1586, 200
„ Greene, Jas., Barston	1577 ii, 232	„ Mart., Bolingbroke	1598, 81
„ Greane (?), Jas., Quadring		„ Nich., Barrow	1569 i, 36
	1588 ii, 101	„ Nich., Cawthorp	1586, 65
„ Jas., Fleet	1592, 411	„ Pet., Frieston	1572 ii, 266
„ Greene, Jenet, Wrangle		„ Ph., Saleby	1570, 19
	1520-31, 332	„ Green, Rph., Yarboro'	1569 i, 65
„ Joan, Gedney	1543-5, 319	„ Rph., Partney	1592, 382
„ Greene, Jo., Little Panton		„ Rd., Addlethorpe	1541, 159
	1532-4, 24	„ Rd., Dunsby	1541-3, 213
„ Jo., Hagworthingham		„ Rd., Killingholme	1541-3, 300
	1532-4, 306	„ Rd., Hemingsby	1543-5, 43
„ Jo., Leake	1535-7, 89	„ Rd., Skirbeck	1547-9, 216
„ Jo., Hemingby	1535-7, 161	„ Rd., Sir Gunby	1553-5 & 6, 94
„ Jo., Leak	1541-3, 315	„ Rd., Howton	1557 iii, 61
„ Jo., Gedney	1541-3, 352	„ Rd., Stainton	1557-72, 75
„ Greene, Jo.	1543-56, 42	„ Rd., Kirton	1558 i, 44
„ Jo., Brinkhill	1545-6 i, 83	„ Rd., Welbourn	1567, 139
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1545-6 i, 85	„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1585 i, 137
„ Jo., Leak	1545-6 ii, 128	„ Green, Rd., Denton	1598, 196
„ Jo., Laceby	1547, 50	„ Rob., Claypole	1532-4, 116
„ Jo., Rowston	1549-50, 77	„ Rob., Denton	1538-40, 147
„ Jo., Barston	1549-50, 198	„ Greene, Rob., Harlaxton	
„ Jo., Spalding	1551-2, 94		1538-40, 253
„ Jo., Kirton	1551-2, 288	„ Rob., Helpringham	1543-5, 132
„ Jo., Thorpe	1557 i, 302	„ Rob., Helpringham	1545-6 ii, 288
„ Jo., Grisby	1557 i, 371	„ Greene, Rob., Beckingham	
„ Jo., Leverton	1557 iv, 239		1545-6 ii, 341
„ Jo., W. Keal	1557-72, 14	„ Rob., Bitchfield	1551-3, 45
„ Jo., Ormsby	1558 i, 67	„ Rob., Beckingham	1554-6, 37
„ Jo., Legbourn	1558 iv, 111	„ Rob., Yarburgh	1557 i, 267

<b>Grene, Rob., Msh. Chapel</b>	1557 iii, 113	<b>Grene, Greene, Wm.</b>	1543-56, 8
„ Rob., Helpringham	1558 iv, 216	„ Green, Wm., Swineshead	1545-6 ii, 144
„ Rob., Ingoldmells	1565, 26	„ Wm., Barrow	1549-50, 161
„ Rob., Waltham	1568, 244	„ Wm., Claypole	1549-50, 186
„ Rob., Gedney	1571 i, 46	„ Wm., Swineshead	1554-6, 32
„ Rob., Moulton	1586, 178	„ Wm., Epworth	1557 ii, 26
„ Greene, Rob., Falkingham	1588 ii, 134	„ Wm., Saleby	1558 iv, 273
„ Rob., Whisby	1592, 596	„ Wm., Freeston	1571 ii, 185
„ Roger, Leverton	1535-7, 247	„ Wm., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 74
„ Rog., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 150	„ Wm., Leake	1573 i, 230
„ Rog., Leverton	1575 i, 148	„ Wm., Branston	1575 i, 129; ii, 131
„ Rog., Leverton	1597, 7	„ Greene, Wm., Fulstow	1577 i, 73
„ Rose, Algarkirk	1589, 322	„ Wm., Rothwell	1581, 113
„ Sibil, Haugham	1597, 224	„ Wm., Boston	1587, 192
„ Sim., Hougham	1596, 12	„ Wm., Ashby	1589, 54
„ St., Stubton	1558 iv, 275	„ Wm., Gedney	1590, 119
„ Tho., Sutton St. Edmunds	1532-4, 285	„ Wm., Rothwell	1590, 269
„ Gren', Tho., Goxhill	1534 &c., 48	„ Wm., N. Willingham	1590, 448
„ Tho.,	1535-7, 74	„ Wm., Helpringham	1592, 608
„ Tho., Yarboro'	1538-40, 62	„ Green, Wm., Denton	1598, 195
„ Tho., Waltham	1538-40, 65	„ Green, Wm., Panton	1599, 120
„ Tho.,	1545-6 ii, 123	„ Greene, Wm., Wrangle	1600, 133
„ Tho., Burgh on Bain	1545-6 ii, 184	„ See also <b>Graine, Greave.</b>	
„ Tho., W. Keal	1545-6 ii, 376	<b>Grenesmyth, Jas., Willingham</b>	1593, 254
„ Tho.,	1547-9, 150	„ Jo., Willingham	1586, 324
„ Tho., Wraitholme	1551-3, 50	<b>Greenwell, Jo., Coningsby</b>	1532-4, 98
„ Tho., Partney	1554-6, 24 & 146	<b>Greenwoode, Chris., Wislingham</b>	1558 i, 208
„ Tho., Kirton	1557-72, 90	„ Grenwode, Jo., Bennington	1545-6 i, 109
„ Tho., Belton	1562, 223	„ Greenwood, Jo., Saltfleetby	1572 ii, 270
„ Tho., Hundleby	1563, 13	„ Jo., Gosberton	1597, 228
„ Tho., Statherne	1566-9, 36	„ Greenwood, Nich., Tevelby	1591 i, 69
„ Tho., Leverton	1566 &c., 106	„ Rph., Gosberton	1592, 447
„ Tho., Brough in Marsh	1567, 195	„ Wm., Harmston	1591 ii, 276
„ Tho., Statherne	1569 ii, 10	<b>Grenfelde, Gilb., Tumbly</b>	1563-6 & 9, 13
„ Tho., Garnthorpe	1570, 18	<b>Grenge, Edm., Long Crendon</b>	1594 ii, 172
„ Tho., Fleet	1571 ii, 206	<b>Grennes, Rob., Bassingham</b>	1564, 13
„ Tho., Tetney	1574 i, 227; ii, 61	<b>Greenwood, see Greenwoode.</b>	
„ Tho., Kyme	1575 i, 79; ii, 160	<b>Grenwyke, Wm.</b>	1543-5, 236
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1576, 117	<b>Grenye (?), see Grevye.</b>	
„ Tho., Garnthorp	1581, 102	<b>Gresbroke, Tho.</b>	1543-5, 331
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1584, 60	<b>Gresby, Gressby, Jo., Goxhill</b>	1535-7, 261
„ Tho., Little Steeping	1584, 175	„ Jo., Kirkby	1538-40, 52
„ Tho., Saxby	1587, 388	„ Tho., Scrembly	1532-4, 35
„ Tho., Tetford	1589, 249	„ Grisby, Wm., Goxhill	1567, 129
„ Tho., Spalding	1591 i, 141	<b>Grescrofte, Jo., Leak</b>	1557 iv, 86
„ Tho., Harmston	1591 i, 397	„ Jo., Leake	1567, 59
„ Tho., Laceby	1591 i, 405	„ Griscrofte, Rd., Leake	1588 ii, 152
„ Tho., Leake	1591 i, 454	„ Tho., Leake	1588 i, 191
„ Tho., Fulstow	1595 i, 42	„ Grescroft, Wm., Leake	1554-6, 261
„ Greene, Tho., Girsby	1599, 67	<b>Gressby, see Gressby.</b>	
„ Greene, Tho., Beckingham	1599, 218	<b>Gressham, Jo., Dogdyke</b>	1577 ii, 112
„ Wal., Howsham	1592, 406		
„ Greene, Wm., Rippingale	1541-3, 430		

- Gressop**, Rph., Spalding 1589, 6  
**Greswell**, Gresswell, Chris., city  
of Lincoln 1571 i, 101  
,, Eliz., Bassingham 1557 iii, 208  
,, Emot, Lincoln 1551-3, 184  
,, Hy., Welbourne 1557 i, 19  
,, Gresswell, Hugh, Eagle  
1556-7, 70  
,, Gryswell, Hugh, Langtoft  
1557 i, 142  
,, Jo., Swineshead  
1557 i, 150 ; ii, 159  
,, Gresswell, Jo., Swineshead  
1593, 30  
,, Greswel, Rd., Wilkesby 1578, 251  
,, Griswell, Rd., Wilksby 1585 i, 9  
,, Rob., Swineshead 1570, 28  
,, Wm., Lincoln 1543-56, 22  
,, Wm., Edlington 1570, 2  
,, Wm., Bicker 1589, 191  
**Greame**, *see* **Gretham**.  
**Gretham**, Edw., Tetney 1574 i, 422  
,, Geo., Tetney 1532-4, 229  
,, Isab., Tetney 1541, 362  
,, Jo., Tetney 1541, 362  
,, Greame, Rd., Boston 1564, 173  
,, Rob., Normanby 1520-31, 350  
,, Tho., Potterhanworth  
1520-31, 209  
,, Tho., Tetney 1541-3, 203  
**Grethead**, *see* **Greathead**.  
**Grett**, Nich., Cumberworth Var., 10  
**Greve**, Jo., Hemingby 1535-7, 40  
,, Rd., Ropsley 1541-3, 288  
,, Rob., Ropsley 1532-4, 336  
,, Rob., Wigtoft 1535-7, 203  
,, Tho., Spalding 1538-40, 102  
**Greves**, *see* **Greaves**.  
**Greyve** (?), Jo., Easton 1538-40, 149  
**Grey**, *see* **Gray**.  
**Greyng**, Wm., Utterby 1558 i, 204  
**Greyn**, **Greyne**, *see* **Graine**.  
**Grice**, Chris., Algarkirk 1565, 31  
,, Isab., Algarkirk 1547-9, 58  
,, Jo., Withern 1585 ii, 46  
,, Gryce, Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 244  
,, Wm., Algarkirk 1588 i, 247  
**Griffen**, Ell., Lincoln 1565, 204  
,, Griffine, Jo., Haltham 1586, 63  
,, Gryffen, Rd., Ma'by 1547-9, 78  
**Griffith**, Rob., Tattershall 1596, 151  
**Grig**, Wal., Goblecote 1588 i, 111  
**Grigs**, Geo., Oldney 1595 ii, 31  
**Grime**, **Grimes**, *see* **Gryme**, **Grymes**.  
**Grimelby**, *see* **Grymelbie**.  
**Grimsby**, *see* **Grymsbie**.  
**Grimshaw**, Rog., Marton  
1553-5 & 6, 57  
**Grinbald**, *see* **Grymbald**.  
**Grindie**, *see* **Gryndie**.
- Grisbie**, *see* **Gresby**.  
**Grisby**, *see* **Gresby**.  
**Griscrofte**, *see* **Grescrofte**.  
**Grislinge**, Tho., Skellingthorp  
1587, 342  
**Grisse**, *see* **Grysse**.  
**Grissin**, *see* **Gryssyn**.  
**Griste**, *see* **Gryste**.  
**Griswate**, Jacob, Horncastle  
1535-7, 145  
,, Jo., Aspton 1556-7, 52  
**Grome**, Ag., W. Keal 1567, 207  
,, Ca., Beckingham 1576, 96  
,, Edw., Whaplode 1578, 76  
,, Growme, Geo., W. Keal  
1569 i, 162  
,, Gilb., Gedney 1575 i, 26 ; ii, 147  
,, Isab., Whaplod 1583 ii, 10  
,, Jo., Langtoft 1557 i, 134  
,, Jo., W. Keal 1579, 246  
,, Jo., Fleet 1587, 167  
,, Reg., Theddlethorp 1587, 417  
,, Rob., Whaplode 1561, 223  
,, Grume, Rob., Langtoft 1575 i, 18  
,, Rob., Billesby 1575 i, 130  
,, Tho., Wiberton 1543-5, 190  
,, Tho., Whaplode 1599, 324  
,, Wm., Whaplode 1545-6, i, 200  
,, Wm., Kirton 1556-7, 1  
,, Wm., Gedney 1577 i, 41  
**Gromest**, Rob., Leake 1596, 62  
**Gromet**, *see* **Grommitt**.  
**Grommitt**, Al., Edenham 1541-3, 348  
,, Gromet, Rd., Edenham  
1593, 234  
,, Gronett, Tho., Clathorp  
1597-8, 202  
,, Gromet, Wm., Elsthorp  
1554-6, 337  
,, Wm., Elsthorp 1557 iv, 292  
**Grondy**, Ca., N. Witham 1557-72, 10  
**Gronell**, Ol., Garnthorpe 1543-56, 319  
**Gronett**, *see* **Grommitt**.  
**Groome**, *see* **Grome**.  
**Groune**, Tho., Frampton 1565, 99  
**Grouse**, Growse, Isab., Hemingsby  
1541-3, 383  
,, Tho., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 128  
**Grove**, Edm., Flandon 1588 i, 47  
,, Edw., Sibsey 1584, 233  
,, Edw., Syston 1588 i, 219  
,, Rd., Tattershall 1532-4, 243, 257  
,, Rd., W. Allington 1584, 166  
,, Rob., Billesby 1575 ii, 135  
,, Rog., Kirton 1596, 247  
,, Tho., Lea 1574 i, 359  
,, Wm.  
1547, 73  
,, Wm., Kirton 1557 i, 223  
,, Wm., Kirton 1571 i, 65  
,, Wm., Kirton 1574 i, 409

- Grover**, Wm., Gaddesden 1588 i, 226  
**Groward**, Rob., Ropsley 1520-31, 253  
**Growbie**, Ag., Swineshead 1597-8, 239  
 „ Margt., Swineshead 1586, 311  
**Growme**, *see* **Grome**.  
**Growse**, *see* **Grouse**.  
**Groye**, Rob., Tidd St. Mary  
 1547-9, 65  
**Grubb**, Hel., Sutton 1599, 101  
 „ Jo., Wickenby 1543-5, 117  
 „ Nich., Sutton St. Jas.  
 1585 ii, 142  
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1586, 2  
**Grubbie**, Rob., Berkhamstead  
 1591 ii, 312  
**Grume**, *see* **Grome**.  
**Grundy**, *see* **Grondy**, **Gryndie**.  
**Gryce**, *see* **Grice**.  
**Gryffen**, *see* **Griffen**.  
**Grymbald**, Jo., Branston 1532-4, 111  
 „ Nich., Branston 1547-9, 191  
 „ Nich., Martin 1581, 64  
**Gryme**, Alx., Boston 1600, 24  
 „ Al., Ferriby 1534 &c., 99  
 „ Edw. 1557 iv, 128  
 „ Edw., Sutton 1567, 140  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 33  
 „ Grime, Jo., Syston 1558 i, 115  
 „ Miles, Syston 1573 i, 327 ; ii, 1  
 „ Rd., Ferriby 1532-4, 251  
 „ Rob., Leasingham 1520-31, 128  
 „ Rob., Syston 1591 ii, 101  
 „ Tho., Boultham 1575 i, 99  
 „ Tho., Appleby 1583 ii, 233  
 „ Tho., Ewarby 1594 ii, 37  
 „ Wm., Barkston 1541-3, 252  
 „ Wm., Bigby 1564, 86  
*See also* **Grymes**.  
**Grymelbie**, Gremylbie, Tho., Tetney  
 1558 i, 62  
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1568, 105  
 „ Grymelby, Tho., Clee 1576, 166  
 „ Wm., Tetney 1574 ii, 26  
**Grymes**, Miles, Syston 1573 ii, 1  
**Grymsbie**, Grymmesbie, Fra.,  
 Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 162  
 „ Grymsby, Gilb., Ferriby  
 1543-5, 59  
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1578, 189  
 „ Tho., Swinhop 1597, 212  
**Gryndie**, Adlard, Kirton 1594 ii, 88  
**Grysse**, Rob., Mumby 1541-3, 182  
**Gryssyn**, Jo., Bicker 1543-56, 85  
**Gryste**, Jo., Minting 1545-6 i, 68  
**Grystwit**, Jo., Aspton 1556-7, 52  
**Gubbes**, Rob., Boston 1552-6, 201  
**Gudday**, Tho., Benington 1541-3, 38  
**Guddayle**, *see* **Goodall**.  
**Gudderson**, Tho., Lissington  
 1532-4, 78  
**Gudderson**, Wm., Lissington  
 1558, ii, 104  
**Gudricke**, *see* **Goodricke**.  
**Gudson**, *see* **Godson**.  
**Gudwine**, *see* **Goodwine**.  
**Guest**, *see* **Gest**.  
**Guikes**, Tho., Kirton 1591 ii, 81  
**Gulaye**, Rph., Osbournby 1557 iii, 15  
**Gull**, Al., Burton 1558 ii, 33  
 „ Colet, Algarkirk 1538-40, 179  
 „ Hugh, Burton Pedwardine  
 1520-31, 406  
 „ Hugh, Bicker 1595 i, 66  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1538-40, 177  
 „ Gulle, Jo., Silk Willoughby  
 1545-6 i, 142  
 „ Jo., Donington 1557 iii, 127  
 „ Jo., Burton 1593, 299  
 „ Mich., Walcot 1592, 305  
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1592, 256  
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1594 i, 141  
**Gullove**, Rd., Grantham 1535-7, 25  
**Gulson**, Ant., Horbling 1587, 225  
 „ Eliz., Horbling 1589, 311  
**Gulyer**, Tho., Moulton 1552-6, 198  
**Gunas**, Gonnas, Ag., Orby 1572 i, 164  
 „ Ag., Orby 1572 ii, 94  
 „ Rd., Willingham 1566 &c., 247  
 „ Rog., Ingoldmells 1587, 103  
 „ Gonnas, Wm., Orby 1563, 50  
 „ Gonnas, Wm., Brough 1597, 300  
**Gunbe**, *see* **Gunby**.  
**Gunber**, Anne, Market Deeping  
 1578, 272  
**Gunby**, Gunbie, Ag. 1557-72, 173  
 „ Ag., Wragby 1573 ii, 191  
 „ Gunbe, Jo., Wragby  
 1520-31, 348  
 „ Gunbie, Jo., Wrangle 1565, 25  
 „ Gunbye, Jo., Edenham 1600, 248  
 „ Gownby, Mary, Bardney  
 1572 i, 119  
 „ Gunbie, Rd., Bardney 1568, 43  
 „ Rob., S. Witham 1547, 1  
 „ Gunbye, Rob., Moulton  
 1563-6 & 9, 253  
 „ Rob., Bucknall 1572 i, 48  
 „ Gunbie, Tho., Wragby  
 1557 iii, 118  
 „ Gunbie, Wm., Edenham  
 1568, 164  
 „ Gunbie, Wm., Lutton  
 1580 ii, 239  
**Gune**, Chris., Kirkby Laythorp  
 1592, 499  
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1593, 72  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 78  
 „ Jo., Thorpe 1543-5, 370  
 „ Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 139  
 „ Rd., Olney 1583 ii, 209



- Gune**, Rob., Boston 1586, 61  
 „ Tho., Weston 1538-40, 150  
 „ Tho., Pinckbeck 1597, 53  
 „ Wm., Weston 1585 i, 121  
*See also Goune.*  
**Gunnas**, *see* **Gunas**.  
**Gunnell**, Ag., Spalding 1532-4, 160  
 „ Gonnell, Ag., Somercotes 1583 i, 14  
 „ Guneld, Al., N. Somercotes Var., 41  
 „ Gonnell, Jo., N. Sommercoates 1541, 55  
 „ Goneld, Jo., Somercotes 1552-6, 133  
 „ Jo., Addlethorp 1579, 34  
 „ Gonyl, Rd., Waltham 1571 i, 156  
 „ Gunylle, Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 17  
 „ Rob., Long Sutton 1567, 97  
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 39  
 „ Gunell, Wm., Nettleton Var., 45  
 „ Gonnell, Wm., N. Somercotes 1588 ii, 64  
 „ Goneld, Wm., Somercotes 1597-8, 36  
**Gunnye**, Jo., Yarboro' 1591 i, 265  
**Gunrum**, Tho., Great Carlton 1584, 228  
**Gunthorp**, Gownthorp, Hel., Mumby 1553-5 & 6, 37  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1558 ii, 75  
 „ Jo., Trusthorp 1573 i, 318  
 „ Jo., Trusthorp 1573 ii, 69  
 „ Jo., Mumby 1581, 90  
**Gunton**, Rob., Tallington 1538-40, 286  
**Gurnell**, Ma., Lee 1597-8, 182  
**Gusse**, Allan, Kirton 1558 ii, 10  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1551-2, 303  
 „ Mary Anne, Kirton 1577 ii, 339  
 „ Rd., Kirton 1568, 236  
 „ Wm., junr., Kirton 1557 iv, 36  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1569 i, 84  
**Gustarde**, Tho., Sempringham 1535-7, 241  
**Guttergill**, Al., Barrow 1587, 65  
 „ Wm., Barrow 1587, 187  
**Gutterson**, Ann, Gunby &c., 56  
**Guye**, Tho., Somerby 1594 i, 28  
**Guykrell**, Margt., Boston 1532-4, 337  
**Guylbie**, *see* **Gilbie**.  
**Guysinge**, Wm., Alford 1600, 213  
**Gyb**, *see* **Gibb**.  
**Gye**, Jo., Frieston 1534 &c., 168  
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1870, 129  
**Gyell**, *see* **Gill**.  
**Gyffe**, Tho., Legbourn 1520-31, 387  
**Gykell**, Edw., Clee 1538-40, 65  
**Gyl**, *see* **Gill**.  
**Gymer**, Eliz., Eynesbury 1580 ii, 266
- Gyme**, Geo., Ferriby 1563-6 & 9, 22  
**Habergam**, Jo., Fulletby 1574 i, 238  
**Habringham**, Jo., Fulletby 1574 ii, 118  
 „ Margt., Fulletby 1594 i, 93  
**Habrough**, Hawborough, Jo., Croft 1520-31, 203  
 „ Haubrogh, Wm., Sutton 1551-2, 305  
**Haburne**, Rd., Rippingale 1566 &c., 121  
**Hacker**, Jo., Wycombe 1580 ii, 281  
**Hacket**, Edm., Colsterworth 1591 ii, 201  
 „ Hel., Colsterworth 1600, 234  
 „ Jo., Stevenby 1587, 196  
 „ Margt., Colsterworth 1590, 370  
 „ Rd., Colsterworth 1567, 283  
 „ Rd., Colsterworth 1598, 165  
 „ Tho., Colsterworth 1541, 411  
 „ Tho., Colsterworth 1558 iv, 29  
**Hackforth**, Jo., Maltby 1592, 502  
**Hackland**, Geo., Bourne 1558 ii, 18  
**Hackman**, Ag., Sutton St. Edmunds 1592, 147  
 „ Hakeman, Jo., Crowland 1568, 137  
**Hackney**, Rd., Cranoe 1588 i, 310  
**Hackthorpe**, *see* **Hakthorpe**.  
**Hacope**, Jo., N. Kyme 1543-56, 71  
**Hadcoke**, *see* **Adcocke**.  
**Haddeson**, *see* **Addison**.  
**Haddilsay**, Jo., Welton 1545-6 i, 48  
 „ Hadilsaie, Wm., Amcotts 1558 ii, 35  
**Haddilson**, *see* **Addison**.  
**Haddowe**, Jo., Gedney 1567, 261  
**Haddwick**, Hansell, Legbourn 1543-5, 393  
**Hade**, Jo., Colsterworth 1569 i, 38  
**Hadfield**, *see* **Hatfield**.  
**Hadill**, Jo., Moulton 1553-5 & 6, 204  
*See also Adall.*  
**Hadington**, Bart., Langtoft 1568, 163  
**Hadoon**, Bracebridge 1557 iv, 95  
*See also Adan.*  
**Hag**, Barnard, Marsh Chapel 1595 i, 44  
**Hagarth**, Wm., Fleet 1593, 91  
**Hager**, *see* **Hagger**.  
**Haggan**, Tho., Kirton 1557 iii, 17  
**Haggas**, Haghys, Chris., E. Keal 1532-4, 33  
 „ Edw., W. Keal 1520-31, 26  
 „ Agasse, Hy., Boston 1567, 304  
 „ Jo., E. Keal 1575 i, 215  
 „ Jo., E. Keal 1575 ii, 66  
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1578, 111  
 „ Rob., E. Keal 1579, 166

- Haggas, Sil., E. Keal** 1541-3, 191  
 „ **Hagis, Tho., E. Keal** 1558 i, 82  
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1567, 271  
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1571 ii, 89  
**Hagge, Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1581, 99  
**Hagger, Hager, Jo., Manby**  
 1558 ii, 109  
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1557 iii, 59  
 „ **Wm., Burgh** 1557-72, 165  
*See also Agar.*  
**Haghus, Hagis, see Haggas.**  
**Hagthorpe, Jo., Wragholme**  
 1538-40, 160  
**Hagworthingham, Ab.,**  
 S. Willingham 1547, 25  
**Hahenson, Penelope, Baston** 1591 i, 3  
**Haile, Hailes, see Hale, Hales.**  
**Haine, Hane, Wiberton** 1557 iv, 9  
 „ **Hayne, Hy., Mumby** 1582, 77  
 „ **Heayne, Hy., Markfield**  
 1583 ii, 106  
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1589, 36  
**Haines, Eliz., Hacconby** 1591 i, 134  
 „ **Heynes, Eliz., Fishtoft &c.,** 35  
 „ **Greg., Baston** 1561, 200  
 „ **Heanes, Greg., Baston** 1600, 279  
 „ **Heynes, Isab., Fishtoft**  
 1571 ii, 182  
 „ **Jo., Dunsby** 1562, 276  
 „ **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1566-9, 74  
 „ **Jo., Wyberton** 1590, 443  
 „ **Henies, Jo., Wiberton** 1575 i, 87  
 „ **Haynes, Rd., Boston** 1565, 71  
 „ **Heanes, Rob., Folkingham**  
 1580 ii, 241  
 „ **Heanes, Rob., Edenham**  
 1592, 550  
 „ **Heynes, Tho., Baston** 1568, 60  
 „ **Heines, Tho., Fleete** 1593, 80  
**Hainton, Jasper, Usselby** 1570, 13  
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1580 i, 2  
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1582, 91  
 „ **Tho., Ussleby** 1538-40, 337  
**Hairby, see Hareby.**  
**Hairchotill, Jo., Baston** 1557 iii, 88  
**Hairebotel, Ca., Baston** 1557-72, 92  
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1598, 99  
**Haither, see Hather.**  
**Hakeman, see Hackman.**  
**Hakthorpe, Margt., Wragholme**  
 1538-40, 283  
**Halame, see Hallam.**  
**Halan, see Allen.**  
**Haland, see Hayland.**  
**Halbe, Rd., Waltham** 1538-40, 130  
**Halborowe, Ag., Croft** 1535-7, 87  
**Halcocke, see Alcocke.**  
**Halden, Haldon, Ag., Stickney**  
 1547-9, 131  
 „ **Haldyn, Jo., Burgh** 1532-4, 215  
**Halden, Nich., E. Keal** 1576, 31  
 „ **Haldyn, Sim., Mumby** 1535-7, 75  
 „ **Haldon, Tho., Bennington**  
 1545-6 i, 101  
*See also Alden.*  
**Haldinge, Tho., Tallington** 1541, 426  
**Hale, Chris., S. Kelsey** 1556-7, 42  
 „ **Haile, Edw., Hartwell** 1597-8, 216  
 „ **Jas., Withame** 1597-8, 153  
 „ **Joan, Swaby** 1585 i, 270  
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1598, 44  
 „ **Hayle, Tho., Rand** 1582, 281  
**Halen, John, Carlton** 1580 i, 43  
**Hales, Geo., Aubourn** 1563-6 & 9, 156  
 „ **Haylys, Rd., Little Steeping**  
 1545-6 i, 211  
 „ **Haylys, Rob., Aubourn**  
 1545-6 i, 194  
 „ **Rob., Barton** 1568, 115  
 „ **Hailes, Tho., S. Hykam** 1587, 21  
 „ **Hails, Wm., Haddington**  
 1547-9, 14  
**Haley, see Halley.**  
**Halfe, Rph., Heverstead** 1557 i, 35  
**Halgarthe, Johan, wid., Horncastle**  
 1520-31, 222  
 „ **Halgarth, Jo., Horncastle**  
 1532-4, 149  
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1520-31, 172  
 „ **Halgowth, Rob., Horncastle**  
 1535-7, 23  
 „ **Halgarth, Wm., Horncastle**  
 1558 i, 87  
**Halgh, Wm., Wigtoft** 1584, 17  
**Haliday, see Hallidaie.**  
**Halifax, Alifax, Al., Minting**  
 1558 iv, 109  
 „ **Chris., Epworth** 1545-6 ii, 136  
 „ **Hallifax, Isab., Westwood**  
 1588 i, 178  
 „ **Jo., Nettleham** 1558 iii, 50  
 „ **Hallifax, Wm., Epworth**  
 1588 i, 84  
**Halkyster, Tho., Washingboro'**  
 1543-56, 227  
*See also Halmister, Halnester.*  
**Hall, Haul, Ag., Gt. Limber**  
 1545-6 i, 217  
 „ **Ag., Hatton** 1562, 58  
 „ **Anne, Huttoft** 1557-72, 183  
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1573 i, 154  
 „ **Ant., Barkwith** 1596, 90  
 „ **Caroline, Allington** 1567, 108  
 „ **Chris., Candlesby** 1541, 110  
 „ **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1556-7, 42  
 „ **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1557 i, 166  
 „ **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1557 iii, 55  
 „ **Chris., Bracebridge** 1580 ii, 46  
 „ **Chris., Swineshead** 1587, 158  
 „ **Dor.** 1566 &c., 129

Hall, Edm., Lincoln	1535-7, 74	Hall, Margt., Swineshead	1586, 135
" Eliz., Metheringham	1583 ii, 234	" Marmaduke, Metheringham	1583 ii, 145
" Ell., Boothby	1566 &c., 283	" Parnell, Great Carlton	1575 i, 15
" Fra., Croft	1588 i, 184, 228	" Paul, Grimsby	1592, 342
" Fra., Skirbeck	1577 ii, 192	" Rd., Bucknall	1543-56, 67
" Fra., N. Willingham	1600, 192	" Rd., Swineshead	1543-5, 134
" Gilb., Timberland	1590, 334	" Rd., Crowland	1545-6 i, 275
" Hel., Halton	1554-6, 282	" Rd., S. Kelsey	1547-9, 200
" Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520-31, 148	" Rd., Brockelsby	1551-2, 62
" Hy., Little Limber	1520-31, 219	" Rd., Roughton	1552-6, 53
" Hy., Holton Beckering	1520-31, 222	" Rd., Brough	1554-6, 27
" Hy., Digby	1565, 103	" Rd., Brough	1554-6, 71
" Hy., Spalding	1580 i, 143	" Rd., Nether Langton	1558 i, 20
" Hy., Croyland	1594 i, 83	" Rd., Ferriby	1558 iv, 65
" Hy., Timberland	1594 ii, 75	" Rd., Rand	1576, 165
" Isab., Moulton	1557 iii, 92	" Rd., Wragby	1577 ii, 82
" Isab., Wrawby	1580 ii, 226	" Rd., Kirkby	1579, 257
" Isab., Lincoln	1593, 321	" Rd., Carlton Magna	1581, 193
" Jas., Nettleham	1549-50, 175	" Rd., Denton	1589, 25
" Jas., Wragby	1563-6 & 9, 116	" Rd., Howsham	1591 i, 106
" Jas., Haburgh	1586, 37	" Rd., Honington	1592, 563
" Jenet, Horsington	1538-40, 130	" Rd., Langton	1592, 309
" Joan, Spilsby	1584, 254	" Rd., Housam	1596, 224
" Joan, Boston	1587, 220	" Rd., Wragby	1597-8, 121
" Haul, Jo., Boston	1506 &c., 22	" Rd., Harpedon	1597-8, 233
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1506 &c., 67	" Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520-31, 31 & 93
" Jo., Swineshead	1534 &c., 69	" Rob., Croft	1520-31, 268
" Jo., Cowbit	1542, 266	" Rob., Laxton	1543-56, 225
" Jo., W. Barkwith	1543-5, 126	" Halle, Rob., Scopwick	1545-6 i, 183
" Haul, Jo., Heighington	1543-56, 29	" Rob., Halton	1545-6 i, 280
" Jo., S. Thoresby	1545-6 i, 291	" Rob., Burgh-in-Marsh	1545-6 ii, 323
" Jo., Halton	1551-2, 330	" Rob., Wragby	1563-6 & 9, 288
" Jo., Halton	1554-6, 168	" Rob., Folkingham	1564, 177
" Jo., Halton	1554-6, 312	" Rob., Swaton	1564, 185
" Jo., Wainfleet	1556-7, 63	" Rob., Wragby	1566-9, 96
" Jo., Wainfleet	1557 i, 147	" Rob., Frampton	1567, 293
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1557 iii, 138	" Rob., Candlesby	1579, 76
" Jo., Denton	1558 iv, 18	" Rob., Huttoft	1581, 78
" Jo., Timberland	1566 &c., 196	" Rob., Wainfleet St. Mary's	1581, 195
" Jo., Moulton	1573 i, 293	" Rob., Barton	1586, 233
" Jo., Moulton	1573 ii, 41	" Rob., Spilsby	1591 i, 318
" Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 i, 93	" Rob., Ingham	1591 ii, 392
" Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 ii, 79	" Rob., Deeping	1597-8, 219
" Jo., Waddingworth	1577 i, 8	" Rob., Timberland	1600, 63
" Jo., Great Carlton	1584, 217	" Sim., Leeke	1580 ii, 16
" Jo., Swineshead	1592, 325	" St., Elsham	1580 ii, 21
" Jo., Kelsey	1592, 489	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1549-50, 84
" Jo., Evedon	1593, 144	" Tho., Swinsted	1551-3, 173
" Jo., Minting	1593, 184	" Tho., Hatton	1566 &c., 187
" Jo., Stickney	1593, 215	" Tho., Moulton	1572 i, 168 ; ii, 95
" Jo., Timberland	1596, 32	" Tho., Swineshead	1575 i, 141
" Ka., Brigg	1569 i, 133	" Tho., Swineshead	1577 i, 84
" Laur., Burgh	1591 i, 106	" Tho., Elsham	1575 i, 292 ; ii, 27
" Margt., Lincoln	1543-5, 53	" Tho., Swineshead	1575 ii, 109
" Margt., Sutterton	1549-50, 170	" Tho., Spilsby	1581, 15
" Margt., S. Kelsey	1561, 124		

- Hall, Tho., Candlesby** 1583 ii, 11  
 „ **Tho., Burgh** 1584, 89  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1590, 343  
 „ **Tho., S. Willingham** 1590, 369  
 „ **Tho., Saxby** 1591 i, 264  
 „ **Tho., Ailsby** 1591 ii, 143  
 „ **Tho., Spridlington** 1591 ii, 367  
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1597, 73  
 „ **Tho., Evedon** 1599, 136  
 „ **Urs., Yarburgh** 1575 i, 276 ; ii, 7  
 „ **Halle, Wm., Laceby** 1535-40, 84  
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1535-7, 212  
 „ **Wm., Sotby** 1541, 323  
 „ **Wm., Hatton** 1545-6 i, 46  
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1551-2, 302  
 „ **Wm.,** 1557 ii, 82  
 „ **Wm., Leasingham** 1558 iv, 272  
 „ **Wm., Hatton** 1562, 47, 56  
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1569 i, 180  
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1572 ii, 132  
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1575 i, 51 ; ii, 192  
 „ **Wm., Metheringham** 1576, 144  
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1584, 365  
 „ **Wm., Tointon** 1585 i, 78  
 „ **Wm., Burgh-on-Bain** 1585 i, 170  
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1588 i, 60  
 „ **Wm., Ashby** 1592, 66  
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1599, 103  
 „ **Wm., Ferriby** 1599, 122  
**Hallaie, Wm., Withern** 1572 ii, 11  
**Hallam, Halame, Gilb., Croxton**  
 1556-7, 30  
 „ **Hy., Deeping St. Jas.** 1563, 70  
 „ **Hy., Deeping** 1582, 7  
**Halle, see Hall.**  
**Hallelay, see Halliley.**  
**Halley, Gerard, Rasen** 1586, 266  
 „ **Hy., Hykham** 1543-56, 60  
 „ **Hallaye, Jo., Lincoln** 1538-40, 31  
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1538-40, 84  
 „ **Halye, Lawr., Gartwell** 1571 i, 6  
 „ **Rob., Coleby** 1543-5, 330  
 „ **Rob., Timberland** 1567, 201  
 „ **St., Frampton** 1565, 27  
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1582, 193  
 „ **Wm., N. Hykeham** 1535-7, 181  
 „ **Halle, Wm., Laceby** 1538-40, 84  
 \* „ **Wm., parson of Kelsey**  
     **St. Nicholas** 1543-5, 49  
 „ **Haley, Wm., Chippingewycome**  
 1563-6 & 9, 199  
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1569 i, 181  
 „ **Hallay, Wm., Woodthorpe**  
 1572 i, 243  
**Hallidaie, Eliz., Wainfleet** 1554-6, 238  
 „ **Chris., Wragby** 1563, 223  
 „ **Halliday, Edw., Lincoln**  
 1573 ii, 82  
 „ **Halidaie, Hy., Tointon** 1558 i, 59  
 „ **Hy., Corby** 1585 i, 6
- Hallidaie, Hugh, Langton** 1593, 29  
 „ **Halleday, Jas., Huttoft**  
 1572 i, 154  
 „ **Jas., Huttoft** 1572 ii, 73  
 „ **Jenet, Huttoft** 1588 ii, 199  
 „ **Hallidaye, Jo., Boston**  
 1554-6, 209  
 „ **Haliday, Jo., Wainfleet**  
 1563-6 & 9, 269  
 „ **Hallyday, Jo., Wragby** 1576, 190  
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1579, 77  
 „ **John, Stickney** 1581, 155  
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1593, 185  
 „ **Haliday, Rd., Thurlby** 1597, 147  
 „ **Halyday, Rob., Grimoldby**  
 1520-31, 91  
 „ **Halyday, Rob., Worletby**  
 1545-6 ii, 172  
 „ **Halyday, Rob., Muckton**  
 1547, 238  
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1585 i, 205  
 „ **St., Grantham** 1590, 19  
 „ **Wal., Swineshead** 1591 i, 162  
 „ **Wm., Gimoldby** 1566 &c., 131  
**Hallifield, Nich., Whaplode** 1591 ii, 82  
**Halliley, Edm., Lincoln** 1573 i, 265  
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1551-2, 69  
**Hallington, Al., Carlton** 1583 ii, 228  
 „ **Jenet, Stallingboro'** 1597, 144  
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1596, 108  
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 99  
 „ **Halyington, Tho., N. Coates**  
 1547-9, 145  
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1594 i, 2  
**Halliwell, Ant., Broughton** 1591 ii, 381  
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1590, 49  
*See also Holywell.*  
**Hallowsday, see Allowdsday.**  
**Hallys, Ka.** 1547-9, 154  
**Halmister, Hugh, Washingbro'**  
 1574 i, 131 ; ii, 45  
*See also Halnester, Halkyster.*  
**Halmotte, Rob., Londonthorpe**  
 1532-4, 197  
**Halnester, Edw., Algarkirk**  
 1543-56, 352  
*See also Halmister, Halkyster.*  
**Halphen, see Alphyn.**  
**Halram, Wm., Bennington** 1545-6i, 244  
**Halse, see Halfe.**  
**Halsie, Tho., Hemel Hampstead**  
 1594 ii, 139  
**Halstead, Geo., Grantham** 1598, 213  
 „ **Halsted, Tho., Cowbit** 1592, 412  
**Haltbye, Tho., Claxby** 1574 i, 264  
**Haltoft, Tho., Fleet** 1538-40, 285  
**Halton, Jo., alderman of Lincoln**  
 1520-31, 201  
 „ **Haltonne, Rob., Worlaby**  
 1562, 294

- Halye, see Halley.**  
**Hambs, Eliz., Boston** 1558 ii, 55  
**Hamer, Cuth., Baston** 1591 ii, 384  
 „ **Hamor, Jas., Lincoln**  
 (St. Stephen) 1506 &c., 6  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1589, 307  
 „ **Wm., Baston** 1562, 121  
**Hamersmith, Rd., Boston** 1545-6 i, 216  
**\*Hamerton, Gilb., woollen-draper,**  
 Horncastle 1584, 291  
**\* „ Hel., wid., Horncastle** 1583 i, 50  
 „ **Hy., Sibsey** 1576, 7  
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1575 i, 116  
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1585 i, 258  
**Hames, Jo., Mablethorpe** 1569 ii, 44  
 „ **Tho., Baston** 1558 ii, 12  
**Hamilton, Hommylton, Jo., Sixhills**  
 1520-31, 327  
 „ **Humylton, Tho., Garnthorpe**  
 1535-7, 258  
**Haminge, Wm., W. Rasen** 1564, 62  
**Hammers, Tho., Huttoft** 1573 i, 104  
**Hamon, Jo., St. Edmunds** 1538-40, 305  
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1547-9, 238  
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1547-9, 239  
*See also Hawmon.*  
**Hamond, Anne, Skellingthorp**  
 1557-72, 47  
 „ **Alan, Randall** 1580 i, 140  
 „ **Hy., Waddington**  
 1574 i, 44 ; ii, 124  
 „ **Jas., Willingham**  
 1573 i, 294 ; ii, 177  
 „ **Jenet, E. Kirkby** 1578, 172  
 „ **Hawmonde, Jo., Waddington**  
 1535-7, 50  
 „ **Jo., Goulceby** 1566 &c., 162  
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1568, 104  
 „ **Hamont, Jo., Pirton** 1577 ii, 269  
 „ **Jo., Toynton** 1584, 211  
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1599, 73  
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1600, 209  
 „ **Margt., Waddington** 1520-31, 160  
 „ **Ma., Waddington** 1598, 28  
 „ **Rd., Waddington** 1520-31, 159  
 „ **Hammonde, Rd., Sotby** 1547-251  
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1577 ii, 105  
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1595 ii, 16  
 „ **Hamonde, Rd., Croyland** 1596, 16  
 „ **Rob., Waddington** 1535-7, 159  
 „ **Rob., Cublington** 1574 i, 363  
 „ **Tho., N. Hall** 1563-6 & 9, 199  
 „ **Hawmond, Tho., Quadring**  
 1587, 161  
 „ **Wal., Gosberkirk** 1543-56, 8  
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1557-72, 167  
 „ **Haymond, Wm., Coningsby**  
 1573 ii, 117  
 „ **Hammond, Wm., Waddington**  
 1583 ii, 229
- Hamond, Wm., Waddington**  
 1594 i, 85 & 6  
*See also Hemand, Hamon.*  
**Hamont, see Hamond.**  
**Hampton, Geo., Clee** 1561, 111  
 „ **Jenet, Clee** 1541-3, 388  
 „ **Hamton, Jo., Nettleton** 1582, 91  
 „ **Rd., Denham** 1583 ii, 126  
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1566-9, 57  
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1569 ii, 23  
**Hanadowe, Rob.** 1568, 163  
**Hanadowne, Rd., Waddington**  
 1556-7, 14  
**Hanadwine, Rd., Waddington**  
 1557 i, 206  
**Hancock, see Hankcok.**  
**Hancrofte, Edw.** 1543-5, 30  
**Handall, Tho., Kirton** 1535-7, 275  
**Hande, Ca.** 1574 ii, 28  
 „ **Hand, Eliz., Stainby** 1552-6, 104  
 „ **Lawr., Little Carlton** 1578, 264  
 „ **Rog., S. Witham** 1572 ii, 40  
**Handie, Jo., Wonweck** 1578, 257  
**Handinge, Handyng, Jo., Caythorpe**  
 1545-6 i, 79  
 „ **Jo., Freeston** 1569 i, 172  
**Handley, Hy., Kirton** 1591 ii, 72  
 „ **Handlaye, Jo., Coleby** 1567, 27  
 „ **Tho., Coleby** 1590, 221  
**Handsworth, Hayndsworth, Fra.,**  
 Thurlby 1571 i, 99  
**Hane, Wiberton** 1557 iv, 9  
**Hanford, Rob., Grayby** 1590, 95  
**Hangar, Jo., Tilbroke** 1585 ii, 179  
**Hanger, Rob., Soldroppe** 1574 i, 109  
**Hangewyne, see Angevine.**  
**Hankcok, Rd., E. Keal** 1520-31, 300  
**Hankyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds**  
 1557 iv, 331  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1551 iv, 332  
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Edm.** 1557 i, 215  
**Hanler, Hugh, Abketilby** 1569 ii, 13  
**Hanley, Edw., Coleby** 1541-3, 374  
 „ **Hugh** 1566-9, 45  
 „ **Jo., Cammeringham** 1557 ii, 111  
 „ **Rob., Syston** 1595 i, 21  
**Hannar, Rd., Boston** 1557-72, 93  
**Hannay, Jo., Wrawby** 1541, 318  
 „ **Hanne, Margt., Little**  
 Steeping 1572 ii, 105  
**\*Hansard, Ant., gent., Cuxwold**  
 1588 i, 103  
**\* „ Eliz., wid., Gayton-le-Wold**  
 1591 i, 404  
**\* „ Hamond, parson of Scartho**  
 1595 i, 38  
**\* „ John, gent., Gayton-le-Wold**  
 1591 i, 393  
 „ **Hansert, Rd., Biscathorp**  
 1583 ii, 111

- Hansard, Hansshaud, Rob., Barton** 1538-40, 73  
 \* „ Rob., parson of Trusthorpe 1538-40, 67  
 \* „ Tho., parson of Kelsey St. Mary's 1535-7, 98  
*See also Hanshawe.*
- Hansell, Hansill, Hancyll, see Ansell.**
- Hanshawe, Rd., Barton** 1586, 268  
**Hanshay, Jo., Screvelsby** 1535-7, 185  
**Hanson, Alan, Fotherby** 1580 ii, 9  
 „ And., Sibsey 1552-6, 222  
 „ Chris., Newton 1571 ii, 105  
 „ Edw., Hough-on-the-Hill 1579, 4  
 „ Geo., Bourn 1558 i, 192  
 „ Jennet, Msh. Chapel 1558 ii, 98  
 „ Jo., Bratoft 1535-7, 55  
 „ Jo., Burrow 1569 i, 111  
 „ Jo., Laceby 1575 i, 14  
 „ Jo., Spalding 1579, 121  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1591 i, 222  
 „ Ol., Ashby 1589, 197  
 „ Rd., Billingham 1588 i, 252  
 „ Sim., Grantham 1576, 16  
 „ Tho., Covenham 1589, 57  
 „ Tho., Ludford 1600, 264  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1538-40, 83  
 „ Wm., Barnetby 1551-2, 183  
 „ Wm., Stroxtun 1595 i, 187
- Hansut, Rob., Gresthorpe** 1538-40, 67  
**Hanteler, Tho., Aspeden** 1588 i, 104  
**Hanton, Eliz., Thornton** 1566 &c., 300  
 „ Tho., Thornton 1543-56, 246  
**Hanward, Wm., Weston** 1558 iv, 142  
**Hanworthe, Jo., Carlton** 1541-3, 200  
 „ Mich., Sutterton 1587, 412
- Happ, Hy., Gedney** 1588 ii, 83  
 „ Ma., Gedney 1589, 24  
 „ Happe, Rd., Coningsby 1562, 198
- Harbard, Herberd, Al., Grantham** 1566 &c., 119  
 „ Edw., Spalding 1563, 55  
 „ Eliz., Bennington 1589, 211  
 „ Jo., Grantham 1552-6, 113  
 „ Jo., Waddington 1557-72, 106  
 „ Jo., Hambleton 1580 ii, 298  
 „ Nich., Edenham 1573 i, 253  
 „ Rd., Waddington 1506 &c., 62  
 „ Herberd, Rob., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 263  
 „ Sim., Spalding Var., 2  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 59  
 „ Wm. 1534 &c., 74
- Harbert, Rd., Grantham** 1535-7, 156  
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1591 i, 368  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 144  
 „ Tho., Coleby 1587, 346
- Harbor, Rob., Washingboro'** 1585 i, 119
- Harbottle, see Harebottel.**
- Harbred, Wm., Boston** 1532-4, 7  
**Harby, Jane, vovess, Lincoln** 1506 &c., 16  
 „ Ja., Moulton 1534 &c., 127  
 \* „ Jo., gent., Evedon 1543-5, 107  
 „ Herby, Nich., Scalford 1558 iv, 37  
 „ Rob., Moulton 1538-40, 282  
 „ Rob., Winterton 1558 ii, 113  
 „ Sim., Thurlby 1595 i, 119  
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iv, 7  
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1577 ii, 219  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1583 i, 32  
 „ Wm., Moulton 1574 i, 255
- Harcastle, see Hartcastell.**
- Harcher, see Archer.**
- Hardall als. Hardy, see Hardy.**
- Hardby, Geo., Kneedon** 1577 ii, 237  
 „ Hardebie, Ma., Evedon 1572 ii, 116  
 „ Hayrdeby, Wm., Evedon 1524 &c., 67
- Harde, Jo., Alvingham** 1580 ii, 164  
 „ Hard, Jo., Thimbleby 1562, 297  
 „ Rd., Halton 1575 i, 172  
 „ Rob., Middle Rasen 1558 i, 187  
 „ Rob., Alford 1598, 240  
 „ Tho., Sommercotes 1532-4, 77  
 „ Tho., Cockrington 1535-7, 137  
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1562, 87  
 „ Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 129  
 „ Tho., Alvingham 1591 ii, 5  
 „ Hard, Wm., Halton 1547, 34  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1557 i, 379  
 „ Hard, Wm., Cockerington 1574 i, 426
- See also Herde, Horde.*
- Hardinge, Wm., Houghton** 1557 i, 28  
**Hardman, Rob., Cumberworth** 1543-5, 177
- Hardwicke, Ca., Bourn** 1558 i, 138  
 „ Collett, Whaplode 1541-3, 218  
 „ Hel., Dyke 1587, 232  
 „ Rd., Bourn 1573 i, 334  
 „ Rd., Calsthorpe 1579, 31  
 „ Rd., Dyke 1585 i, 278
- See also Harwicke.*
- Hardwood, Hy., Waythe** 1551-3, 102  
**Hardy, Ag., Ludney** 1590, 71  
 „ Alan, Stickney 1541-3, 71  
 „ Anne, Fulletby 1589, 78  
 „ Eliz., Branston 1588 ii, 63  
 „ Hel., Owersby 1587, 322  
 „ Hy., Thoresway 1538-40, 222  
 „ Hy., Quadring 1586, 175  
 „ Hy., Quadring 1587, 387  
 „ Isab., Willoughby 1593, 30  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 245  
 „ Jo., Stickney 1565, 195  
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1585 ii, 126  
 „ Jo., Branston 1587, 427

<b>Hardy, Jo., Partney</b>	1591 i, 214	<b>Hareby, Hayrby, Ja., Evedon</b>	1520-31, 244
„ <b>Jo., Sibsey</b>	1593, 249	„ <b>Joan, Moulton</b>	1582, 347
„ <b>Margarie, Hareby</b>	1579, 253	„ <b>Jo., Thurlby</b>	1591 i, 133
„ <b>Rd., Garnthorpe</b>	1541-3, 166	„ <b>Jo., Ratheby</b>	1592, 471
„ <b>Rd., Fulletby</b>	1545-6 i, 61, 240	„ <b>Rd., Miningsby</b>	1520-31, 384
„ <b>Rd., Alvingham</b>	1547-9, 306	„ <b>Hairbie, Rd., Thurlby</b>	1568, 116
„ <b>Rd., Sutterton</b>	1553-5 & 6, 17	„ <b>Rd., Myningsby</b>	1589, 37
„ <b>Rd., Stickney</b>	1562, 84	„ <b>Rob., Northorpe</b>	1588 ii, 229
„ <b>Rd., Scartho</b>	1588 ii, 4	„ <b>Tho., Deeping St. James</b>	1569 i, 12
„ <b>Rob., E. Halton</b>	1595 ii, 14	„ <b>Haireby, Tho., Raitby</b>	1569 i, 74
„ <b>Rog., Brampton</b>	1581, 188	„ <b>Tho., Thurlby</b>	1572 ii, 39
„ <b>Tho., Sibsey</b>	1541-3, 76	„ <b>Tho., Thurlby</b>	1590, 292
„ <b>Tho., Snelland</b>	1558 iv, 94	„ <b>Hairebie, Wm., Thurlby</b>	1573 i, 347
„ <b>Tho., Owersby</b>	1561, 180	„ <b>Wm., Thurlby</b>	1587, 305
„ <b>Tho., N. Somercotes</b>	1581, 3	„ <b>Wm., Great Hale</b>	1591 i, 382
„ <b>Tho., Branston</b>	1587, 436	<b>Hareson, <i>see</i> Harrison.</b>	
„ <b>Wm., Sutton</b>	1552-6, 139	<b>Hargatt, Jo., Cowbit</b>	1541, 348
„ <b>Wm., Saleby</b>	1580 ii, 205	„ <b>Hargate, Jo., Cowbit</b>	1567, 148
„ <b>Wm., Stickney</b>	1580 ii, 272	„ <b>Wm., Cowbit</b>	1534 &c., 78
„ <b>Wm., Ludney</b>	1584, 179	„ <b>Wm., Spalding</b>	1549-50, 126
„ <b>Wm., Quadring</b>	1585, i, 182	<b>Hargrip, Barbara</b>	1571 i, 15
„ <b>Wm., Fulletby</b>	1588 ii, 116	<b>Harie, <i>see</i> Harry.</b>	
„ <b>Hardaie, Wm., Holton</b>	1589, 202	<b>Harine, Rob., Kirton</b>	1594 i, 84
„ <b>Wm., Belchford</b>	1591 i, 440	<b>Harken, Rog., Barholme</b>	1543-56, 219
„ <b>Wm., Sibsey</b>	1592, 330	<b>Harker, Ant., Heckington</b>	1597-8, 340
„ <b>Wm., Sutterton</b>	1592, 392	„ <b>Jo., Boothby</b>	1575 i, 165 ; ii, 92
„ <b>Hardall <i>als.</i>, Wm., Horbling</b>	1592, 559	<b>Harland, Wm., Wrangle</b>	1532-4, 122
<b>Hare, Ag., Thurlby</b>	1538-40, 285	<b>Harle, Ant., Keddington</b>	1590, 267
„ <b>Ag., Kettlethorpe</b>	1557 ii, 35	<b>Harley, Edw., Haltham</b>	1557-72, 163
„ <b>Ant., Lincoln</b>	1576, 19	„ <b>Lawr., Bardney</b>	1561, 62
„ <b>Bart., Kettlethorpe</b>	1557 ii, 38	„ <b>Tho., Bardney</b>	1554-6, 339
„ <b>Brian, Alford</b>	1583 ii, 58	„ <b>Tho., Spalding</b>	1580 ii, 88
„ <b>Edw., Houghton Conquest</b>	1574 i, 212	„ <b>Tho., Bardney</b>	1557 iv, 295
„ <b>Geo., Goxhill</b>	1591 ii, 235	<b>Harlinge, Chris., Pinchbeck</b>	1578, 260
„ <b>Jo., Thurlby</b>	1558 iv, 85	<b>Harlwine, Tho., Pinchbeck</b>	1568, 24
„ <b>Jo., N. Stoke</b>	1573 i, 89	<b>Harlwing, Eliz., Pinchbeck</b>	1576, 134
„ <b>Jo., Stoke</b>	1598, 137	<b>Harmon, Wm., Chedington</b>	1580 ii, 296
„ <b>Rd., Firsby</b>	1561, 146	<b>Harmston, Gilb., Fenton</b>	1565, 72
„ <b>Rob., Swineshead</b>	1532-4, 311	„ <b>Rob., Gunwarby</b>	1565, 145
„ <b>Rob., Deeping St. James</b>	1553-5 & 6, 183	„ <b>Rob., Doddington</b>	1584, 16
„ <b>Rob., Stickford</b>	1585 ii, 132	„ <b>Tho., Londonthorp</b>	1558 ii, 5
„ <b>Rog., Thurlby</b>	1538-40, 285	„ <b>Tho.</b>	1566 &c., 166
„ <b>Rog., Broughton</b>	1556-7, 109	<b>Harmys, Wm., Sutton</b>	1557 i, 369
„ <b>Tho., Ripton</b>	1569 ii, 3	<b>Harnes, Alx., Wrangle</b>	1541, 122
„ <b>Tho., Horncastle</b>	1577 i, 58	„ <b>Alx., Leverton</b>	1571 ii, 116
„ <b>Tho., Sedebrook</b>	1578, 213	„ <b>Blase, Swineshead</b>	1564, 61
„ <b>Hayer, Wm., Swineshead</b>	1547-9, 120	„ <b>Chris., Boothby</b>	1571 i, 89
„ <b>Wm., Killingholme</b>	1557 iii, 16	„ <b>Hel., Swineshead</b>	1591 i, 438
„ <b>Wm., Rouston</b>	1557 iii, 186	„ <b>Hy., Lavendon</b>	1563-6 & 9, 206
„ <b>Wm., Witham</b>	1558 i, 148	„ <b>Joan, Lenton</b>	1574 i, 63
„ <b>Wm., Stickford</b>	1575 i, 167 ; ii, 122	„ <b>Jo., Trusthorp</b>	1558 ii, 75
<b>Harebottell, Jo., Baston</b>	1598, 99	„ <b>Harnys, Jo., Binbrook</b>	1582, 29
<b>Hareby, Isab., Miningsby</b>	1534 &c., 24	„ <b>Jo., Wold Newton</b>	1592, 491
„ <b>Isab., Moulton</b>	1582, 99	„ <b>Tho., Heighington</b>	1557 iv, 130
		„ <b>Harnys, Tho., Wold Newton</b>	1582, 213

- Harnes, Tho., Swineshead** 1591 i, 192  
 „ **Harneys, Wm., Washingboro'** 1561, 80  
 „ **Harnys, Wm., Stainfield** 1582, 246  
**Harnson, Tho., Coningsby** 1582, 321  
**Harnys, see Harnes.**  
**Harpam, Al., Hogsthorpe** 1591 i, 15  
 „ **Ell., Saltfleetby** 1557 iii, 117  
 \* „ **Mart., Saltfleetby St. Peter** 1557 iii, 137  
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1595 i, 114  
**Harphorne, Barnard, Marsh Chapel** 1562, 151  
**Harpine, Margt., Haxey** 1588 i, 83  
**Harpley, Hum., Sutton St. Mary** 1579, 51  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1587, 360  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1589, 58, 133  
**Harr, Dionisus, Tattershall** 1572 ii, 168  
 „ **Geo., Brinkhill** 1577 i, 98  
 „ **Rob., Great Steeping** 1580 ii, 73  
 „ **Rog., Brothertoft** 1589, 4  
**Harrell, Edw., Mareham le Fen** 1582, 107  
**Harret, Hel., Sedgebrook** 1578, 213  
 „ **Haryt, Jo., Sommercoates** 1532-4, 218  
 „ **Harrott, Tho., Minting** 1534 &c., 11  
 „ **Haryt, Wm., Braceboro'** 1535-7, 239  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1595 i, 172  
**Harries, see Harris.**  
**Harrigad, Martha, Tattershall** 1584, 306  
**Harriman, Alan, Holbeach** 1563-6 & 9, 288  
 „ **Chris.** 1549-50, 84  
 „ **Haryman, Hugh, Heckington** 1553-5 & 6, 23  
 „ **Jacob, Scopwick** 1582, 124  
 „ **Jas., Quadring** 1563-6 & 9, 153  
 „ **Rd., Leasingham** 1564, 30  
 „ **Haryman, Rob., Winthorpe** 1545-6 ii, 390  
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1577 i, 32  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1591 i, 163  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1592, 431  
 „ **Haryman, Wm., Great Hale** 1551-2, 152  
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1577 ii, 64  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1587, 135  
 „ **Hariman, Wm., Heckington** 1592, 561  
*See also Herryman.*  
**Harrington, Geo., Rowston** 1594 ii, 4  
 „ **Grace, Fishtoft** 1592, 393  
 „ **Hy., Kirton** 1571 i, 52  
**Harrington, Jo., Grantham** 1577 ii, 312  
 „ **Laur., Freston** 1561, 141  
 „ **Haryngton, Margt., Deeping St. James** 1541-3 & 255  
 „ **Margt., Fishtoft** 1586, 256  
 „ **Haryngton, Rph., Fleet** 1538-40, 270  
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1588 i, 102  
**Harriot, Edw., Braceboro'** 1582, 362  
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1549-50, 71  
 „ **Harriett, Rog., Braceboro'** 1569 i, 59  
 „ **Haryet, Wm., Muckton** 1532-4, 235  
**Harris, Ag., Sutton** 1591 i, 431  
 „ **Harries, Geo., Mablethorp** 1584, 44  
 „ **Jo., Whapload Drove** 1583 ii, 71  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1593, 147  
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. James** 1562, 203  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1591 i, 432  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1584, 359  
 „ **Tho., Pickwell** 1587, 34  
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1591 ii, 64  
 „ **Herrys, Wm., Frampton** 1561, 184  
 „ **Wm., Doddington** 1563-6 & 9, 169  
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Jas.** 1575 i, 298  
 „ **Wm., Haddon** 1585 ii, 70  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1591 i, 324  
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1597, 51  
**Harrison, Goxhill** 1543-56, 45  
 „ **Ad., Market Rasen** 1573 i, 287  
 „ **Ag., Sutton St. Jas.** 1545-6 ii, 320  
 „ **Ag., Carlton** 1561, 79  
 „ **Ag., Tyd St. Mary** 1567, 17  
 „ **Al., Oxcomb** 1567, 291  
 „ **Constantine, Harmston** 1599, 321  
 „ **Dav., Thurlby** 1535-7, 240  
 „ **Edw., Gedney** 1597-8, 113  
 „ **Eliz., Skirbeck** 1570, 207  
 „ **Herisonne, Ell., Barton-on-Humber** 1564, 51  
 „ **Hareson, Geo., Lincoln** 1535-40, 300  
 „ **Hereson, Geo., Utterby** 1557 iv, 330  
 „ **Gilb., E. Keal** 1578, 186  
 „ **Hammond, Wainfleet** 1597, 91  
 „ **Hel., Wrawby** 1577 i, 28  
 „ **Hel., Barton** 1593, 311  
 „ **Hy., Deeping, St. Jas.** 1571 i, 66  
 „ **Ja., Brothertoft** 1541, 133  
 „ **Ja., Algarkirk** 1551-2, 139  
 „ **Ja., Marnham** 1562, 127  
 „ **Ja., Stixwould** 1565, 178



Harrison, Jenet	1547-9, 121	Harrison, Rob., W. Keal	1592, 332
„ Jenet, Mavis Enderby	1580 ii, 158	„ Rob., Goxhill	1593, 335
„ Jenet, Bassingham	1591 ii, 186	„ Rog., Donington	1578, 123
„ Jerrard, Kirmond	Var., 42	„ Saunder, Straglethorpe	1535-7, 195
„ Joan, Fishtoft	1545-6 i, 165	„ Tho., Bassingham	1538-40, 134
„ Jo., Moulton	1506 &c., 30	„ Tho., Winthorpe	1541-3, 84
„ Jo., Bekeby	1532-4, 236	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1541-3, 166
„ Jo., Gosberton	1533-4, 321	„ Tho., Kelsey	1551-3, 74
„ Jo., Willoughby	1538-40, 101	„ Tho., Aslackby	1553-5 & 6, 71
„ Jo., Barrow	1538-40, 131	„ Hareson, Tho., Marton	1557-72, 39
„ Hareson, Jo., Pinchbeck	1541, 41	„ Tho., Wislingham	1558 i, 117
„ Jo., Haxey	1557 ii, 115	„ Tho., Willoughby	1563-6 & 9, 26
„ Jo., Ludburgh	1558 i, 166	„ Tho., Gosberton	1564, 33
„ Jo., Haltham-on-Bain	1558 i, 178	„ Tho., S. Ormsby	1568, 191
„ Jo., Blankney	1558 iv, 50	„ Tho., Graby	1574 i, 258
„ Jo., Carlton le Moreland	1561, 123	„ Tho., Dowsby	1574 ii, 4
„ Jo.	1563, 112	„ Tho., Kirmond	1583 i, 38
„ Jo., Gosberton	1565, 69	„ Tho., Metheringham	1584, 4
„ Jo., Little Hale	1569 i, 176	„ Tho., Haxey	1585 ii, 160
„ Jo., Frampton	1576, 63	„ Tho., Boston	1588 i, 93
„ Jo., Sempringham	1576, 202	„ Tho., Bardney	1589, 210
„ Jo., Kirmington	1583 ii, 64	„ Tho., Wainfleet	1590, 175
„ Jo., Barton	1587, 6	„ Tho., Slotheby	1597, 11
„ Jo., Gayton	1589, 183	„ Thurstan, Donington	1538-40, 272
„ Jo., Newbigg	1591 ii, 177	„ Hareson, Wm., Careby	1532-4, 199
„ Harrason, Jo., Friskney	1592, 51	„ Wm., Farlsthorne	1543-5, 179
„ Jo., Stenigot	1592, 150	„ Herreson, Wm., Threckingham	1543-56, 165
„ Jo., Alvingham	1595 i, 50	„ Wm., Witton	1549-50, 175
„ Harason, Ka., S. Kelsey	1545-6 i, 215	„ Wm., Holbeach	1557 iii, 196
„ Ka., S. Kelsey	1545-6 ii, 408	„ Hareson, Wm., N. Willingham	1557-72, 120
„ Margt.	1545-6 ii, 13	„ Wm., Friskney	1557-84, 37
„ Margt., Algarkirk	1593, 154	„ Wm., Brocklesby	1565, 112
„ Nich., Bicker	1584, 221	„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1567, 287
„ Rph., Greatford	1577 ii, 238	„ Wm., Mablethorpe	1569 i, 65
„ Hareson, Rd., Goxhill	1541, 55	„ Wm., W. Allington	1577 i, 81
„ Rd.	1545-6 ii, 337	„ Wm., Belchford	1580 i, 102
„ Rd., Oxcombe	1551-3, 59	„ Wm., Friskney	1587, 326
„ Rd., Belchfield	1554-6, 290	„ Wm., Sutton	1591 ii, 293
„ Rd., Belchford	1557 iv, 284	„ Wm., Easterby	1591 ii, 51
„ Rd., Coleby	1558 ii, 117	„ Wm., Kirton	1592, 579
„ Rd., Whaplode	1574 i, 377	„ Wm., Holme	1597-8, 355
„ Rd., Gosberton	1575 i, 9	„ Wm., Holbeach	1599, 104
„ Rd., Bassingham	1583 ii, 283	„ See also Arisonne.	
„ Rd., Horbling	1593, 197	Harrope, Rph., Stamford	1571 ii, 54
„ Rob., Timberland	1541, 33	Harry, Harie, Godf., Gedney	1564, 45
„ Rob., Timberland	1541, 357	„ Wm., Sibsey	1586, 27, 264
„ Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1547-9, 156	Harston, Margt., Corby	1584, 145
„ Rob., Kelstern	1558 ii, 99	Hart, Jo., Little Bytham	1558 i, 178
„ Herrisonne, Rob., Billingham	1564, 11	„ Jo., Spalding	1569 i, 66
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1580 ii, 100	„ Ka., Spalding	1506 &c., 38
„ Rob., Marehann	1584, 232	„ Ka., Keddington	1597, 24
„ Rob., Ormsby	1584, 238	„ Nich., Sutton	1582, 128
„ Rob., Little Hale	1586, 34	„ Rob., W. Butterwick	1588 i, 265
„ Rob., Carlton Parva	1591 i, 179	„ Tho., Careby	1551-3, 240
„ Rob., Fleet	1592, 272		

- Hart, Wm., Little Bytham** 1549-50, 226, 238  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1579, 95  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1592, 406  
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1599, 200  
**Hartborn, Ell., Bradley** 1552-6, 168  
 „ Geo., Burgh 1597, 159  
 „ Hartburne, Jo., Bradley 1532-4, 331  
 „ Ph., Bradley 1541, 217  
 „ Hartburne, Rob., Conisholme 1543-5, 176  
**Hartcastell, Wm., Boston** 1520-31, 179  
 „ Harcastell, Wm., Boston 1557 iv, 327  
**Hartell, Hertyll, Ph., Fenton** 1532-4, 240  
 „ Rob., Fenton 1543-56, 277  
 „ Hartle, Wm., Honington 1591 i, 239  
**Hartford, Jo., Somerby** 1590, 36  
 „ Wm., Bengoe 1597-8, 354  
**\*Hartgrave, Rd., gent., Fenby next Ashby** 1589, 62  
**Harthand, Jo., Spalding** 1577 ii, 339  
**Hartley, Gilb., Swineshead** 1592, 67  
 „ Hertley, Jas., Fosdyke 1520-31, 333  
 „ Hartlay, Jo., Sturton 1558 i, 186  
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1584, 290  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1575 i, 95  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1596, 143  
**Harvey, Edm., Whaplode** 1552-6, 147  
 „ Geo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 54  
 „ Hum., Kirton 1589, 288  
 „ Jenet 1543-5, 305  
 „ Joan, Foston 1580 ii, 247  
 „ Jo., Foston 1598, 125  
 „ Rd., Marston 1585 ii, 18  
 „ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 432  
 „ Rob., Well 1551-3, 41  
 „ Rob., Well 1554-6, 121  
 „ Rob., Mumby 1558 ii, 111  
 „ Rob., Foston 1575 i, 248  
 „ Harvee, Rob., Benington 1575 ii, 59  
 „ Havie, Rol., Edenham 1587, 92  
 „ Tho., Heckington 1538-40, 165  
 „ Harvay, Tho., Gunwarby 1573 i, 264  
 „ Tho., Foston 1579, 220  
 „ Wm., Moulton 1574 ii, 84  
 „ Wm., Ingoldmells 1575 i, 178  
 „ Wm., Addelethorp 1575 ii, 55  
**Harvis, Tho., Ludboro'** 1538-40, 329  
**Harwicke, Al., E. Rasen** 1600, 189  
 „ Ant., E. Rasen 1571 ii, 49  
 „ Barth., Welton 1558 ii, 81  
 „ Gawine, Linwood 1600, 181
- Harwicke (Harwyk), Jo., Welton by Louth** 1520-31, 267  
 „ Wm., Welton by Louth 1520-31, 178  
*See also Hardwicke.*  
**Harwood, Ag., Obthorp** 1590, 39  
 „ Barth., Swinderby 1589, 174  
 „ Brian, Swinderby 1545-6 ii, 19  
 „ Geo., Swinderby 1566 &c., 264  
 „ Hy., Sutton 1541-3, 374  
 „ Hy., Swaton 1588 ii, 263  
 „ Hugh, Hacconby 1592, 578  
 „ Hugh, Stainfield 1592, 578  
 „ Jo., Uffington 1565, 213  
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1573 i, 73  
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1580 ii, 260  
 „ Laur., Gosberton 1584, 212  
 „ Margt., Hacconby 1588 ii, 25  
 „ Rph., Twyford 1574 i, 56  
 „ Rd., Bucknall 1575 i, 200 ; ii, 72  
 „ Rob., Uffington 1534 &c., 178  
 „ Rob., Hacconby 1570, 45  
 „ Sim., Sutton 1549-50, 78  
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1576, 23  
 „ Tho., Bracebridge 1583 ii, 155  
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1588 ii, 212  
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1563-6 & 9, 234  
 „ Wm., Dunsby 1599, 42  
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1600, 1  
**Hasande, Wm., Cadney** 1564, 152  
**Haseley, And., Ratheby** 1588 i, 210  
**Hasilwood, Heslewood, Edm., Toft** 1600, 74  
 „ Heslewood, Jo., Sutton 1549-50, 73  
 „ Wm., Sempringham 1574 i, 42  
 „ Heselwood, Wm., Sempringham 1574 ii, 137  
*See also Hasywod.*  
**Haskard, Hy., Manthorp** 1578, 235  
 „ Rd., Grantham 1570, 146  
**Haslam, Rog., Bloxholme** 1585 ii, 155  
**Hasperwell, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1557 iii, 148  
**Hassard, Wm.** 1543-56, 7  
**Hassards, Rd., Thurganby** 1543-56, 389  
**Hassell, Ag., Limber** 1593, 348  
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1588 i, 157  
 „ Hassyll, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 129  
**Hastine, Rd., Wiberton** 1581, 199  
**Hastings, Rd., Waddingworth** 1551-3, 91  
**Hasywod, Hy., Sutton in the Marsh** 1543-56 ii, 108  
**Hatcher, Rd., Ewerby** 1579, 15  
**Hatchet, Al., Ulceby** 1557-72, 185  
 „ Jenet, Ulceby 1588 i, 113  
 „ Hatchytt, Rd., Ulceby 1534 &c., 118  
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1582, 208

- \* **Hatcliffe**, Ca., Grimsby 1532-4, 255  
 \* „ **Jas.**, burges of Gt. Grimsby 1558 ii, 83  
 \* „ **Jo.**, burges of Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 169  
 „ **Jo.**, Grimsby 1549-50, 10  
 „ **Tho.**, Grimsby 1594 ii, 36  
 \* „ **Wm.**, esq., Grimsby 1520-31, 404  
 „ **Wm.**, Osgarby 1558 i, 73  
**Hatewell**, Haythwell, Tho., Glentworth 1543-56, 401  
 „ **Tho.**, Hagworthingham 1564, 47  
**Hatfield**, Hatfeld, Chas., Coleby 1583 i, 29  
 „ **Chris.**, East Halton 1575 i, 250  
 „ **Hatfelde**, Hugh, Utterby 1558 i, 20  
 „ **Hatfeld**, Jo., Lincoln 1561, 194  
 „ **Millicent**, Beckingham 1573 i, 218  
 „ **Hatfelde**, Rd., Howton 1557 iii, 81  
 „ **Rob.**, Lavington 1551-3, 206  
 „ **Hadfield**, Tho., Kingerby 1592, 620  
 „ **Hatfeld**, Wm., Beckingham 1572 ii, 238  
**Hather**, Jo., Edenham 1541, 428  
 „ **Jo.**, Burton Ped. 1562, 61  
 „ **Heither**, Rd., Burton Ped. 1568, 101  
 „ **Rd.**, Swarby 1573 i, 133  
 „ **Haither**, Tho., Burton 1597-8, 81  
**Hathorne**, Joan, Boston 1547-9, 343  
**Hatlay**, Gilb. 1557 iv, 132  
**Hatman**, Hy. 1543-56, 404  
**Hatson**, John, Wrangle 1543-5, 85  
**Haubrough**, *see* **Habrough**.  
**Haugham**, Cecil, Boston 1598, 147  
**Haughton**, Edw., Bedford 1574 i, 326  
**Hauke**, *see* **Hawke**.  
**Haule**, *see* **Hall**.  
**Hauland**, *see* **Holland**.  
**Haulyd**, Jo. 1543-56, 145  
**Hausley**, Jo., Osbournby 1592, 436  
**Havel**, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1578, 258  
**Havercrofte**, Al., Bardney 1543-56, 53  
**Havie**, *see* **Harvey**.  
**Havnay**, Halson, Boothby 1551-2, 182  
**Hawan**, Nich., Wrawby 1570, 166  
**Hawborough**, *see* **Habrough**.  
**Hawbray**, Rob., Sutton 1541-3, 421  
**Hawdale**, Abraham, Kirton 1598, 39  
 „ **Alx.**, Skirbeck 1532-4, 316  
 „ **Hugh**, Frithbank 1554-6, 301  
 „ **Hugh**, Sibsey 1557 iv, 260  
**Hawdesworth**, Tho., Gosberton 1592, 239  
**Hawdill**, Jo., Gt. Hale 1570, 110  
**Hawdill**, Hawdell, Nich., Swineshead 1600, 214  
**Hawdinge**, Edw., Frieston 1578, 227  
 „ **Hawdin**, Wm., Frieston 1570, 126  
 „ **Wm.**, Freston 1581, 171  
**Hawdon**, Jo., Laughterton 1553-5 & 6, 11  
 „ **Jo.**, Skirbeck 1561, 122  
 „ **Rd.**, Fleet 1585 ii, 34  
 „ **Tho.**, Caythorp 1557 iii, 2  
 „ **Hawdyn**, Wm., Caythorp 1557 iii, 156  
**Hawel**, *see* **Howell**.  
**Hawer**, Beat., Covenham 1552-6, 238  
**Hawerby**, Jo., N. Coates 1569 i, 9  
**Hawerd**, *see* **Hayward**.  
**Hawes**, Edw., Withern 1591 ii, 126  
 „ **Isab.**, Sutterton 1578, 54  
 „ **Hawys**, Rob. 1541, 38  
 „ **Rob.**, Lincoln 1580 i, 25  
 „ **Rob.**, N. Stoke 1585 i, 281  
 „ **Wm.**, Sutterton 1578, 127  
**Hawfurthe**, Jo., Butterwick 1563, 24  
**Hawke**, Jenet, Killingholme 1532-4, 254  
 „ **Jo.**, Authorpe 1545-6 ii, 238  
**Hawker**, Rd., Fleet 1557 iii, 6  
**Hawkered**, Wm., Boston 1575 i, 242 ; ii, 44  
**Hawkes**, Geo., Boston 1563, 43  
 \* **Hawkesworth**, Alx., parson of Healing 1535-7, 233  
 „ **Chris.**, Dowsby 1561, 7  
 „ **Wilfrey**, Spalding 1581, 190  
**Hawkin**, Hy., Whaplode 1591 i, 114  
**Hawkins**, Hy., Eynesbury 1588 i, 53  
**Hawkyns**, Tho., Dreyton Parslow 1585 ii, 119  
**Hawley**, Ell., Grimsthorpe 1597-8, 95  
 „ **Wm.**, Alford 1590, 59  
*See also* **Hall**.  
**Hawmon**, Wm., Walcot 1587, 303  
**Hawmonde**, *see* **Hamonde**.  
**Hawney**, Wm., Hammeringham 1558 i, 60  
**Hawood**, *see* **Haywood**.  
**Haworthe**, Jo., Winthorpe 1543-5, 182  
 „ **Jo.**, Horbling 1562, 69  
**Hawry**, Rd., Boothby 1551-2, 116  
**Hawsle**, Geo., Hatton 1545-6 ii, 333  
**Hawson**, Geo., Billingham 1569 i, 204  
 „ **Rd.**, Wigtoft 1547, 143  
**Hawstead**, Fra., Miningsby 1591 ii, 53  
 „ **Rob.**, Miningsby 1586, 68  
**Hawthorne**, Wm., Boston 1541-3, 284  
**Hawswood**, Rob., Tydd St. Mary Var., 44, 54  
**Haxaye**, Rob., Bourne 1545-6 i, 273

- Haxworth, Aleson, Coates** 1563-6 & 9, 51
- Hay, Annas, Bardney** 1557 iv, 135
- „ **Edwin, Markby** 1563-6 & 9, 47
- „ **Jas., Waddeston** 1571 i, 179
- „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1520-31, 44
- „ **Haie, Jo., Halton** 1573 i, 303
- „ **Jo., Haltham** 1573 ii, 63
- „ **Rph., Ripplingale** 1591 ii, 38
- „ **Rob., Gt. Carlton** 1584, 253
- „ **Wm., Saleby** 1541, 297
- „ **Wm., Tydd St. Mary** 1594 i, 32
- Hayer, see Hare.**
- Hayes, Heys, Ma., Branston** 1580 ii, 253
- Hayfield, see Heyfield.**
- Hayland, Ag., Kirton** 1532-4, 3
- „ **Heyland, Eliz., Kirton** 1563, 62
- „ **Heyland, Geo., Kirton** 1582, 348
- „ **Tho., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 196
- Hayle, see Hale.**
- Hayles, see Hales.**
- Haymond, see Hamond.**
- Hayne, see Haine.**
- Hayrby, see Hareby.**
- Hayrdeby, see Hardby.**
- Hayte, Rob., Donington** 1572 ii, 212
- Haythwell, see Hatewell.**
- Hayward, Heywarde, Jo., Aswardby** 1566 &c., 231
- „ **Heward, Rob., Newton** 1588 ii, 209
- „ **Heyward, Rob., W. Keal** 1597-8, 183
- „ **Sander, Norton** 1571 i, 108
- „ **Tho., Alford** 1520-31, 271
- „ **Haward, Tho., Winthorp** 1592, 167
- „ **Hawerd, Wm., Wiberton** 1506 &c., 26
- „ **Heward, Wm., Canwick** 1586, 141
- Haywood, Hawood, Jo., Keelby** 1557-72, 207
- Head, Jo., Little Bytham** 1584, 36
- „ **Heade, Margt., Colsterworth** 1573 i, 350
- „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1566 &c., 144
- Headley, Hedley, And., Baston** 1545-6 i, 283
- „ **Ant., Stoke** 1589, 338
- „ **Geo., Donington** 1553-5 & 6, 196
- „ **Headeley, Rd., Swaby** 1588 i, 148
- „ **Wm., Donington** 1578, 149
- „ **Wm., Frampton** 1586, 3
- Heale, Rob., Bassingham** 1591 ii, 313
- Healey, Helie, Ma., Corbie** 1595 i, 123
- „ **Rd., Edenham** 1578, 200
- Healey, Heley, Tho., Scothern** 1573 ii, 72
- See also Ely.*
- Heanes, see Haines.**
- Heape, Laur., Lissington** 1587, 385
- Heapes, Jo., Gosberton** 1579, 149
- Heard, Heardman, see Herde, Herdman.**
- Heare, Rob.** 1588 i, 82
- Heares, Tho., Bechampton** 1583 ii, 127
- Heath, Hethe, Randall Lowdgarsall** 1574 i, 223
- „ **Rob., Doddington** 1589, 109
- Heather, see Hather.**
- Heaton, Jas., Kealby** 1572 ii, 268
- „ **Jo., Haburgh** 1593, 16
- „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1572 ii, 220
- „ **Tho., Habrough** 1588 ii, 161
- „ **Wm., Langton** 1583 ii, 190
- Heavon, Wm., Belchford** 1569 i, 185
- See also Heven.*
- Hayne, Haynes, see Haine, Haines.**
- Hebblethwaite, see Heblewhite.**
- Hebëllwith, Jo., Gedney** 1571 i, 56
- Hebertson, Rd., husb., Gayton** 1520-31, 273
- Heblewhite, Jo., Thornton** 1596, 91
- „ **Hebblethwayte, Margt., S. Hykam** 1557 iv, 208
- „ **Heblewath, Rd., N. Hykeham** 1584, 328
- „ **Hibylwaite, Tho., Barwell** 1565, 114
- „ **Hiblewhite, Wm., Hykeham** 1554-6, 72
- „ **Wm., N. Hykeham** 1590, 259
- Heckenfeld, Tho., Kirkby** 1585 i, 61
- Heckett, Wm., Colsterworth** 1569 i, 179
- Heckill, Dav., Queniburgh** 1591 ii, 247
- \* Heckington, Al., vowys, Bourne** 1532-4, 114
- „ **Joan, Stamford** 1575 i, 26
- „ **Rd., E. Keal** 1592, 252
- „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1541, 237
- Hecklington, Rd., Sibsey** 1590, 107
- Hedes, Jo., Spalding** 1588 i, 220
- Hedggen, Rob., Fleet** 1591 i, 77
- Hedley, see Headley.**
- Hegins, Wm., E. Keal** 1552-6, 179
- Heidfelle, Rd., Gt. Coates** 1557-72, 117
- Heigham, Tho., Toynton** 1580 i, 202
- Heiland, Hum., Kirton** 1578, 134
- „ **Rd., Kirton** 1578, 120
- See also Heland.*
- Heither, see Hather.**
- Helam, Jo., Harlaxton** 1538-40, 138
- Helande, Allan, Kirton** 1557-72, 107
- „ **Ca., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 224

- Helande, Helland, Geo., Kirton** 1600, 2  
 „ **Helland, Hum., Kirton** 1585 i, 184  
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1541, 59  
*See also Eland, Heiland.*  
**Helbert, Jo., Panton** 1532-4, 267  
**Helcocke, Ja., Spalding** 1577 ii, 106  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1580 ii, 22  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1598, 114  
**Helcote, Jo., Wainfleet** 1532-4, 262  
**Helde, Heylde, Ag., Waltham** 1541, 224  
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1520-31, 324  
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1585 ii, 111  
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1577 ii, 138  
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1598, 85  
**Helersolke, Hel., Creeton** 1551-2, 141  
**Helie, see Ely, Healey.**  
**Helins, Jo., Garnthorp** 1591 i, 401  
**Hell, Jo., Moulton** 1571 ii, 61  
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1541-3, 195  
**Helland, see Heland.**  
**Hellingbridge, Tho., Ewerby** 1600, 234  
**Hellnes, Herry** 1538-40, 122  
**Helme, Jo., Lutton** 1551-2, 46  
 „ **Tho., Barkston** 1573 i, 216  
*See also Elme.*  
**Helmer, Rd., Aswarby** 1563-6 & 9, 225  
*See also Aelmer, Elmer.*  
**Helpringham, Tho., Saxby** 1566 &c., 95  
**Helsey, Jo., Kirkby Underwood** 1568, 72  
 „ **Helsaie, Jo., Kirkby** 1573 i, 346  
*See also Elsey.*  
**Helsthe, Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1547, 181  
**Helston, Jo., Lit. Limber** 1538-40, 112  
 „ **Rd., Brant Broughton** 1541-3, 39  
**Helvis, Helvishe, Helwys, etc., see Elvish.**  
**Helwod, Isab., Mumby Chappell** 1545-61, 129  
**Hemand, Barth., Waddington** 1564, 126  
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1547-9, 148  
**Heme, see Eme.**  
**Heminge, Edm., Waresley** 1585 ii, 40  
**Hemingwaye, Tho., Goltho** 1579, 230  
**Hemis, Hemys, Geoff., Lutton** 1577 i, 61  
**Hempringham, Jo., Boby Grange** 1543-5, 340  
**Hempsall, Chris., Mablethorpe** 1592, 490  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1575 i, 60 ; ii, 203  
**Hempshall, Tho., Goltho** 1553-5 & 6, 175  
 „ **Tho., Goltho** 1579, 235
- Hempson, Rd., Thorpe** 1558 iv, 26  
**Hemslaye, Tho., Tydd St. Mary** 1552-6, 230  
 „ **Hemsley, Tho., Foston** 1563, 108  
**Hemsworth, Beat., Sutterton** 1584, 110  
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1584, 121  
**Hemton, Rob., Ruskington** 1566 &c., 208  
**Hemys, see Hemis.**  
 \* **Heneage, Anne, wid., Towes** 1587, 233  
 \* „ **Ant., parson of Wold Newton** 1557 i, 327  
**Henfrey, Al., Somerby** 1599, 16  
 „ **Greg., Gonerby** 1598, 162  
**Henies, see Haines.**  
**Henley, Jo., Fotherby** 1543-5, 290  
 „ **Jo., Fotherby** 1545-6 ii, 131  
**Hennes, St., Leake** 1520-31, 386  
**Henry, duke of Suffolk** 1558 iii, 7  
**Henry, Rob., Cuxwold** 1558 iv, 238  
**Henryson, Emott, Moulton** 1506 &c., 33  
 „ **Rob., Kelsey** 1538-40, 42  
**Henshawe, Geo.** 1543-56, 39  
 „ **Hinshaw, Nich., Coningsby** 1564, 137  
 „ **Rd., Roughton** 1557 iv, 339  
 „ **Rob.** 1541-3, 357  
**Henson, Rd., Thorpe** 1566-9, 106  
**Henton, Tho., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 192  
**Heppall, Hugh, Stamford** 1535-7, 184  
**Heppes, see Hipes.**  
**Hepwell, see Hipwell.**  
**Hepworth, Edm.** 1545-6 ii, 381  
**Herberd, see Harbard.**  
**Herby, see Harby.**  
**Herde, Hy., Kirton** 1578, 167  
 „ **Jo., sen., Billingham** 1520-31, 294  
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1589, 215  
 „ **Herd, Jo., Algarkirk** 1598, 70  
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1532-4, 333  
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1520-31, 294  
 „ **Heard, Wm., Kirton** 1598, 18  
*See also Harde, Hurd.*  
**Herdman, Ag., Whaplode** 1597, 37  
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 149  
 „ **Rob., Sixhills** 1566 &c., 206  
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** Var., 11  
 „ **Hyrdman, Tho., Willoughby** 1572 i, 158 ; ii, 50  
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1543-5, 92  
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1564, 160  
 „ **Heardman, Wm., Swineshead** 1587, 85  
*See also Hurdman.*  
**Herdson, Isab., Swinsted** 1556-7, 126  
**Herdwicke, Rd., Whaplode** 1538-40, 311  
*See also Hardwicke.*  
**Heringe, Heryng, Jo., Irby in the Marsh** 1520-31, 114

- Heringe**, Hering, Rd., Ingoldmells 1543-5, 184  
 „ Heryng, Rob., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 159  
 „ Tho., Withern 1599, 58  
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1561, 36  
**Heritage**, Margt., Elsham 1558 i, 136  
**Herley**, Rob., Stubton 1545-6 i, 115  
**Herne**, Jo., Fulstow 1520-31, 91  
**Herpley**, Jo., Sutton 1543-56, 3  
**Herricke**, Wm., Wigtoft 1597-8, 230  
**Herry**, Guy, Cowbit 1598, 79  
 „ Jo., Spalding Var., 54  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1547-9, 197  
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1597, 50  
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1596, 129  
**Herryman**, Jo., Bag Enderby 1577 ii, 372  
*See also Harriman.*  
**Hareson**, Herreson, *see* Harrison.  
**Herrys**, *see* Harris.  
**Herson**, Rob., Goulceby 1563-6 & 9, 11  
**Herte**, Tho., Lincoln 1532-4, 86  
**Hertford**, *see* Hartford.  
**Hertley**, *see* Hartley.  
**Hertyll**, *see* Hartell.  
**Heseldine**, Rph., Stamford 1588 ii, 93  
 „ Hesledyn, Rob., Normanton 1535-7, 69  
 „ Wm., Bracebridge 1581, 177  
**Heshell**, *see* Hessell.  
**Heshope** *als.* Fedderston, Alx., Boston 1543-5, 139  
**Heslewood**, *see* Hasilwood.  
**Hessell**, Isab., Appley 1571 i, 91  
 „ Hesell, Jenet, Goxhill 1594 i, 149  
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1558 iv, 235  
 „ Heysell, Jo., Haxey 1563-6 & 9, 178  
 „ Jo., Maring-on-the-Hill 1569 i, 52  
 „ Hesel, Jo., Tattershall 1577 i, 94  
 „ Hessil, Nich., Potter Han-  
 worth 1579, 100  
 „ Hessill, Rob., Appley 1558 iii, 27  
 „ Tho., Maring 1545-6 ii, 244  
 „ Heshell, Tho., Tointon 1556-7, 181  
 „ Wm., Nether Tointon 1520-31, 298  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 29  
 „ Wm., Deeping 1580 i, 86  
**Hethe**, *see* Heath.  
**Hett**, Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 182  
 \* **Heven**, Tho., gent., Wragby 1535-7, 42  
*See also Heavon.*  
**Hevishe**, Hy., Lincoln 1564, 1  
**Heward**, *see* Hayward.
- Hewdyke**, Wm., Algarkirk 1543-56, 217  
**Hewes**, Jas., Billingham 1590, 41  
 „ Jef., Asterby 1558 i, 102  
**Hewetson**, Huetson, Geo., Messingham 1591 ii, 183  
 „ Hy., Tetford 1557 iv, 101  
 „ Ja., Skirbeck 1543-56, 117  
 „ Huetson, Joan, Melchborn 1591 ii, 223  
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1538-40, 188  
 „ Jo., Friskney 1585 ii, 27  
 „ Rd., Moorby 1578, 57  
 „ Rob., Moreby 1556-7, 11  
 „ Tho., Wilksby 1558 i, 9  
 „ Tho., Boston 1565, 11  
 „ Tho., Wyberton 1565, 46  
 „ Wm., Donington 1585 ii, 144  
*See also Ewyatson.*  
**Hewitt**, Ant., Burwell 1600, 67  
 „ Brian, Saleby 1551-3, 208  
 „ Eliz., Cumberworth 1585 i, 214  
 „ Jo., Hewton 1571 i, 172  
 „ Jo., Aby 1596, 84  
 „ Ol., S. Kelsey 1576, 92  
 „ Huet, Rd., Melchbourn (Beds) 1557-72, 146  
 „ Rob., Bassingthorp 1592, 307  
 „ Huet, St., Whitton 1591 ii, 37  
 „ Tho., Claypole 1558 iv, 257  
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1585 ii, 167  
 „ Tho., Fleckney 1588 i, 80  
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1598, 109  
 „ Wm., Thornton 1558 i, 75  
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1583 i, 4  
*See also Ewett.*  
**Hewland**, Rob., Reston 1558 ii, 100  
**Hewson**, Edw., Waltham 1579, 44  
 „ Jo., Howton 1553-5 & 6, 139  
 „ Wm., Waltham 1551-3, 183  
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1599, 66  
**Hewton**, Jo., Wrawby 1572 i, 170  
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1597-8, 13  
 „ Wm., Stallingborough 1520-31, 57  
 „ Wm., Waltham 1532-4, 331  
**Heydon**, Rd., Blankney 1588 ii, 17  
**Heyfield**, Jo., Cadney 1592, 609  
**Heyland**, *see* Hayland.  
**Heynde**, *see* Hinde.  
**Heysell**, *see* Hessell.  
**Heys**, *see* Hayes.  
**Heyward**, *see* Hayward.  
**Hiberstowe**, Dor., Hemingby 1593, 189  
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1581, 44  
 „ Jo., Welton 1589, 144  
**Hibertson**, *see* Hebertson.  
**Hibilwaite**, Hiblewhite, *see* Heblewhite  
**Hibson**, Hy., Thorpe 1566-9, 105

<b>Hick</b> , Randal, Theddlethorpe		<b>Hides</b> , Wm., Somercotes	1595 i, 37
"    Tho., Gayton	1545-6 ii, 380	<b>Hidgson</b> , Rob., Brigg	1590, 293
"    Wm., Theddlethorpe	1567, 28	<b>Hifield</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Highfield</b> .	
"    Wm., Hogsthorp	1588 i, 142	<b>Higdon</b> , Ag., Lincoln	1586, 262
<b>Hickeson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Hickson</b> .		"    Greg., Nettleton	1580 ii, 278
<b>Hickman</b> , Nich., Stow	1585 ii, 91	"    Hy., S. Kelsey	1551-2, 180
"    Wm., Chessam Wobourn	1557 i, 67	"    Jo., Beesby	1576, 81
<b>Hicks</b> , Jo., Boston	1561, 75	"    Tho., Maidenwell	1558 i, 91
"    Ph., N. Somercotes	1600, 196	"    Tho., Baston	1597, 43
"    Rd., Boston	1532-4, 139	<b>Higgins</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Hegins</b> .	
"    Rd., Hogsthorpe	1541, 175	<b>Highfield</b> , Jo., Osbournby	1596, 44
<b>Hickson</b> , Ad., Threckingham		"    Tho., Cadney	1581, 114
"    Ag., Elsham	1558 i, 191	<b>Highs</b> , Hyghs, Wm., Hogsthorpe	1551-2, 326
"    Ant., Helpringham	1587, 345	<b>Highton</b> , Wm., Stanigot	1586, 60
"    Ant., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 261	<b>Higton</b> , Al., Asterby	1594 ii, 41
"    Edm., Rowston	1589, 283	<b>Hilcots</b> , Hugh, Farforth	1566 &c., 226
"    Eliz., Ancaster	1557 iii, 96	<b>Hiley</b> , Hylie, Edw., Durrington	1569 i, 75
"    Geo., Hemingby	1572 ii, 168	<b>Hill</b> , Al., Lincoln	1585 i, 97
"    Hy., Thorpe	1558 iv, 8	"    Chas., Horncastle	1591 i, 374
"    Hixon, Hy., Blankney	1566 &c., 135	"    Edm., Benington	1535-7, 147
"    Jo., Frampton	1532-4, 287	"    Edw., Harmston	1564, 147
"    Jo., Barrowby	1541-3, 94	"    Eliz., Belchford	1543-56, 72
"    Hickeson, Jo., Ropsley	1557 i, 390	"    Eliz., Buckland	1591 i, 47
"    Jo., Threckingham	1558 iv, 104	"    Fra., Kirton	1597-8, 68
"    Jo., Walcott	1562, 20	"    Geo., Wood End	1585 ii, 2
"    Jo., Londonthorp	1581, 120	"    Gillian, Gunby	1597-8, 49
"    Jo., Louth	1587, 289	"    Hugh, Waddington	1568, 140
"    Hickesonne, Matilda, Threckingham	1558 i, 203	"    Jas., Hugeley	1591 ii, 330
"    Rph., Waltham	1583 ii, 40	"    Jenett, Awthorp	1585 i, 203
"    Rd., Blankney	1571 i, 106	"    Jo., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 183
"    Rd., Uffington	1583 i, 86	"    Jo., Marsh Chapel	1543-56, 383
"    Rob., Scopwick	1545-6 ii, 169	"    Jo., Irby	1549-50, 98 & 196
"    Rob., Scopwick	1581, 168	"    Jo., Waddington	1566 &c., 153
"    Rob., Horbling	1589, 232	"    Jo., Bourne	1583 i, 86
"    Rog., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 262	"    Jo., Skegness	1583 ii, 83
"    Tho., Ancaster	1554-6, 176	"    Jo., Boothby	1585 i, 183
"    Tho., Harrington	1557 iv, 297	"    Jo., Swineshead	1596, 122
"    Tho., Kirkby Dennis	1565, 15	"    Laur., Donington	1599, 341
"    Tho., Blankney	1578, 207	"    Lucy, Boston	1541, 13
"    Tho., Hemingby	1579, 52	"    Margt., Winthorp	1592, 163
"    Tho., Scopwick	1599, 339	"    Ormond, Thornton	1571 ii, 205
"    Vin, Boston	1534 &c., 81	"    Rph., Douceby	1558 ii, 18
"    Wm., Billingham	1538-40, 263	"    Rd., Hawthorne	1582, 299
"    Wm., Barrowby	1572 ii, 44	"    Rd., Sibsey	1587, 134
"    Wm., Spalding	1579, 173	"    Rd., Buckland	1591 i, 199
"    Wm., Helpringham	1599, 163	"    Rob., Legbourn	1578, 210
<b>Hide</b> , Ag., Billingham	1561, 29	"    Rob., Sutton	1587, 195
"    Jo., Billingham	1556-7, 123	"    Rob., Sutton	1590, 21
"    Tho., Billingham	1586, 81	"    Rob., Awthorpe	1593, 273
<b>Hides</b> , Emmitt, W. Allington		"    Rog., Awthorp	1592, 243
"    Hy., Ropsley	1580 ii, 301	"    Tho., Bythorpe	1557 i, 54
"    Jo., Braceby	1553-5 & 6, 9	"    Tho., Moulton	1557 iv, 41
"    Sim., Wigtoft	1584, 168	"    Tho., Gt. Coates	1563-6 & 9, 34
"    Tho., W. Allington	1578, 279	"    Tho., Tyd St. Mary	1570, 209
		"    Tho., Awthorp	1577 i, 57
		"    Tho., Walesby	1577 ii, 356
		"    Tho., Chicksands	1577 ii, 263
		"    Tho., Marsh Chapel	1580 ii, 130

- Hill, Tho., Iver 1591 ii, 137  
 „ Tho., Awthorp 1592, 3  
 „ Tho., Winthorp 1592, 384  
 „ Tho., Gunby 1596, 172  
 „ Tho., Burton 1599, 347  
 „ Wm., Claythorpe 1543-56, 358  
 „ Wm., Scrivilsby 1552-6, 169  
 „ Wm., Walcots 1557 ii, 9  
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1561, 231  
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1563, 23  
 „ Wm., Timberland 1566-9, 6  
 „ Wm., Boston 1569 i, 171  
 „ Wm., Tevilby 1574 i, 316; ii, 100  
 „ Wm., Harinston 1586, 212  
 „ Wm., Benington 1587, 349  
 „ Wm., Caborne 1590, 161  
 „ Wm., Benington 1594 i, 155  
 \* Hilliarde, Wm., gent., Great St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln 1564, 58  
 \* Hiltofte, Jo., Saleby (proved 1549) 1566 &c., 51  
 \* „ Jo., gent., Boston 1582, 182  
 Hilton, Jo., Kingeryby 1580 ii, 85  
 „ Nich., Fosdyke 1551-2, 200  
 „ Nich., Bytchcote, Bucks. 1557 i, 57  
 „ Sim., Sutterton 1541, 140  
 „ Tho., Ruskington 1554-6, 323  
 „ Tho., Ruskington 1557 iv, 251  
 Himblinge, Tho., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 20  
 „ Tho., Wainfleet Var., 46  
 Hime, Wm., Algarkirk 1549-50, 14  
 Himingham, Tho., Gosberton 1563-6 & 9, 60  
 Himlyne, Eliz., Leverton 1557 iii, 46  
 „ Jo., Leake 1545-6 ii, 190  
 „ Rd., Leake 1547-9, 81  
 „ Wm., Leake 1552-6, 23  
 Hin, Hyn, Edw., Donington 1532-4, 72  
 Hinchley, Rd., Gautby 1541-3, 22  
 Hinckley, Wm., Bytham 1589, 281  
 Hinde, Heynde, Edw., Barton 1535-7, 215  
 „ Geo., Stamford 1591 i, 462  
 „ Jas., Aslackby 1584, 58  
 „ Jo., Ewerby 1538-40, 11  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1538-40, 34  
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1557 iii, 27  
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1561, 168  
 „ Jo., Tetford 1571 i, 54  
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1597-8, 195  
 „ Rd., Welton 1569 i, 215  
 „ Rd., Horbling 1581, 138  
 „ Rob., Donington 1532-4, 165  
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1562, 292  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1573 i, 176  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1574 i, 272  
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1591 ii, 189  
 Hindmarshe, Chris., Lincoln 1582, 42  
 „ Geo., Withern 1587, 386  
 „ Rd., Sudbrook 1580 i, 193  
 „ Rd., Elsham 1591 i, 77  
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1553-5 & 6, 44  
 „ Rob., Awbourn 1595 i, 47  
 „ Wm., Carlton 1597, 334  
 Hines, Hynes, Hel., Wilsford 1585 i, 131  
 Hinglet, Jo., Hilton 1577 ii, 125  
 Hinman, Jas., Castle Bytham 1599, 313  
 „ Joan, N. Witham 1571 ii, 104  
 Hinshaw, *see* Henshawe.  
 Hinshey, Matt., Reasby 1564, 23  
 Hipes, Hy., Manby 1557 iv, 175  
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1562, 60  
 Hippe, Tho., Sutton St James 1520-31, 48  
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1557 iv, 67  
 Hipson, Jo. 1545-6 i, 272  
 Hipwell, Chris., Ingoldmells 1566 &c., 125  
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1580 ii, 217  
 „ Hepwell, Rd., Ingoldmells 1558 i, 179  
 „ Hipell, Wm., Ardelthorp 1582, 226  
*See also* Epwell.  
 Hird, Beat., Billingham 1534 &c., 88  
 „ Rd., Mareham 1541-3, 103  
 Hirdman, *see* Herdman.  
 Hirkey, Rog., Heckington 1565, 170  
 Hitchcock, Ag., Gunby 1597-8, 53  
 „ Jo., Gunby 1597, 278  
 „ Ol., Spalding 1573 i, 128  
 Hitchin, Hy., Kempston 1577 ii, 234  
 Hitchinson, Jo., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 186  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 150  
 Hives, Rob., Muston 1580 ii, 11  
 Hixon, *see* Hickson.  
 Hobarde, *see* Hubbard.  
 Hobbe, Ant., Claypole 1588 i, 115  
 Hobbes, Rd., Molesoe 1557 i, 65  
 Hobblethorne, Wm., S. Elkington 1557 iii, 64  
 Hobinson, Jo., W. Keal 1553-5 & 6, 99  
 Hobman, Alx., Stapleford 1562, 222  
 „ Chris., Stapleford 1588 i, 187  
 „ Jo., Stapleford 1558 iv, 1  
 „ Jo., Stapleford 1566 &c., 284  
 „ Rd., Stapleford 1592, 145  
 Hobson, Barth., Grainthorp 1591 ii, 271  
 „ Edm., mercer, Spalding 1520-31, 264  
 „ Geo., Spalding 1538-40, 96  
 „ Jenet, Leake 1545-6 ii, 252  
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1577 ii, 145  
 „ Rd., Uffington 1558 iv, 284



- Hobson, Rob., Boston** 1545-6 ii, 372  
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1578, 171  
 „ **St., Fishtoft** 1588 ii, 67  
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1545-6 ii, 364  
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1571 i, 90  
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1543-5, 188  
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1552-6, 210  
 „ **Wm., Skelingthorpe** 1567, 42  
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1571 ii, 33  
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1590, 135  
**Hobster, Jo., Friskney** 1592, 283  
 „ **Rph., Frieston** 1520-31, 184  
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1574 i, 85  
**Hocke, Jo., Dorrington**  
 1574 i, 117 ; ii, 83, 123  
 „ **Jo., Dorrington** 1575 i, 223  
*See also Huccke.*  
**Hockerston, Geo., Walcot** 1558 i, 34  
**Hodde, Jo., Gedneyfenende** 1561, 70  
 „ **Hodell, Rob., Swaton** 1570, 66  
**Hode, Al., Alford** 1532-4, 231  
 „ **Leon., Spalding** 1569 i, 137  
*See also Howd, Houde, Hud.*  
**Hodgeave, Tho., Utterby** 1562, 221  
**Hodgeson, Hodsonne, Ag., Dowsby**  
 1558 i, 192  
 „ **Ag., Spalding** 1584, 132  
 „ **Al, Barham** 1563-6 & 9, 2  
 „ **Ant., Hogsthorp** 1591 ii, 239  
 „ **Barbara, Asterby** 1573 i, 183  
 „ **Chris., Tetney** 1541, 65  
 „ **Chris., Deeping** 1590, 339  
 „ **Edw., Morton** 1587, 16  
 „ **Eliz., Blankney** 1580 ii, 216  
 „ **Geo., Kirkstead** 1564, 147  
 „ **Grace, Frampton** 1596, 112  
 „ **Hansell, Brigsley**  
 1572 i, 143 ; ii, 72  
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1587, 244  
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1592, 147  
 „ **Hugh, Blankney** 1547-9, 112  
 „ **Jenet, Moorby** 1562, 4  
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby**  
 1520-31, 388  
 „ **Hodgesonne, Jo., Horkstow**  
 Var., 8  
 „ **Jo., Burwell** 1541, 440  
 „ **Jo.** 1552-6, 107  
 „ **Jo., Moreby** 1554-6, 123  
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1557 i, 344  
 „ **Hogeson, Jo., Fiskerton**  
 1557 ii, 79  
 „ **Hogeson, Jo., Bardney**  
 1557 iv, 176  
 „ **Jo., Miningsby** 1562, 2  
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1566 &c., 168  
 „ **Jo., E. Halton** 1567, 264  
 „ **Jo., S. Elkington** 1571 ii, 73  
 „ **Jo., Moreby** 1589, 29  
 „ **Jo., Abey** 1592, 223  
**Hodgeson, Jo., E. Halton** 1599, 137  
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1599, 262  
 „ **Jo., Greetham** 1599, 282  
 „ **Jud., Covenham** 1585 ii, 177  
 „ **Lawr., Braceboro'** 1543-56, 367  
 „ **Leon., Sotby** 1574 i, 15  
 „ **Margarie, Covenham Barth.**  
 1574 i, 120  
 „ **Matt., Manby** 1578, 87  
 „ **Nich., Dalderby** 1592, 246  
 „ **Rd., Bucknall** 1557 iv, 118  
 „ **Rd., Anderby** 1557-72, 176  
 „ **Rd., Moorby** 1573 i, 120  
 „ **Rd., Anderby** 1573 ii, 146  
 „ **Rd., E. Halton** 1575 i, 124 ; ii, 150  
 „ **Rd., Cocherane** 1581, 36  
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1589, 199  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1591 i, 488  
 „ **Rob., Long Ledenham**  
 1520-31, 187  
 „ **Hoogson, Rob., Belton**  
 1551-3, 197  
 „ **Rob., Stainfield** 1590, 226  
 „ **St., Thorpe** 1541-3, 310  
 „ **Tho., Middle Rasen** 1572 ii, 51  
 „ **Tho., Srafield** 1575 i, 99 ; ii, 175  
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1580 i, 89  
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1580 ii, 248  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1587, 435  
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1593, 302  
 „ **Tho., Hallowe** 1594 ii, 22  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1594 ii, 162  
 „ **Wal., Frampton** 1582, 250  
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1541, 123  
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1543-56, 237  
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1547, 136  
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1562, 87  
 „ **Wm., Barham** 1563-6 & 9, 4  
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1566-9, 12  
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering**  
 1566-9, 18  
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1574 i, 19  
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1575 i, 278  
**Hodgkinson, Chris., Awnsby**  
 1543-5, 378  
 „ **Edw., Morton** 1591 i, 444  
 „ **Howchyngson, Eliz. (proved**  
 1554) 1545-6 ii, 96  
 „ **Hum., Snelland** 1543-5, 169  
 „ **Hum., Snelland** 1545-6 ii, 412  
 „ **Matt., Howton** 1568, 15  
 „ **Ph., Boston** 1549-50, 102  
 „ *als. Johnson, Rog., Skirbeck*  
 1532-4, 320  
 „ **Tho., Rippingale** 1551-3, 111  
 „ **Wm., Frith Banks** 1590, 14  
**Hodgkine, Cecil, Huttoft** 1588 ii, 210  
**Hodgman, Wm., Moulton** 1567, 40  
**Hodisson als. Tailour, Rd., Horsington**  
 1553-5 & 6, 26

- Hodlyn**, Tho., Swallow 1538-40, 77  
**Hodlyng**, Wm., Burgh on Bain 1520-31, 349  
**Hodsall**, Rd., Frampton 1543-56, 31  
*See also Ordsall.*  
**Hodson**, Hodshon, Jo., Lee 1557 ii, 68  
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1558 iv, 9  
 „ Jo., Lee 1572 i, 26  
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1557-72, 176  
 „ Hodshon, Tho., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 280  
 „ Tho., Burton 1563, 73  
 „ Wm., Leake 1561, 144  
 „ Wm., Thornton Curtes 1564, 27  
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1564, 67  
 „ Wm., Blankney 1575 ii, 2  
**Hoganson**, Wm., Lincoln 1520-31, 93  
**Hogge**, Edw., Lincoln 1575 i, 61 ; ii, 197  
 „ Percival, Keale 1582, 111  
 „ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1563-6 & 9, 49  
 „ Wm., Sholdroppe 1574 i, 109  
**Hoggeston**, Wm., Walcot 1573 i, 88  
**Hoglame**, Ag., Saleby 1592, 306, 463  
 „ Geo., Saleby 1592, 126  
**Hoise**, *see Hoys.*  
**Hoker**, *see Hooker.*  
**Holbeck**, Isab. 1520-31, 135  
 „ Rd., Sutton 1568, 143  
 „ Rob., Moulton 1591 i, 382  
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1597-8, 154  
 „ Tho., Sutton 1557 iii, 42  
**Holborne**, Jo., Westby 1598, 170  
**Holcate**, Hel., Thurlby 1572 ii, 163  
**Hold**, *see Hould.*  
**Holden**, Al., Cadney 1575 i, 270 ; ii, 26  
 „ Edw., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 116  
 „ Geo., Coningsby 1582, 325  
 „ Hy., Aswardby 1561, 41  
 „ Hierome, Mablethorp 1585 ii, 74  
 „ Jo., Toynton 1557 iii, 30  
 „ Jo., Hogsthorp 1585 i, 63  
 „ Jo., Stickney 1595 i, 6  
 „ Nich., E. Keal 1575 i, 54  
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 31  
 „ Wm., Butterwick 1580 i, 79  
 „ Wm., Halton Hologate 1581, 190  
*See also Houldon.*  
**Holder**, *see Houlder.*  
**Holderness**, Alan, Grainsby 1593, 47  
 „ Christian, Corby 1566 &c., 264  
 „ Jas., N. Willingham 1587, 145  
 „ Jo., Horbling 1557 iii, 210  
 „ Rd., Corby 1532-4, 113  
 „ Rob., N. Willingham 1558 i, 116  
 „ Rob., Mablethorp 1585 i, 200  
 „ Tho., Swafeld 1567, 232  
 „ Wm., Clee 1532-4, 237  
**Holderness**, Wm., Corby 1558 i, 35  
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1593, 53  
**Holdesworth**, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1566 &c., 64  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 290  
 „ Nich., Boston 1589, 26  
 „ Houldsworth, Rd., Gayton 1579, 73  
 „ Rd., Nettleton 1594 ii, 90  
 „ Rob., Waddington 1590, 417  
 „ Rob., Clee 1591 i, 14  
 „ Tho., Tealby 1543-56, 317  
**Holdinge**, Jo., Tallington 1557 i, 247  
**Hole**, Jo., Spalding 1579, 208  
 „ Leon., Gt. Hale 1562, 130  
 „ Rd., Gt. Hale 1578, 247  
 „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1532-4, 120  
 „ Rob., Gt. Hale 1558 i, 144  
**Holey**, Wm., Ashby 1582, 315  
**Holfoot**, *see Houlfote.*  
**Holforth**, Jo., Beckingham 1532-4, 61  
**Holgate**, Joan, Ormsby 1597-8, 196  
**Holl**, Wm., Mareham 1571 ii, 28  
*See also Holle.*  
**Hollam**, *see Hollome.*  
**Holland**, Ag., Donington 1591 ii, 213  
 „ Ant., Swineshead 1574 ii, 102  
 „ Christian, Wainfleet 1581, 179  
 „ Chris., Helpringham 1579, 2  
 „ Joan, Frampton 1583 ii, 123  
 „ Jo., Howell 1561, 182  
 „ Jo., Ratheby 1580 ii, 256  
 „ Martin, Thorp 1584, 111  
 „ Mich., Donington 1577 ii, 22  
 „ Ol., Glamford Briggs 1571 i, 117  
 „ Rd., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 45  
 „ Rd., Friskney 1576, 194  
 „ Rob., Awthorp 1558 iv, 118  
 „ Rob., Donington 1581, 76  
 „ Rob., Candon 1583 ii, 212  
 „ Rob., Friskney 1598, 142  
 „ *als. Lemon*, Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 323  
 „ Tho., N. Holme 1554-6, 135  
 „ Tho., Northolme 1554-6, 357  
 „ Tho., Walesby 1594 i, 52  
 „ Tho., Mareham 1596, 27  
 „ Wm., Scotton 1545-6 ii, 8  
 „ Hauland, Wm., Walesby 1557-72, 26  
 „ Wm., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 282  
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1588 ii, 198  
**Holle**, Eliz., Barrow 1541, 104  
*See also Holl.*  
**Hollender**, Ant., Swineshead 1574 i, 213  
 „ Frances, Swineshead 1565, 122  
**Holliday**, Wm., Wainfleet 1541-3, 265

Hollingbothe, Jo., Tattershall		Holmes, Gef., Toft	1590, 62
	1552-6, 127	„ Geo., Hagworthingham	1579, 81
Hollinghedge, Jo., Spalding	1599, 198	„ Geo., Clee	1600, 95
Hollingworthe, Jas., Bullington		„ Godf., Kirkby Green	1591 ii, 145
	1532-4, 268	„ Hugh, Careby	1588 ii, 171
„ Jas., Wragby	1576, 234	„ Joan, Easton	1571 ii, 19
* „ Martin, draper, Lincoln		„ Joan, Surfleet	1571 ii, 162
	1589, 285	„ Joan, Carby	1588 ii, 26
„ Pet., Epworth	1549-50, 46	„ Joan, Frampton	1591 i, 416
„ Rob., Owersby	1551-3, 3	„ Jo., Kirkby	1557-84, 143
„ Rob., Stubton	1585 ii, 156	„ Jo.	1558 iv, 154
„ Tho., Barkston	1592, 256	„ Jo., S. Stoke	1585 ii, 15
„ Wm., Owersby	1590, 264	„ Jo., Beckingham	1588 ii, 20
Hollis, Eliz., Potter Hanworth		„ Jo., Sutton	1595 i, 213
	1563, 140	„ Lawr., Torksey	1580 ii, 6
„ Hollis, Wm., Boston	1547-9, 63	„ Peter, Rauceby	1592, 374
Holliwel, <i>see</i> Holywell.		„ Rd., Fenby	1547, 34
Hollome, Hollam, Ag., Barrow		„ Rob., Benington	1578, 262
	1590, 146	„ Sim., Beckingham	
„ Hollam, Chris., Grainthorp			1553-5 & 6, 42
	1598, 217	„ Tho., Brigg	1569 i, 153
„ Hollam, Edm., Barrow	1599, 54	„ Homes, Wm., Wrangle	1565, 210
„ Hollum, Jef., Barrow		„ Wm., Easton	1572 ii, 113
	1541-3, 150	„ Wm., Gt. Limber	1578, 207
„ Ph., Snitterby	1585 ii, 56	„ Hoolmes, Wm., Alford	
„ Wm., Barton	1566 &c., 71		1585 ii, 181
Holme, Ag., Harlaxton	1561, 210	„ Wm., Frampton	1588 i, 7
„ Alx., Elsham	1592, 190	„ Wm., Halton	1590, 139
„ Anne, Broxlesby	1561, 234	„ Wm., Fenton	1591 ii, 362
„ Ant., Tathwell	1554-6, 21, 145	„ Wm., Snelland	1594 i, 45
„ Edw., Horkstow	1591 i, 267	Holofofe, Luke, Stainton	1571 ii, 4
„ Geo., Trusthorp	1579, 11	Holre, Hugh, Swineshead	1538-40, 80
„ Godf., Kirkby Green	1545-6 ii, 72	Holsam, Wm., Lit. Panton	1532-4, 25
„ Jo., Rand	1535-7, 194	Holt, Hoult, Ad., Swineshead	
„ Jo., Keddington	1541, 266		1585 i, 181
„ Jo., Kirkby Green	1543-5, 174	„ Hoult, Jo., E. Rasen	
„ Jo., Wragby	1566 &c., 191		1551-2, 119
„ Jo., Sutton	1567, 118	„ Jo., E. Rasen	1566 &c., 190
„ Home, Jo., Rippingale	1569 i, 5	„ Jo., Helpringham	1597, 120
„ Jo., Netleton	1575 i, 287	„ Tho., Denton	1538-40, 141
„ Jo., Elsham	1591 i, 320	„ Hoult, Tho., Lincoln	1569 i, 183
„ Margt., Beckingham	1572 ii, 263	Holtam, Wm., Burgh	1584, 284
„ Ma., Elsham	1600, 36	Holtby, Chris., Lincoln	1541, 197
„ Rob., Bardney	1554-6, 250	„ Geo., Mavis Enderby	1596, 193
„ Rob., Grainthorpe	1591 ii, 6	„ Jenet, Mavis Enderby	1547, 187
„ Tho., Tathwell	1547, 91	„ Jo., Enderby	1543-5, 224
„ Tho., Trusthorpe		„ Rph., Winthorpe	1599, 212
	1572 i, 129 ; ii, 157	„ Rog., Stainfield	1535-7, 9
„ Tho., Worletby	1592, 101	„ Tho., Hagworthingham	
„ Wm., Rand	1520-31, 359		1541-3, 424
„ Home, Wm., Waddington		„ Tho., Claxby	1574 ii, 11
	1520-31, 385	„ Houltbie, Tho., Mavis Enderby	
„ Wm., Elsham	1532-4, 253		1588 ii, 254
„ Wm., Netleton	1551-3, 52, 209	Holton, Fra., Thorpe	1547, 12
„ Wm., Severby	1557 i, 400	„ Jo., Wathe	1566 &c., 234
„ Wm., Elsham	1589, 229	„ Rog., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 62
Holmes, Homes, Ag., Holbeach		„ Tho., Tothill	1541, 295
	1594 ii, 67	„ Tho., Worletby	1581, 157
„ Ant., Normanby	1583 ii, 176	„	<i>See also</i> Houlton.
„ Chris., Swineshead	1541-3, 146	Holwell, Hy., Stroxtun	1580 i, 186

- Holywell, Alx., Donington**  
 1543-56, 404  
 „ Hulliwell, Rob., Laceby 1599, 76  
 „ Holliwell, Tho., Crowland  
 1583 ii, 179  
*See also Halliwell.*
- Homas, Tho., the elder, Holton**  
 1583 i, 123
- Hombler, Jo., Kirkby** 1547, 8
- Home, Homes, see Holme, Holmes.**
- Hommylton, see Hamilton.**
- Hompton, Chris., Clee** 1568, 131  
 „ Geo., Clee 1561, 93  
 „ Harry, Tetney 1562, 13  
 „ Jo., Clee 1541, 199
- Honinge, Fra., Algarkirk** 1570, 54  
 „ Jo., Fleet 1551-2, 331
- Honingham, Hy., Gosberkirk** 1596, 24  
 „ Joan, Gosberton 1600, 138  
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1547-9, 45, 345  
 „ Matilda 1549-50, 95  
 „ Rd., Gosberton 1580 i, 27  
 „ Rob., Gosberkirk 1597-8, 115  
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1587, 315
- Honington, Nich., Fulbeck** 1541-3, 27  
 „ Rob., Moulton 1520-31, 241
- Honne, Rog., Donington** 1580 i, 136
- Honor, Hy., Missendon** 1597-8, 149  
 „ Rob., Gt. Missendon 1571 i, 184
- Hoo, Jo., Cowbit** 1575 i, 280
- Hood, Ell., Spalding** 1562, 267  
 „ Isab., Sutterton 1538-40, 242  
 „ Hy., Skirbeck 1585 ii, 30  
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1535-7, 243  
 „ Jo., Linwood 1561, 73  
 „ Jo., Roughton 1591 i, 184  
 „ Matilda, Spalding 1575 i, 70  
 „ Rd., Bigby 1568, 46  
 „ Sir Rob., clk., Spalding 1571 i, 15  
 „ Rob., Spalding 1572 ii, 105  
 „ Rob., Carlton 1588 ii, 40  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 278  
 „ Wal., Normanton 1591 ii, 262  
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1538-40, 277  
 „ Wm., Billesby 1596, 28
- Hoodless, Howdeles, Jo., Barton**  
 1566 &c., 282  
 „ Hudles, Rph., Glamford Brigs  
 1551-2, 259
- Hooker, Hoker, Alison** 1543-56, 386  
 „ Pet, Lincoln 1591 i, 294  
 „ Rob., Minting 1578, 223  
 „ Hoker, Wm., Ewarby  
 1553-5 & 6, 67
- Hoole, Rob., Morton** 1592, 142  
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1600, 93
- Hooton, Chris., Stallingborough**  
 1538-40, 154  
 „ Jenet, Stallingborough  
 1538-40, 344
- Hooton, Rd., Stallingborough**  
 1520-31, 325  
 „ Tho., Stallingborough  
 1538-40, 343
- Hope, Hoppe, Jo., W. Keal**  
 1545-6 i, 250  
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1594 i, 156  
 „ Tho., Tetford 1564, 10  
 „ Wm., Claythorpe 1535-7, 256
- Hopkine, Jennet, Toft by Newton**  
 1558 i, 72  
 „ Ol., Toft by Newton 1558 i, 66  
 „ Rob., W. Rasen 1557 iii, 184  
 „ Wm., Toft 1538-40, 85  
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1551-2, 207
- Hopkinson, Ag., Leverton** 1554-6, 159  
 „ Al., Mablethorp 1578, 102  
 „ Chris., Theddlethorp 1583 ii, 63  
 „ Edm., Leverton 1557 iv, 249  
 „ Geo., Kirmington 1506 &c., 81  
 „ Geo., Gt. Hale 1569 i, 53  
 „ Gyles, Mablethorp 1583 ii, 74  
 „ Hy., Leverton 1597, 251  
 „ Isab., Leverton 1535-7, 246  
 „ Jenett, Leverton 1561, 106  
 „ Jo., Leverton 1541, 409  
 „ Jo., Londonthorpe 1545-6 i, 284  
 „ Jo., Benington 1553-5 & 6, 15  
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1557 iv, 269  
 „ Jo., Kennington 1561, 83  
 „ Jo. 1566 &c., 260  
 „ Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 164  
 „ Jo., Leake 1572 ii, 162  
 „ Jo., Barton 1575 i, 183 ; ii, 24  
 „ Jo., Leverton 1576, 221  
 „ Jo., Wilsford 1576, 160  
 „ Jo., Tetney 1598, 123  
 „ Margt., Leverton 1557 iii, 22  
 „ Martin, Sutton St. Edmunds  
 1558 i, 42  
 „ Rph., Gainsburgh 1595 ii, 13  
 „ Rd., Leverton 1599, 288  
 „ Rob., Kirmington 1545-6 i, 214  
 „ Rob., Maltby 1572 i, 245 ; ii, 13  
 „ St., Leverton 1557 iii, 124  
 „ Tho., Kirton in Holland  
 1520-31, 158  
 „ Tho. 1545-6 i, 300  
 „ Tho., Leverton 1578, 83  
 „ Tho., Londonthorpe 1578, 86  
 „ Tho., Marshchapel 1583 ii, 115  
 „ Tho., Maltby 1597-8, 75  
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1543-5, 332  
 „ Wm., Leverton 1545-6 i, 60  
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1567, 82  
 „ Wm., Toft by Newton  
 1571 ii, 105  
 „ Wm., Barton 1575 i, 229 ; ii, 76
- Hoppe, see Hope.**
- Hopper, Wm., Beesby** 1594 ii, 115

Hopster, Ag., Thorpe	1547-9, 134	Hornsey, Jo., Holbeach	1591 i, 42
„ Edm., Leverton	1538-40, 109	„ Nich., E. Halton	1543-56, 213
„ Hy., Wrangle	1556-7, 153	„ Nich., E. Halton	1549-50, 223
„ Joan, Leake	1593, 69	„ Rd., Saxby	1573 i, 66; ii, 151
„ Jo., Wrangle	1532-4, 95	„ Rob., Bonby	1535-7, 114
„ Jo., Thorpe	1534 &c., 37	„ Rob., Bonby	1587, 66
„ Rd., Wrangle	1554-6, 306	„ Rob., E. Halton	1594 i, 107
„ Rd., Wrangle	1557 iv, 259	„ Tho., Saxby	1549-50, 245
„ Rog., Thorpe next Wainfleet	1562, 34	„ Tho., Elsham	1573 i, 59, 300
„ Tho., Wrangle	1538-40, 22	„ Tho., Bonby	1586, 192
„ Tho., Scremby	1580 i, 88	„ Tho., E. Halton	1593, 192
„ Wal., Wrangle	1591 i, 175	„ Wm., Winthorpe	1541-3, 61
„ Wm., Wrangle	1535-7, 219	„ Wm., Bonby	1549-50, 149
Horbling, Beat., Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 279	„ Wm., Bonby	1564, 3
„ Jo., Bourn	1545-6 i, 77	„ Wm., Holbeach	1574 i, 96
„ Tho., Lincoln	1538-40, 58	„ Wm., E. Halton	1591 i, 153
Horde, Jo., Spalding	1541-3, 244	Hornshed, Al., Frampton	1547, 27
Horman, Nich., Algarkirk	1557 iii, 173	Horrell, Rob., Kirton	1573 i, 240
Hormshed, Hormshed, <i>see</i> Ormeshead.		Horringham, Hugh, Ferriby	1582, 256
Hornby, Rd., W. Rasen	1600, 52	Horry, Edw., Bedford	1574 i, 233
„ Wm., Gedney	1547-9, 261	„ Jo., Spalding	1571 i, 57
„ Wm., Gedney	1549-50, 1	Horsarde, Geo., Alvingham	1543-5, 376
Horncastell, Wm., Laceby	1520-31, 354	„ Horshad, Geo., Alvingham	1591 ii, 287
Horncliffe, Jo., Welhouse	1535-7, 3	„ Rd., Alvingham	1532-4, 38
„ Rd., Gainsborough	1545-6 ii, 3	„ Horsharde, Rd., Alvingham	1558 ii, 91
Horne, Hy., Dowsby	1543-5, 94	„ Horsade, Rd., Alvingham	1583 ii, 236
„ Horn, Jo.	1534 &c., 91	„ Rob.	1562, 220
„ Jo., Crowland	1588 ii, 78	Horsbole, Rph., Leasingham	1593, 272
„ Matt., Wrangle	1596, 167	Horsebie, Jo., Addlethorpe	1567, 35
„ Tho., Kempston	1583 ii, 247	Horseld, Jo., Wragby	1591 ii, 217
„ Wm., Cockerington	1542, 241	Horseley, Randal, Algarkirk	1597-8, 157
Horner, Al., Gunningby	1589, 309	„ Rd., Durrington	1535-7, 178
„ Beat., Cowbit	1541, 350	„ Rob., Durrington	1535-7, 67
„ Hy., Lincoln	1584, 279	„ Wm., Durrington	1541, 359
„ Jo., Cowbit	1538-40, 181	„ Wm., Swineshead	1590, 326
„ Jo., Kirton	1541-3, 283	<i>See also</i> Hausley, Hawsle.	
„ Ma., Barton	1599, 3	Horseman, Geo., Conings-by	1582, 314
„ Rd., Deeping	1598, 151	„ Jo., Conesby	1591 i, 484
„ Rob., Grantham	1543-5, 291	„ Tho., E. Rasen	1567, 149
„ Wm., Cowbit	1557 iii, 187	Horsten, Rd., Wilsford	1535-7, 26
„ Wm., Stamford	1558 iii, 56	Horte, <i>see</i> Hurte.	
Hornesby, Tho., Welton	1532-4, 214	Horton, Rob., Grainthorp	1557 iii, 84
Horningole, Jo., Wilsthorpe	1543-5, 36	Hosborne, <i>see</i> Osborne.	
Horniwood, St., Fishtoft	1596, 263	Hosier, Jo., Thurlby	1567, 104
„ Tho., Woolsthorp	1584, 298	Hostier, Jennet, Lincoln	1556-7, 130
Hornsey, Hownsey, . . .		Hostler, Ag., Nether Toynton	1571 ii, 27
„ Holbeach	1538-40, 196	„ Tho., Wold Newton	1557 i, 315
„ Al., Holbeach	1593, 80	<i>See also</i> Ostler.	
„ Barth., S. Somercotes	1575 ii, 37	Hoston, Jo., Straggiethorpe	1545-6 ii, 187
„ Barth., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 252	Hotherson, Hugh, Dowsby	1568, 134
„ Edw., Grantham	1578, 36	Hotoft, Howtofte, Rob., Raithby	1532-4, 260
„ Geo., Saxby	1593, 283	„ Hottofte, Rob., Panton	1600, 31
„ Godf., Willoughby in the Marsh	1570, 96		
„ Hum., Holbeach	1558 iv, 192		
„ Isab., Holbeach	1547-9, 332		
„ Isab., Holbeach	1558 iv, 22		
„ Jo., Ulceby	1587, 230		

- Hotoft, Tho., Sausthorpe** 1538-40, 347  
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1551-3, 72  
**Houchson, Pet., E. Keal** 1571 i, 168  
**Houde, Rob., Weston** 1532-4, 290  
*See also Hode, Howd.*  
 \* **Hough, Alx., gent., Hough** 1562, 29  
 „ **Edm., Westburgh** 1587, 47  
 „ **Eliz., Coningsby** 1577 i, 27  
 \* „ **Ja., gentlewoman, Hough**  
 1549-50, 91  
 „ **Hoygh, Jo., Addlethorpe**  
 1532-4, 105  
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1585 i, 157  
 „ **Rd., Coningsby** 1577 i, 38  
 „ **Rd., Wroot** 1577 ii, 353  
**Hougham, Rog., Pinchbeck**  
 1543-56, 98  
**Houghton, Ag., Crowle** 1594 ii, 90  
 „ **Margt., Steventon** 1557 i, 59  
*See also Howton.*  
**Hould, Jo., Woodhouse** 1595 ii, 54  
**Houlder, Jo., Roughton** 1593, 132  
**Houldon, Wm., Moulton** 1590, 452  
**Houlfote, Jo., Goxhill** 1593, 334  
**Houlsby, see Ulceby.**  
**Hoult, Houlty, see Holt, Holtby.**  
**Houlton, Allan, Ashby** 1577 ii, 153  
 „ **Edw., Brigsley** 1576, 32  
 „ **Jo., Sutton St. Edm.** 1594 i, 4  
 „ **Rd., Reasby** 1595 i, 5  
*See also Holton.*  
**Hourde, Jo., Spalding** 1543-56, 15  
**Housam, Rd., Osgarby** 1597, 74  
 „ **Rd., Bradley** 1597, 84  
 „ **Tho., Skellingthorp** 1596, 253  
 „ **Wm., Kelsey** 1573 i, 267  
**House, see Howse.**  
**Housman, see Howsman.**  
**Hovine, Sim., Beckingham** 1587, 229  
**Howcroft, Eliz., Bardney** 1569 i, 89  
 „ **Eliz., Rasen** 1571 ii, 67  
**Howd, Edw., Lincoln** 1553-5 & 6, 45  
 „ **Jo., Lutton** 1554-6, 223  
 „ **Rob., Stixwold** 1585 i, 50  
 „ **Tho., Lynwood** 1584, 230  
*See also Hode.*  
**Howdeles, see Hoodless.**  
**Howdon, Al., Beverley** 1574 ii, 53  
 „ **Alyson, Holton le Clay**  
 1520-31, 353  
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1538-40, 66  
 „ **Rd., Tevelby** 1589, 296  
 „ **Rob., Howton** 1534 &c., 57  
 „ **Tho., Thoresway** 1557 iii, 81  
 „ **Tho., Ailsby** 1589, 108  
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1558 ii, 37  
**Howe, Edm., Hemelhemstead**  
 1557-72, 152  
 „ **Harry, Hemelhamstead**  
 1569 ii, 75  
**Howe, Hy., Hampstead** 1566-9, 98  
 „ **Tho., Ancaster** 1547, 14  
 „ **Tho., Grenend** 1591 ii, 312  
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1563, 12  
**Howell, Jo., Folkingham** 1541, 392  
 „ **Margt., Sutterton** 1575 i, 296  
 „ **Nich., Lincoln** 1576, 151  
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1541, 11  
 „ **Hawel, Rd., Lincoln** 1580 i, 82  
 „ **Howell, Rob., Holbeach**  
 1567, 134  
**Howes, Matt., Skirbeck** 1597-8, 346  
 „ **Tho., Roughton** 1575 ii, 22  
 „ **Wm., Stubton** 1545-6 i, 5  
**Howgate, Rob., Whisby** 1562, 116  
 „ **Tho., Waddington** 1545-6, 294  
 „ **Wm., Willingham** 1557 iv, 149  
**Howid, Howyd, Jo., Hogsthorp**  
 1557 i, 239  
**Howine, Tho., Horkstow** 1573 ii, 110  
**Howis, Tho., Broughton** 1575 i, 279  
**Howitt, Hel., Ingoldsby** 1532-4, 53  
 „ **Hy., Bassingthorpe**  
 1575 i, 253 ; ii, 33  
 „ **Jo., Swallowe** 1535-7, 116  
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1563, 109  
 „ **Margt., Slotheby** 1573 i, 268  
 „ **Margt., Basingthorp** 1582, 255  
 „ **Rd., S. Kelsey** 1569 i, 190  
 „ **Rob., Swallow** 1520-31, 353  
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1556-7, 154  
 „ **Rob., Wickenby** 1594 i, 40  
 „ **St., Butterwick in Holland**  
 1506 &c., 54  
 „ **St., Butterwick in Holland**  
 1520-31, 4  
 „ **Tho., Ingoldsby** 1535-7, 237  
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1545-6 i, 69  
 „ **Tho., Bichfield** 1594 i, 96  
 „ **Wm.** 1543-56, 4  
 „ **Wm., Garnthorp** 1558 ii, 96  
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1578, 121  
**Howker, Isab., Minting** 1583 i, 89  
 „ **Pet., Stixwold** 1585 i, 130  
 „ **St., Ewerby** 1576, 90  
 „ **Tho., Stevenby** 1593, 164  
 „ **Wal., Stevenby** 1578, 280  
**Howkham, Rose, Hagworthingham**  
 1586, 27  
**Howlatt, Jo., Bourn** 1557 iii, 149  
 „ **Lawr., Sutton** 1538-40, 34  
 „ **Rd., St. Ives** 1574 i, 50  
 „ **Wm., Claipole** 1558 iv, 62  
**Hownsey, see Hornsey.**  
**Howsam, see Housam.**  
**Howsbie, Edw., Weston** 1597-8, 166  
**Howse, Jo., Swineshead** 1564, 159  
 „ **House, Rd., Bicker** 1587, 257  
 „ **Rob., Aubourn** 1541-3, 386  
**Howsman, Jo., Wigtoft** 1569 i, 86

- Howman, Tho., Swineshead** 1543-5, 139
- Howson, Ag., wid., Boston** 1520-31, 248
- „ Ag., Skellingthorp 1568, 19
- „ Ag., Kirton 1592, 35
- „ Al. 1547-9, 220
- „ Chas., Boston 1541, 77
- „ Dunston, Wigtoft 1584, 153
- „ Edm., Wigtoft 1538-40, 239
- „ Edm., Wigtoft 1599, 90
- „ Edw., Scartho 1541-3, 180
- „ Fra., Sutterton 1572 i, 30
- „ Fra., Donington 1591 i, 72
- „ Geo. [Boston] 1520-31, 55
- „ Geo., Wigtoft 1582, 290
- „ Hel., Whaplode 1538-40, 204
- „ Hy., Godmanchester 1569 ii, 4
- „ Hy., Bradley 1590, 35
- „ Jo., Whaplode 1506 &c., 64
- „ Jo., Scartho 1520-31, 325
- „ Jo., Skellingthorpe 1545-6 ii, 231
- „ Jo., Barnoldby 1551-3, 159
- „ Jo., Frampton 1557-84, 1
- „ Jo., Wootton 1576, 66
- „ Jo., Kirton 1587, 383
- „ Jo., Benington 1592, 610
- „ Ma., Scartho 1551-2, 262
- „ Rd. 1581, 94
- „ Rd., Whaplode 1585 i, 142
- „ Rob., E. Kirkby 1520-31, 319
- „ Rob., W. Rasen 1534 &c., 61
- „ Rob., Waltham 1541, 182
- „ Rob., Saxby 1541-3, 339
- „ Rob., Sutterton 1600, 169
- „ Rog., Wigtoft 1587, 260
- „ Sim., Waltham 1532-4, 332
- „ Tho., Suttton 1563, 205
- „ Tho., Wigtoft 1577 ii, 266
- „ Tho., Wigtoft 1582, 210
- „ Tho., Wigtoft 1596, 178
- „ Wm., Miningsby 1520-31, 319
- „ Wm., Skellingthorpe 1547, 94
- Howtoft, see Hotoft.**
- Howton, Alison, Cockerington** 1543-56, 5
- „ Geo., Cockerington 1558 ii, 89
- „ Isab., Cockerington 1557 iii, 58
- „ Jo., Elsham 1520-31, 326
- „ Jo., S. Ferriby 1534 &c., 51
- „ Jo., Lea 1545-6 ii, 135
- „ Jo., Cockerington 1556-7, 54
- „ Jo., Cockerington 1557 i, 152; iii, 53
- „ Jo., Utterby 1557 iii, 165
- „ Houtton, Jo., Branston 1562, 57
- „ Jo., Wrawby 1572 ii, 52
- „ Jo., Grimoldby 1593, 194
- „ Ma., Awthorp 1592, 455
- „ Mary Ann 1600, 166
- Howton, Rph., Minting** 1588 i, 189
- „ Rd., Anwick 1591 i, 151
- „ Rob., Quadring 1588 i, 119
- „ Rog., Cockrington 1541-3, 344
- „ Thos., Cockrington 1541-3, 308
- „ Wm., Waddington 1558 iv, 10
- „ Wm., Kirmington 1563-6 & 9, 128
- „ Wm., Minting 1567, 105
- „ Wm., Ropsley 1573 i, 231
- See also Houghton.*
- Hoyeson, Tho., Mid. Rasen** 1572 i, 166
- Hoygh, see Hough.**
- Hoyland, Rob., Kirton** 1554-6, 41, 117
- Hoys, Ag., Stubton** 1554-6, 212
- „ Joan, Stubton 1583 i, 18
- „ Jo., Fenton 1580 ii, 104
- „ Hoise, Jo., Benington 1592, 62
- „ Rob., Stubton 1557 i, 197
- „ Hoyes, Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 96
- „ Hoyse, Tho., Claypole 1598, 161
- „ Wm., Stubton 1580 i, 63
- „ Hoyse, Wm. 1584, 124
- „ Hoyse, Wm., Stubton 1595 i, 122
- Hoyton, Tho., Hougham** 1538-40, 122
- Hubancke, Greg., Cumberworth** 1579, 151
- „ Lawr., Woodhall 1571 ii, 87
- „ Reynold, Edlington 1553-5 & 6, 58
- Hubbarde, Ag., Wrangle** 1585 i, 41
- „ Barth., Wigtoft 1563-6 & 9, 250
- „ Christian, Addlethorpe 1595 i, 152
- „ Eliz., Stickford 1587, 248
- „ Hy., Bratofte 1562, 210
- „ Hy., Stickford 1589, 242
- „ Jo., Holton Beckering 1545-6 ii, 374
- „ Hobord, Jo., Kirton 1557 iii, 164
- „ Jo., Stickford 1564, 163
- „ Jo., Orby 1589, 249
- „ Jo., Skendleby 1590, 386
- „ Margt., Anwick 1532-4, 270
- „ Rd., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 114
- „ Rob., Orby 1535-7, 20
- „ Rob., Irby 1541-3, 58
- „ Hoberd, Sibell, Wrangle 1549-50, 123
- „ Tho., Kirton 1538-40, 238
- „ Hobarde, Tho., Stamford 1541, 354
- „ Wm., Wainfleet 1587, 317
- „ Wm., Sibsey 1590, 6
- Hubbart, Hubbat, Allen, Frampton** 1551-2, 115
- „ Hubbytt, Hy., Benniworthe 1543-56, 19

Hubbart, Rd., Croft	1535-7, 119	Hudson, Jo., E. Kirkby	1593, 14
„ Rob., Gosberton	1561, 13	„ Jo., Halton	1594 ii, 188
„ Rob., Donington	1592, 185	„ Jo., Barrow	1599, 64
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1532-4, 168	„ Mart., Thorpe	1569 i, 51
Hubbershee, Jo., Sutton	1592, 18	„ Nich., Manton	1600, 165
Hubie, Wm., Heckington	1572 ii, 259	„ Rd., Roughton	1558 iv, 218
Hublethorne, Al., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 188 ; ii, 85	„ Rd., Welton	1577 ii, 161
„ Rob., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 216	„ Rd., Deeping	1587, 228
Hubye, Jo., Heckington	1562, 61	„ Rob., Hundleby	1535-7, 19
Hucke, Cecily, Darrington	1584, 8	„ Rob., Dovesby	1581, 197
„ Wm., Digby	1587, 310	„ St., Barrow	1532-4, 88
Huckle, Al., Bolingbroke	1594 i, 51	„ Tho., Bardney	1551-2, 34
Hud, Jo., Kyme	1553-5 & 6, 212	„ Tho., Swineshead	1551-2, 195
„ Rd., Grantham	1558 iv, 270	„ Tho., Halton	1586, 47
See also <b>Hode.</b>		„ Tho., Tointon	1586, 243
Huddersall, Rob., S. Kyme	1543-56, 288	„ Tho., Toynton	1593, 120
„ Rob., S. Kyme	1549-50, 81	„ Tho., Benington	1597, 271
Huddleston, Edm., Kelsey	1589, 145	„ Tho., Butterwick	1599, 291
„ Godf., Rowston	1558 i, 150	„ Wm., Leake	1547-9, 34
„ Godf., Lincoln	1563-6 & 9, 233	„ Wm., Bardney	1563-6 & 9, 143
„ Hy., Kirkby on Bain	1585 i, 133	„ Wm., Bardney	1573 i, 245 ; ii, 126
„ Jenett, Tattershall	1563, 151	„ Wm., Mavis Enderby	1580 ii, 59
„ Jo., Rowston	1520-31, 369	<b>Huett, Huetsen, see Hewitt, Hewitson.</b>	
„ Jo., Wragby	1565, 22	<b>Huff, Wm., Kirton</b>	1585 ii, 136
„ Jo., Fulbeck	1597-8, 73	<b>Huggam, Jo., Coningsby</b>	1580 i, 176
„ Ma., Harmston	1580 ii, 98	<b>Huggan, Margt., Mid. Rasen</b>	1567, 152
„ Ol., Lincoln	1541, 380	„ Marmaduke, W. Rasen	1591 ii, 364
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1585 ii, 45	„ Rd., W. Rasen	1543-5, 136
„ Rob., Rowston	1520-31, 127	„ Rd., Rasen	1586, 227
„ Rob., Nocton	1541-3, 227	„ Wm., W. Rasen	1520-31, 278
„ Rob., Fulbeck	1561, 15	„ Wm., Broxholme	1557 ii, 42
„ Rob., Rowston	1562, 31	See also <b>Huggine.</b>	
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1564, 65	<b>Huggard, Jo., Lincoln</b>	1554-6, 180, 188
„ Rob., Fulbeck	1597, 29	„ Jo., Swaton	1589, 225
„ Tho., Rowston	1570, 64	„ Rob., Lincoln	1535-7, 159
„ Wm., Crowland	1558 i, 148	<b>Huggine, Jo., Gosberton</b>	1551-2, 288
„ Wm., Fulbeck	1597, 162	„ Huggon, Jo., Stainton	1577 ii, 328
<b>Hudles, see Hoodless.</b>		„ Hugine, Jo., Surfleet	1579, 102
<b>Hudley, Tho., Gt. Hale</b>	1600, 42	„ Margt., Rasen	1596, 63
<b>Hudson, Al., Ailsby</b>	1597-8, 97	„ Tho., Dyke	1588 ii, 23
„ Ann, Leake	1545-6 ii, 65	„ Tho., Timberland	1597-8, 31
„ Bryan, Croxby	1581, 70	„ Hugine, Wm., Welby	1558 i, 29
„ Chris., Asgarby	1545-6 ii, 57	See also <b>Huggan.</b>	
„ Edm., Barrow	1592, 276	<b>Hugh, Rob., Coningsby</b>	1585 ii, 94
„ Eliz., E. Halton	1563-6 & 9, 141	<b>Hugill, Jo.</b>	1563-6 & 9, 55
„ Em., Fosdyke	1584, 173	<b>Hukame, Rob., Wintringham</b>	1557 ii, 46
„ Fra., Coleby	1591 i, 231	<b>Hulks als. Crayer, Ag., Swineshead</b>	1557 i, 196
„ Hy., Leverton	1532-4, 130	<b>Hull, Rd., Moulton</b>	1557 iii, 133
„ Hy., Halton	1547-9, 53	„ Rd., Moulton	1562, 278
„ Isab., Skendleby	1592, 522	„ Sim., Kirton	1567, 131
„ Jas., Barrow	1557 i, 194	„ Wm., Pickwell	1583 ii, 154
„ Joan, Tointon	1588 i, 850	<b>Hullen, Jo., Spalding</b>	1577 ii, 89
„ Jo., Tointon	1534 &c., 39	<b>Hullett, Jo., Kenington</b>	1557 iv, 90
„ Jo., Lincoln	1541-3, 41	<b>Hulllott, Jo., Mareham</b>	1575 i, 217
„ Jo., Grimsby	1557 iii, 66		
„ Jo., Thorsway	1558 i, 111		
„ Jo., Leake	1563, 211		
„ Jo., Barrow	1574 i, 2		



<b>Hulliwell, see Halliwell, Holywell.</b>		<b>Hunston, Rd., Lincoln</b>	1535-7, 69
<b>Hulton, Geo., Donington</b>	1562, 79	<b>Hunte, Ag., Wigtoft</b>	1541, 181
<b>Humberston, Emmot, Branston</b>		„ Chas., Legbourn	1596, 140
	1547-9, 205	„ Eliz., Benington	1554-6, 77
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1541-3, 380	„ Eliz., Kirton	1569 i, 73
„ Rob., Branston	1520-31, 362	„ Jas., Kirton	Var., 59
<b>Humbie, Wm., Kirton</b>	1584, 201	„ Jas., Kirton	1563, 65
<b>Humble, Edw., Roughton</b>	1532-4, 258	„ Joan, Kirton	1541-3, 343
„ Gilb., Timberland	1587, 40	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 313
„ Jo., Ludburgh	1579, 41	„ Jo., Benington	1541-3, 392
„ Ol., Benniworth	1566 &c., 290	„ Jo., Doddington	1568, 123
<b>Humbleton, Ag., Skirbeck</b>	1571 i, 140	„ Jo., Blankney	1592, 308
„ Humbulton, Jo., Trusthorpe		„ Margt., Blankney	1592, 475
	1541, 23	„ Rd., Saxby	1534 &c., 52
„ Rd., Cockerington	1543-5, 62	„ Rd., Lincoln	1541, 194
<b>Hume, Rob., Fosdyke</b>	1573 i, 147	„ Rob., Kirton	1568, 152
<b>Humerton, Eliz., Burton</b>	1558 ii, 116	„ Rob., jun., Benington	1571 i, 111
<b>Humfray, Hy., Clee</b>	1543-5, 67	„ Rog., Kirton	1532-4, 92
„ Hy., S. Hykeham	1558 iv, 108	„ Tho., Burgh	1599, 27
„ Jeff.	1553-5 & 6, 173	„ Wm., Frampton	1520-31, 140
„ Jo., S. Somercotes	1564, 157	„ Wm., Thornton	1541, 216
„ Tho., Covenham St. Mary		„ Wm., Long Benington	1565, 122
	1543-56, 402	„ Wm., Kirton	1583 ii, 200
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 96	<b>Hunter, Ca., Helpringham</b>	
„ Tho., Gretford	1599, 258		1557-72, 58
„ Wm.	1543-56, 67	„ Chris., Sausthorpe	1569 i, 39
„ <i>See also Umphrey.</i>		„ Edw., Corby	1545-6 ii, 134
<b>Humilton, see Hamilton.</b>		„ Edw., Killingholme	1557-72, 192
<b>Huming, Tho., Algarkirk</b>	1551-2, 169	„ Geo., Lincoln	1565, 72
<b>Humingham, Rob., Kirton</b>	1541-3, 42	„ Isab., Killingholme	1579, 166
<b>Humpe, Jo., Gosberton</b>	1591 i, 74	„ Isab., Wiberton	1591 ii, 380
<b>Hundleby, Chris., Alford</b>	1545-6 i, 15	„ Jo., Worletby	1543-5, 225
„ Hel., Alford	1590, 115	„ Jo., Coningsby	1567, 292
„ Jo., Sibsey	1586, 49	„ Jo., Goxhill	1570, 69
„ Jo., Saltfleetby	1590, 453	„ Jo., Ingolmells	1592, 143
„ Nich., Kirton	1563-6 & 9, 62	„ Lucy, Tattershall	1569 i, 3
„ Rd., Thoresthorpe	1538-40, 28	„ Rd., Hogsthorpe	1532-4, 327
„ Rob., Grimsby	1591 ii, 24	„ Rd., Killingholme	1580 i, 93
„ Tho., Trusthorpe	1583 ii, 17	„ Rob., Carlton	1551-3, 92
„ Wm., Hagnaby	1577 ii, 380	„ Rob., Frampton	1557-84, 2
„ Wm., Saltfleetby	1596, 237	„ Rob., W. Torrington	
<b>Hune, Jo., sen., Algarkirk</b>	1571 ii, 110		1575 i, 226 ; ii, 86
„ Margt., Fosdyke	1587, 258	„ Rob., Mumby	1584, 286
„ Nich., Kirton	1588 i, 243	„ Rob., Frampton	1586, 294
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1588 i, 88	„ Rob., Killingholme	1591 ii, 294
„ St., Kirton	1582, 244	„ Tho., Boothby	1577 i, 43
<b>Hunsworth, Jo.</b>	1568, 15	„ Wm., Wickenby	1535-7, 23
<b>Hunhead, Chris., Elsham</b>	1562, 185	„ Wm., Imingham	1545-6 ii, 252
<b>Huninge, Cecily, Alderchurch</b>	1565, 14	„ Wm., Goxhill	1567, 253
„ Nich., Algarkirk	1597-8, 4	„ Wm., Barrow	1597, 20
„ Rd., Boston	1543-5, 28	<b>Hunting, Rd., Garnthorp</b>	1558 ii, 117
„ Rog., Algarkirk	1541, 135	<b>Huntingdon, Barth., Saltfleetby</b>	
„ Tho., Kirton Holme	1570, 62		1576, 49
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1570, 204	„ Huntington, Chris., Ludford	
<b>Hunn, Tho., Wigtoft</b>	1563-6 & 9, 284		1557 i, 123
„ Tho., Kirton Holme	1571 ii, 123	„ Jenet, Ludford Parva	1576, 68
„ Hun, Wm., Algarkirk		„ Jo., Edenham	1574 i, 389
	1547-9, 172	„ Huntington, Tho., Leake	
<b>Hunningham, see Honingham.</b>			1581, 156
<b>Hunston, Clem., Ruskington</b>	1581, 19	„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1585 i, 122

- Hunton, Wm., Gunnerby 1590, 444  
Huntred, Tho., Worletby 1592, 195  
Hunyat, Rog., Hornton 1557 i, 88  
Hurd, Jo., Partney 1572 i, 175 ; ii, 57  
*See also Harde, Hird.*  
Hurdman, Eliz., Willoughby 1543-5, 348  
,, Hum., Sixhills 1553-5 & 6, 72  
,, Jas., Sixhills 1545-6 ii, 305  
*See also Herdman.*  
Hurle, Rob., Kirton 1582, 338  
Hurles, Jo., Grendon Underwood 1591 ii, 140  
Hurlocke, Jo., Screvelsby 1587, 356  
Hurndale, Jo., Ascote 1563-6 & 9, 136  
Hurroks, Jo., Mkt. Rasen 1520-31, 406  
Hurry, Hury, Rob., Lincoln 1543-5, 14  
,, Tho., Haltham 1574 i, 350  
Hurson, Jo. 1543-56, 400  
Hurst, Ag., Henlowe 1571 i, 210  
,, Hy., Grimsby 1600, 121  
,, Jo., Swaton 1553-5 & 6, 80  
,, Jo., Moulton 1573 i, 203 ; ii, 113  
,, Jo., Withern 1580 ii, 64  
,, Jo., Preston 1594 ii, 116  
,, Rph., Wainfleet 1592, 583  
,, Tho., Swaton 1547, 54  
,, Tho., Dunsby 1590, 331  
Hurte, Eliz., Holton 1581, 225  
,, Rd., Holton Beckering 1578, 228  
,, Horte, Rob. 1556 &c., 271  
Hurton, Ad., Grimsby 1538-40, 315  
,, Anne, N. Thoresby 1562, 89  
,, Jo., Keddington 1567, 110  
,, Jo., Stainfield 1574 i, 60  
,, Jo., Humberstone 1598, 102  
,, Rob., Ashby 1543-56, 307  
Huskinson, Jo., Helpringham 1585 i, 202  
Huson, Jo., Blankney 1541-3, 67  
*See also Husson.*  
\* Hussey, Tho., esq., Caythorpe (proved 1558) 1566 &c., 259  
*See also Husye.*  
Husson, Rob. 1534 &c., 169  
*See also Huson.*  
\* Hustwaite, Ustwayte, Rob., Thornton on Humber 1543-5, 241  
,, Tho., Bolingbroke 1580 i, 140  
,, Wm., Waltham 1564, 94  
Husye, Rob., Linwood 1545-6 i, 227  
*See also Hussey.*  
Hutchin, Ca., Moulton 1579, 182  
,, Rob., Gt. Carlton 1585 i, 200  
,, Tho., Horncastle 1541, 72  
Hutchinson, Hochinson, Ag., N. Coates 1558 ii, 96  
,, Alx., Brothertoft 1596, 21  
Hutchinson, Anne, Lincoln 1586, 216  
,, Chris., Leasingham 1557 iv, 73  
,, Chris., Sibsey 1593, 211  
,, Cuth., Hemingham 1563, 64  
,, *als. Baylie, Edw., Wigtoft* 1547-9, 96  
,, Ell., Sibsey 1594 i, 93  
,, Geo., Harmston 1570, 21  
,, Geo., Fishtoft 1592, 323  
,, Greg., Skirbeck 1568, 252  
,, Jas., Melton 1557 iv, 355  
,, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 368  
,, Hochinson, Jo., N. Coates 1549-50, 240  
,, Jo., N. Coates 1549-50, 256  
,, Jo., Holbeach 1567, 22  
,, Jo., Potter Hanworth 1597-8, 85  
,, Marion, Swaton 1532-4, 278  
,, Ph., Wiberton 1567, 16  
,, Rd., Anwick 1551-2, 310  
,, Rd., N. Coates 1557 i, 320  
,, Rd., Wiberton 1567, 31  
,, Rd., Boston 1592, 202  
,, Rob., Swaton 1532-4, 139  
,, Rob., Eagle 1567, 44  
,, Rob., Wragby 1569 i, 194  
,, Tho., Walcot 1557 i, 348  
,, Tho., Roxton 1563, 220  
,, Tho., Brothertoft 1565, 10  
,, Tho., Halton 1595 i, 14  
,, Wm., Lincoln 1541-3, 325  
,, Wm., Lincoln 1583 i, 116  
Hutton, Eliz., Sutton 1591 i, 366  
,, Houttonne, Jo., Branston 1562, 57  
,, Jo., Stamford 1564, 120  
,, Rd., Elsham 1554-6, 107  
,, Rob., Doddington 1557-72, 167  
,, Rob., Ashby 1563, 124  
,, Rob., Withern 1572 i, 201  
,, Rob., Waithe 1572 ii, 142  
,, Rob., Whisby 1573 ii, 109  
,, Rob., Tointon 1581, 92  
,, Tho., Spilsby 1572 ii, 169  
,, Wm., N. Coates 1599, 223  
Huxworth, Jo., Gt. Coates 1599, 79  
Hyghs, *see* Highs.  
Hylie, *see* Hiley.  
Hyn, Hynes, *see* Hin, Hines.  
Hyrd, *see* Hird, Hurd.  
Hyrdman, *see* Herdman.  
Ibbes, Rob., Tallington 1574 ii, 93  
Ibinson, Jo., Sutton 1590, 425  
,, Wm., Holbeach 1574 i, 237 ; ii, 140  
Ibrey, Ibrey, Hy., Stainton 1571 i, 58  
,, Ibrye, Jo., Kirmond 1577 ii, 168

Ibrey, Iberry, Margt., Binbrook		Ingoldmells, Ynggomells, Tho., Skidbrook	1558 ii, 118	1543-5, 205
„ Ibraie, Wal., Manby	1583 ii, 37	„ Tho., Friskney	1582, 103	
„ Ibrie, Wm., Binbrook		„ Ingamells, Wm., Reaston		1551-3, 38
„ Wm., Lit. Carlton	1570, 206	Ingolsson, Rob.	1545-6 i, 239	
Idle, Rob., W. Deeping	1577 i, 9	Ingram, Ag., Whaplode	1538-40, 304	
„ Tho., Bucknall	1558 ii, 89	„ Ag., Whaplode	1597-8, 236	
Idon, Iden, Nich., Spalding		„ Joan, Carlton	1587, 135	
„ Tho., Whaplode	1520-31, 83	„ Jo., Bucknall	1558 iii, 1	
„ Tho., Whaplode	1538-40, 243	„ Jo., Bucknall	1566 &c., 248	
„ Tho., Whaplode	1552-6, 90	„ Jo., Saltfleetby	1568, 53	
Idson, Tho., Gunby	1597-8, 72	„ Jo., Surfleet	1579, 46	
Igdal, Adlard, N. Elkington		„ Jo., Bucknall	1582, 353	
	1551-2, 110	„ Rob., Holbeach	1582, 247	
Ignes, Ph., Hameringham	1579, 94	„ Rob., Holbech	1588 i, 139	
Iland, Tho., Ashby	1575 i, 102	„ Sim., Sutton	1580 ii, 110	
Imenur, Tho., Caythorp	1557 iv, 226	„ Sim., Holbeach	1587, 170	
Imingham, Jo., Bolingbroke		„ Tho., Lincoln	1547-9, 263	
	1553-5 & 6, 155	„ Tho., Lincoln	1549-50, 2	
„ Jo., Irby	1591 ii, 302	„ Tho., Lincoln	1566 &c., 61	
„ Rob., Welton	1567, 138	„ Tho., Gt. Carlton	1573 i, 114	
Invine, Jo., Sibthorp	1585 ii, 43	„ Tho., Carlton	1587, 115	
Inderwell, Wm., Poynton	1572 i, 202	„ Tho., Holbeach	1591 ii, 371	
„ Wm., Pointon	1572 ii, 141	„ Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 18	
Inge, Harry, Howell	1538-40, 88	„ Wm., Surfleet	1567, 174	
Ingham, Jas., Limber	1593, 236	Ingrave, Jo., Helpringham	1541-3, 211	
„ Ingame, Jo., Donington		„ Margt., Helpringham		1543-5, 181
	1591 i, 278	Inkarsonne, Jo., Witham		1553-5 & 6, 145
Inglad, <i>see</i> England.		Inkersall, Margt., Manthorp		1594 i, 130
Inglebie, Ingilby, Geo., Gayton		Inman, Edm., Quarrington	1587, 123	
	1591 i, 338	„ Jenet, Baumber	1552-6, 11	
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1583 i, 79	„ Jo., Baumber	1541, 103	
„ Rob., Asterby	1562, 167	„ Jo., Willoughby	1552-6, 133	
„ Ingelbie, Tho., Somercotes		„ Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1561, 169	
	1581, 87	„ Jo., Tupholme	1594 ii, 69	
„ Tho., Somercotes	1598, 80	„ Rowland, Pinchbeck	1596, 96	
„ Engolbie, Wm., Alvingham		„ Tho., Ingoldmells	1541, 196	
	1588 ii, 124	„ Tho., Castle Bytham		1566 &c., 66
<i>See also</i> Ingoldby.		„ Wm., Castle Bytham		1557 iii, 100
Ingleche, <i>see</i> Englishe.		Innsbye, Tho., Market Deeping		1557 iv, 50
Inglewood, Jenet, Normanby				1577 ii, 181
	1591 ii, 8	Ipworth, Hy., E. Halton	1541-3, 356	
„ Jo., Leasingham	1557-72, 125	Irby, Hy., Stickford		* „ Kenelm, gent., Sutterton
„ Jo., Lissington	1594 i, 42			1585 i, 285
„ Mich., Wickenby	1586, 250			„ Rd.
„ Rd., Mid. Rasen				1547-9, 116
	1573 i, 291 ; ii, 39			„ Tho., Moulton
„ Wm., Lissington	1551-3, 263			1545-6 i, 50
Inglitt, Jo., Hilton	1577 ii, 125	Ireland, Rph.	1541-3, 427	
<i>See also</i> Hinglet.		„ Rob., Golsby	1534 &c., 144	
Ingoldby, Hy., Grimoldby	1587, 139	„ Tho.	1563-6 & 9, 181	
<i>See also</i> Inglebie.		„ Tho., Nettleham	1580 ii, 34	
Ingoldmells, Yngomells, Hy., Saleby		„ Wal., Benington	1554-6, 151	
	1545-6 i, 206	„ Yerland, Wm., S. Ormsby		1535-7, 266
„ Ingolmells, Jo., Gt. Carlton				
	1591 i, 305			
„ Rd., Saleby	1565, 95			
„ Yngannells, Tho., Saleby				
	1538-40, 74			

Isaac <i>als.</i> Clerke, Ag., Tidd St. Mary	1520-31, 101	Jackson, Ag., Deeping	1587, 220
„ Isacke, Ag., Long Benington	1547, 251	„ Alx., Sutton	1563-6 & 9, 32
„ Isocke, Al., Tidd St. Mary	1547, 202	„ Al., Swineshead	1547, 144
„ Isocke, Edw., Tidd St. Mary	1547-9, 117	„ Al., Bag Enderby	1573 i, 164
„ Isac, Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1541, 245	„ Al., Holbeach	1578, 179
„ Isocke, Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1543-5, 315	„ Al., Stainton	1587, 285
„ Isaack, Rd., Foston	1591 ii, 117	„ Al., Donington	1591 ii, 335
„ Isac, Tho., Stixwould	1545-6 i, 43	„ Alison, Kirton	1543-5, 253
Isbrande, Heman	1532-4, 121	„ And., Tointon	1589, 252
Isgrave, Rd., Welton	1597, 263	„ Anne, N. Willingham	1583 i, 127
Ismay, Jo., Gedney	1567, 279	„ Ant., Gt. Coates	1575 i, 208
„ Rob., Gedney	1541-3, 354	„ Barth., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 23
„ Wm., Gedney Fen	1543-5, 151	„ Barth., Holbeach	1586, 39
Isotson, Rob., Billingham	1520-31, 10, 26	„ Ca., Dodington	1532-4, 275
„ Wm., Boston	1543-5, 355	„ Chris., Bag Enderby	1572 i, 241 ; ii, 1
Issebrande, Al., Holbeach	1557 i, 127	„ Chris., Washingboro'	1578, 239
Isszart, Rd., Spalding	1562, 256	„ Chris., Lincoln	1591 ii, 310
Ive, Edw., Grimsby	1535-7, 117	„ Cuth., Fleet	1576, 233
„ Gilb., Crowland	1557 iii, 164	„ Edm., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 6
„ Jenet, Grimsby	1535-7, 166	„ Edm., Garnthorp	1585 i, 15
„ Jo., Ashby Puerorum	1545-6 i, 176	„ Edw., Morton	1543-5, 360
„ Tho., Crowle	1558 ii, 46	„ Edw., Gosberton	1592, 260
„ Wm., Crowland	1574 ii, 36	„ Eliz., Sutton	1547, 40, 212
Ives, Chris., Digby	1590, 394	„ Eliz., Threckingham	1557 iii, 3
„ Eliz., Bassingham	1597, 298	„ Fra., Fulnetby	1577 ii, 335
„ Jo., Timberland	1547, 18	„ Fra., Haconby	1582, 39
„ Ivis, Jo., Marton	1551-3, 129	„ Fra., N. Willingham	1591 i, 189
„ Jo., Marton	1580 i, 71	„ Geo., Garnthorpe	1541, 73
„ Pet., Timberland	1570, 28	„ Geo., Threckingham	1556-7, 49
„ Rd., Moulton	1589, 101	„ Geo., Threckingham	1557 i, 160
„ Rob., N. Kyme	1576, 154	„ Geo., Fulstow	1575 i, 135 ; ii, 152
„ Rob., Billingham	1587, 56	„ Geo., Fleet	1592, 513
„ Rob., Walcot	1587, 331	„ Greg., Frieston	1565, 119
„ Tho., Timberland	1564, 149	„ Hamond, Branston	1594 i, 97
„ Wm., Gt. Missenden	1585 ii, 61	„ Hy., Donington	1541, 46
Iveson, Chris., Crestead	1600, 80	„ Hy., Skirbeck	1567, 150
Jackline, And., Dunsby	1567, 278	„ Hy., Quadring	1565, 48
„ Jo., Dowsby	1570, 184	„ Jaxon, Hy., Bicker	1574 i, 235
„ Jacklinge, Jo., Worlaby	1579, 68	„ Hy., Bicker	1574 ii, 117
„ Jacklin, Jo., Ferriby	1580 ii, 216	„ Hy., E. Halton	1590, 286
„ Jacklinge, Rd., Billingham	1547-9, 337	„ Hy., Donington	1591 i, 31
„ Jakelyn, Tho., Dowsby	1552-6, 57	„ Hy., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 251
Jacks, <i>see</i> Jaques.		„ Jaxon, Isab., Frieston	1565, 173
Jackson, . . . . .	1543-56, 116	„ Isab., Dodington	1600, 29
„ Ag., Gt. Hale	1543-5, 246	„ Jas., Holbeach	1551-2, 209
„ Ag., Lincoln	1564, 55	„ Jas., Gedney	1585 ii, 96
„ Ag., Horbling	1571 ii, 187	„ Jas., N. Willingham	1591 i, 341
„ Ag., Boston	1574 i, 4	„ Ja., Denton	1599 14
		„ Joan, Moulton	1584, 246
		„ Joan, Withern	1584, 294
		„ Joan, Bourn	1586, 48
		„ Jo., Quadring	1520-31, 103
		„ Jo., Frieston	1520-31, 201
		„ Jo., Kirton	1532-4, 4
		„ Jo., Dodington	1532-4, 117
		„ Jo., N. Willingham	1532-4, 238
		„ Jo., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 110

<b>Jackson, Jo., Hacconby</b>	1538-40, 261	<b>Jackson, Rd., Holbeach</b>	1543-56, 328
„ Jo., Holbeach	1541, 39	„ Rd., Skirbeck	1543-56, 336
„ Jo., Partney	1541, 228	„ Rd., Alford	1545-6 i, 13
„ Jo., Holbeach	1541-3, 121	„ Rd., Westboro'	1545-6 ii, 26
„ Jo., Horkstow	1541-3, 387	„ Jaxsonne, Rd., Freeston	1551-3, 19
„ Jo., Horsington	1545-6, i, 139	„ Rd., Threckingham	1553-5 & 6, 184
„ Jo., E. Halton	1547, 49	„ Rd., Lincoln	1554-6, 284
„ Jo., Skellingthorpe	1547, 204	„ Rd., Benniworth	1557 iv, 209
„ Jo., Swineshead	1547-9, 7	„ Rd., Lincoln	1561, 122
„ Jo., Donington	1551-2, 204	„ Rd., Wiberton	1566 &c., 188
„ Jo., E. Halton	1554-6, 229	„ Rd., Bucknall	1570, 10
„ Jo., Ludburgh	1557 iii, 199, 214	„ Rd.	1571 ii, 43
„ Jo.	1557 iv, 6	„ Rd., Langton	1571 ii, 75
„ Jo., Branston	1558 iv, 56	„ Rd., Boston	1584, 363
„ Jo., Stamford	1558 iv, 289	„ Rd., Haconby	1585 i, 237
„ Jo., Lissington	1563, 37	„ Rd., Humby	1590, 40
„ Jo., Frieston	1564, 49	„ Rd., Wiberton	1596, 97, 110
„ Jo., Fulstow	1565, 81	„ Rd., Bardney	1597, 248
„ Jo., Wiberton	1578, 96	„ Rob., Hammeringham	1532-4, 154
„ Jo., Butterwick	1578, 142	„ Rob., W. Torrington	1538-40, 57
„ Jo., Gainsboro'	1580 ii, 245	„ Rob., Tupholme	1543-56, 385
„ Jo., Withern	1582, 222	„ Rob., Donington	1554-6, 17
„ Jo., Croxton	1582, 236	„ Rob., Spanby	1556-7, 7, 37
„ Jo.	1584, 227	„ Rob., Spanby	1557 i, 178, 229
„ Jo., Enderby	1589, 140	„ Rob., Tupholme	1557 i, 393
„ Jo., Stow	1590, 429	„ Rob., Donington	1557 iv, 280
„ Jo., Butterwick	1591 i, 310	„ Rob., Partney	1557-72, 13
„ Jo., Whaplode	1593, 159	„ Rob., Horbling	1558 i, 204
„ Jo., Billinghay	1594 i, 25	„ Rob., Wickenby	1563, 42
„ Jo., Toynton	1596, 250	„ Rob., Carlton le Moorland	1564, 46
„ Jo., Somercotes	1597, 140	„ Rob., Bicker	1567, 178
„ Jo., Doddington	1598, 90	„ Rob., Bicker	1583 i, 29
„ Jo., Lincoln	1598, 126	„ Rob., Imingham	1590, 70
„ Jo., Treckingham	1599, 150	„ Rog., Denton	1583 i, 77
„ als. <b>Wylkynson, Mab., Boston</b>	1538-40, 41	„ Rol., Holywell	1520-31, 255
„ Margt., Bicker	1506 &c., 72	„ Row., Saltfleetby	1573 i, 108
„ Margt., Benniworth	1570, 91	„ Jakeson, Sim., Kirton	1541, 433
„ Margt., Kealby	1574 i, 303	„ St., Stickney	1589, 197
„ Margt., Osgarby	1578, 215	„ Tho., Spalding	1506 &c., 56
„ Margt., Bicker	1585 i, 141	„ Tho., Tattershall	1534 &c., 12
„ Margt., Gedney	1593, 216	„ Tho., Bicker	1535-7, 44
„ Ma., Cadney	1591 ii, 69	„ Tho., Halton	1538-40, 124
„ Matilda, Claypole	1584, 82	„ Tho., Bratoft	1545-6 i, 209
„ Matt., Tattershall	1599, 28	„ Tho., Metheringham	1545-6 ii, 200
„ Nich., Grimoldby	1547-9, 107	„ Tho., Lissington	1554-6, 72
„ Nich., Bicker	1553-5 & 6, 74	„ Tho., Theddlethorp	1557 iii, 118
„ Nich., Sudbrooke	1557 ii, 116	„ Tho., Fosdyke	1557 iii, 141
„ Nich., Harlaxton	1557 iv, 232	„ Jakesonne, Tho., Doddington	1558 i, 27
„ Nich., Pinchbeck	1566-9, 75	„ Tho., S. Somercotes	1558 i, 94
„ Nich., Pinchbeck	1569 ii, 49	„ Tho., Healing	1562, 57
„ Nich., Wiberton	1574 i, 260	„ Tho., Haconby	1562, 205
„ Nich., Normanby	1578, 220	„ Tho., Donington	1569 i, 208
„ Nich., Quadring	1588 i, 91	„ Tho., Donington	1577 ii, 35
„ Nich., Bourn	1600, 171		
„ Pet., Gaudby	1551-3, 246		
„ Reg., Gt. Coates	1535-7, 5		
„ Rd., Croft	Var., 6		
„ Jaxson, Rd., Holbeach	1541-3, 117		

<b>Jackson, Tho., Grimsby</b>	1580 i, 107	<b>Jankinson, see Jenkinson.</b>	
„ Tho., Holbeach	1584, 206	<b>Jaques, Jo., Donington</b>	1581, 118
„ Tho., Holbeach	1588 ii, 9	„ Wal., Kyme	1592, 387
„ Tho., Edlington	1589, 155	„ Jacks, Wm., Irnham	1543-5, 54
„ Tho., Enderby	1590, 291	<b>Jarcocke, Chris., Fulbeck</b>	1590, 220
„ Tho., Bicker	1592, 357	„ Hel., Syston	1593, 323
„ Tho., Bicker	1594 ii, 34	„ Rd., Syston	1567, 58
„ Tho., Tallington	1599, 206	„ Rob., Syston	1591 ii, 352
„ Wm., Bicker	1506 &c., 71, 80	„ Tho.	1543-56, 286
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Wykynson, Wm., Wyberton</b>	1520-31, 51	<b>Jarman, Joan, Grantham</b>	1592, 30
„ Wm., Holbeach	1532-4, 134	„ Rd., Denton	1562, 238
„ Wm., Boston	1538-40, 22	„ Wm., Grantham	1592, 381
„ Wm., S. Sommercotes	1538-40, 319	<i>See also Jerman.</i>	
„ Wm., Donington	1541, 48	<b>Jarnell, Jo., Trusthorpe</b>	1564, 24
„ Wm., Swineshead	1541, 398	<b>Jarratt, Margt., Blankney</b>	1575 i, 314 ; ii, 229
„ Wm., Sutton	1541-3, 373	<b>Jarrer, Tho., Pinchbeck</b>	1534 &c., 157
„ Wm., Hacconby	1543-5, 23	<b>Jarvis, Jervys, Al., Gunwarby</b>	1547-9, 142
„ Wm., Gunwarby	1543-5, 107	„ Jervys, Chris., Gunwarby	1543-5, 232
„ Wm., Gedney	1543-5, 155, 142	„ Joan, Gosberton	1595 i, 16
„ Wm., Wragholme	1543-5, 262	„ Gervis, Jo., Gonerby	1558 i, 201
„ Wm., Beasby	1545-6 i, 217	„ Rd., Gunwarby	1543-5, 247
„ Wm., Donington	1545-6, 266	„ Tho., Thorpelambton	1566-9, 99
„ Wm., Winteringham	1547-9, 54	„ Jearvis, Tho., Thorpe Langton	1569 ii, 72
„ Wm., Horbling	1547-9, 309	„ Tho., Cowbit	1586, 118
„ Wm., Nettleham	1554-6, 74	<b>Jates, Tho., Clee</b>	1579, 279
„ Wm., Maydenwell	1557 iii, 194	<b>Jaxon, see Jackson.</b>	
„ Wm., Horkstow	1558 i, 71	<b>Jaye, Hy., Evedon</b>	1541-3, 75
„ Wm., Legbourn	1561, 179	„ Isab., Harmston	1556-7, 141
„ Wm., Cowbit	1563-6 & 9, 120	„ Jenet, Harmston	1532-4, 205
„ Wm., Horbling	1566 &c., 58	„ Jey, Jo., Sutton	1600, 130
„ Wm., Whaplode	1570, 33	„ Jay, Rob., Claipole	1558 iv, 29
„ Wm., Moulton	1570, 156	<i>See also Gey.</i>	
„ Wm., Stainton	1571 ii, 69	<b>Jayes, see Jeys.</b>	
„ Wm., N. Willingham	1573 i, 235 ; ii, 112	<b>Jearvis, see Jarvis.</b>	
„ Wm., Welbourn	1575 i, 284 ; ii, 1	<b>Jeckill, Jekyll, Edm., Beniworth</b>	1547, 94
„ Wm., Sutton	1576, 5	„ Gykell, Edw., Clee	1538-40, 65
„ Wm., Mavisenderby	1588 i, 179	„ Jokill, Guy, Irnham	1583 i, 67
„ Wm., W. Rasen	1591 i, 321	„ Rd., Humberstone	1588 ii, 105
„ Wm., Wiberton	1595 i, 166	„ Rob., Irnham	1590, 105
„ Wm., Orby	1597-8, 24	„ Jekyll, Tho., Tetney	1541, 210
„ Wm., Grainthorpe	1598, 133	„ Tho., Tetney	1566 &c., 137
<b>Jacob, St., Wormynall</b>	1597-8, 180	„ Tho., Tetney	1589, 48
<b>Jaffrason, see Jefferson.</b>		<b>Jeffe, Hy., Ryby</b>	1551-3, 58
<b>Jagger, Tho., Barton</b>	1535-7, 192	<b>Jefferson, Ca., Holton</b>	1591 ii, 148
<b>Jakelyn, see Jackline.</b>		„ Hy., Stallingboro'	1580 ii, 123
<b>Jakeson, see Jackson.</b>		„ Hy., Hale	1589, 92
<b>James, Bart., Rothwell</b>	1585 ii, 101	„ Jo., Stallingbro'	1562, 95
„ Clem., Ratheby	1588 i, 173	„ Jo., jun., Stallingboro'	1563, 193
„ Rob., Slowthby	1580 ii, 232	„ Jo., Haburgh	1587, 52
„ Wm., Twiford	1580 ii, 283	„ Jo., Stallinboro'	1588 i, 236
<b>Jameson, Jamson, Jo., Corby</b>	1557 i, 372	„ Gefferson, Jo., Surfleet	1590, 257
„ Jaimeson, Rob., Witham	1543-56, 401	„ Jaffrason, Rd., Luddington	1549-50, 54
„ Jamson, Rob., Witham	1589, 280	„ Rob., Halton	1590, 109
<b>Jampson, Jef., Hacconby</b>	1583 i, 93		

- Jefferson, Rob., Lincoln** 1596, 171  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1566-9, 82  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1569 ii, 49  
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1538-40, 356  
 „ **Geffrason, Wm., Welby**  
     1557 iii, 73  
 „ **Gefferson, Wm., E. Halton**  
     1572 i, 83 ; ii, 77  
**Jeffrey, And., Howell** 1585 i, 73  
 „ **Edw., Marton** 1562, 8  
 „ **Emmett, Heckington** 1599, 221  
 „ **Emot, Waltham** 1541-3, 311  
 „ **Isab., Marton-next-Horncastle**  
     1565, 112  
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1535-7, 4  
 „ **Gefferie, Jo., Bicker** 1557 iii, 123  
 „ **Geffrey, Jo., Fleet** 1571 ii, 14  
 „ **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1581, 178  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1532-4, 66  
 „ **Rob., Little Hale** 1532-4, 277  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1563-6 & 9, 265  
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1577 ii, 116  
 „ **Tho., Stixwold** 1558 iv, 40  
 „ **Tho., Walcot** 1597-8, 13  
 „ **Wm., Marton** 1543-56, 381  
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1593, 201  
**Jekyll, see Jeckill.**  
**Jelian, Hugh, Sutton** 1549-50, 215  
     *See also Galyon, Gillion, Juliane.*  
**Jellatt, Jo., Walcot** 1592, 535  
**Jellons, Jo., Deeping** 1590, 350  
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1591 i, 449  
**Jelope, Rd., Coleby** 1535-7, 273  
**Jelowe, Tho., Bicker** 1532-4, 128  
**Jelowes, Tho., Long Tause** 1571 i, 41  
**Jelstone, Wm., Frieston** 1595 ii, 59  
**Jelyan, see Juliane.**  
**Jenetson, Edw., Elsham** 1580 ii, 275  
**Jenkinson, Al., Algarkirk** 1551-3, 100  
 „ **Edm., Swinderby**  
     1573 i, 279 ; ii, 176  
 „ **Geo., Gt. Hale** 1578, 253  
 „ **Hy., Barnetby** 1545-6 i, 148  
 „ **Hy., Castle Bytham** 1551-2, 72  
 „ **Jas., Kyme** 1589, 113  
 „ **Leon., Dunsby** 1593, 286  
 „ **Jinkinson or Ginkinson, Mich.,**  
     **Fishtoft** 1598, 38  
 „ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1583 i, 13  
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1532-4, 166  
 „ **Rob., Hundleby** 1538-40, 110  
 „ **Rob., Barrowby** 1543-5, 234  
 „ **Rob.,** 1543-56, 5  
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1543-56, 391  
 „ **Jankinson, Rob., Langtoft**  
     1558 iv, 112  
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1569 i, 183  
 „ **Tho., Thornton**  
     1572 i, 197 ; ii, 184  
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1564, 132  
**Jennings, Wm., Stamford** 1581, 183  
**Jennye, Fra., Leadenham** 1577 ii, 7  
     *See also Genne.*  
**Jenson, Jas., Killingholme** 1545-6 ii, 75  
**Jentle, Jentyll, see Gentle.**  
**Jenyson, Margt., Boston** 1541, 441  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1541, 20  
**Jeon, Rob., Spalding** 1579, 218  
**Jepson, Tho., Washingboro'** 1547, 138  
 „ **Tho., Habrough** 1565, 38  
**Jerie, see Gerie.**  
**Jerman, Tho., Gunby** 1582, 276  
     *See also Jarman.*  
**Jervie, Rob., Alford** 1554-6, 338  
**Jervis, see Jarvis.**  
**Jesophe, see Jessop.**  
**Jessop, Alx., Linwood** 1599, 72  
 „ **Anne, Cowbit** 1575 i, 239  
 „ **Chris., Spalding** 1567, 131  
 „ **Eliz., Cowbit** 1558 ii, 24  
 „ **Isab., Coleby** 1574 i, 118 ; ii, 90  
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1541-3, 81  
 „ **Jo., Cowbit** 1557 iv, 114  
 „ **Jo., Blankney** 1588 i, 15  
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1591 ii, 345  
 „ **Nich., Lincoln** 1591 i, 413  
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1584, 24  
 „ **Rob., Manthorpe** 1598, 159  
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1557-72, 105  
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1585 ii, 186  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1590, 109  
 „ **Tho., Long Benington**  
     1591 ii, 62  
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1600, 136  
 „ **Wal., Benington** 1586, 187  
 „ **Jesophe, Wm., Spalding**  
     1535-7, 99  
 „ **Wm., Coleby** 1557-72, 52  
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1572 ii, 260  
 „ **Wm., Syston** 1585 ii, 44  
**Jeter, Rd., Boston** 1580 i, 205  
**Jevetson, Jewetson, see Jowitson.**  
**Jey, see Jaye.**  
**Jeys, Jays, Jo., Spalding** 1588 i, 217  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1590, 316  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1587, 133  
**Jimber, Jime, see Gyomber, Gyme.**  
**Jinkinson, see Jenkinson.**  
**Jobson, Edw., Deeping** 1589, 242  
 „ **Eliz., Spalding** 1552-6, 125  
 „ **Hum., Gt. Coates** 1558 ii, 70  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1520-31, 16  
 „ **Tho., Coates** 1558-4, 152  
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1590, 431  
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1535-7, 72  
**Jodrigill, Tho., Alford** 1545-6 ii, 132  
**Jogge, see Jugg.**  
**Jogin, Jo., Needingworth** 1571 i, 8  
**Jogson, Rd., Grantham** 1551-2, 248  
**Johnson, Ag., Thorpe** 1551-3, 115

<b>Johnson, Ag., Authorpe</b>	1561, 108	<b>Johnson, Hy., Burgh-on-Bain</b>	1562, 7
„ Ag., Thoresby	1562, 103	„ Hy., Gt. Hale	1578, 272
„ Ag., Beelsby	1562, 193	„ Hy., Tathwell	1580 i, 26
„ Ag., Kirton	1565, 75	„ Hy., Tattershall	1581, 134
„ Ag., Edlington	1565, 76	„ Hu., Allington	1596, 100
„ Ag., Langton	1570, 13	„ Hu., Castle Carlton	1597, 135
„ Ag., Ludgarsall	1574 i, 51	„ Isab., Legborne	1551-3, 252
„ Ag.,	1597-8, 71	„ Isab., Woodhall	1551-3, 266
„ Al., Langton	1541, 170	„ Isab., Wragby	1561, 125
„ Al.,	1561, 49	„ Isab., Frieston	1578, 233
„ Al., Ruskington	1574 i, 9	„ Isab., Rasen	1580 i, 8
„ Al., Boston	1574 ii, 115	„ Isab., Moulton	1585 i, 120
„ Al., Swineshead	1591 i, 383	„ Isab., Sutton	1588 i, 137
„ Ant., Welton	1545-6 i, 292	„ Jas., Borringham	1557 ii, 82
„ Ant., Edlington	1588 ii, 211	„ Jef., Goxhill	1585 i, 100
„ Ant., Croft	1595 i, 10	„ Jenet, Lincoln	1551-2, 177
„ Bart., Wainfleet	1572 i, 233 ; ii, 15	„ Jenet, Billingham	1554-6, 272
„ Bart., Willingham	1591 ii, 156	„ Jenet, Roughton	1562, 269
„ Cecil, Maltby	1594 i, 3	„ Jenet, E. Kirkby	1573 i, 316
„ Cecil, Biskerthorp	1580 i, 23	„ Jenet, Saltfleetby	1588 ii, 242
„ Cecilia, Swaton	1532-4, 200	„ Joan, Mareham le Fen	1582, 65
„ Chas., Saltfleetby	1585 i, 35	„ Joan, Horncastle	1582, 281
„ Chas., Willoughby	1588 ii, 203	„ Joan, Sutton	1585 i, 159
„ Chris., Sutterton	1571 ii, 143	„ Jo., parson of Beesby	1520-31, 360
„ Chris., Winthorp	1579, 116	„ Jo., Brigg	1534 &c., 47
„ Chris., Sutterton	1580 i, 160	„ Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1534 &c., 119
„ Chris., Stickney	1588 i, 150	„ Jo., Stanigot	1535-7, 21
„ Chris., Dorrington	1592, 8	„ Jo., Thoresby	1535-7, 188
„ Chris., Nettleton	1592, 86	„ Jo., Langton	1538-40, 105
„ Chris., Crowle	1594 ii, 87	„ Jo., Boston	1541, 140
„ Chris., Kirton	1595 ii, 3	„ Jo., Quadring	1541, 191
„ Dionisius, Marton	1562, 74	„ Jo., Sutton	1541, 271
„ Edm., Keal	1538-40, 298	„ Jo., Thimoldby	1541-3, 414
„ Edw., Sutton	1552-6, 202	„ <i>als.</i> Spreydlington, Jo., Burgh-	
„ Edw., Barrow	1557 iii, 183	„ in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 10
„ Edw., Thoresby	1558 iv, 35	„ Jo., Hagworthingham	1543-5, 297
„ Edw., Thimbleby	1577 ii, 104	„ Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1545-6 i, 127
„ Edw., Gunby	1588 ii, 65	„ Jo., Lincoln	1545-6 ii, 88
„ Edw., Stallingbro'	1600, 120	„ Jo., Ussleby	1547, 183
„ Eliz.,	1543-56, 395	„ Jo., Whaplode	1547, 210
„ Eliz., Uffington	1564, 185	„ Jo., Wiberton	1547-9, 22
„ Eliz., Saxby	1575 i, 86 ; ii, 201	„ Jo., Stainton le Hole	1547-9, 70
„ Eliz., Sotby	1598, 59	„ Jo., Wiberton	1547-9, 347
„ <i>als.</i> Cater, Fra., Ashby	1600, 109	„ Jo., Lincoln	1554-6, 358
„ Geo., Whisby	1580 i, 192	„ Jo., Swaby	1557 i, 265
„ Geo., Gedney	1582, 124	„ Jo., Kirton	1557 iv, 63
„ Geo., Croxby	1596, 154	„ Jo., Lincoln	1557-72, 66
„ Gerard, Horncastle	1580 i, 3 ; ii, 60	„ Jo., Nether Toynton	1558 iv, 232
„ Greg., Gosberton	1588 ii, 82	„ Jo., sen., Authorpe	1561, 131
„ Hel., Thorpe	1574 ii, 122	„ Jo., Somercotes	1562, 146
„ Hel., Brough	1592, 525	„ Jo., Billingham	1562, 197
„ Hy., Stallingbro'	1520-31, 97	„ Jo., Ludford Magna	1563, 63
„ Hy., Wisby	1539, 110	„ Jo., Branston	1563, 174
„ Hy., Scarthoe	1541, 200	„ Jo., Benington	1563, 204
„ Hy., Boston	1543-5, 252	„ Jo., Hogsthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 241
„ Hy., Sutton	1557 iii, 36	„ Jo., Horncastle	1564, 50
„ Hy., Thorp	1557 iii, 194	„ Jo., Authorpe	1565, 165
„ Hy., Bardney	1557-72, 152		



Johnson, Jo., Little Hale	1565, 27	Johnson, Rd., Alford	1541, 289
„ Jo., Froddingham	1566 &c., 170	„ Rd., Gt. Carlton	1541, 356
„ Jo., Boultham	1566 &c., 273	„ Rd., Bicker	1543-5, 28
„ Jo., Sutterton	1567, 125	„ Rd., S. Sommercoates	1543-5, 207
„ Jo., Potterhanworth	1568, 28	„ Rd., Manthorpe	1543-56, 231
„ Jo., Somerby	1569 i, 77	„ Rd., Thorpe	1547-9, 339
„ Jo., Mablethorpe	1569 i, 156	„ Rd., Brumby	1557 ii, 112
„ Jo., Winceby	1570, 109	„ Rd., Hemswell	1557 iv, 57
„ Jo., Howton	1573 i, 104	„ Rd., Burwell	1562, 215
„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1573 i, 148	„ Rd., Wrangle	1563-6 & 9, 66
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1573 i, 228	„ Rd., Timberland	1564, 70
„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1574 i, 270	„ Rd., E. Keal	1565, 154
„ Jo., Anwick	1575 i, 195 ; ii, 83	„ Rd., Washingboro'	1566 &c., 220
„ Jo., Thorpe	1578, 156	„ Rd., Langtoft	1573 i, 60
„ Jo., Deeping	1580 ii, 248	„ Rd., Calceby	1578, 96
„ Jo., Hatclif	1585 i, 201	„ Rd., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1578, 219
„ Jo., Mareham le Fen	1586, 204	„ Rd., Beelsby	1581, 90
„ Jo., Ulceby	1586, 214	„ Rd., Gosberton	1586, 205
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1587, 52	„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1590, 147
„ Jo., Howell	1588 i, 158	„ Rd., Quadring	1595 i, 27
„ Jo., Swinderby	1589, 160	„ Rd., Burgh	1595 i, 190
„ Jo., Winthorp	1590, 3	„ Rd., Withern	1599, 125
„ Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1591 ii, 202	„ Rob., Clee	1520-31, 281
„ Jo., Holbeach	1592, 55	„ Rob., Boston	1532-4, 134
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1592, 295	„ Rob., Barnoldby	1538-40, 315
„ Jo., Thurlby	1592, 308	„ Rob., Woodall	1541, 109
„ Jo., Stickney	1593, 45	„ Rob., Frampton	1541, 403
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1595 i, 25	„ Rob., M'ton	1541-3, 214
„ Jo., Eagle	1595 i, 99	„ Rob., Grimoldby	1543-5, 205
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1597, 78	„ Rob., Bourn	1543-5, 249
„ Jo., Ulceby	1597, 134	„ Rob., Witham	1545-6 i, 168
„ Jo., Mumby Chapel	1597, 328	„ Rob., Legbourne	1549-50, 69
„ Jo., Burwell	1597-8, 187	„ Rob., Woodhall	1551-3, 26
„ Jo., Skalby	1597-8, 348	„ Rob., Billingham	1554-6, 60
„ Jo., Spalding	1598, 107	„ Rob., Fishtoft	1557 iii, 198
„ Jo., Mareham	1599, 29	„ Rob., Langton	1557 iv, 113
„ Ka., Scartho	1541-3, 313	„ Rob., Sutton	1557 iv, 146
„ Leon., Lit. Hale	1557-72, 79	„ Rob., Bicker	1558 iii, 25
„ Leon., Langton	1581, 123	„ Rob., Somercotes	1562, 225
„ Margt.	1535-7, 65	„ Rob., Reepham	1563-6 & 9, 87
„ Margt., Bicker	1535-7, 93	„ Rob., Weston	1563-6 & 9, 89
„ Margt., Thoresby	1558 i, 67	„ Rob., Fosdike	1564, 107
„ Margt., Holme	1591 ii, 344	„ Rob., Humberstone	1564, 162
„ Mgy., Heighington	1557-72, 31	„ Rob., Donington	1566 &c., 141
„ Marion, Bicker	1541, 16	„ Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh	1570, 183
„ Maurice	1543-5, 371	„ Rob., Mareham	1571 ii, 169
„ Michaell	1543-56, 377	„ Rob., Croft	1573 i, 339
„ Miles, Donington	1591 ii, 218	„ Rob., Biscathorpe	1574 i, 101
„ Nich., Martin	1573 i, 72 ; ii, 54	„ Rob., Swaby	1577 ii, 157
„ Nich., Bicker	1576, 231	„ Rob., N. Thoresby	1579, 111
„ Nich., Froddingham	1580 ii, 189	„ Rob., Langton	1579, 186
„ Ol.	1566 &c., 27	„ Rob., Ingolmells	1580 ii, 20
„ Pat., Burgh	1543-56, 334	„ Rob., Digby	1588 ii, 14
„ Pet., Kirton	1569 i, 224	„ Rob., Reesby	1589, 145
„ Pet., Brumby	1580 ii, 244	„ Rob., Cabourn	1591 i, 358
„ Pet., Thorp	1598, 105	„ Rob., Careby	1595 i, 174
„ Rph., Anwick	1568, 207	„ als. Hogekeynson, Rog., Skirbeck	1532-4, 320
„ Rice, W. Keal	1589, 39		
„ Rd., Keelby	1520-31, 232		

Johnson, Rog., Asterby	1592, 76	Johnson, Wm., Stickney	1545-6 i, 139
„ Sim., Addelethorpe	1541, 167	„ Wm., Sutton	1547-9, 195
„ Sim., W. Keal	1588 ii, 63	„ Wm., Alford	1549-50, 82
„ Sim., Thoresby	1592, 518	„ Wm.; Appley	1549-50, 206, 232
„ St.	1565, 73	„ Wm., Scartho	1552-6, 55
„ St., Claxby	1591 i, 26	„ Wm., Alford	1553-5 & 6, 51
„ Tho., Barrow	1506 &c., 13	„ Wm., Manton	1557 ii, 65
„ Tho., Timberland	1520-31, 385	„ Wm., Wragby	1557 iii, 65
„ Tho., Billingboro'	1534 &c., 109	„ Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	1557 iv, 211
„ Tho., S. Hykham	1541, 152	„ Wm., Riby	1557-72, 126
„ Tho., Brocklesby	1543-5, 121	„ Wm.	1558 i, 200
„ Tho., Leake	1545-6, 60	„ Wm., Uffington	1558 iv, 45
„ Tho., Withern	1553-5 & 6, 50	„ Wm., Bicker	1561, 104
„ Tho., Edlington	1554-6, 181	„ Wm., Scartho	1563, 9
„ Tho., Alford	1557 i, 268	„ Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1564, 23
„ Tho., Sutton	1557 iii, 41	„ Wm., Frampton	1569 i, 167
„ Tho., Thurlby	1558 ii, 10	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1570, 134
„ Tho., Cockerington	1563, 204	„ Wm., Saxby	1573 i, 125 ; ii, 150
„ Tho., jun., Edlington	1564, 114	„ Wm., Algarkirk	1574 i, 146
„ Tho., Donington	1566 &c., 276	„ Wm., Burton	1580 ii, 308
„ Tho., Swineshead	1569 i, 163	„ Wm., Gosberton	1581, 77
„ Tho., Leake	1572 ii, 126	„ Wm., Ulceby	1583 i, 122
„ Tho., S. Thoresby	1573 i, 110	„ Wm., Caulsby	1583 ii, 19
„ Tho., Scrafield	1573 i, 235 ; ii, 159	„ Wm., Croft	1585 i, 98
„ Tho., Wragby	1574 i, 7	„ Wm., Marten	1585 i, 294
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1574 i, 115	„ Wm., Whaplode	1587, 168
„ Tho., Donington	1578, 185	„ Wm., Tathwell	1587, 313
„ Tho., Mareham	1579, 205	„ Wm., Whaplode	1591 i, 34
„ Tho., Bourn	1580, 34	„ Wm., Gosberton	1593, 79
„ Tho., Sutton	1580 ii, 118	„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1593, 121
„ Tho., Kirton	1580 ii, 172	„ Wm., Morton	1594 ii, 173
„ Tho., Skellingthorp	1581, 129	„ Wm., Metheringham	1597, 238
„ Tho., Sutton	1582, 127	„ Jo., Tottill	1597-8, 83
„ Tho., Mumby	1583 i, 2		<i>See also Jossonn.</i>
„ Tho., Quadring	1585 ii, 31	Joiner, Joyner, Edw., Croft	1592, 266
„ Tho., Leake	1586, 159	„ Joyner, Wm., Coningsby	1564, 86
„ Tho., Croft	1588 i, 174	Jokill, <i>see</i> Jeckill.	
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1590, 328	Joland, Barbara, Rason	1582, 206
„ Tho., Fiskerton	1591 ii, 118	„ Tho., W. Rasen	1541-3, 82
„ Tho., Wigtoft	1592, 56	„ Wm., W. Rasen	1532-4, 83
„ Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead	1592, 369	„ Jolland, Wm., W. Rasen	1580 i, 89
„ Tho., Gedney	1593, 25	Joliest, Sim., Tetney	1575 i, 55
„ Tho., Trusthorp	1593, 39	Joliffe, Edm., Fulstow	1582, 353
„ Tho., E. Keal	1593, 83	„ Rd., Fulstow	1562, 235
„ Tho., Billesby	1594 i, 16	„ Rob., Tetney	1520-31, 165
„ Tho., Whaplode	1595 i, 8	„ Rob.	1543-56, 67
„ Tho., Grisby	1596, 48	„ Sim., Humberstone	1562, 178
„ Tho., Washingboro'	1596, 103	„ Sim., Tetney	1575 ii, 197
„ Tho., Tetney	1597, 311	„ Jolief, Wm., Humberstone	1583 i, 77
„ Joneson, Vin., Bardney	1572 i, 34	Jolis, Jo., Cold Hanworth	1545-6 ii, 95
„ Wm., Whaplode	1506 &c., 29	Jolison, Rd., Frampton	1557 iv, 180
„ Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	1506 &c., 32	Jollie, Eliz., Mumby	1600, 182
„ Joneson, Wm., Thimbleby	1506 &c., 79	„ Jolie, Geo., Brackenboro'	1567, 187
„ Wm., Bratoft	1520-31, 320	„ Hy., Broxholme	1591 ii, 236
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1538-40, 207	„ Jolly, Rph., Mumby	1593, 308
„ Wm., Maltby	1543-56, 354		

- Jollins, Tho., Aswarby 1597-8, 345  
 \* Jon, Greg., esq., Grays Inn 1578, 124  
 Jone, Sim., Sutton 1538-40, 186  
 „ . . . Spalding 1561, 181  
 Jones, Anne, Sixhills 1595 i, 11  
 „ Chris., Kelstern 1547-9, 129  
 „ Rob., Spalding 1600, 271  
 Joneson, *see* Johnson.  
 Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead 1592, 369  
 Joon, Jas., Cowbit 1557 iii, 130  
 Jopes, Jo., Holbeach 1566 &c., 48  
 Jordan, Joan 1543-56, 329  
 „ Jordaime, Jo., Billesby 1568, 221  
 „ Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 228  
 „ Tho., Boultham 1552-6, 137  
 „ Jordaime, Tho., Tetney 1587, 147  
 „ Wm., Cranwell 1593, 336  
 Joseph, Rob., Witham 1545-6 ii, 108  
 Jossonn, Ag., Frampton 1568, 124  
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1520-31, 85  
 „ Jo., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 306  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1584, 243  
 „ Ph., Kirton 1541-3, 108  
 „ Ph., Kirton 1549-50, 108  
 „ Ph., Frampton 1549-50, 115  
 „ Rd., Frampton 1535-7, 103  
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1578, 91  
 „ Tho., Butterwick in Holland 1506 &c., 85  
 „ Tho., Alderchurch 1557 iv, 66  
 „ Tho., Boston 1573 i, 71  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1534 &c., 70  
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1557 i, 218  
 „ Wm., Boston 1594 i, 146  
 Jott, Jo., Cadney 1588 ii, 69  
 Joves, Wm., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 130  
 Jowitson, Isab., Stickney 1570, 139  
 \* „ Jo., Sibsey 1572 i, 180 ; ii, 53  
 „ Jevetson, Tho., Sibsey 1535-7, 110  
 „ Jewetson, Tho., Stickford Var., 64  
 \* „ Jowytson, Wm., Stickford 1532-4, 264  
 Joyll, Reg., Bucknall 1535-7, 26  
 Joyn, Geo., Tattershall 1566 &c., 174  
 Joyner, *see* Joiner.  
 Joys, Wm., Thurganby 1591 ii, 372  
 Judson, Wm., Biscathorpe 1547-9, 231  
 „ Wm., Torksey 1580 ii, 80  
 Juge, Rob., Leake 1582, 267  
 Jugg, Gilb., Baughton 1587, 333  
 „ Joan, Asgarby 1593, 57  
 „ Jogge, Rob., Tattershall 1563, 197  
 „ Tho., Heckington 1545-6 i, 250  
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1574 i, 377  
 „ Wm., Heckington 1582, 328
- Juliane, Ag. 1591 ii, 376  
 „ Beat., Leake 1549-50, 35  
 „ Chris., Leverton 1565, 174  
 „ Jelyan, Hy., Friskney 1535-7, 169  
 „ Jelyan, Hy., Leak 1571 ii, 118  
 „ Hy., Marston 1574 ii, 27  
 „ Hugh, Leake 1588 i, 244  
 „ Jelyan, Jo., Leake 1520-31, 387  
 „ Jo., Leak 1557 iv, 137  
 „ Jo., Leake 1563, 56  
 „ Jo., Leverton 1598, 153  
 „ Mart., Leverton 1578, 190  
 „ Rd., Hale 1593, 102  
 „ Tho., Leeke 1580 ii, 173  
 „ Julion, Tho., Leake 1592, 285  
 „ Julyon, Wm., Denton 1558 i, 169  
 „ Wm., Leake 1594 i, 58  
 Julyard, Alx., Leake 1561, 85  
 Justice, Geo., Saleby 1579, 115  
 Jyles, *see* Giles.
- Kake, *see* Cake.  
 Karne, Rd., husbn., Wigtoft 1538-40, 237  
 Karre, *see* Carre.  
 Karver, Ag., Holfleet 1554-6, 14  
 Karys, Tho., Lutton 1583 ii, 194  
 Kateronne, Tho., Fenton 1557 iii, 117  
 Katlay, Edm., Langton 1562, 128  
 „ Edm., Langton by Partney 1562, 195  
*See also* Catley.  
 Kaude, *see* Caude.  
 Kavyn, Jo., Osgarby 1551-2, 205  
 Kawyff, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1543-56, 52  
*See also* Calf.
- Kay, Dionysus, Barton 1572 i, 1  
 „ Edw., Tetney 1541, 72  
 „ Geo., Holbeach 1590, 308  
 „ Johan, wid. of Wm. Kay, of Lincoln, gent., Stixwould 1520-31, 28  
 „ Rd., Sudbrook 1549-50, 53  
 Keale, Edw., Markby 1583 ii, 67  
 „ Eliz., Markby 1570, 104  
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1589, 97  
 „ Kele, Isab., Broughton 1551-2, 85  
 \* „ Kele, Sir Jo., parson of Horsington 1541, 360  
 „ Keyll, Jo., Thimbleby 1543-56, 281  
 „ Keille, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1561, 245  
 „ Rd., Trusthorp 1590, 296  
 „ Kele, Rob., Donington-on-Bain 1547-9, 85  
 „ Kele, Rob., Wainfleet 1557 iv, 314

- Keale, Rob., Markby** 1563-6 & 9, 28  
 „ **Keyle, Rob., Lit. Panton** 1565, 112  
 „ **Rob.** 1566 &c., 5  
 „ **Rob., Metheringham**  
     1574 i, 144 ; ii, 22  
 „ **Rob., Moreby** 1600, 18  
 „ **Sam., Mumby** 1592, 89  
 „ **Keyll, Tho., Edlington**  
     1549-50, 61  
 „ **Keyll, Tho., Moorby** 1562, 192  
 „ **Tho., Moorby** 1576, 173  
 „ **Keile, Tho., S. Hykeham**  
     1579, 117  
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1597-8, 357  
 „ **Keill, Wm., Hundleby** 1547, 262  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1571 ii, 140  
**Kealiffe, Rd., Frampton** 1571 i, 61  
**Kealke, Ann, Welton** 1590, 302  
 „ **Jo., Lit. Limber** 1575 i, 288  
**Kechen, see Kitchine.**  
**Ked, Kede, see Kid.**  
**Kedbie, Tho., Spalding** 1545-6 i, 6  
**Keedby, Eliz., Spalding** 1543-56, 127  
**Keilbeede, Ca., Carlby** 1558 i, 37  
**Keilby, Wm., Sibsey** 1590, 252  
**Keile, see Keale.**  
**Keisby, Jo., Stamford** 1592, 540  
**Kekine, Tho., Theddlethorpe** 1564, 93  
**Kelby, Ca., Bratoft** 1547-9, 64  
**Kelde, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 4  
**Kele, see Keale.**  
**Keling, Jo., Spalding** 1541, 338  
 „ **Keyleng, Rob.** 1557 iii, 188  
**Kelke, Chris., Barnetby** 1587, 97  
 „ **Eliz., Barnetby** 1593, 275  
 „ **Fra., Welton** 1589, 324  
 \* „ **Rd., Scartho** 1557-72, 20  
 „ **Rd., Stainton** 1562, 298  
 \* „ **Rob., Elsham** 1557-72, 121  
 „ **Rob., Laceby** 1558 i, 208  
 „ **Rob., Imingham** 1567, 99  
 „ **Wm., Keddington** 1597, 97  
**Kell, Edw., Denton** 1567, 233  
 „ **Jef., Grantham** 1557 i, 181  
**Kellam, Ag., Allington** 1566-9, 17  
 „ **Ag., Allington** 1571 i, 17  
 „ **Edm., Demelby** 1594 i, 164  
 „ **Gilb., Allington** 1597, 155  
 „ **Hugh, Allington** 1554-6, 220  
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1567, 170  
 „ **Jo., Whisby** 1600, 256  
 „ **Margt., Ropsley** 1547-9, 336  
 „ **Rph., Ropsley** 1580 ii, 7  
 „ **Rd., Allington** 1538-40, 335  
 „ **Kelland, Rd., Allington**  
     1551-3, 228  
 „ **Rd., Ropsley** 1570, 77  
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1600, 260  
 „ **Rob., Allington** 1543-5, 276  
 „ **Rob., Gonerby** 1557-72, 82  
**Kellam, Sim., Ropsley**  
     1575 i, 104 ; ii, 163  
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1557 i, 63  
 „ **Tho., Gunerby** 1598, 166  
     *See also Kilham.*  
**Kelland, see Kellam.**  
**Kellet, Jarvis, Quadring** 1586, 182  
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1597-8, 343  
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1563, 114  
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1571 i, 28  
 „ **Wm., Swinstead** 1582, 66  
**Kellingworthe, see Killingworth.**  
**Kelner, see Kilner.**  
**Keloke, Jo., Maltby** 1541-3, 297  
**Kelsaw, see Kelsay.**  
**Kelsay, Chris., Skirbeck** 1583 i, 47  
 „ **Dor., Huttoft** 1565, 166  
 „ **Jas., Gt. Grimsby** 1557 iii, 61  
 „ **Jo., Bilsby** 1520-31, 215  
 „ **Jo., E. Barkwith** 1541, 361  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1563, 192  
 „ **Jo., Steeping** 1585 i, 222  
 „ **Ka., Croft** 1534 &c., 26  
 „ **Margt., E. Barkwith** 1551-2, 95  
 „ **Margt., Bicker** 1565, 65  
 „ **Kelsaw, Mich., Coningsby**  
     1597-8, 206  
 „ **Rd.** 1534 &c., 15  
 „ **Rd., Thorp** 1571 ii, 98  
 „ **Rd., Gainsboro'** 1594 ii, 137  
 „ **Rob., Immingham** 1532-4, 293  
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1558 iv, 38  
 „ **Rob., E. Barkwith** 1575 i, 130  
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet**  
     1575 i, 233 ; ii, 67  
 „ **Rob., W. Barkwith** 1575 ii, 143  
 „ **Rob., E. Barkwith** 1575 ii, 146  
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1582, 155  
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1591 i, 21  
 „ **Rog., E. Barkwith** 1572 i, 68  
 „ **Tho., Thorpe** 1547, 10  
 „ **Tho., E. Barkwith** 1551-3, 163  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1565, 63  
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1571 i, 156  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1586, 105  
 „ **Wal., Steeping** 1551-2, 282  
 „ **Wal., Harrington** 1557 iii, 71  
**Kelton, . . . . Ketsby**  
     1520-31, 229  
**Kelwine, Ag., Moulton** 1588 ii, 176  
 „ **Kelwyng, Hel.** 1543-56, 254  
 „ **Kelwing, Jo., Moulton** 1547, 227  
 „ **Kelwinge, Tho., Moulton**  
     1553-5 & 6, 200  
 „ **Kelvinge, Tho., Moulton**  
     1591 i, 361  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1580 ii, 133  
**Kelwinge, see Kelwine.**  
**Kempe, Ag., Skirbeck** 1588 ii, 225  
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 212

- Kempe, Jo., Wainfleet** 1545-6 i, 221  
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1557 iv, 53  
 „ **Jo., Ackley** 1563-6 & 9, 193  
 „ **Ka., Lincoln** 1569 i, 31  
 „ **Nich., city of Lincoln** 1571 i, 92  
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1582, 199  
 „ **Rob., Welton** 1558 i, 104  
 „ **Tho., Welbourn** 1568, 53  
 „ **Kympe, Wm., Wainfleet**  
 1520-31, 268  
 „ **Cemp, Wm., Boston**  
 1538-40, 192  
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain**  
 1585 i, 110  
 „ **Wm., Welton** 1591 i, 18  
 „ **Wm., Croyland** 1591 i, 249  
**Kempnett, Leon., Boston** 1577 ii, 85  
**Kempt, Tho., Dunston** 1558 iv, 27  
**Kendall, Barnard, Manby** 1558 i, 64  
 „ **Edm., Gt. Carlton** 1549-50, 160  
 „ **Kyndall, Nich., Ryly** 1565, 92  
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1535-7, 21  
 „ **Sim., Carlton** 1595 ii, 45  
 „ **Tho., Stanigot** 1532-4, 259  
 „ **Wm., Bucknall** 1535-7, 154  
 „ **Wm., Manby** 1567, 144  
**Kenderdaye, Rob., Grantham**  
 1553-5 & 6, 188  
**Kenibie, Jo., Coningsby** 1583 i, 95  
**Keninge, Wm., Boston** 1551-3, 257  
**Kenithorp, Isab., Bilsby** 1583 ii, 30  
 „ **Wm., Norton Disney** 1593, 195  
**Kenner, Jo., Wycombe** 1580 ii, 281  
**Kenningtonne, Jo., Scartho** 1561, 47  
 „ **Tho., Mumby Chapel** 1572 ii, 244  
 „ **Tho., Scrivelsby** 1593, 96  
**Kennion, see Conyan.**  
**Kenricke, Al., Ashby** 1600, 96  
 „ **Jef., Ashby** 1593, 17  
**Kensall, Hugh, Witham** 1556-7, 170  
**Kent, Ar., Hemingsby** 1563-6 & 9, 106  
 „ **Isab., Bourne** 1583 i, 87  
 „ **Isab., N. Hykeham** 1600, 203  
 „ **Kynt, Jo., S. Hykeham**  
 1535-7, 182  
 „ **Jo., N. Hykeham** 1580 ii, 241  
 „ **Jo., N. Hykeham** 1581, 127  
 „ **Jo., Bourne** 1583 i, 91  
 „ **Jo., Edenham** 1593, 324  
 „ **Margt., Welton** 1591 ii, 170  
 „ **Rd., Long Leadenham**  
 1520-31, 356  
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1547, 88  
 „ **Kynt, Rob., Swaton** 1541-3, 256  
 „ **Rob., Welton** 1579, 256  
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1569 i, 130  
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1547, 84  
 „ **Wm., Felmersham** 1557 i, 72  
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1564, 41  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1585 i, 220  
**Kent, Wm., Hykeham** 1591 ii, 263  
 „ **Wm., Oresby** 1600, 154  
**Kep, Jo., Stotton** 1561, 67  
**Kepe, Jo., Doddington** 1577 i, 105  
 „ **Jo., Dodington** 1597, 257  
 „ **Margt., Westboro'** 1541-3, 350  
 „ **Rd., Stutton** 1580 i, 80  
 „ **Wm., Doddington, par. of**  
**Westbro'** 1520-31, 307  
**Kerbye, see Kirkby.**  
**Kerchenell, Tho., Tetney** 1594 i, 78  
**Kerchever, Jo., Quadring** 1535-7, 94  
**Kermon, see Kirmond.**  
**Kesteven, Margt., Kingerby**  
 1572 i, 82 ; ii, 78  
 „ **Tho., Norton Disney** 1593, 195  
**Ketledge, Jo., Marston** 1580 ii, 94  
**Ketloke, Sim., Wainfleet** 1541-3, 366  
**Kett, Jef., Grantham** 1556-7, 26  
**Kettell, Jas., Huttoft** 1574 i, 282  
 „ **Jenet, Sutterton** 1532-4, 178  
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1572 i, 207 ; ii, 200  
 „ **Laur., Sibsey** 1586, 238  
 „ **Margt., Huttoft** 1561, 174  
 „ **Ma., Huttoft** 1573 i, 166  
 „ **Rob., Withern** 1535-7, 66  
 „ **Wm., Withern** 1573 i, 112  
**Ketten, Jo., Frampton** 1589, 49  
**Kettleby, Wm., Gedney** 1574 i, 209  
**Kexton, Tho., Lutton** 1574 i, 382  
**Key, Sir Hy., Gedney** 1545-6 i, 95  
 „ **Jas., Leak** 1588 ii, 136  
 „ **Jas., Garton** 1597, 174  
 „ **Jas., Gt. Coates** 1599, 27  
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1561, 83  
 „ **Pet., Ashby** 1584, 23  
 „ **Rog., Gayton** 1584, 183  
 „ **Tho., Branston** 1553-5 & 6, 190  
 „ **Wm., Mkt. Rasen** 1535-7, 272  
 \* „ **Wm., the elder, Leadenham**  
 1581, 37  
 „ **Wm., Leak** 1588 ii, 89  
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1592, 15  
**Keylche, Edm.** 1543-5, 258  
**Keylence, Keyll, see Keling, Keale.**  
**Keyme, Geo., Boston** 1538-40, 109  
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 336  
**Keyne, Rd., N. Church** 1557 i, 30  
**Keyrood, Thurston, Carlton**  
 1551-2, 229  
**Kibline, Jo., Norton Disney** 1589, 109  
**Kicke, Jo., Mablethorp** 1557 i, 199  
**Kicken, Jo., Theddlethorp** 1585 i, 145  
 „ **Kiken, Nich., Winthorp** 1558 i, 7  
**Kid, Edw., Donington** 1585 ii, 143  
 „ **Kyde, Fra., Scopwick**  
 1558 iv, 171  
 „ **Joan, Gedney** 1580 i, 165  
 „ **Kide, Joan** 1582, 364  
 „ **Kede, Jo., Halton** 1551-2, 315

- Kid, Kide, Jo., Gedney** 1586, 79  
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1558 iii, 6  
 „ **Tho., Deeping St. James** 1557 iii, 163  
 „ **Kede, Tho., Cetnay** 1566 &c., 202  
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1579, 3  
 „ **Tho., Withcall** 1587, 108  
 „ **Ked, Tho., Benniworth** 1597-8, 196  
*See also Cydd.*  
 \* **Kiddall, Anne, wid., S Ferriby** 1596, 81  
 \* „ **Jo., esq., S. Ferriby** 1581, 119  
 \* „ **Tho., esq., S. Ferriby** 1520-31, 68  
 \* „ **Wm., esq., Ferriby** 1547-9, 299  
**Kidder, Tho., Lissington** 1534 &c., 20  
**Kide, see Kid.**  
**Kidson, Jo., Wispington** 1543-56, 210  
 „ **Jo., Wispington** 1549-50, 262  
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1571 ii, 93  
 „ **Rob., Wispington** 1593, 104  
 „ **Tho.** 1547-9, 256  
 „ **Wm., Haltham** 1557-72, 161  
**Kigell, Jo., Amersham** 1557 i, 91  
**Kiggas, Jennett, Addlethorpe** 1561, 223  
 „ **Kyggys, Jo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh** 1534 &c., 38  
 „ **Kyggys, Jo., Orby** 1541-3, 62  
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1578, 58  
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1585 ii, 118  
 „ **Kiges, Rd., Friskney** 1566-9, 114  
 „ **Rob., Orby** 1535-7, 119  
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** 1545-6 i, 136  
 „ **Tho., Addlethorpe** 1547-9, 143  
 „ **Wm., Ingoldmells** 1572 i, 158  
 „ **Kigge, Wm., Ingoldmells** 1572 ii, 90  
**Kighley, Jas., Swineshead** 1585 i, 275  
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1596, 164  
**Kilham, Tho., Horbling** 1520-31, 160  
*See also Kellam.*  
**Killerbie, Rd., Bicker** 1558 iv, 48  
**Killingley, Hugh, Wilsford** 1587, 96  
**Killingworth, Grace, Newton** 1578, 43  
 „ **Kellingworth, Jo., Kirkby Underwood** 1553-5 & 6, 146  
 „ **Tho., Essendon** 1597-8, 107  
 „ **Wm., Colsterworth** 1563-6 & 9, 162  
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1588 ii, 18  
**Kilner, Eliz., Elkington** 1587, 95  
 „ **Rd., Gt. Hale** 1600, 215  
 „ **Kelner, Tho., Hale** 1558 iv, 39  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1577 ii, 222  
**Kilwen, see Kylwen.**
- Kindersley, Wal., N. Witham** 1583 ii, 47  
**Kindge, Wm., Evedon** 1584, 365  
**Kinerby, see Kingerby.**  
**King, Ca., Nedingworth** 1571 i, 8  
 „ **Edw., Bourne** 1586, 111  
 „ **Eliz., Bourn** 1592, 82  
 „ **Geo., Kirmington** 1575 i, 300  
 „ **Hel., Tidd St. Mary** 1532-4, 308  
 „ **Hy., Barton** 1557-72, 194  
 „ **Hugh, Barton** 1573 ii, 74  
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1506 &c., 78  
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1541-3, 280  
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1541, 423  
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1551-2, 322  
 „ **Jo., Scalby** 1556-7, 20  
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1558 ii, 68  
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1561, 22  
 „ **Jo., Aubourn** 1566-9, 53  
 „ **Jo., Whitton** 1568, 241  
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1569 i, 92  
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1569 i, 151  
 „ **Jo., Osburne** 1569 ii, 20  
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1599, 10  
 „ **Lawr., Holliwell** 1569 ii, 1  
 „ **Margarie, Pulloxhill** 1574 i, 333  
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1582, 337  
 „ **Nich., Alford** 1592, 235  
 „ **Rd., Tidd St. Mary** 1520-51, 331  
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1574 i, 268  
 „ **Rd., Barrow** 1596, 200  
 „ **Rob., Weston** 1541, 347  
 „ **Rob., Weston** 1545-6 ii, 289  
 „ **Rob., Frieston** 1547-9, 182  
 „ **Rob., Ailsby** 1575 i, 12 ; ii, 138  
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1590, 190  
 „ **Rob., Wootton** 1592, 428  
 „ **Rob., Frieston** 1596, 232  
 „ **Rob., Scartho** 1597, 137  
 „ **Sim., Bourn** 1587, 396  
 „ **St., Clee** 1557-84, 71  
 „ **St., Clee** 1573 i, 278 ; ii, 190  
 „ **Tho., Scawby** 1557-72, 71  
 „ **Tho., Nether Toynton** 1567, 294  
 „ **Tho., Whitton** 1579, 133  
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1590, 110  
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1598, 88  
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1600, 8  
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1541-3, 231  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1541-3, 249  
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1557 i, 402  
 „ **Wm., Tosland (Hunts)** 1557-72, 147  
 „ **Wm., Wraslingworth** 1566-9, 90  
 „ **Wm., Wraslyngworth** 1569 ii, 69  
 „ **Wm., Horsington** 1573 i, 310  
 „ **Wm., Stevenby** 1583 i, 95  
 „ **Wm., Calceby** 1591 i, 153  
**Kingerby, Ag., Gt. Carlton** 1597, 290  
 „ **Brian, Kealby** 1589, 90

<b>Kingerby, Ca., Legbourn</b>	1541, 12	<b>Kirkby, Tho., Healing</b>	1535-7, 72
„ Kyneryby, Edm., Sturton	1580 i, 77	„ Tho., Frieston	1535-7, 232
„ Edw., Mareham	1589, 87	„ Tho., Kealby	1538-40, 216
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1532-4, 305	„ Tho., Grantham	1558 i, 156
„ Jo., Legbourn	1534 &c., 131	„ Tho., Ingoldmells	1562, 3
„ Jo., Manby	1586, 227	„ Tho., Sibston	1580 ii, 287
„ Rd., Manby	1590, 181	„ Tho., Frieston	1593, 273
„ Rd., Wainfleet	1591 i, 131	„ Kirbie, Tho., Whaplode	1597-8, 175
„ Rob., Swaby	1585 i, 273	„ Wm., Wispington	1535-7, 106
„ Tho., Sturton	1591 ii, 169	„ Wm., Freiston	1562, 313
„ Kynzerbie, Wm., Manby	1573 i, 169	„ Wm., Whaplode	1568, 216
„ Wm., Manby	1573 ii, 167	„ Kerbye, Wm., Whaplode	1572 i, 85
„ Wm., Theddlethorp	1583 ii, 225	„ Wm., Whaplode	1572 ii, 186
<b>Kingson, Ag., Kirton</b>	1552-6, 254	„ Wm., Gosberton	1585 i, 77
„ Alx., Kirton	1534 &c., 73	„ Wm., Lutton	1588 ii, 238
<b>Kingston, Jo., Winthorpe</b>	1568, 120	„ Wm., Grantham	1592, 91
„ Jo., Killingholme	1573 i, 274 ; ii, 68	<b>Kirke, Ag., Spittlegate</b>	1577 ii, 142
„ Tho., Grimsby	1506 &c., 54	„ Ann, Barton	1577 ii, 258
„ Tho., Fulstow	1552-6, 250	„ Anne, Steping	1588 i, 139
„ Tho., Fosdyke	1584, 198	„ Dionisus, Billesden	1594 ii, 91
„ Wm., Minting	1567, 81	„ Edw., Stickney	1580 ii, 122
„ Wm., Frampton	1590, 130	„ Edw., Doddington	1582, 26
<b>Kinter, Jo., Owersby</b>	1553-5 & 6, 196	„ Eliz., N. Scarle	1591 ii, 293
<b>Kinton, Rd., Lincoln</b>	1535-7, 227	„ Hel., Claypole	1563, 224
<b>Kinwood, Rd., Elsham</b>	1580 ii, 221	„ Hy., Conesby	1591 i, 293
<b>Kinzerbie, see Kingerby.</b>		„ Jenett, Winthorpe	1569 i, 75
<b>Kipas, Wm., Aswardby</b>	1506 &c., 85	„ Jo., Helpringham	1520-31, 24
<b>Kirbie, see Kirkby.</b>		„ Jo., W. Keal	1535-7, 186
<b>Kirgaite, Rob., Ingoldmells</b>	1566 &c., 117	„ Jo., Louth	1535-7, 211
<b>Kirgat, Jo., Carlton Parva</b>	1551-3, 218	„ Jo., Brant Broughton	1543-56, 54
<b>Kirhyfe, Rob., Willoughby</b>	1535-7, 248	„ Jo., Barton-on-Humber	1569 i, 14
<b>Kirkam, Tho., Hogsthorp</b>	1506 &c., 19	„ Jo., Lincoln	1569 i, 223
<b>Kirkby, Ag., Allington</b>	1538-40, 217	„ Jo., W. Keal	1593, 251
„ Alx., Gainsboro'	1545-6 ii, 16	„ Jo., Swaton	1597, 276
„ Al., Gosberkirk	1567, 56	„ Parnell	1543-5, 212
„ Al., Cowbit	1568, 168	„ Rd., Claypole	1520-31, 350
„ Ann, Grantham	1599, 121	„ Rd., Horncastle	1532-4, 172
„ Kirbie, Geo., Stamford	1588 i, 138	„ Rd., Fishtoft	1547, 208
„ Geo., Winthorpe	1597-8, 7	„ Rd., Bleasby	1551-3, 47
„ Hy., Quadring	1590, 188	„ Rd., Keal	1557 i, 266
„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1541-3, 301	„ Rd., Swaton	1585 ii, 53
„ Jo., Donington	1563, 7	„ Rd., Wooton	1588 i, 254
„ Jo., Frieston	1572 i, 131 ; ii, 214	„ Rob., Gaudby	1557 iv, 319
„ Jo., Kealby	1585 i, 5	„ Rob., Winthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 281
„ Jo., Wood Enderby	1599, 217	„ Rob., Aunsby	1579, 92
„ Mathye, Freston	1585 i, 304	„ Rob., Tointon	1588 i, 39
„ Ol., Tevelby	1600, 143	„ Rob., Helpringham	1588 ii, 119
„ Rd., Sutterton	1541, 403	„ Rob., Awthorp	1591 ii, 118
„ Rd., Holbeach	1552-6, 59	„ Rob., Bourn	1592, 93
„ Rd., Boston	1565, 6	„ St., Barrow	1567, 155
„ Kerkebe, Rob., Marsh Chapel	1543-56, 111	„ Tho., Donington	1541-3, 127
„ Rob., Whaplode	1583 i, 62	„ Tho., Fishtoft	1543-5, 79
„ Rob., Killingholme	1587, 368	„ Tho.	1545-6 ii, 419
„ St., Whaplode	1591 i, 165	„ Tho., Steeping	1557-84, 36
„ Tho., Caythorpe	1520-31, 260	„ Tho., Roxham	1561, 251
		„ Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1568, 166
		„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1578, 198
		„ Tho., Welby	1578, 278

<b>Kirke</b> , Tho., Keale	1585 i, 77	<b>Kirton</b> , Tho., Sleaford	1558 i, 50
„ Tho., Hough	1589, 56	„ Tho., Bassingham	1594 i, 123
„ Tho., Barrow	1594 i, 14	„ Tho., Swineshead	1594 i, 127
„ Wm., Digby	1535-7, 111	„ Wm., Quadring	1543-5, 189
„ Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 320	„ Wm., Long Leadenham	1543-56, 400
„ Wm., Glentworth	1557 ii, 46	„ Wm., Long Leadenham	1545-6 i, 165
„ Wm., Fishtoft	1561, 135	„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1561, 167
„ Wm., Morton	1584, 46	„ Wm., Welby	1572 ii, 26
* <b>Kirkman</b> , Lyon, gent., W. Keal	1580 i, 133	„ Wm., Leadenham	1575 i, 168
„ Krykman, Tho., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 14	„ Kerton, Wm., Leadenham	1575 ii, 96
* „ Tho., Staine	1534 &c., 104	„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1585 ii, 143
„ Wm., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174	„ Wm., Laceby	1596, 253
* „ Wm., gent., E. Keal	1597, 329	<b>Kirwin</b> , Tho., Leadenham	1566-9, 107
<b>Kirkton</b> , see <b>Kirton</b> .		<b>Kitchine</b> , Al., Boston	1545-6 ii, 386
<b>Kirman</b> , see <b>Kirmond</b> .		„ Al., Freston	1584, 270
<b>Kirmond</b> , Kirman, Chris., Thoresby	1592, 73	„ Al., Foston	1594 i, 157
„ Isab., Tetney	1558 ii, 65	„ Al., Butterwick	1596, 188
„ Ja., Tetney	1583 ii, 29	„ Ant., Redbourne	1585 ii, 99
„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1579, 79	„ Edm., Beckingham	1581, 32
„ Kirmon, Jo., Goxhill	1590, 47	„ Edw., Spalding	1578, 100
„ Rd., N. Owersby	1581, 86	„ Eliz., Lincoln	1584, 241
„ Rd., N. Thoresby	1591 i, 17	„ Eliz., Grimsby	1587, 388
„ Kirmon, Rob., Marshchapel	1587, 337	„ Emma, Sibsey	1569 i, 103
„ Tho., Grainsby	1547-9, 207	„ Fra., Foston	1599, 135
„ Tho.	1566 &c., 41	„ Geo., Sibsey	1582, 303
„ Kyrman, Wm., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174	„ Kychen, Geo., Frithbank	1600, 278
„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1561, 213	„ Gerrard, Redbourne	1585 ii, 37
„ Kirman, Wm., Brattleby	1580 ii, 195	„ Hel., Fosdyke	1597, 81
„ Kirkman, Wm., E. Keal	1597, 329	„ Hy., Laceby	1579, 18
„ Kermon, Wm., Fulstow	1597-8, 109	„ Isab.	1587, 127
<b>Kirshaie</b> , Wm., S. Kyme	1588 ii, 60	„ Kychyn <i>als.</i> <b>Jenkyngs</b> , Jo., Butterwick	1547, 188
<b>Kirshawe</b> , Tho., Roxby	1558 ii, 114	„ Jo., Butterwick	1547-9, 194
<b>Kirton</b> , Ca., Helpringham	1595 i, 104	„ Kechin, Jo., Frieston	1552-6, 61
„ Chris., Roughton	1557 iii, 121	„ Jo., Boston	1563, 137
„ Eliz., Bassingham	1598, 138	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1565, 11
„ Geo., Helpringham	1590, 208	„ Jo., Huttoft	1574 ii, 83
„ Jo., Long Leadenham	1534 &c., 17	„ Jo., Lutton	1587, 359
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1552-6, 65	„ Rd.	1547, 121
„ Jo., Navenby	1558 iv, 8	„ Rd., Butterwick	1557 iii, 105
„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1585 ii, 135	„ Kitching, Rd., Butterwick	1591 i, 224
„ Jo., Leadenham	1600, 238	„ Rd., Frieston	1591 ii, 203
„ Mgy., Long Lednam	1547-9, 14, 26	„ Rob., Fosdike	1541-3, 125
„ Rd., Rowston	1558 ii, 31	„ Rob., Hibaldstow	1557 ii, 32
„ Rob., Long Ledenham	1520-31, 187	„ Rob., Wrawby	1563-6 & 9, 108
„ Tho., Gedney	1535-7, 201	„ Rob., Benington	1577 ii, 44
„ Tho.	1543-5, 344	„ Rob., Freston	1583 ii, 66
„ Tho., Leadenham	1556 &c., 76	„ Rob., Lutton	1597, 183
„ Kyrckton, Tho., Kirksted	1557 iv, 100	„ Rob., Butterwick	1599, 117
		„ Kechen, Tho., Leverton	1520-31, 79
		„ Tho., S. Ormsby	1535-7, 232
		„ Tho., Boston	1543-5, 204
		„ Kitchinge, Tho., Grainthorp	1553-5 & 6, 47



<b>Kitchine, Tho., S. Somercotes</b>		<b>Knight, Jo., Branston</b>	1578, 225
	1573 i, 178	„ Jo., Bourn	1580 i, 124
„ Tho., S. Stoke	1573 ii, 21	„ Jo., Boston	1582, 102
„ Kitchinge, Tho., Stevenby		„ Jo., Mareham	1588 i, 146
	1580 i, 55	„ Jo., Basson	1590, 377
„ Tho., Saxby	1587, 4	„ Jo., Cawthorp	1592, 290
„ Tho., Fosdyke	1592, 37	„ Lanc., Halton	1577 ii, 73
„ Tho., Butterwick	1592, 185	„ Rd., Spalding	1545-6 ii, 74
„ Tho., Wrawby	1593, 179	„ Rd., Beckingham	1547-9, 146
„ Kitchinge, Tho., Sibsey	1597, 14	„ Rd., Spalding	1554-6, 314
„ Kechen, Wm., Lit. Ponton		„ Rd., Olney	1566-9, 50
	1520-31, 365	„ Rd., Iver	1566-9, 100
„ Kitchinge, Wm., Coleby		„ Rd., Olney	1569 ii, 19
	1549-50, 132	„ Rd., Iver	1569 ii, 74
„ Wm., Hibaldstow	1557 ii, 89	„ Rd., Baston	1570, 206
„ Wm., Sibsey	1569 i, 146	„ Rd., Woolsthorpe	1574 i, 152
„ Wm., Southey	1591 ii, 51	„ Rob., Witham	1543-5, 231
<b>Kitlocke, Al., Thorpe</b>	1538-40, 319	„ Rob., Swineshead	1545-6 ii, 327
„ Jo., Thorp	1549-50, 210, 258	„ Rob., Claypole	1554-6, 269
„ Sim., Thorpe	1538-40, 318	„ Rob., Wigtoft	1562, 147
„ Tho., Wainfleet	1535-7, 187	„ Rog., Newport Pagnell	
„ Tho., Thorpe	1541, 237		1577 ii, 300
<b>Kitson, Dor., Bilsby</b>	1585 i, 191	„ Rob., Dodford	1583 ii, 204
<b>Kitton, Jo., Whaplode</b>	1557 iv, 121	„ Rob., Wilsthorpe	1594 ii, 153
„ Jo., Spalding	1593, 10	„ Tho., Swineshead	1520-31, 332
„ Wm., Moulton	1552-6, 35	„ Tho., Skellingthorpe	1547, 167
„ Kyton, Wm., Sibsey	1580 ii, 97	„ Tho., Quadring	1554-6, 210
„ Kyton, Wm., Kirton	1584, 227	„ Tho., Doddington	1557 iv, 337
<b>Knape, Jo., Leake</b>	1587, 342	„ Tho., Claypole	1558 iv, 30
<b>Knapp, Jo., Leake</b>	1599, 306	„ Tho., Benniworth	1558 iv, 191
<b>Knapton, Margt., Gedney</b>	1557-72, 69	„ Tho., Leake	1561, 244
„ Rd., Gedney	1535-7, 201	„ Tho., Leeke	1575 i, 218 ; ii, 52
„ Tho., Gedney	1541, 251	„ Tho., Leake	1585 i, 166
<b>Knight, Ag., Leak</b>	1558 ii, 54	„ Tho., Leake	1592, 584
„ Ag., Lincoln	1558 iv, 148	„ Tho., Beckingham	1599, 286
„ And., Humby	1582, 257	„ Wm.	1551-2, 8
„ Edm., Wrangle	1520-31, 142	„ Wm., Doddington	1566 &c., 157
„ Edm., Skellingthorpe		„ Wm., Boston	1587, 38
	1520-31, 329	„ Wm., Frampton	1588 i, 157
„ Edm., Navenby	1573 i, 353	„ Wm., N. Scarle	1591 ii, 379
„ Edw., Navenby	1573 ii, 143	„ Wm., Leake	1592, 607
„ Eliz., S. Hykeham	1547, 114	„ Wm., Leake	1595 ii, 7
„ Eliz., Halloughton	1591 ii, 256	<b>Knightson, Maud, Kirton in Holland</b>	
„ Geo., Ingoldsby	1571 ii, 183		1543-5, 79
„ Hy., Manthorp	1549-50, 203	<b>Knipe, Edw., Burwell</b>	1541, 264
„ Hy., Doddington	1558 iv, 52	<i>See also Nype.</i>	
„ Hugh, Skellingthorpe	1564, 93	<b>Knobley, Jo., Burgh</b>	1591 ii, 105
„ Isaac, Boston	1549-50, 117	<b>Knolles, see Knowles.</b>	
„ Isab., Wrangle	1571 ii, 138	<b>Knope, Tho., Spalding</b>	1520-31, 145
„ Isab., Woolsthorpe	1580 i, 49	<b>Knopp, Tho., Spalding</b>	1573 i, 239
„ Jo.	1534 &c., 37	<b>Knott, Aynet, Algarkirk</b>	1549-50, 122
„ Jo., Bennington	1538-40, 352	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1532-4, 19
„ Jo., Dodington	1547, 88	„ Jo., Gunwardby	1541-3, 266
„ Jo., Skellingthorp	1557-72, 30	„ Mart., Algarkirk	1575 i, 260
„ Jo., Baston	1558 ii, 13	„ Rd., Gunwarby	1551-2, 37
„ Jo., Lound	1558 ii, 15	„ Rob., Algarkirk	
„ Jo., Whisby	1562, 47		1541-3, 237, 335
„ Jo., Doddington	1563, 103	„ Rob., Algarkirk	1576, 119
„ Jo., Boston	1565, 114	„ Tho., Gunwarby	1564, 14
„ Jo., Gt. Gadsden	1574 i, 368	„ Tho., Stickney	1573 i, 319

Knott, Tho., Algarkirk	1585 i, 81	Kyme, Leon., Timberland	1569 i, 26
„ Wm., Fosdyke	1561, 138	* „ Ma., Boston	1588 ii, 180
* Knottisford, Ham., gent., Walesby	1557 iv, 345	„ Pet., Timberland	1575 i, 25 ; ii, 206
* Knottisforth, Edw., gent., Walesby	1543-5, 108	„ Rd., Timberland	1541, 92
Knotts, Jo., Stickney	1565, 53	„ Rd., Hameringham	1567, 210
„ Rob., Hale	1595 i, 162	„ Rob., Brothertoft	1532-4, 69
„ Wm., Stickney	1580 i, 139	„ Rob., Wigtoft	1535-7, 203
Knowbyll, Rob., Welton	1552-6, 267	„ Rob., Woodall	1545-6 ii, 81
Knowle, Wether, Walton	1591 ii, 155	„ Rob., Woodhall	1554-6, 316
Knowles, Al., Linwood	1599, 285	„ Rob., Blankney	1575 i, 150 ; ii, 156
„ Knolles, Ca., Lutton	1583 ii, 5	„ Rob., Wiberton	1592, 118
„ Knolles, Ca., Bardney	1591 ii, 353	„ Rob., Blankney	1597, 215
„ Edw., Bardney	1590, 279	„ Tho., Stickford	1570, 94
„ Godf., Lutton	1581, 45	„ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bane	1572 ii, 98
„ Hy., Asgarby	1535-7, 207	„ Tho., Stixwold Ferry	1584, 33
„ Joan, Bardney	1590, 262	„ Tho., Hamringham	1599, 12
„ Knolles, Lawr., Faldingworth	1577 ii, 123	„ Wm., Ashby by Horncastle	1520-31, 317
„ Knolles, Matt., Linwood	1588 i, 148	„ Wm., Blankney	1556-7, 89
„ Rd., Bardney	1581, 124	„ Wm., Blankney	1557 i, 108
„ Knolles, Rob., Rand	1545-6 i, 222	„ Wm., Morton	1592, 194
„ Rob., Bardney	1597, 85	„ Wm., Frampton	1593, 288
„ Tho., merchant, Barton	1520-31, 368	„ Wm., Hamringham	1599, 13
„ Knollis, Wm., S. Reston	1520-31, 385	<i>See also Keyme.</i>	
„ Wm., Bardney	1557-84, 174	Kympe, <i>see</i> Kempe.	
„ Wm., Sutton	1564, 115	Kyndal, <i>see</i> Kendall.	
„ Knolles, Wm., Lutton	1580 i, 159	Kynt, <i>see</i> Kent.	
„ Knolles, Wm., Blyton	1588 i, 274	Kyton, <i>see</i> Kitton.	
Knox, Jas., Londonthorp	1592, 379		
Kok, Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1541, 446	Laborne, Jo., Grantham	1592, 559
„ Kokke, Rd., Scopwick	1535-7, 273	Lacan, Rd., Ludbro'	1520-31, 323
„ Koke, Tho., Roxby	1549-50, 46	<i>See also Lacin.</i>	
Koking, Rd., Manby	1541, 307	Laceby, Lasbie, Jo., Harmston	1558 iv, 151
Kooke, <i>see</i> Cooke.		„ Lacebie, Rd., Tetney	1591 i, 361
Korman, <i>see</i> Corman.		„ Rd., Humberstone	1592, 132
Kottle, Eliz., Scampton	1591 ii, 63	„ Rob., Tetney	1597, 138
Koye, <i>see</i> Coye.		Lache, Margt., Wrangle	1558 ii, 72
Krykman, <i>see</i> Kirkman.		Lacin, Geo., Algarkirk	1597-8, 159
Kyde, <i>see</i> Kid.		<i>See also Lacan.</i>	
Kylwen, Jo., Moulton	1561, 187	Lackland, Hy., Anwick	1574 i, 41 ; ii, 47
Kyme, Barnard, Woodall	1573 i, 260, 299 ; ii, 44	„ Joan, Anwick	1592, 216
„ Ca., Frampton	1596, 4	„ Tho., Anwicke	1574 i, 232 ; ii, 67
„ Edon, Timberland	1543-56, 66	Lacy, Ant., Aslackby	1584, 96
* „ Gabriel, gent., Friskney	1568, 183	„ Geo., Rippingale	1587, 183
„ Hel., E. Keal	1593, 24	„ Leon., Osbournby	1568, 250
„ Hum., Frampton	1593, 241	„ Rd., Spridlington	1557 ii, 50
„ Jo., Stickford	1549-50, 189	„ Rd., Sawtry	1583 ii, 264
* „ Jo., gent., Stickford	1579, 265	„ Wm., Aslackby	1551-2, 218
„ Jo., Frampton	1598, 67	„ Wm., Mablethorp	1558 ii, 82
„ Jo., Hamringham	1599, 80	„ Wm., Ancaster	1583 ii, 178
		Ladiman, Rd., Waddingworth	1577 i, 26
		Ladyne, Wm., Waddingworth	1551-3, 248

Lafelde, Tho, Spilsby 1520-31, 319  
 Laggas, Jo., Waddington 1570, 45  
 Laine, *see* Lane.  
 Lake, Wm., Withern 1567, 90  
*See also* Layke.  
 Lakeland, *see* Lackland.  
 la Laund, *see* De la Laund.  
 Laman, Dor., Boston 1557 iii, 126  
 Lamb, Edw., Ashby 1594 i, 66  
 „ Eliz., Heckington 1584, 28  
 „ Hel., Alford 1578, 155  
 „ Jas., Holton 1597, 120  
 „ Jennet, Lincoln 1553-5 & 6, 70  
 „ Joan, Scottlethorp 1581, 98  
 „ Jo., Welbourn 1567, 37  
 „ Jo., Metheringham 1580 ii, 226  
 „ Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 112  
 „ Jo., Basingham 1598, 15  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1600, 157  
 „ Wm., Hogsthorp 1590, 111  
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1593, 75  
 Lambert, Blase, Howell 1575 i, 16  
 „ Chris., Thoresway 1538-40, 349  
 „ Chris., Howsham 1584, 367  
 „ Geo., Stallingboro' 1579, 263  
 „ Jasper, Thoresway 1575 i, 230  
 „ Jessop, Thoresway 1575 ii, 71  
 „ Jo., Boston 1547, 134  
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1562, 205  
 „ Jo., Howsham 1563-6 & 9, 23  
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1580 i, 71  
 „ Jo., Kyme 1589, 277  
 „ Rph., Freiston 1562, 106  
 „ Rob., Barrow 1598, 62  
 „ Tho., Frieston 1580 ii, 123  
 „ Tho., Brough 1591 ii, 110  
 „ Wm., Gunby 1551-2, 129  
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1553-5 & 6, 40  
 „ Wm., Stagedon 1577 ii, 231  
 „ Wm., Frognell 1589, 81  
 Lamberston, Rob., Hogsthorp 1586, 224  
 Lambeson, Lamson, Al., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 177  
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 322  
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1520-31, 53  
 „ Lameson *als.* Wylssey, Tho.,  
 Lit. Steeping 1547, 180, 201  
 „ Lamson, Tho., Moulton 1567, 134  
 „ Tho., Lit. Steeping 1573 i, 121  
 „ Lamson, Tho., Pickworth 1575 i, 10  
 Lambing, *see* Laminge.  
 Lambly, Wm., Boston 1557 iii, 126  
 Lamby, Wm., Alford 1541-3, 328  
 Lame, Al., Alford 1543-5, 77  
 „ Rob., Moulton 1557 iii, 149  
 Lameman, Rob., Covenham  
 St. Bart. 1584, 239

Lameman, Lamyman, Rob.,  
 Covenham 1597, 7  
 „ Tho., Covenham 1541-3, 208  
 „ Lamyman, Wm., Ludboro'  
 1563-6 & 9, 223  
*See also* Laman.  
 Lames, Jo., Garton 1582, 214  
 Lameson, *see* Lambeson.  
 Laminge, Al., Cammeringham  
 1588 i, 63  
 „ Chris., Rasen 1582, 209  
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1547-9, 71  
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1557 iv, 76  
 „ Jo. 1557 iv, 103  
 „ Jo., Rasen 1591 ii, 174  
 „ Jo., Kelsey 1598, 174  
 „ Lawr., Bardney 1569 i, 181  
 „ Marmaduke, W. Rasen 1579, 267  
 „ Matt., W. Rasen 1580 i, 61  
 „ Ph., Rasen 1589, 180  
 „ Rob., W. Rasen 1541-3, 338  
 „ Lambing, Rob., Swallow  
 1545-6 ii, 192  
 „ Rob., Washingboro' 1572 i, 52  
 „ Rob., Tevelby 1584, 180  
 „ Rob., Rasen 1589, 187  
 „ Rob., Wickenby 1592, 426  
 „ Tho., W. Rasen 1538-40, 91  
 „ Tho., Manby 1580 i, 81  
 „ Lamyng, Wm., Walesby  
 1572 i, 124; ii, 217  
 „ Lamine, Wm., Walesby  
 1572 ii, 217  
 „ Lamine, Wm., Bardney  
 1573 i, 328  
 „ Wm., Gretwell 1588 i, 141  
 „ Wm., Thoresway 1591 i, 216  
 „ Laminge, Wm., Panton  
 1591 ii, 224  
 Lamkyn, Tho., E. Rasen 1547-9, 212  
 „ Ag., E. Rasen 1558 i, 206  
 Lamley, Hy., Brigend 1595 i, 182  
 „ Wm., Navenby 1596, 177  
 Lampkin, *see* Lamkin.  
 Lamson, *see* Lambeson.  
 Lamyman, *see* Lameman.  
 Lan, *see* Lane.  
 Lanam, Edw., Bardney  
 1573 i, 95; ii, 122  
 „ Rob., Castle Bytham 1557 i, 271  
 Lancaster, Jo., Kennington 1585 i, 168  
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1570, 113  
 „ Tho., Hagworthing 1534 & c., 108  
 „ Wm., Quadring 1551-3, 239  
 „ Wm., Stanigot 1557 i, 373  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 46  
*See also* Longcaster, Lynchester.  
 Lance, Jo., Market Rasen  
 1520-31, 286  
 „ Launce, Wm., Bardney 1573 ii, 5

- Lancton, see Langton.**  
**Landere, Jo., Kingerby** 1563-6 & 9, 103  
**Landsdayll, Rph., Ledenham** 1520-31, 155  
 „ **Lansdall, Tho., Aubourn** 1562, 124  
 „ **Landysdale, Wm., Bassingham** 1535-7, 183  
 „ **Wm., Bassingham** 1564, 189  
**Lane, Ag., Thoresby** 1541-3, 426  
 „ **Laine, Ann, Kirton** 1593, 169  
 „ **Barnard, Marston** 1563-6 & 9, 155  
 „ **Eliz., Hemswell** 1580 ii, 245  
 „ **Isab., Stubton** 1575 i, 179  
 „ **Jo., Gunby** 1583 i, 146  
 „ **Jo., Hough** 1595 i, 136  
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1600, 85  
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1600, 280  
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1600, 291  
 „ **Lan, Rd., Stapleford** 1541, 27  
 „ **Rd., Hough** 1543-5, 335  
 „ **Rd., Caythorpe** 1547, 226  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1541, 407  
 „ **Lan, Rob., Donington** 1565, 154  
 „ **Wal., Kelfield** 1558 ii, 35  
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1532-4, 274  
 „ **Wm., Dowsby** 1590, 200  
 „ **Wm., Welbourn** 1592, 585  
*See also Layne.*  
**Lanes, Eliz., Frieston** 1543-56, 316  
**Langar, Chris., Burton** 1591 ii, 88  
 „ **Jo., Stoke Rockford** 1535-7, 238  
 „ **Rd., Halton** 1520-31, 149  
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1565, 131  
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1591 i, 17  
**Langast, Gawin** 1534 &c., 49  
**Langden, Chris., Henlow** 1557 i, 67  
**\* Langholme, Jo., esq., Conisholm** 1520-31, 129  
 „ **Margt., Friskney** 1538-40, 156  
**Langhorn, Tho., W. Keal** 1543-56, 173  
**Langley, Ant., Laceby** 1565, 164  
 „ **Geo., Brigg** 1580 i, 167  
 „ **Hamond, N. Willingham** 1543-5, 282  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1564, 117  
 „ **Pet., Waddington** 1535-7, 62  
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1590, 432  
 „ **Laynglay, Tho., Legsby** 1543-5, 297  
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1541, 148  
 „ **Wm., Thoresby** 1587, 60  
*See also Lungley.*  
**Langrake, Alx., Wiberton** 1538-40, 273  
 „ **Edw., Frampton** 1576, 40  
 „ **Eliz., Wiberton** 1541, 130  
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1580 i, 110
- Langrake, Lanricke, Jo., Freston** 1585 i, 205  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1593, 84  
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1557 iii, 7  
 „ **Langricke, Rd., Frampton** 1571 i, 51  
 „ **Rog., Wiberton** 1571 ii, 25  
 „ **Sim., Kirton** 1538-40, 301  
 „ **Sim., Kirton** 1593, 158  
 „ **Langaracke, Tho., Wiberton** 1549-50, 248  
 „ **Langricke, Tho., Killingholm** 1558 ii, 66  
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1547, 17  
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1592, 316  
**Langstrop, Joan, Algarkirk** 1581, 50  
**Langtofte, Tho., Barrow** 1541-3, 198  
**\* Langton, Adlard, parson of**  
 „ **Saucethorp** 1585 i, 214  
 „ **Ant., Horbling** 1583 ii, 62  
 „ **Launton, Eliz., Quadring** 1563-6 & 9, 111  
 „ **Hy., Swafeld** 1543-56, 26  
 „ **Jas., Dunston** 1541, 363  
 „ **Jo., Golthoe** 1532-4, 178  
**\* „ Jo., esq., Langton** 1532-4, 233  
 „ **Lancton, Margt., Claxby** 1584, 382  
 „ **Langton, Marian** 1561, 72  
 „ **Masar, Aslackby** 1547, 87  
 „ **Rob., Stamford** 1568, 2  
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1591 i, 164  
 „ **als. Cocke, Tho., Haugh** 1520-31, 214  
 „ **Tho., Aslackby** 1543-5, 359  
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 309  
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1582, 123  
 „ **Wm., Walcot** 1547-9, 110  
**\* „ Wm., Mumby** 1561, 101  
 „ **Wm., Dunston** 1575 i, 102  
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1582, 129  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1586, 108  
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1588 i, 81  
*See also Longton.*  
**Langwathe, Jo., Brant Broughton** 1543-5, 110  
**Langwith, Langwath, Lucy, Broughton** 1588 ii, 49  
 „ **Rob., Brant Broughton** 1532-4, 110  
 „ **Rob., Brant Broughton** 1574 i, 194 ; ii, 18  
 „ **Tho., Brant Broughton** 1581, 208  
 „ **Langworth, Wm., Fenton** 1538-40, 146  
*See also Longworth.*  
**Lanie, Eliz., Haxey** 1591 ii, 173  
**Lanricke, see Langrake.**  
**Lansdall, see Landsdayll.**  
**Lapidge, Gilb., Southill** 1580 ii, 291

<b>Lapidge, Nich.,</b> Revesby	1572 ii, 235	<b>Law, Is.,</b> Claypole	1554-6, 275
<b>Laplove, Phil.,</b> Leverton	1585 i, 4	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Wigtoft	1506 &c., 85
<b>Lapsett, Jo.,</b> Tetney	1598, 148	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Claypole	1538-40, 345
<b>Larde, Geo.,</b> Heckington	1596, 1	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Wainfleet	1553-5 & 6, 27
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Helpringham	1583 ii, 157	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Saxby	1557 iii, 62
„ <b>Joyce,</b> Helpringham	1589, 298	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Digby	1561, 209
<b>Larke, Edw.,</b> Wainfleet	1535-7, 167	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Clee	1583 ii, 253
„ <b>Jenet,</b> Scremby	1573 i, 315	„ <b>Laur.,</b> Lissington	1587, 385
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Conesby	1578, 183	„ <b>Lyon,</b> Stamford	1595 i, 83
„ <b>Rd.,</b> Leake	1572 ii, 272	„ <b>Rob.,</b> Gt. Coates	1566 &c., 189
„ <b>Sam.,</b> Helpringham	1599, 202	„ <b>Tho.,</b> Healing	1558 ii, 107
„ <b>Wm.,</b> Leake	1561, 73	„ <b>Wm.,</b> Fenton	1545-6 i, 294
„ <b>Wm.,</b> Skellingthorpe	1593, 169	<b>Lawcocke, Leon.,</b> Lincoln	1594 ii, 143
<b>Larkes, Jo.,</b> Leak	1558 ii, 51	<b>Lawed, see</b> Laude.	
„ <b>Tho.,</b> Leake	1579, 80	<b>Lawes, Ag.,</b> Frieston	1551-2, 221
„ <b>Wm.,</b> Leake	1577 i, 99	„ <b>Lawys,</b> Allan, Wigtoft	
<b>Larkin, Pet.,</b> Sawdry	1574 i, 361		1551-2 i, 5
<b>Lasbie, see</b> Lacey.		„ <b>Al.,</b> Sutterton	1584, 235
<b>Laser, Rob.,</b> Strubby	1557-84, 179	„ <b>Lawyis, Geo.,</b> Stickney	1561, 183
<b>Lashe, Wm.,</b> Horncastle	1565, 156	„ <b>Isab.,</b> Boston	1595 ii, 53
<b>Lasselles, Val.,</b> Horbling	1564, 68	„ <b>Jas.,</b> Boston	1592, 512
<b>Latham, Rob.,</b> Kirksted	1566 &c., 78	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Wigtoft	1520-31, 17, 306
<b>Lathe, Quadring</b>	1551-2, 107	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Wigtoft	1558 i, 164
<b>Lathorpe, see</b> Laythorpe.		„ <b>Jo.,</b> Wigtoft	1583 i, 114
<b>Lathwell, Jo.,</b> Whitchurch	1557 i, 39	„ <b>Lawys,</b> Lambert, Wigtoft	
<b>Latynere, Eliz.</b>	1534 &c., 89		1547-9, 173
<b>Laude, Rd.,</b> Huttoft	1538-40, 28	„ <b>Lawys,</b> Lambert, Wigtoft	
„ <b>Lawed, Tho.,</b> Frieston			1549-50, 14
	1549-50, 111	„ <b>Margt.,</b> Donington	1564, 7
<b>Laughton, Ag.,</b> Kirton	1591 ii, 57	„ <b>Margt.,</b> Frieston	1591 ii, 338
„ <b>Edm.,</b> Donington	1578, 145	„ <b>Lawys, Rd.,</b> Frieston	1543-5, 219
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Thurlby	1541, 428	„ <b>Rd.,</b> Fleet	1551-3, 172
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Holbeach	1566 &c., 98	„ <b>Rd.,</b> Wigtoft	1571 ii, 66
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Dunston	1566 &c., 245	„ <b>Lawesse, Wm.,</b> Skirbeck	
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Langton	1583 ii, 8		1563-6 & 9, 115
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Myningby	1588 ii, 158	„ <b>Wm.,</b> Freston	1584, 315
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Owston	1591 ii, 44	<b>Lawman, Tho.,</b> St. Ipolits	1594 ii, 143
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Washinboro'	1596, 65	<b>Lawrence, Barnard,</b> Bardney	
„ <b>Margt.,</b> Horbling	1587, 15		1588 i, 64
„ <b>Rd.,</b> Dunsby	1574 i, 148	„ <b>Lorance, Edw.,</b> N. Mundence	
„ <b>Rd.,</b> Mid. Rasen	1577 i, 37		1571 i, 173
„ <b>Rd.,</b> Scotter	1545-6 ii, 163	„ <b>Edw.,</b> Brigg	1591 i, 278
„ <b>Sim.,</b> Ailsby	1557-72, 202	„ <b>Loranc, Isab.,</b> Authorp	
„ <b>Tho.,</b> Pinchbeck	1554-6, 169		1585 ii, 166
„ <b>Tho.,</b> Aslackby	1564, 148	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Metheringham	1557 iii, 94
„ <b>Tho.,</b> Spalding	1577 i, 90	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Whaplode	1572 ii, 163
„ <b>Tho.,</b> Willoughby	1588 ii, 180	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Raithby	1587, 268
„ <b>Wm.,</b> Dunston	1575 ii, 159	„ <b>Rd.,</b> Quadring	1592, 626
„ <b>Wm.,</b> Horbling	1587, 412	„ <b>Rob.,</b> Bonby	1538-40, 363
<b>Launce, see</b> Lance.		„ <b>Rob.,</b> Awthorpe	1572 ii, 102
<b>Laund, see</b> De la Laund.		„ <b>Lawrens, Rog.,</b> Pointon	
<b>Lauder, Jas.,</b> Scawby	1591 ii, 299		1600, 240
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Scalby	1558 ii, 65	„ <b>Tho.,</b> Gt. Grimsby	1538-40, 123
<b>Launton, see</b> Langton.		„ <b>Tho.,</b> Nocton	1558 iv, 51
<b>Laurence, see</b> Lawrence.		„ <b>Tho.,</b> Algarkirk	1600, 54
<b>Lavender, Jo.,</b> Thurleigh	1585 ii, 62	<b>Lawrenson, Jo.,</b> Brothertoft	
<b>Laveroke, Jef.,</b> Willoughby	1568, 17		1538-40, 302
„ <b>Jenet,</b> Willoughby	1889, 246	„ <b>St.,</b> Wigtoft	1553-5 & 6, 110
„ <b>Joan,</b> Willoughby	1580 ii, 153	<b>Lawsdall, Jo.,</b> Thurlby	1545-6 i, 22
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Barrow	1547, 26	<b>Lawson, Ag.,</b> Immingham	1571 ii, 34

<b>Lawson, Ca., Panton</b>	1580 ii, 23	<b>Layne, Tho., Welbourn</b>	1532-4, 205
„ <b>Chris., Kirton</b>	1586, 48	„ <b>Wm., Stubton</b>	1565, 116
„ <b>Chris., Metheringham</b>	1592, 523		<i>See also Lane.</i>
„ <b>Fra., Horsington</b>	1583 ii, 199	<b>Laynes, Margt., Claypole</b>	1541-3, 349
„ <b>Hugh, Hemingby</b>	1565, 56	„ <b>Rog., Waddingworth</b>	1592, 331
„ <b>Hugh, Panton</b>	1580 ii, 24	<b>Laynglay, see Langley.</b>	
„ <b>Jas, Horsington</b>	1583 ii, 175	<b>Layte, Rob., Kirkby</b>	1554-6, 65
„ <b>Jo., Salmonby</b>	1519, 108	<b>Laythorpe, Lathrop, Jo., Greetham</b>	
„ <b>Jo., Mumby Chapel</b>	1543-56, 318		1578, 229
„ <b>Jo., Upton</b>	1545-6 ii, 12	„ <b>Lathorpe, Matilda, Greatham</b>	
„ <b>Jo., Immingham</b>	1571 ii, 127		1535-7, 124
„ <b>Jo., Hemingby</b>	1579, 72	„ <b>Lathorp, Mich., Greatham</b>	
„ <b>Jo., Salmonby</b>	1583 ii, 148		1571 ii, 102
„ <b>Leon., Gt. Panton</b>	1568, 6	„ <b>Rd., Tetney</b>	1557-84, 59
„ <b>Margt., Leake</b>	1565, 132	„ <b>Lathorpe, Tho., Hagworthing-</b>	
„ <b>Nich., Sedgbrook</b>	1565, 208	„ <b>ham</b>	1547-9, 76
„ <b>Rd., Metheringham</b>	1594 ii, 7	„ <b>Wm., Greetham</b>	1570, 64
„ <b>Rd., Ashington</b>	1594 ii, 18	„ <b>Wm., Winthorp</b>	1587, 138
„ <b>Rob., Immingham</b>	1557 iii, 120	<b>Layton, Laiton, Cuthbert, Tetford</b>	
„ <b>Tho., Saleby</b>	1541, 255		1573 i, 167
„ <b>Tho., Cumberworth</b>	1541, 314	„ <b>Edm., Thornton Curtis</b>	1565, 273
„ <b>Tho., Leake</b>	1551-2, 283	„ <b>Laiton, Jo., Sibsey</b>	1587, 193
„ <b>Tho., Metheringham</b>	1556-7, 77	„ <b>Rob., Kirkby</b>	1553-5 & 6, 32
„ <b>Tho., Metheringham</b>	1557 i, 120	<b>Lea, Hy., Skirbeck</b>	1597, 47
„ <b>Lauson, Tho., Baston</b>			<i>See also Lee, Leigh, Ley.</i>
	1558 iv, 231	<b>Leach, Chris., Garton</b>	1597, 267
„ <b>Tho., Willoughby in the Marsh</b>		* „ <b>Leych, Edw., parson of</b>	
	1565, 102	„ <b>Mareham</b>	1556-7, 137
„ <b>Tho., Nocton</b>	1574 i, 178; ii, 34	„ <b>Jo., Londonthorpe</b>	1573 i, 271
„ <b>Tho., Leake</b>	1584, 9	„ <b>Rob., Belchford</b>	1592, 80
„ <b>Wm., Stixwould</b>	1575 i, 11; ii, 148	„ <b>Tho., Belchford</b>	1558 i, 100
„ <b>Wm., Baston</b>	1581, 119	„ <b>Wm., Belchford</b>	1590, 5
„ <b>Wm., Cumberworth</b>	1583 ii, 172	<b>Leacheman, Edm., Barton</b>	1577 ii, 144
„ <b>Wm., Leake</b>	1587, 372	„ <b>Leechman, Rob., Osgarby</b>	
„ <b>Wm., Saleby</b>	1590, 140		1557-72, 25
<b>Lawton, Rd., Scotton</b>	1545-6 ii, 86	„ <b>Lechman, Sam., Spilsby</b>	
<b>Lawys, see Lawes.</b>			1598, 51
<b>Laxe, Jas., Tugby</b>	1580 ii, 12	<b>Leacocke, Emma</b>	1588 i, 225
„ <b>Jo., Irby</b>	1575 i, 263; ii, 18	<b>Leadall, Ledell, Adlestonne</b>	
<b>Laxon, Edw., Burbage</b>	1557 i, 79	„ <b>Billingham</b>	1567, 171
„ <b>Rob., Barholme</b>	1557-72, 93	„ <b>Anne, Coningsby</b>	1596, 19
„ <b>Rob., Barholm</b>	1585 i, 288	„ <b>Dor., Kirkby Green</b>	1596, 51
„ <b>Tho., Bourne</b>	1585 ii, 131	„ <b>Ledall, Eden</b>	1566 &c., 218
<b>Laxton, Jo., Barholme</b>	1568, 29	„ <b>Leydall, Hy., Coningsby</b>	
„ <b>Nich., Barholme</b>	1580 ii, 201		1563, 196
„ <b>Rob., Halliwell</b>	1594 ii, 10	„ <b>Ledall, Hugh, Coningsby</b>	
<b>Lay, Wm., Skirbeck</b>	1547-9, 281		1588 i, 130
<b>Laycocke, Jo., Witham</b>	1534 &c., 92	„ <b>Hugh, Coningsby</b>	1589, 221
<b>Layfield, see Lafelde.</b>		„ <b>Isam, Algarkirk</b>	1596, 8
<b>Layfote, Jo., E. Keal</b>	1587, 247	„ <b>Ledall, Jo., Billingham</b>	1563, 97
„ <b>Rd., E. Keal</b>	1557 iv, 326	„ <b>Jo., Kyme</b>	1580 i, 201
<b>Layke, Rd., Claxby</b>	1547, 93	„ <b>Jo., Muckthorp</b>	1589, 171
	<i>See also Lake.</i>	„ <b>Leedale, Jo., Kyme</b>	1596, 111
<b>Layland, Tho., Morton</b>	1568, 139	„ <b>Ledall, Margt., Kirton</b>	
	<i>See also Leyland.</i>		1545-6 i, 159
<b>Layne, Hy.</b>	1556-7, 67	„ <b>Ledele, Tho., N. Kyme</b>	
„ <b>Hy., Uffington</b>	1557 i, 121		1557 iv, 356
„ <b>Isab., Stubton</b>	1575 ii, 56	„ <b>Tho., Kirkby Green</b>	1595 i, 186
„ <b>Rob., Welborn</b>	1558 ii, 6	<b>Leadenham, Lednam, Jo., Coleby</b>	
„ <b>Rob., Marton</b>	1580 ii, 197		1551-2, 177

- Leadenham, Tho., Edenham** 1541-3, 142  
**Leader, Rob., sen., Washingburgh** 1553-5 & 6, 87  
**Leadham, see Ledham, Ledom.**  
**Leadman, Rob., Gosberkirk** 1569 i, 34  
**Leaf, see Leef.**  
**Leake, And., Boston** 1581, 71  
 „ **Eliz., Skirbeck** 1591 ii, 84  
 „ **Isab., Willoughby** 1591 i, 234  
 „ **Jo., S. Rauceby** 1562, 271  
 „ **Jo., Kirkby Dynis** 1584, 162  
 „ **Jo., Steeping** 1595 i, 139  
 „ **Matt., Leverton** 1580 i, 214  
 „ **Rob., Farlsthorne** 1543-56, 384  
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1580 i, 118  
 „ **Rob., Hale** 1581, 187  
 „ **Rob., Benington** 1586, 261  
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1591 i, 380  
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1599, 113  
 „ **Rob., Kirkby Laythorpe** 1599, 314  
 „ **Sim., Holbeach** 1578, 185  
 „ **Tho., N. Rauceby** 1572 ii, 257  
 „ **Tho., Skirbeck** 1581, 42  
 „ **Wal., Boston** 1591 ii, 4  
 „ **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1582, 153  
 „ **Wm., Kirkbie** 1591 i, 315  
*See also Leeke.*  
**Leaminge, see Leminge.**  
**Leary, Eliz., Willingham** 1591 i, 487  
 „ **Everatt, W. Torrington** 1577 ii, 224  
*See also Lery.*  
**Leasing, Al., W. Torrington** 1557-84, 108  
 „ **Rob., W. Torrington** 1567, 265  
 „ **Rob., Panton** 1597, 4  
 „ **Tho., Panton** 1587, 11  
**Leastrop, Tho., Sibsey** 1584, 264  
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1597, 92  
**Leave, St., Cockerington** 1569 i, 63  
**Leaven, Rd., Gedney** 1578, 174  
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1596, 202  
**Leavens, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1578, 242  
**Leaves, Joan, Pinchbeck** 1597-8, 194  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1573 i, 76  
 „ **Jo., Weston** 1573 ii, 181  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1587, 287  
 „ **Leves, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1556-7, 163  
 „ **Leves, Tho.** 1547, 23  
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1579, 5  
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1586, 180  
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1588 i, 230  
*See also Levys.*  
**Leband, Al., Morton** 1575 i, 32  
 „ **Jo., Bourne** 1588 i, 187  
 „ **Margt., Morton** 1593, 345  
 „ **Rd., Morton** 1553-5 & 6, 97  
**Leband, Rob., Morton** 1577 i, 95  
 „ **Rob., Grantham** 1587, 429  
 „ **Tho., Harmthorpe** 1543-5, 286  
 „ **Tho., Rippingale** 1574 ii, 32  
**Leche, Tho., Lincoln** 1543-5, 47  
 „ **Wm., Fulletby** 1520-31, 339  
**Lecke, Hy., Holbeach** 1589, 73  
**Ledall, Ledele, see Leadall.**  
**Ledbetter, Hugh, Donington** 1588 ii, 173  
**Leden, Wm., Boston** 1581, 83  
**Leder, Jo., Heckington** 1535-7, 248  
**Lederpole als. Leverton, Isab.,**  
 Yarburgh 1558 ii, 92  
**Ledget, Tho., Mumby Chapel** 1551-2, 314  
**Ledham, Jo.** 1557 iv, 120  
**Lednam, see Leadenham.**  
**Ledom, Rob., Whitton** 1583 ii, 23  
 „ **Wm., Winterton** 1585 ii, 82  
**Ledyate, Wm., Hogsthorp** 1553-5 & 6, 132  
**Ledys, Wm., Nettleton** 1520-31, 280  
**Lee, Ag., Haltham** 1541, 161  
 „ **Ag., Fulbeck** 1547, 226  
 „ **Alx., Blankney** 1541, 196  
 „ **Allison, Lincoln** 1541-3, 319  
 „ **Anne, Hale** 1587, 224  
 „ **Chris., Gt. Hale** 1578, 117  
 „ **Edm., Bigsby** 1557 i, 277  
 „ **Edon, Norton Disney** 1543-56, 90  
 „ **Eliz., Westboro'** 1562, 51  
 „ **Fra., Rowston** 1571 i, 176  
 „ **Ja., Holbeach** 1552-6, 191  
 „ **Joan, Broughton** 1580 ii, 74  
 „ **Joan, Spilsby** 1582, 337  
 „ **Jo., Partney** 1541, 233  
 „ **Jo., Saxby** 1557 ii, 53  
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1585 i, 250  
 „ **Jo., Farlsthorne** 1592, 524  
 „ **Nich., Benington** 1551-2, 165  
 „ **Rd., Barton** 1597, 21  
 „ **Rd., Denton** 1597-8, 100  
 „ **Rob., Fosdyke** 1552-6, 182  
 „ **Rob., Linwood** 1593, 60  
 „ **Rog., Alford** 1565, 17  
 „ **Tho., Norton Disney** 1545-6 i, 136  
 „ **Tho., Stokehammond** 1571 i, 196  
 „ **Tho., Brant Broughton** 1582, 70  
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1593, 131  
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1532-4, 16  
 „ **Wm., Fosdyke** 1565, 14  
 „ **Wm., Appleby** 1580 ii, 156  
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1585 i, 52  
*See also Lea, Leigh, Ley.*  
**Leechman, see Leacheman.**  
**Leedale, see Leadall.**  
**Leeden, Eliz., Boston** 1582, 252

- Leedes, Jo., Willoughby** 1572 ii, 221  
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 1  
 „ **Liedes, Rob., Waddington**  
 1556-7, 73  
 „ **Leydes, Rob., Waddington**  
 1557 i, 118  
 „ **Leides, Tho., Waddingham**  
 1571 ii, 193  
*See also Ledys.*  
**Leef, Al., Bucknall** 1581, 14  
 „ **Lefe, Jo., Holbeach** 1532-4, 314  
 „ **Wm., Bucknall** 1581, 9  
**Leeke, Alx., Stenigot, Sibsey**  
 1520-31, 38  
 „ **Hugh, Wrangle** 1538-40, 38  
 „ **Joan** 1535-7, 91  
 „ **Jo., mercer, Boston** 1520-31, 108  
 „ **Jo., Swallow** 1520-31, 351  
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1532-4, 59  
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1538-40, 300  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1541-3, 338  
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1576, 21  
 „ **Lucy, Holbeach** 1538-40, 182  
 „ **Rd., Awsthorpe** 1538-40, 89  
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1535-7, 200  
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1545-6 i, 73  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1520-31, 79  
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1532-4, 289  
 „ **Leyke, Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe**  
 1543-5, 351  
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1582, 270  
 „ **Leke, Wm., Bicker** 1541-3, 24  
*See also Leake.*  
**Leeman, see Leman.**  
**Leese, Leece, Isab., Fosdyke**  
 1551-3, 190  
 „ **Leis, Rd., Billingham**  
 1575 i, 188 ; ii, 119  
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1588 ii, 175  
 „ **Leese, Wm., Wiberton** 1541, 380  
 „ **Wm., Dorrington** 1578, 51  
**Leeson, Ar., Marsh Chapel** 1580 ii, 52  
 „ **Chris., Denton** 1598, 71  
**Lefe, see Leef.**  
**Legarde, Jo., Helpringham** 1558 i, 48  
 „ **Thos., Grantham** 1574 i, 409  
**Legatt, Geo., Frampton** 1600, 56  
**Leggitt, Tho., Sutton** 1547, 115  
*See also Lygott.*  
**Legiot, Rob., Hogsthorpe**  
 1572 i, 193 ; ii, 198  
*See also Lygott.*  
**Legitts, Wm., Kelsey** 1535-7, 237  
**Leigh, Jo., Swineshead** 1598, 13  
 „ **Wm., Ingolsby** 1573 i, 50 ; ii, 45  
*See also Lea, Lee, Ley,*  
**Leightley, Wm., Thorpe** 1587, 128  
**Leire, see Lery.**  
**Leis, see Leese.**  
**Leist, Rob., Bourn** 1600, 237  
**Leke, see Leeke.**  
**Leman, Leeman, Jo., Gösberkirk**  
 1600, 50  
 „ **Rd., Bourne** 1538-40, 116  
 „ **Leyman, Rob., Surfleet**  
 1532-4, 126  
 „ **Lemon, Wm., Pinchbeck**  
 1543-5, 256  
**Lemande, Jo., Surfleet** 1547-9, 148  
**Leminge, And., Fulstow** 1571 ii, 88  
 „ **Jo., Lit. Panton** 1584, 348  
 „ **Miles, Keddington**  
 1545-6 ii, 16 ; 1547, 120  
 „ **Sim., Barnetby** 1552-6, 141  
 „ **Leaminge, Tho., Barnetby**  
 1582, 30  
 „ **Tho., Carlton** 1591 i, 9  
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1571 ii, 35  
**Leneles, Chris., Frampton**  
 1563-6 & 9, 98  
**Lenge, Jo., Thornton** 1541, 215  
**Leninge, Jo., Lincoln** 1563, 219  
**Lense, Jo., Edenham** 1558 i, 176  
**Lenson, Eliz., Quadring** 1562, 12  
**Lent, Eliz., Haceby** 1585 ii, 142  
**Lenton, Ag., Calcethorpe** 1558 i, 33  
 „ **Eliz., Burton** 1563, 63  
 „ **Hy., Burton Coggles** 1579, 109  
 „ **Jo., Burton** 1557 i, 259  
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1591 i, 115  
 „ **Jo., Burton** 1597-8, 57  
 „ **Rd., Bassingthorp** 1587, 279  
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1564, 122  
 „ **Rob., Cawthorp** 1596, 204  
 „ *als. Holland, Tho., Friskney*  
 1541-3, 323  
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1563-6 & 9, 9  
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1557 iii, 195  
*See also Lonton.*  
**Leonard, Nich., Wainfleet** 1582, 336  
**Lery, Ad., Rand** 1588 ii, 115  
 „ **Leire, Edw., Fulnetby** 1587, 322  
 „ **Lerie, Hy., Brattleby** 1585 ii, 13  
 „ **Lerie, Hy., Haddington**  
 1590, 410  
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1588 ii, 125  
*See also Leary, Leyrye.*  
**Le See, see De le See.**  
**Leslie, see Leysley.**  
**Lessey, Rob., Tidd St. Mary**  
 1538-40, 270  
**Lessinge, Al., W. Torrington** 1568, 12  
**Lesson, Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1567, 129  
**Letham, Margt., Heckington**  
 1554-6, 67  
 „ **Rd., Heckington** 1551-3, 46  
**Lethe, Wm., Boston** 1571 ii, 101  
**Letters, Augustus, Swarby** 1583 i, 134  
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1590, 197  
**Letton, Chris., Benington** 1593, 119



- Letton, Lettine, Geo., Helpringham 1595 i, 199  
 „ Letyn, Rob., Welbourn 1543-56, 182  
 „ Rob., Welbourn 1557 iii, 97  
 „ Rob., Asterby 1557-84, 192  
 Lettys, Tho., Orby 1579, 277  
 Levely, Jo., W. Laughton 1520-31, 180  
 Levell, Jo., Tevelby 1575 i, 185 ; ii, 121  
 Levens, Rd., Holbeach 1579, 27  
 Leveret, Al., wid., Grantham 1506 &c., 6  
 „ Sim., mercer, Grantham 1506, 1  
 Leverton *als.* Lederpole, Isab., Yarburgh 1558 ii, 92  
 „ Jo., Stickney 1568, 64  
 „ Jo., Stickney 1592, 293  
 „ Rd., Stickney 1578, 187  
 Leves, *see* Leaves.  
 Levitt, Rob., Lincoln 1565, 212  
 Levyn, Tho., Gedney 1538-40, 39  
 Levys, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 141  
 „ Sim., Stickney 1557-72, 3  
 „ Levis, Tho., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 290  
 Lew, Wm., Torrington 1563-6 & 9, 76  
 Lewdman, Jo., Clee 1551-2, 82  
 Lewes, Chris., Saltfleetby 1589, 234  
 „ Rd., Frieston 1561, 135  
 Lewinge, Chris., Wilkesby 1572 ii, 226  
 Lewins, Tho., Rothwell 1566 &c., 57  
 Lewis, Isab., Barrow 1592, 270  
 Lewsley, Nich., Denton 1584, 195  
 Lewtherington, Ag., Bardney 1579, 20  
 Ley, Eliz., Stamford 1545-6 i, 17  
 „ Joan, Welby 1558 i, 25  
 „ Jo., Stamford 1545-6 ii, 137  
 „ Margt., Dirington 1588 ii, 112  
 „ St., Stamford 1557-72, 94  
 „ Tho., Stainby 1558 i, 203  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1541, 3  
*See also* Lea, Lee, Leigh.  
 Leych, *see* Leach.  
 Leydall, *see* Leadall.  
 Leyde, Margt., Nettleton 1538-40, 123  
 Leyke, *see* Leeke.  
 Leyland, Jo., Bassingham 1595 ii, 6  
*See also* Layland.  
 Leyman, *see* Leman.  
 Leyrye, Jo., Holbeach 1543-56, 376  
 Leys, Jo., Haddington 1551-3, 181, 192  
 „ Jo., Durrington 1581, 72  
 „ Tho., Gunwerby 1558 ii, 16  
 „ Wm., Scotton 1580 ii, 107  
 Leysley, Rd., Evedon 1543-56, 62  
 Leyson, Rob., Denton 1563, 154  
 Liche, Jo., Wood Enderby 1557 iii, 55  
 Lidgit, Tho., Kelsey 1592, 121  
 Lidiat, *see* Lydiet.  
 Lienes, *see* Leedes.  
 Light, Al., Broughton 1597, 240  
 Lightfoot, Ag., Scalby 1585 ii, 74  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1538-40, 219  
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1573 i, 157  
 „ Leightfoot, Jo., Gosberton 1573 ii, 162  
 „ Rob., Bourn 1573 i, 89  
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Barth. 1582, 176  
 „ Rob., Bigby 1590, 329  
 „ Tho., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 9  
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1557-72, 205  
 „ Tho., Leverton 1592, 321  
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1556-7, 152  
 „ Wm., Market Rasen 1575 i, 257 ; ii, 40  
 Lightforthe, Rd., Bourn 1545-6 i, 268  
 Lighthernes, Ant., Boston 1538-40, 272  
 Lightley, Jo., Somerby 1570, 88  
 „ Jo., Cadney 1598, 228  
 Lightofte, Tho., Manthorpe 1569 i, 54  
 Lighton, Hy., Gretford 1593, 287  
 „ Rd., Weston 1558 iv, 174  
 Like, Wm., Wrangle 1557 iii, 47  
 Lilberry, Hum., E. Kirkby 1557-84, 137  
 \* Lilborne, Geo., parson of Mavis Enderby 1588 i, 205  
 \* „ Wm., Brigsley 1557-72, 220  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1567, 250  
 Lilfurth, Chas., Aswarby 1567, 218  
 Liliman, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1568, 140  
 Lill, Tho., Belchford 1579, 179  
 Lille, Jo., Horncastle 1557 iv, 64  
 „ Jo., Thornton 1582, 68  
 „ Rd., Gosberton 1557 iv, 38  
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1557-72, 63  
 „ Lyll, Tho., Mumby 1582, 67  
 Lillie, Bart., Minting 1580 ii, 252  
 „ Edw., Dunston 1566 &c., 160  
 „ Edw., Potter Hanworth 1594 ii, 116  
 „ Jenett, Mareham 1571 ii, 61  
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1541-3, 272  
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1593, 274  
 „ Margt., Skellingthorpe 1547, 206  
 „ Margt., Pinchbeck 1565, 132  
 „ Pet., Potter Hanworth 1577 ii, 337  
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1571 ii, 37  
 „ Rob., Torksey 1545-6 ii, 15  
 „ Tho., Washingboro' 1596, 150  
 Lillies, Rd., Ashby 1580 ii, 95  
*See also* Lyles.  
 Lime, Limell, *see* Lyme, Lymell.

<b>Liname, see Lyname.</b>		<b>Linsay, Lyensay, Wm., Moulton</b>	
<b>Lince, see Lynce.</b>			1538-40, 183
<b>Lincoln, Geo., Bardney</b>	1535-7, 179	„ Wm., Croft	1541-3, 268
„ Geo., Kirton	1547-9, 226	„ Lyndsey, Wm., Gosberkirk	1554-6, 285
„ Hy., Wispington	1547, 152, 229	„ Wm., Waddingworth	1557 iii, 92
„ Jo., W. Keal	1538-40, 317	„ Wm., Moulton	1562, 294
„ Jo., Burgh	1580 ii, 164	<b>Linscale, see Lynscale.</b>	
„ Jo., Hundleby	1580 ii, 210	<b>Linstall, see Lynstall.</b>	
„ Ph., Withern	1591 i, 398	<b>Linton, Mart., Fleet</b>	1592, 109
„ Rph., Donington	1577 i, 120	<b>Linwood, Hugh, Boston</b>	1573 i, 177 ; ii, 10
„ Rd., Hagnaby	1535-7, 186	„ Rd., Ingoldsby	1563-6 & 9, 40
„ Rd., Thornton by Horncastle	1571 ii, 179	„ Tho., Westboro'	1563-6 & 9, 8
„ Rob., Wigtoft	1553-5 & 6, 16	<b>Lisance, see Lysance.</b>	
„ Rob., Billingham	1576, 103	<b>Lison, Jenet, Marsh Chapel</b>	1562, 97
„ Tho., Muckton	1543-56, 170	<b>Lister, Nich., Haltham-on-Bain</b>	1535-7, 69
„ Tho., W. Keal	1564, 162	„ Wm., Ruskington	1558 i, 117
„ Tho., Scartho	1588 ii, 67	„ Wm., Ropsley	1562, 321
„ Wm., Wigtoft	1535-7, 202	„ Wm., Stubton	1591 i, 246
„ Wm., Stainfie'd	1576, 168	<i>See also Litster.</i>	
<b>Lindew, Chris., Gosberkirk</b>	1600, 183	<b>Litherlande, Rob., Billingham</b>	1531-40, 140
<b>Lindford, Ol., Bromham</b>	1594 ii, 66	<b>Litlaie, Tho., Bratoft</b>	1578, 249
<b>Lindley, see Linley.</b>		<b>Litler, Rd., Thurlby</b>	1589, 186
<b>Lindsaie, see Linsay.</b>		<b>Litlor, Ann, Thurlby</b>	1588 i, 16
<b>Line, see Lyne.</b>		<b>Litster, Ka., Barton-on-Humber</b>	1565, 66
<b>Lingard, Giles</b>	1543-56, 15a	„ Rd., Fenton	1567, 282
„ .Godf., Quadring	1570, 74	„ Rd., Mumby	1587, 159
„ Hugh, Langton	1554-6, 56	„ Tho., Billingham	1532-4, 252
„ Joan, Alford	1597, 146	<b>Littel, Jo., Grimsby</b>	1520-31, 353
„ Jo., Horncastle	1592, 222	„ Litle, Tho., Reepham	1557 ii, 30
<b>Linge, Jo., Lusby</b>	1567, 10	„ Lytle, Tho., Scopwick	1567, 298
<b>Lininge, see Lying.</b>		„ Wm., Lincoln	1556-7, 128
<b>Linley, Isab., Borthorp</b>	1590, 38	<b>Littleburgh, Geo., Somerby</b>	1565, 61
„ Jo., Swaton	1580 i, 9	<b>Littlebury, Hum., Kirkby</b>	1557-84, 139
„ Lyndley, Percival, Minting	1541-3, 110	* „ Hum., esq., E. Kirkby	1569 i, 19
„ Percival, Lincoln	1583 i, 99	* „ Jo., esq., Hagworthingham	1535-7, 164
„ Rd., Wintringham	1572 i, 71	„ Jo., Northolme	1545-6 i, 212
„ Lyndeley, Rob., Bilby	1532-4, 2	* „ Jo., gent., Hagworthingham	1594 ii, 56
<b>Linolde, see Lynolde.</b>		* „ Margt., Stainsby	1584, 116
<b>Linsay, Ag., Gedney</b>	1568, 157	„ Tho., Hareby	1541-3, 49
„ Lyndsai, Gilb., Gedney	1567, 225	* „ Tho., esq., Ashby	1590, 199
„ Isab., Moulton	1564, 174	„ Wm., Kirton	1543-5, 193
„ Jas., Coningsby	1538-40, 213	<b>Littledicke, Joan, Wilsford</b>	1578, 120
„ Jane	1543-56, 190	„ Rob., Foston	1558 i, 28
„ Jo., Hogsthorpe	1538-40, 169	„ Tho.	1558 i, 113
„ Jo.	1543-56, 253	„ Tho., Pickworth, will and inventory	1584, 58, 59
„ Jo., Beckingham	1549-50, 19	„ Lytyldyke, Wm., Wilsford	1538-40, 30
„ Nich., Dalderby	1592, 246	<b>Litwhit, Litwitt, Jo., Moulton</b>	1557 iii, 146
„ Rd., Spalding	1538-40, 53	„ Jo., Moulton	1573 i, 293
„ Rob., Beckingham	1547-9, 67	„ Wm., Moulton	1582, 356
„ Rob., Frampton	1556-7, 50		
„ Rob., Frampton	1557 i, 159		
„ Lindsey, Tho., Pinchbeck	1553-5 & 6, 2		
„ Tho., Gosberkirke	1562, 319		
„ Lyndsai, Tho., Moulton	1585 ii, 139		

- Livell, Livesey, *see* Lyvell, Lyvsie.  
 Loblay, Ph., Kirkby-on-Bain 1538-40, 24  
 Locke, Adlard, Lyke 1587, 410  
 „ Rog., Gretford 1568, 71  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1597, 49  
 Locken, *see* Locking.  
 Lockett, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1571 i, 107  
 „ Tho., Linwood 1583 ii, 181  
 „ Wm., Toft 1558 ii, 106  
 „ Wm., Linwood 1563, 38, 74  
 Locking, Locken, Hugh, Callow 1594 i, 57  
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1543-5, 44  
 „ Lockine, Jo., Anderby 1575 i, 276 ; ii, 1  
 „ Lockyn, Rob., Tetney 1532-4, 245  
 „ Tho., Tetney 1532-4, 332  
 „ Lokkyng, Tho. 1541, 116  
 „ Tho., S. Hykeham 1547-9, 14, 22  
 „ Tho., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 215  
 „ Lockin, Tho., Harmston 1577 ii, 122  
 „ Wal., Orby 1557 i, 297  
 Lockington, Al., Coningsby 1587, 236  
 „ Aug., Dogdyke 1583 i, 26  
 „ Jo., Cadney 1594 ii, 3  
 Lockton, Rob., S. Willingham 1592, 194  
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1593, 328  
 „ Wm., Wilsford 1592, 376  
 Lockwood, Hy., Boothby 1557 iv, 320  
 „ Jo., Kyme 1598, 171  
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1558 i, 104  
 „ Lokewode, Tho., Hough 1541-3, 94  
 „ Tho., Washingboro' 1558 iv, 170  
 Lode, Ca., Bicker 1579, 191  
 „ Lodd, Jas., Algarkirk 1551-2, 81  
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1541, 124  
 „ Lodd, Rd., Sutterton 1592, 557  
 „ Lodd, Tho., Bicker 1579, 56  
 Lodge, Chas., Boston 1564, 43  
 „ Emmitt, Lincoln 1571 i, 77  
 „ Hy., baker, Lincoln 1520-31, 136  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1557-72, 22  
 Lodington, Alison, Winthorpe 1552-6, 151  
 „ Tho., Appleby 1591 ii, 264  
 Lodwick, Hercules, Boston 1589, 161  
 Lodysdale, Rd., Thurlby 1532-4, 113  
 Loffeyn, Thos., Gedney Var., 62  
 Lofte, Ant., Metheringham 1586, 130  
 Logins, Jo., Borstall 1585 ii, 126  
 Loke, Jo., Gretford 1547, 173  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 2  
 „ Nich., Algarkirk 1574 i, 379  
 Loke, R., Algarkirk 1543-56, 20  
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1545-6 ii, 119  
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 121  
 „ Tho., Greadford 1557-72, 98  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1557-72, 89  
 Lolly, Wm., W. Kasen 1583 ii, 185  
 Lomney, Ag., Boston 1569 i, 18  
 Lomson, Jo., Wigtoft 1599, 185  
 Loncaster, *see* Longcaster.  
 Lonclays, Joan, Kirton 1541, 127  
 London, Edw., Missendon 1597-8, 121  
 „ Geo., Lincoln 1582, 188  
 „ Tho., Tetworth 1585 ii, 178  
 Lone, Jo., Bluntisham 1595 ii, 30  
 „ Rob., Blunsham 1591 ii, 259  
 Long, Edm., Spalding 1578, 181  
 „ Edw., Thornton 1543-5, 382  
 „ Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 27  
 „ Jas., Barton 1557-72, 120  
 \* „ Jo., Croft 1506 &c., 48  
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1563, 16  
 „ Jo., Harmston 1580 i, 164  
 „ Jo., Welby 1583 i, 85  
 „ Jo., Castle Carlton 1583 ii, 26  
 „ Jo., Panton 1590, 163  
 „ Nich., Bicker 1547, 38  
 „ Nich., Willoughby 1584, 208  
 „ Rob., Toynton 1532-4, 250  
 „ Rob., Toynton 1573 i, 337  
 „ Rob., Toynton All Saints 1573 ii, 156  
 „ Rog., Toynton All Saints 1579, 196  
 „ Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1562, 96  
 „ Tho., Thornton Curtis 1579, 89  
 „ Tho., Queynton 1588 i, 32  
 „ Wal., Tetford 1547-9, 136  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1538-40, 240  
 „ Wm., Bicker 1545-6 ii, 241  
 „ Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1562, 49  
 „ Wm., Lissington 1576, 104  
 Longcaster, Longeaster, Eliz., Keddington 1590, 351  
 „ Loncaster, Hy., Claypole 1599, 209  
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1520-31, 295  
 „ Loncaster, Tho., Hagworthingham 1553-5 & 6, 59  
 „ Tho., Witherne 1597, 4  
*See also* Lancaster.  
 Longland, Al., Winchendon 1574 i, 371  
 „ Al., Wilsthorp 1600, 153  
 „ Rd., Boothby Pagnal 1589, 76  
 „ Wm., Careby 1545-6 ii, 307  
 „ Wm., Manthorp 1557 i, 191  
 „ Wm., Fulbeck 1594 i, 152  
 Longlands, Rob., Welby 1591 i, 98

Longstaffe, Wm., E. Halton		Louthe, Jane, Belchford	1581, 52
	1556-7, 51	„ John, Hundleby	1541-3, 176
„ Wm., E. Halton	1557 i, 163	„ Tho., Belchford	1578, 259
Longthorn, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain		Love, . . . . Donington	1545-6 ii, 60
	1547, 35	„ Ag., Donington	1538-40, 301
Longton, Rd., Thurlby	1538-40, 136	„ Al., Fosdyke	1584, 207
Longworth, Wm., Harby	1577 ii, 129	„ Allison, Pinchbeck	1535-7, 48
Lonney, Ag., Boston	1577 ii, 381	„ Cecil, Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 22
Lono, Rph., Grantham	1597, 256	„ Joan, Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 221
Lonsdall, Jo., Honington	1557 iii, 90	„ Jo., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 248
Lonton, Tho., Quadring	1565, 77	„ Jo., Donington	1569 i, 4
Lopsett, Pat., Tetney	1543-5, 306	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1578, 226
Lopshedde, Rd., Benniworth		„ Rob., Thoresby	1541-3, 293
	1554-6, 281	„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 201
Lorance, <i>see</i> Lawrence.		„ Rob., sir, Donington	1571 ii, 111
Lord, Ellis, Gt. Grimsby	1569 i, 29	„ Tho., Whaplode	1541-3, 119
„ Gilb., Gedney	1594 ii, 76	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 39
„ Jo., Saltfleetby	1551-3, 127	„ Tho., Donington	1568, 159
„ Nich., Newsham	1532-4, 280	„ Tho., Bourn	1575 i, 274 ; ii, 34
„ Rd., Alvingham	1590, 284	Loveden, Rd., Donington	
„ Rob., Batterswell	1594 ii, 157		1549-50, 109
„ Tho., Ailsby	1585 i, 301	Lovell, Christian, Horncastle	
Loring, Al., Burgh	1541, 410		1566 &c., 118
Lorrington, Jo., Quarrington	1592, 245	„ Isab., Horncastle	1545-6 i, 84
Lorte, Rph., Sedgebrook	1580 ii, 248	„ Jo., Spilsby	1585 ii, 16
Lory, Wm., Lincoln	1567, 109	„ Ol., Horncastle	1538-40, 201
Loryman, Thos., Horncastle	1577 i, 37	„ Rob., Lincoln	1520-31, 21
Lorymore, Wm.	1566-9, 86	„ Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 23
„ Wm., Chesham	1569 ii, 74	„ Tho., Welbourn	1541, 154
Losson, Wm.	1562, 293	„ Wm., Mumby	1592, 6
Lost, Hy., Claxby	1597-8, 207	Lovett, Margt., Burwell	Var., 7
Lotham, Rd., Bardney	1592, 394	„ Wm., Freeston	1557 iii, 103
Loude, <i>see</i> Lowde.		Lovinge, Jo., Arleysey	1557 i, 61
Loughte, Jo., Gedney	1567, 286	Lovington, Jo., Denton	1552-6, 122
„ Tho., Sutton St. Jas.	1541-3, 101	Lowde, Loud, Al.	1557-72, 32
Lounde, Ag., Leake	1596, 7	„ Ka.	1568, 48
„ Al.	1535-7, 98	Lowden, Alx., Tattershall	1568, 88
„ Lond, Al.	1557-72, 32	„ Margt., Tattershall	1570, 43
„ Chris., Claypole	1557, i, 272	„ Rob., Edlington	1579, 50
„ Chris., Boston	1566 &c., 145	„ Sim., Wainfleet	1535-7, 28
„ Edm., E. Keale	1584, 301	„ Tho., Lutton in Sutton	
„ Fra., Deeping	1590, 103		1545-6 i, 161
„ Hy., Deeping	1588 ii, 232	„ Tho., Tattershall	1595 i, 43
„ Hugh, Stickford	1541, 383	„ Wm., Edlington	1558 i, 99
„ Hugh, Stickford	1573 i, 92	Lowder, Rd.	1586, 35
„ Isab., Wrangle	1588 ii, 67	Lowe, Eliz., Gt. Coates	1590, 152
„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1532-4, 30	„ Hum., Riby	1538-40, 51
„ Jo., Stickford	1541, 327	„ Joan, Gunby	1582, 133
„ Jo., Deeping	1584, 134	„ Jo., Gonerby	1562, 275
„ Jo., Market Deeping	1597, 265	„ Marian, Donington	1590, 69
„ Margt., Deeping	1596, 70	„ Matilda, Donington	1582, 205
„ Rob., Boston	1520-31, 113	„ Ol., Ailsby	1551-2, 33
„ Rob., Appley	1538-40, 68	„ Ol., Coates	1586, 261
„ Rob., Stickford	1543-5, 186	„ Thos., Donington	1573 i, 86
„ Rob., Wrangle	1582, 98	Lowerdon, Tho., Cumberworth	
„ Tho., Benington	1573 i, 331		1567, 188
„ Wm., Stickford	1580 ii, 231	Lowes, Lowys, Alison, Winthorpe	
„ Wm., Leverton	1592, 413		1541, 61
„ Wm., Lincoln	1597, 282	„ Ant., Wainfleet	1578, 255
„ <i>See also</i> Lownds, Lowne.		„ Lowys, Jo., Wainfleet	1551-2, 309

- Lowes, Jo., Mumby** 1562, 15  
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1596, 215  
 „ **Lowys, Rob., Frieston** 1535-7, 148  
 „ **Lowys, Rob., Winthorpe** 1538-40, 230  
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1562, 85  
 „ **Lowys, Tho.** 1566 &c., 143  
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1569 i, 1  
 „ **Lowis, Wm., Skirbeck** 1587, 328  
**Lowicke, Lowyk, Rob., Stamford** 1538-40, 138  
 „ **Tho., Basson** 1590, 389  
**Lowis, see Lowes.**  
**Lowles, Wm., Claxby** 1592, 158  
**Lownds, Chris., Stickford** 1538-40, 345  
**Lowne, Hy., Stickford** 1573 ii, 125  
**Lowson, Hugh, Wainfleet** 1584, 156  
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1535-7, 27  
**Lowye, Wm., Healing** 1534 &c, 56  
**Lowys, see Lowes.**  
**Loxame, Percival, Stamford** 1591 i, 120  
**Loyden, Ag., Leverton** 1552-6, 3  
 „ **Rd., Bennington** 1538-40, 268  
**Loye, Bart., Tetford** 1591 i, 236  
**Lucas, Rph., Tathwell** 1541-3, 159  
**Luddington, Rph., Howsham** 1599, 46  
 „ **Rob., Scotton** 1557-72, 71  
**Luff, Tho., Donington** 1532-4, 287  
**Lumlay, Wm., Boston** 1543-5, 254  
*See also Lomney.*  
**Lumson, see Lomson.**  
**Lun, see Lunn.**  
**Lund, Jo., Stainfield** 1543-5, 130  
 „ **Tho., Tupholme** 1558 iv, 57  
 „ **Wm., Appley** 1594 ii, 30  
**Lune, Chris., Fleet** 1567, 107  
 „ **Hy., Frieston** 1572 i, 12; ii, 185  
 „ **Hy., Stagdon** 1580 ii, 290  
**Lungley, Jo., Kirton** 1574 i, 68  
**Lunn, Chris., Pinchbeck** 1576, 139  
 „ **Lun, Isab., Moreby** 1541, 384  
**Lupton, Chris., Grantham** 1594 ii, 181  
 „ **Rd., Garnthorp** 1558 ii, 80  
 „ **Wm., Stoke** 1597-8, 23  
**Lusby, Alan** 1534 &c., 28  
 „ **Alan, Stallingboro'** 1585 i, 56  
 „ **Beat., Gt. Coates** 1582, 248  
 „ **Chris., Stallingburgh** 1590, 56  
 „ **Elr., Gt. Coates** 1599, 36  
 „ **Lushbe, Emet, Clew** 1543-56, 27  
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1551-3, 247  
 „ **Jo., Stallingbro'** 1552-6, 2  
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1541, 254  
 „ **Rob., Stallingbro'** 1538-40, 130  
 „ **Lusseby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1545-6 i, 37  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1547, 239  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1592, 500  
**Lussman, Rd., Frampton** 1575 i, 69  
**Lutie, Geo., N. Scarle** 1551-3, 76  
 „ **Rob., N. Scarle** 1551-3, 68  
**Luxton, Jo., N. Coates** 1586, 128  
**Lyall, Lyell, Rob., Grantham** 1535-7, 30  
 „ **Tho., Bullington** 1543-5, 55  
**Lycen, see Lyson.**  
**Lydiet, Jo.** 1563-6 & 9, 85  
 „ **Lidiat, Maudby, Sturton** 1577 ii, 72  
**Lye, Hugh, Westboro'** 1553-5 & 6, 151  
**Lygott, Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1576, 27  
**Lyles, Rd., Brocklesby** 1579, 32  
*See also Lillies.*  
**Lyll, see Lille.**  
**Lyme, Eliz., Leverton** 1584, 341  
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1591 ii, 214  
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1541, 5  
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1592, 593  
**Lymeche, Rd., Stonley (Beds)** 1557-72, 151  
**Lymell, Rol., Beckingham** 1566 &c., 286  
**Lyname, Isab., Stixwold** 1578, 99  
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1570, 148  
 „ **Rd., Upton** 1558 iii, 58  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 10  
**Lynance, Wm., Boston** 1569 i, 27  
**Lynce, Jo., Quadring** 1579, 56  
**Lynchester, Margt., Covenham Bart.** 1572 i, 100  
 „ **Lyncester, Ma., Covenham Bart.** 1572 ii, 81  
**Lyne, Joan, Swaton** 1557-72, 157  
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1577 ii, 171  
 „ **Line, Wm., Swaton** 1558 i, 201  
**Lynis, Wm., Lit. Panton** 1557-72, 83  
**Lyning, Tho., Lit. Panton** 1576, 143  
**Lynne, Lynnye, Geo., Frampton** 1583 ii, 23  
 „ **Laur., Stamford** 1585 i, 46  
**Lynolde, Jo., Boothby** 1558 i, 167  
**Lynscale, Rd., Halton Holgate** 1569 ii, 47  
**Lynstall, Rd., Halton Holgate** 1566-9, 83  
**Lyon, Tho., E. Stockwith** 1588 i, 276  
 „ **Wm., Normanton** 1532-4, 336  
**Lysance, Jenet, Lincoln** 1543-5, 230  
**Lyson, Jo., N. Thoresby** 1545-6 i, 12  
 „ **Jo., N. Owersby** 1545-6 ii, 412  
 „ **Lycen, Rd., Thorsby** 1571 ii, 131  
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1574 i, 191  
 „ **Rob., Toft** 1591 ii, 309  
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1572 ii, 231  
 „ **Tho., Thoresby** 1592, 45  
 „ **Wm., Thoresby** 1558 ii, 97  
**Lysons, Rob., Navenby** 1574 ii, 134  
**Lyvell, Hum., Tevelby** 1597, 320  
**Lyvsie, Jo., Bourn** 1577 i, 76

- Mabbot, Ag., Burton** 1597, 115  
 „ **Al., Fulbeck** 1580 ii, 159  
 „ **Eliz., Long Lednam** 1571 ii, 108  
 „ **Rd., Helpringham** 1580 ii, 193  
 „ **Tho., Long Leadenham**  
     1543-5, 337  
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1562, 157  
**Mabinson, Jo., Ruskington** 1551-3, 134  
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1595 i, 166  
**Mableson, Adlard, Wyberton** 1563, 64  
 „ **Ag., Fosdyke** 1581, 192  
 „ **Allan, Boston** 1577 i, 60  
 „ **Geo., Brothertoft** 1596, 86  
 „ **Ka., Lenton** 1574 ii, 26  
 „ **Rd., Brothertoft** 1538-40, 198  
 „ **Rob., Brothertoft** 1532-4, 64  
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1558 ii, 53  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1588 ii, 251  
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1553-5 & 6, 18  
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1591 i, 226  
**Maborn, Rd., Westboro'** 1574 i, 355  
**Mabson, Rph.** 1584, 265  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1547-9, 98, 20  
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 ii, 12  
**Maburn, Wm., Stroxtton** 1585 ii, 111  
**Macarnes, Wm., Edenham** 1572 i, 101  
**Mache, Tho., Lincoln** 1574 i, 72  
**Machell, Margt., Bourne** 1587, 339  
**Machen, Hel., Burgh le Marsh**  
     1585 ii, 91  
 „ **Margt., Hough** 1558 iv, 214  
 „ **Machon, Rob., Winthorpe**  
     1563-6 & 9, 244  
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1557 iii, 40  
**Machens, Nich., E. Kirkby** 1569 i, 96  
**Macke, Tho., Gt. Carlton** 1535-7, 141  
**Mackerell, see Makrell.**  
**Mackinder, Alx., Skidbrook** 1597, 93  
 „ **Alx., Caythorp** 1600, 81  
 „ **Cecil, Hough** 1558 i, 161  
 „ **Fra., Sudbrooke** 1599, 270  
 „ **Hugh, Hough** 1558 i, 193  
 „ **Jo., Hougham** 1543-56, 205  
 „ **Jo., Hougham** 1549-50, 190  
**Mackworthe, see Makworthe.**  
**Macnoll, Jo., Owersby** 1543-5, 383  
**M'c'n, see Mason.**  
**Macrell, see Makrell.**  
**Macres, Amb., Donington** 1590, 375  
     *See also Makres.*  
**Madder, Ag., Lincoln** 1563-6 & 9, 227  
 „ **Rob., Scremby** 1570, 92  
**Maddison, Chris., Mid. Rasen**  
     1567, 272  
 „ **Chris., Witherne** 1585 ii, 83  
 „ **Edw., Kelstern** 1545-6 ii, 272  
 „ **Geo., Gauthorpe** 1547-9, 213  
 \* „ **Geo., gent., Fulstow** 1549-50, 168  
 „ **Jo., yeo., Marsh Chapel**  
     1520-31, 217  
**Maddison, Jo., Grainthorpe** 1541, 58  
 „ **Jo., Witherne** 1567, 220  
 \* „ **Jo., gent., Msh. Chapel** 1569 i, 45  
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1594 i, 46  
 „ **Margt., Witherne** 1580 ii, 112  
 \* „ **Margt., wid., Grimsby** 1591 i, 347  
 \* „ **Rd., Grainthorpe** 1562, 52  
 \* „ **Rd., yeo., Mablethorpe** 1596, 191  
 „ **Rob., Stamford** 1565, 20  
 \* „ **Tho., Fulstrop in par. of**  
     **Trusthorpe** 1583 ii, 25  
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1592, 398  
 „ **Wm., Harlaxton** 1573 i, 292  
 „ **Maddynson, Wm., Harlaxton**  
     1573 ii, 40  
 „ **Wm., Witherne** 1588 ii, 183  
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1589, 162  
**Made, Gilb.** 1557-72, 214  
**Madewett, Tho., Gedney** 1563, 17  
**Madox, see Maydox.**  
**Mageson, Jo., Timberland** 1538 iv, 220  
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1576, 196  
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1541, 143  
**Magham, Wm., Crostland** 1558 ii, 42  
**Magnall, Jo., Stainton** 1535-40, 275  
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1545-6 i, 259  
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1551-3, 27  
**Magnus, Ca., wid., Burgh le Marsh**  
     1520-31, 210  
**Magson, Jo., Timberland** 1564, 21  
**Mahewe, Thos., Enderby** 1592, 319  
**Maiden, Maidens, see Mayden, Maydens.**  
**Maidenwell, Jenet, Farlsthorpe**  
     1541, 308  
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1556-7, 135  
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1572 ii, 222  
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1575 i, 166; ii, 93  
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1585 i, 51  
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1591 i, 144  
 „ **Wm., Reavesby** 1553-5 & 6, 192  
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1594 ii, 100  
**Maile, see Maile.**  
**Maine, see Mayne..**  
**Maineman, see Maynman.**  
**Mainsforthe, see Meynsforth.**  
**Maior, Jo., N. Wiflingham** 1574 i, 227  
**Maire, see Mayer.**  
**Makan, Rd., E. Halton** 1557 iii, 15  
**Makareth, Jo., Stamford** 1580 i, 191  
**Makel, Matt., Saltfleetby** 1591 i, 11  
**Makepeace, Harrie, Sutton St.**  
     **Edm.** 1563, 47  
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Edm.**  
     1553-5 & 6, 206  
**Makernes, Jo., Edenham** 1592, 225  
 „ **Wm., Edenham** 1572 ii, 83  
**Makeson, Geo., Leake** 1545-6 ii, 225  
 „ **Jo., Thoresby** 1545-6 ii, 290  
**Makine, Geo., Humberstone** 1599, 57

<b>Makinge</b> , Jo., Walcot	1591 ii, 329	<b>Maltbie</b> , Tho., Scrafield	1585 i, 111
<b>Makrell</b> , Makerill, Jo., Holbeach	1562, 160	"    Tho., Miningsby	1586, 221
"    Mackerell, Jo., Binbrook	1570, 26	"    Wm., Boston	1520-31, 180
"    Jo., Holbeach	1599, 203	"    Wm., Eagle	1581, 137
"    Laur., N. Somercotes	1600, 244	"    Maultbie, Wm., Miningby	1587, 120
"    Macrell, Rd., Binbrook	1587, 400	"    Wm., Butterwick	1597-8, 201
"    Rob., Binbrook	1580 ii, 225	<b>Maltesbie</b> , Gilb., Deeping	1566 &c., 85
"    Rob., Holbeach	1592, 515	<b>Malton</b> , Jo., Stallingboro'	1541, 367
"    Mackerell, Tho., Binbrook	1570, 121	<b>Maltson</b> , Jo., Wrangle	1568, 238
<b>Makres</b> , Jo., Surfleet	1556-7, 46	"    Rd., Leake	1586, 5
"    Makrys, Jo., Surfleet	1557 i, 156	<b>Malyns</b> , Tho., Emberton	1591 ii, 247
<i>See also Macres.</i>		<b>Mame</b> , Tho., Holbeach	1597, 3
<b>Makworthe</b> , Edw.	1534 &c., 4	<b>Maminge</b> , Wm., Stow	1591 ii, 91
<b>Malame</b> , Ag., Boston	1585 i, 236	<b>Mamocke</b> , Wm., Boston	1588 ii, 249
<b>Malan</b> , <i>see</i> Mayllen.		<b>Man</b> , Geo., Ruskington	1584, 254
<b>Male</b> , <i>see</i> Mayle.		"    Manne, Jo., Grantham	1532-4, 197
<b>Malisonne</b> , Grace, Ruskington	1569 i, 67	"    Jo., Kirton	1541, 402
<b>Mallabar</b> , Jo., Thurnaston	1577 ii, 66	"    Jo., Wigtoft	1545-6 i, 279
<b>Malland</b> , Jo., Beckingham	1599, 344	"    Manne, Rd., Sutton	1575 i, 56
<b>Malsbury</b> , <i>see</i> Maulsbury.		"    Rd., Sutton	1575 ii, 214
<b>Malson</b> , Jo., Wrangle	1538-40, 313	"    Manne, Rob., Rowston	1558 ii, 31
"    Jo., Lit. Hale	1564, 97	"    Wm., Kirton	1535-7, 64
"    Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1558 i, 176	"    Wm., Hinckley	1574 i, 320
<b>Maltbie</b> , Al., Burgh	1558 iv, 234	<b>Manby</b> , Ag., Coningsby	1600, 84
"    Aug., Croft	1591 i, 68	"    Al., Mumby Chapel	1574 i, 25
"    Chris., Hemingby	1589, 42	"    Bart., Boston	1597, 262
"    Eliz., Hemingby	1588 ii, 159	"    Ca., Fulstow	1592, 106
"    Hy., Eagle	1581, 154	"    Fra., Elsham	1587, 200
"    Isab., Beesby	1577 i, 54	"    Hy., Carlton	1532-4, 219
"    Jenet, Langton by Wragby	1520-31, 288	"    Hy., Addlethorp	1585 i, 156
"    Jo., Horncastle	1535-7, 164	"    Hy., N. Coates	1591 i, 359
"    Jo., Withern	1547, 245	"    Jo., Barnoldby	1547, 265
"    Jo., Beesby	1554-6, 322	"    Jo., S. Somcotes	1557 iii, 54
"    Jo., Kexby	1557 ii, 31	"    Jo., Mumby	1570, 82
"    Jo.	1557 iv, 257	"    Jo., N. Coates	1591 i, 12
"    Jo., Gaudby	1595 i, 34	" <i>als.</i> <b>Sawar</b> , Rd., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 304
"    Jo., Huttoft	1597, 141	"    Rd., Addlethorp	1571 ii, 134
"    Jo., Aswarby	1599, 26	"    Rd., Ludburgh	1578, 106
"    Jo., N. Kyme	1599, 201	"    Rob., Crowland	1584, 339
"    Lanc., Swaton	1595 i, 137	"    Tho., Beasby	1535-7, 53
"    Rd., Winthorpe	1547, 239	"    Tho., Greatford	1586, 188
"    Rd., Trusthorpe	1581, 174	"    Wm., Croyland	1547-9, 61
"    Rd., Butterwick	1584, 358	<b>Mance</b> , Maunce, Eliz., E. Halton	1572 ii, 281
"    Rd., Hemingby	1587, 249	"    Jo., Halton	1562, 315
"    Rd., Stixwold	1590, 108	"    Rob., E. Halton	1572 i, 9
"    Rd., Willoughby	1594 ii, 128	"    Tho., Addlethorp	1590, 93
"    Rob., Burgh	1554-6, 200	<b>Manchester</b> , Ant., Tetford	1563-6 & 9, 40
"    Rob., Redbourn	1563-6 & 9, 15	<b>Mandewell</b> <i>als.</i> Bocher, Ka.,	
"    Rob., Swaton	1578, 178	Burgh-in-Marsh	1535-7, 162
"    Rob., Langton	1585 i, 111	<b>Mane</b> , Jo., Waltham	1583 ii, 213
"    Tho., Burgh	1538-40, 152	"    Wm., Wigtoft	1532-4, 282
"    Maulteby, Tho.	1545-6 i, 262	<b>Manesforth</b> , Mich., Helpringham	1592, 498
"    Tho., Hemingby	1545-6 ii, 35		
"    Tho., Gosberton	1573 i, 197		

<b>Manesforth, Mansforth, Rph.,</b>		<b>Marcande, Sim.</b>	1532-4, 266
Frampton	1586, 1	<b>Marcer, Ar., N. Rauceby</b>	1553-5 & 6, 211
<b>Manfeld, Ag., Bamburgh</b>	1583 ii, 240	Rd., Sedgbrook	1558 ii, 4
" Jo., Halton-on-Bain	1543 i, 21	<i>See also Marser.</i>	
" Jo., Bamber	1558 i, 61	<b>Marcham, Jo., Cowbit</b>	1543-5, 259
" Rob., Saltfleet Haven	1534 &c., 120	" Rob., Cowbit	1592, 315
" Wm., Ruskington	1577 ii, 226	<b>Marchande, Emma, Wigtoft</b>	1520-31, 332
<b>Manforth, Tho., Sudbrook</b>	1541, 438	" Jo., Sutterton	1572 ii, 2
<b>Manghall, Wm., Wrawby</b>	1573 i, 191; 1574 i, 285	" Rd., Sutterton	1557 iv, 17
<b>Manie, Al., Whaplode</b>	1596, 3	" Rd., Sutterton	1572 i, 243
<b>Mannde, Tho., E. Deeping</b>	1585 i, 283	" Rd., Sutton St Jas.	1573 i, 186
<b>Manners, Ag., Cockerington</b>	1591 i, 299	" Rob., Swineshead	1547, 39
" Maners, Jane, Pinchbeck	1551-2, 271	" Rog., Sutterton	1541-3, 124
" Maners, Jo., jun., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 10 & 27	" Sjn., Scartho	Var., 26
" Jo., Addlethorp	1590, 394	" Tho., Kirton Holme	1520-31, 296
" Maners, Sim., Lincoln	1570, 154	" Tho., Grimoldby	1541, 155
" Wm., Cockerington	1577 i, 26	<i>See also Marchante.</i>	
<b>Manning, Jo., Billingham</b>	1545-6 i, 298	<b>Marchant, Isab., Swineshead</b>	1587, 347
" Jo., Markby	1554-6, 128	" Jenet, Humberston	1589, 209
" Margt., Halton	1543-56, 104	" Jo., Swineshead	1563-6 & 9, 279
" Matilda, Lit. Steeping	1549-50, 201	" Jo., Humberston	1571 ii, 24
" Maud, Lit. Steeping	1543-56, 212	" Philip, Swineshead	1587, 81
" Rd., Lit. Steeping	1563-6 & 9, 148	" Rd., Sutton	1573 ii, 164
" Rob., Mareham	1532-4, 149	" Symon, Scartho	1554-6, 48
" Rob., Sutton	1593, 98	" Tho., Grimoldby	1566 &c., 28
<b>Manns, Hy., E. Halton</b>	1557 iv, 115	" Tho., Swineshead	1596, 180
<b>Manor, St., Donington</b>	1541, 253	" Wm., Swineshead	1547-9, 294
<b>Manseld, Jo., N. Coates</b>	1577 i, 41	<i>See also Marchande.</i>	
" Rd., Billingboro'	1580 ii, 47	<b>Marche, Jo., Donington</b>	1589, 3
<b>Mansell, Jas., Kenington</b>	1579, 268	" Jo., Frampton	1600, 148
<b>Manser, Wm., Kirton</b>	1582, 130	" Rob., Hougherton	1574 i, 352
<b>Manson, Tho., Frampton</b>	1576, 135	" Tho.	1547, 267
<b>Mansworth, Ad., Kyne</b>	1592, 24	" Wm., Grimoldby	1562, 221
" Wm., Burton Pedwardine	1586, 32	<i>See also Merch.</i>	
<b>Mantel, Jo., Harston</b>	1580 ii, 56	<b>Marcyall, Tho., Gedney</b>	1545-6 ii, 104
" Rob., Woolsthorpe	1591 ii, 339	<i>See also Mercyall.</i>	
<b>Manton, Hugh, Dunston</b>	1579, 241	<b>Marden, Ag., Sutterton</b>	1599, 96
" Mich., S. Witham	1580 i, 85	<b>Mare, Geo., Cockerington</b>	1562, 307
<b>Manwell, Rob., Ludboro</b>	1563-6 & 9, 48	" Jo., Skellingthorp	1538-40, 343
<b>Maple, Jo., Stainton</b>	1587, 287	<b>Mares, Jo., Weston</b>	1551-2, 232
<b>Mapleson, Jo., Leake</b>	1558 i, 139	<b>Mareson, Rog., Wigtoft</b>	1551-2, 306
" Tho., N. Owersby	1543-56, 37	<b>Marflete, Edin., Marshchapel</b>	1587, 173
<b>Mapletoft, Margt., Barston</b>	1549-50, 251	" Edm., Somercotes	1590, 90
" Rob.	1545-6 i, 194	" Hy., Sutton	1569 ii, 42
" Rob., Fenton	1597, 264	" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1591 i, 7
<b>Mapoe, Hugh, Yevelden</b>	1597-8, 174	" Jo., Fulstow	1591 ii, 308
<b>Marble, Hy., Kirton</b>	1574 ii, 123	" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1592, 3
<b>Marcall, Jo., Brant Broughton</b>	1545-6 ii, 216	" Ka., Panton	1590, 180
" Tho., Brant Broughton	1588 i, 215	" Rd., Panton	1586, 213
		<b>Margery, Ag., Boston</b>	1590, 72
		" Margt., Brothertoft	1547-9, 47
		" Pet., Boston	1598, 29
		" Rog., Brothertoft	1538-40, 100
		" Valentine, Kirkby	1563-6 & 9, 77
		<b>Margeson, Chris., Partney</b>	1573 i, 313
		" Jo., Tetford	1532-4, 203
		" Jo., Sausthorp	1579, 184
		" Jo., Stickney	1583 i, 37



<b>Margeson, Jo., Partney</b>	1596, 29	<b>Marre, Margt., Boston</b>	1545-6 ii, 70
„ Lewis, Leake	1592, 8	„ Tho., Boston	1551-2, 16
„ Rob., Partney	1558 i, 52	„ Wm., Bracebridge	1556-7, 33
„ Rob., Kirton	1589, 88	„ Wm., Bracebridge	1557 i, 215
„ Tho., Surfleet	1567, 235	<b>Marrett, Al., W. Allington</b>	1583 i, 22
„ Wal., Hagworthingham	1557 iv, 217	„ Jo., Durrington	1570, 189
„ Wm., Gedney	1567, 40	„ Jo., Sutton	1585 i, 86
See also <b>Mergeson.</b>		„ Jo., Ingoldsby	1587, 121
<b>Margeston, Wm., Quadring</b>	1553-5 & 6, 107	„ Nich., Sutton	1562, 167
<b>Marget, Wm., Friskney</b>	1547-9, 235	„ Tho., Gunwarby	1563, 140
<b>Margitson, Tho., Leake</b>	1572 ii, 277	„ Tho., Sutton	1584, 314
<b>Marhame, Mich., Gt. Coates</b>	1571 ii, 95	„ Wm., Spalding	1558 i, 189
<b>Maring, Jo., Wainfleet</b>	1532-4, 324	<b>Marriotte, Jo., Gedney</b>	1538-40, 128
<b>Markby, Ag., Boston</b>	1563-6 & 9, 186	„ Jo., Spalding	1551-3, 94
„ Chris., Huttoft	1506 &c., 77	„ Rob., Allington	1581, 59
„ Chris., Huttoft	1587, 177	„ Rob., Allington	1583 i, 140
„ Jas., Huttoft	1584, 9	„ Tho., Whaplode	1543-5, 198
„ Jo., Huttoft	1563, 26	„ Tho., Denton	1597, 329
„ Jo., Hogsthorp	1586, 300	„ Wm., Grantham	1577 i, 65
„ Rd., Anderby	1597-8, 142	* <b>Marris, Jane, Staine-in-the-Marsh</b>	1594 ii, 32
„ Rd., Trusthorp	1597, 281	„ Jo., Willingham	1585 ii, 161
„ Sim., Mumby	1557 i, 401	„ Nich., Wainfleet	1553-5 & 6, 54
„ Wm.	1543-5, 281	„ Rob., Wainfleet	1588 ii, 212
<b>Markere, Hy., Manby</b>	1545-6 ii, 38	„ Tho., Immingham	1565, 161
<b>Markhall, Eliz.</b>	1557-84, 93	<b>Marser, Jenet, Grimsby</b>	1535-7, 117
„ Jo., Dembleby	1563-6 & 9, 209	„ Jo., Langtoft	1547, 60
„ Tho., Dembleby	1573 i, 83 ; ii, 66	„ Rog., Kirton	1535-7, 104
<b>Markham, Al., Elsham</b>	1589, 91	See also <b>Marcer.</b>	
„ Edw., Gayton	1595 ii, 38	<b>Marshall, Al., Boston</b>	1551-3, 262
„ Hy., Althorp	1557 ii, 123	„ Al., Gonerby	1558 i, 155
„ Hy., Wootton	1588 i, 278	„ Al., Edlington	1587, 286
„ Jo., Elsham	1538-40, 153	„ Chris., Helpringham	1541-3, 267
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1551 iii, 105	„ Dor., Hogsthorpe	1567, 280
„ Jo., Elsham	1582, 302	„ Eliz., Moulton	1585 ii, 25
„ Jo., Huttoft	1588 ii, 255	„ Eliz., Goxhill	1591 ii, 187
„ Jo., Kealby	1598, 74	„ Fra., Sutton St. Jas.	1557 iii, 209
„ Leon., Hale	1535-7, 178	„ Fra., Legbourn	1592, 129
„ Rd., Sedgbrook	1574 i, 296	„ Geo., Ewerby	1552-6, 212
* „ Rd., esq., Sedgbrook	1574 ii, 54	„ Geo., Goxhill	1557 i, 125
„ Rd., Whitton	1578, 108	„ Geo., Billingham	1571 ii, 35
„ Rob., Kealby	1592, 155	„ Hy., Billingboro	1535-7, 85
„ Tho., Cowbit	1553-5 & 6, 198	„ Hugh, Hough	1545-6 ii, 129
„ Tho., Cowbit	1591 i, 180	„ Isab., Brandon	1590, 450
„ Tho., Garthorpe	1591 ii, 361	„ Joan, Algarkirk	1549-50, 96
„ Tho., Thornton	1599, 74	„ Jo., Mid. Rasen, Tupholme	1506 &c., 23
„ Wm., Wootton	1543-5, 59	„ Jo., Brandon, par. of Hough	1520-31, 188
„ Wm., Southrow	1545-6 ii, 166	„ Jo., Frieston	1532-4, 273
„ Wm., Holbeach	1569 i, 169	„ Jo., Caythorpe	1538-40, 148
„ Wm., Kealby	1591 ii, 80	„ Jo., Gunwarby	1543-5, 231
„ Wm., Grimoldby	1592, 345	„ Jo., Gedney	1543-56, 63
<b>Marley, Tho., Bolingbroke</b>	1543-56, 86	„ Jo.	1547-9, 335
„ Tho., Saucethorp	1600, 46	„ Jo., Sturton	1549-50, 257
<b>Marmyon, Mauncer, esq., Ringsden</b>	in par. of Ripplingale 1532-4, 40	„ Jo., Farlston	1551-2, 316
<b>Marre, Ag., Louth</b>	1561, 10	„ Jo., Nubett	1563, 111
„ Anne, Stewton	1563-6 & 9, 176	„ Jo., Edlington	1568, 90
		„ Jo., Carlton le Moreland	1578, 275

<b>Marshall, Jo., Legbourn</b>	1579, 98	<b>Marshe, Jo., Sempringham</b>	1599, 261
„ <b>Jo., Coningsby</b>	1589, 104	„ <b>Rph., Holbeach</b>	1597-8, 168
„ <b>Laur., Lincoln</b>	1574 i, 35	<b>Marshton, Isab., Grimsby</b>	1592, 430
„ <b>Leon., Edlington</b>	1579, 252	<b>Marson, Jo., Stamford</b>	1583 i, 107
„ <b>Mark, Allington</b>	1558 iv, 168	<b>Marston, Jo., Thoresway</b>	1569 i, 100
„ <b>Mart., Sturton</b>	1582, 198	<b>Martindale, Jo., W. Rasen</b>	1565, 66
„ <b>Nich., Tevelby</b>	1595 i, 74	<b>Martine, Alx., Friskney</b>	1565, 38
„ <b>Percival, Boston</b>	1571 i, 45	„ <b>Al., Holton Beckering</b>	1569 i, 78
„ <b>Pet., Lincoln</b>	1595 i, 100	„ <b>Barnard, Wragby</b>	1541-3, 405
„ <b>Rph., Braceby</b>	1538-40, 30	„ <b>Beat., Claxby</b>	1569 i, 109
„ <b>Rd., Stapleford</b>	1571 i, 50	„ <b>Chas., Syston</b>	1599, 191
„ <b>Rd., Clee</b>	1581, 66	„ <b>Geo., Awnsby</b>	1545-6 i, 188
„ <b>Rd., Tidd St. Mary</b>	1582, 100	„ <b>Geo., Wainfleet</b>	1591 i, 178
„ <b>Rob., Kirton</b>	1532-4, 288	„ <b>Gilb., Grainthorpe</b>	1543-56, 339
„ <b>Rob., Helpringham</b>	1541-3, 267	„ <b>Isab., Friskney</b>	1545-6 i, 287 ; ii, 129
„ <b>Rob., Bour</b>	1543-5, 103	„ <b>Joan, Moulton</b>	1584, 376
„ <b>Rob., Mumby</b>	1543-56, 300	„ <b>Jo., Holton Beckering</b>	1520-31, 117
„ <b>Rob., Billingham</b>	1545-6 ii, 382	„ <b>Jo., Sibsey</b>	1541-3, 415
„ <b>Rob., Gt. Sturton</b>	1558 i, 55	„ <b>Jo., Moulton</b>	1545-6 i, 48
„ <b>Rob., Crowle</b>	1558 ii, 45	„ <b>Jo., Harlaxton</b>	1547-9, 163
„ <b>Rob., Billingboro'</b>	1571 ii, 36	„ <b>Jo., Newton</b>	1547-9, 191
„ <b>Rob., Kirmington</b>	1585 i, 9	„ <b>Jo., Markby</b>	1551-3, 49
„ <b>Rob., Billingham</b>	1589, 50	„ <b>Jo., Osgarby</b>	1553-5 & 6, 107
„ <b>Rob., Swineshead</b>	1596, 128	„ <b>Jo., Newton by Toft</b>	1564, 128
„ <b>Sim., Londonthorp</b>	1586, 109	„ <b>Jo., Kennington</b>	1570, 97
„ <b>Sim., Sutton</b>	1600, 290	„ <b>Jo., Howton</b>	1572 ii, 254
„ <b>St., Gunarby</b>	1566-9, 38	„ <b>Jo., Holton Beckering</b>	1579, 209
„ <b>St., Gunarby</b>	1569 ii, 55	„ <b>Jo., Rasen</b>	1580 i, 88
„ <b>Tho., Aslackby</b>	1532-4, 201	„ <b>Jo., Timberland</b>	1583 ii, 267
„ <b>Tho., Stamford</b>	1551-3, 251	„ <b>Jo., Westone</b>	1585 ii, 41
„ <b>Tho., Burton</b>	1557 ii, 121	„ <b>Jo., Donington</b>	1587, 259
„ <b>Tho., Billinbro'</b>	1557 iii, 99	„ <b>Jo., Hale</b>	1590, 232
„ <b>Tho., Bucknall</b>	1557-84, 194	„ <b>Jo., Whaplode</b>	1592, 629
„ <b>Tho., Boston</b>	1563, 209	„ <b>Jo., Harlaxton</b>	1598, 134
„ <b>Tho., Hougham</b>	1570, 71	„ <b>Ka., Marton</b>	1587, 336
„ <b>Tho., Bucknall</b>	1572 i, 23	„ <b>Lawr., Norcotes</b>	1590, 262
„ <b>Tho., Clee</b>	1580 ii, 234	„ <b>Margt., Kennington</b>	1570, 174
„ <b>Tho., Canwick</b>	1583 ii, 170	„ <b>Mich., Harmston</b>	1600, 68
„ <b>Tho., Halton</b>	1585 i, 51	„ <b>Rob., Leasingham</b>	1566 &c., 304
„ <b>Tho., E. Rasen</b>	1588 ii, 54	„ <b>Rob., Howton</b>	1573 i, 98 ; ii, 188
„ <b>Tho., Carlton</b>	1591 ii, 111	„ <b>Rob., Holton</b>	1589, 196
„ <b>Tho., Toynton</b>	1595 i, 16	„ <b>Rob., Whaplode</b>	1591 i, 244
„ <b>Wm., Gretford</b>	1538-40, 288	„ <b>St., Sibsey</b>	1590, 345
„ <b>Wm., Stamford</b>	1545-6 i, 90	„ <b>Tho., Kingerby</b>	1572 i, 176 ; ii, 50
„ <b>Wm., Quarrington</b>	1547, 4	„ <b>Tho., Osgodby</b>	1578, 104
„ <b>Wm., Spalding</b>	1549-50, 247	„ <b>Tho., Blyboro'</b>	1580 ii, 108
„ <b>Wm., Billingham</b>	1557 i, 264	„ <b>Tho., Burwell</b>	1586, 223
„ <b>Wm., Legbourn</b>	1562, 29	„ <b>Tho., Sibsey</b>	1590, 265
* „ <b>Wm., clerk, Hatton</b>	1566 &c., 267	„ <b>Tho., Auburn</b>	1591 i, 228
„ <b>Wm., Osbournby</b>	1572 i, 46	„ <b>Wm., Upton</b>	1545-6 ii, 136
„ <b>Wm., Goxhill</b>	1582, 230	„ <b>Wm., Butterwick</b>	1553-5 & 6, 131
„ <b>Wm., Skegness</b>	1583 i, 49	„ <b>Wm., Billesby</b>	1563-6 & 9, 230
„ <b>Wm., Billingboro'</b>	1592, 369	„ <b>Wm., Leasingham</b>	1569 i, 222
„ <b>Wm., Luddington</b>	1594 ii, 176	„ <b>Wm., Wellingore</b>	1574 i, 351
„ <b>See also Marcyall, Mercyall.</b>		„ <b>Wm., Immingham</b>	1583 i, 44
<b>Marshe, Ca., Immingham</b>	1581, 85	<b>Marton, Jenet, Laughton</b>	1551-2, 312
„ <b>Edw., Swafeld</b>	1573 i, 63 ; ii, 54	„ <b>M'ton, Jo., Holbeach Drove</b>	1545-6 i, 154
„ <b>Eliz., Leake</b>	1567, 252		
„ <b>Jo., Tattershall</b>	1591 i, 183		

<b>Marton</b> , Laur., Thorpe	1557 iii, 158	<b>Mason</b> , Rd., Coleby	1541-3, 161
„ Rd., Denton	1577 i, 13	„ Rd., Thoresthorpe	1543-5, 327
„ Wm., W. Torrington	1538-40, 91	„ Rd., Rauceby	1545-6 i, 46
„ M'ton, Wm., Edlington	1541-3, 56	„ M'c'n, Rd., Kealby	1545-6 i, 261
<b>Martson</b> , Dor., Boston	1557-84, 189	„ Rd., Allington	1558 ii, 4
<b>Marvine</b> , Rob., Langtoft	1594 ii, 108	„ Rd., Thornton le Moor	1565, 92
<b>Marwick</b> , Dor., Immingham	1592, 273	„ Rd., Withern	1567, 206
„ Hy., Immingham	1597-8, 179	„ Rd., Gosberton	1573 i, 58
„ Isab., Immingham	1571 i, 131	„ Rd., Leak	1587, 262
„ Jo., Immingham	1585 i, 105	„ Rd., Killingholme	1594 i, 134
„ Rd., Imingham	1545-6 i, 10	„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1535-7, 183
„ Rob., Immingham	1592, 301	„ Rob., Tattershall	1556-7, 185
„ Tho., Immingham	1572 i, 148 ; ii, 67	„ Rob., Lincoln	1557 iii, 9
„ Wm. Imingham	1588 ii, 163	„ Rob., Moulton	1558 ii, 60
<b>Mary</b> , Mayrye, Al., Skellingthorp	1574, i, 75	„ Rob., Clee	1569 i, 105
„ Tho., Skellingthorp	1568, 28	„ Rob., Winceby	1574 i, 220 ; ii, 141
<b>Marys</b> , Ant., Burgh	1541, 386	„ Rob., Holbeach	1578, 98
<b>Maskeye</b> , Jo., Spalding	1563, 121	„ Rob., Killingholme	1587, 368
<b>Mason</b> , Ag., Thornton	1580 i, 86	„ Rob., Threkingham	1589, 134
„ Aug., Calcethorpe	1543-6, 84	„ Rob., Lutton	1590, 300
„ Ca., Winceby	1577 ii, 326	„ Rob., Moulton	1596, 115
„ Dor., Boston	1568, 58	„ Tho., Potterhanworth	1532-4, 216
„ Edw., Manby	1585 ii, 133	„ Tho., Metheringham	1535-7, 193
„ Eliz., Sibsey	1590, 4	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1538-40, 172
„ Hel., Stickney	1584, 141	„ Tho., Sutterton	1541-3, 129
„ Hy., Market Deeping	1543-56, 268	„ Tho., Winceby	1543-5, 211
„ Hy., Gowsell	1549-50, 183	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1543-56, 80
„ Hy., Lutton	1558, i, 134	„ Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1558 iv, 290
„ Hy., Stallingboro'	1580 ii, 124	„ Tho., Thurlby	1561, 82
„ Hy., Owersby	1593, 28	„ Tho., Mareham	1563, 199
„ Hugh, Thurlby	1554-6, 224	„ Tho., Kirton	1566 &c., 105
„ Jas., Sibsey	1582, 74	„ Tho., Markby	1573 i, 162 ; ii, 159
„ Jenet, Potterhanworth	1547, 232	„ Tho., Mumby	1585 i, 144
„ Jo., Clee	1532-4, 88	„ Tho., Alford	1591 i, 127
„ Jo., Metheringham	1532-4, 138	„ Tho., Ludburgh	1591 i, 376
„ Jo., Irby	1538-40, 77	„ Tho., Scottlethorpe	1592, 256
„ Jo., Moulton	1541, 348	„ Tho., Metheringham	1594 i, 120
„ Jo., Washingboro'	1541-3, 83	„ Tho., Messingham	1595 ii, 33
„ Jo., Bicker	1551-3, 236	„ Wal., Scrivelsby	1596, 26
„ Jo., Alford	1554-6, 132, 350	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1545-6 i, 39
„ Jo., Ludford Magna	1576, 128	„ Wm., Thurlby	1545-6 ii, 345
„ Jo., Sibsey	1579, 206	„ Wm., Metheringham	1557-72, 59
„ Jo., Claxby	1581, 67	„ Wm., Sutterton	1561, 7
„ Jo., Tointon	1585 i, 76	„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1562, 296
„ Margt.	1541-3, 394	„ Wm., Leake	1569 i, 71
„ Margt., Pinchbeck	1545-6 ii, 243	„ Wm., Washingbro'	1574 i, 92 ; ii, 76
„ Margt., Folkingham	1549-50, 40	„ Wm., Saleby	1577 i, 53
„ Margt., Sibsey	1562, 155	„ Wm., Bourn	1579, 246
„ Mart., Bardney	1552-6, 118	„ Wm., Alford	1592, 229
„ Mart., Lincoln	1590, 228	„ Wm., Goxhill	1592, 274
„ Nich., Metheringham	1543-56, 94	„ Wm., Boston	1594 i, 72
„ Nich., Keelby	1590, 340	<b>Massam</b> , Isab., Whaplode	1600, 295
„ Nich., Baston	1597-8, 35	<b>Massard</b> , Ka., Pickworth	1564, 60
„ Pet., Grimsby	1535-7, 5	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 136
„ Rd., Gunby	1532-4, 60	<b>Masse</b> , Elles, W. Deeping	1557 iii, 136

Massey, Jo., Holton Beckering		Maw, Rob., E. Toft	1594 ii, 39
	1576, 61	„ Tho., Manby	1545-6 i, 179
Massie, Rob., Spalding	1590, 224	„ Tho., Epworth	1549-50, 55
Massingberd, Dor., Branston		„ Tho., Epworth	1588 i, 112
	1594 i, 109	„ Wm., Bamburgh	1557 iv, 334
„ Rd., Swineshead	1552-6, 102	„ Wm., Mareham	1588 ii, 88
„ Wm., Kirton	1587, 219	<b>Mawager, Rob., Willoughby</b>	
Massingham, Rob., Fishtoft	1589, 130		1538-40, 11
„ Tho., Fishtoft	1592, 354	„ Mawger, Wm., Stubton	1541, 391
Masson, Jas., Holbeach	1585 i, 209	<b>Mawberleye, Wm., Helpringham</b>	
„ Rd., Moulton	1591 ii, 249		1577 i, 114
„ Tho., Foneby	1558 ii, 93	<b>Mawbiley, see Mowbray.</b>	
„ Tho., Spalding	1571 i, 126	<b>Mawborne, Hugh, Theddlethorp</b>	
Master, St., Goxhill	1558 ii, 70		1585 i, 272
„ Tho., Sedgebrook	1592, 146	<b>Mawbray, Cecil, Hale</b>	1588 i, 25
Masterman, Wm., Alford	1547-9, 129	„ Jo., Nocton	1545-6 ii, 279
Matby, Jo., Gt. Carlton	1520-31, 275		<i>See also Mowbray.</i>
Mattens, Jenkin, Lit. Limber		<b>Mawde, Chris., Dowsby</b>	1565, 75
	1552-6, 204	<b>Mawdelyn, Rd.</b>	1545-6 i, 162
Matter, Jenet, Scremby	1577 i, 40	<b>Mawdes, Jas., Spilsby</b>	
Matthewe, Ag., Silk Willoughby			1574 i, 100; ii, 95
	1558 i, 193	<b>Mawdson, Jas., Horncastle</b>	1592, 191
„ El., Ranby	1557 iii, 28	„ Maudson, Rob., Stainton	
„ Mathow, Jo., Yarboro'			1589, 231
	1538-40, 130	„ Rob., Fotherby	1597-8, 55
„ Margt., Wilkesby	1573 i, 182	<b>Mawer, Ag., Marsh Chapel</b>	1547, 237
„ Rd., Silk Willoughby	1558 ii, 29	„ Beat., Covenham	1552-6, 238
„ Rd., Carlton	1562, 100	„ Chris., Covenham St. Bart.	
„ Rob., Burgh le Marsh	1541, 112		1563, 26
„ Rob., Billingham	1567, 274	„ Geo., Anderby	1597, 82
„ Rog., Emberton	1571 i, 18, 24	„ Hy., Bassingthorpe	1558 i, 192
„ Tho., Claxby	1545-6 ii, 234	„ Hugh, Ashby	1572 ii, 260
„ Tho., Iver	1577 ii, 135	„ Joan, Trusthorp	1557 i, 198
„ Tho., Kirkby St. Peters		„ Jo., Willoughby	1541, 374
	1583 i, 61	„ Jo., Sibsey	1541-3, 307
„ Wal., Lissington	1579, 96	„ Jo., Maltby	1558 iv, 100
„ Wm., Billesby	1567, 262	„ Jo., Tyd St. Mary	1562, 60
„ Wm., Knipton	1588 i, 34	„ Jo., Skirbeck	1583 ii, 73
	<i>See also Morthewe.</i>	„ Jo., Fulsthorp	1585 i, 14
Mattleis, Rob., Cowbit	1567, 189	„ Nich., Cawthorp	1591 i, 378
Maudson, <i>see Mawdson.</i>		„ Rob., Caythorpe	1532-4, 37
Maughton, Edm., Hundleby	1587, 264	„ Rob., Thoresthorpe	1535-7, 133
Maulner, Rob., Hundleby	1567, 268	„ Rob.	1547-9, 215
Maulsbury, Jo., Deeping	1588 ii, 36	„ Rob., Willoughby	1564, 48
Maunmell, <i>see Mawmell.</i>		„ Sim., Frieston	1574 i, 246
Maure, Ag., Sutton	1585 ii, 94	„ Tho., Covenham St. Bart.	
„ Hel., Willingham	1587, 369		1562, 218
Maurice, Eliz., E. Halton	1572 i, 229	„ Tho., Thorp	1587, 354
Mauzer, Rd., Gosberton	1581, 217	„ Tho., Willoughby	1597, 178
Mavech, Jo., Ingoldmells	1545-61, 258	„ Wm., Farlsthorpe	1532-4, 326
Maven, Val., Alford	1570, 17	„ Wm., Frieston	1562, 42
Mavies, Lawr., Kirkby	1547, 140	„ Wm., Mumby	1567, 19
Mavine, Wm., Leake	1581, 47	„ Wm., Manthorpe	1594 i, 132
Maw, Barnard, Manby	1573 i, 171	<b>Mawger, see Mawager.</b>	
„ Barnard, Manby	1574 i, 289	<b>Mawing, Jo., Skidbrook</b>	1543-5, 349
„ Chris., Epworth	1574 i, 61	<b>Mawins, Jo., Leake</b>	1561, 145
„ Eliz., Epworth	1580 ii, 310	<b>Mawlbie, Rob., Nocton</b>	1558 iv, 5
„ Jef., W. Butterwick	1557-72, 135	<b>Mawlteson, Hy., E. Halton</b>	1557 iv, 62
„ Jo., Crowle	1557-72, 134	<b>Mawmell or Maunmell, Eliz., Ashby</b>	
„ Rd., Epworth	1545-6 ii, 311		1558 ii, 68

- Mawmell**, St., Fotherby 1585 ii, 54  
 „ Tho., Ashby 1543-56, 193  
 „ Wm., Ashby 1534 &c., 54  
**Mawnger**, Hy., Saucethorpe 1563, 134  
**Mawns**, Jo., Leak 1541, 396  
**Mawson**, Tho., Kirton 1561, 160  
**Mawnus**, Sim., Leeke 1582, 78  
 „ Wm., Leake 1557 iii, 128  
**Mawson**, Isab., Goxhill 1587, 93  
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1588 ii, 14  
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1580 ii, 130  
 „ Wm., Luddington 1549-50, 46  
**Maxail**, Chris., Witham 1565, 62  
**Maxen**, Rd., Burgh le Marsh 1576, 125  
**Maxey**, Ag., Swineshead 1557 iii, 100  
 „ Edm., Bloxholme 1532-4, 277  
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1554-6, 57  
 „ Jo., Swinstead 1582, 96  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1591 ii, 203  
 „ Rd., Witham 1586, 19  
 „ Rob., Burgh 1590, 67  
 „ Tho., Billingham 1558 i, 158  
 „ Wm., Bratoft 1558 ii, 78  
**Maxfeld**, Jo., Freston 1585 ii, 141  
**Maxon**, Rob., Ewerby 1543-56, 2  
 „ Rob., Hawerby 1547, 222  
**Maxwell**, Ag., Freston 1563-6 & 9, 59  
 „ Ant., clerk, Welton Rivall 1571 i, 68  
 „ Jo., Freston 1563, 25  
 „ Rob., Nether Toynton 1557-72, 15  
**Mayden**, Jo., Freston 1600, 123  
 „ Wm., Freston 1585 ii, 129  
**Maydens**, Hy., Tetford 1575 i, 193; ii, 35  
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1564, 113  
*See also Meadens.*  
**Maydox**, Tho., Harlaxton 1535-7, 180  
**Maye**, Ant., Swineshead 1578, 73  
 „ Chris., Frampton 1563, 65  
 „ Chris., Kirkby-on-Bane 1577 i, 61  
 „ Eliz., Swineshead 1558 ii, 61  
 „ Hy., sir, Swineshead 1557 iii, 103  
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1588 ii, 247  
 „ Joan, Swineshead 1584, 325  
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1574 i, 380  
 „ Jo., Lutton 1577 ii, 296  
 „ Jo., Fleet 1587, 394  
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1588 i, 241  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1594 i, 34  
 „ Laur., Lutton 1594 ii, 78  
 „ Margt., Sutton 1582, 165  
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1573 i, 326  
 „ Rog., Swineshead 1535-7, 278  
 „ Mayie, Roose, Stainfield 1569 i, 61  
**Maye als. Poynter**, Tho., Boston 1535-7, 196  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1541, 14  
 „ Tho., Whaplode Drove 1545-6 i, 150  
 „ Tho., Lutton 1558 ii, 62  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1584, 278  
 „ Wal., Potton 1588 i, 102  
 „ Wm., Lutton in Sutton 1541-3, 251  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1558 ii, 53  
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1587, 205  
**Mayer**, Hy., Swineshead 1595 i, 108  
 „ Maire, Jas., Mareham 1600, 113  
 „ Mair, Jo., Mareham 1589, 219  
 „ Mayre, Rob. 1543-5, 385  
 „ Maire, Rob., Skellingthorp 1557-72, 172  
 „ Maire, Rob., Skellingthorpe 1573 ii, 89  
 „ Mayre, Thos., Branston 1557 i, 2  
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1577 i, 34  
*See also Mary.*  
**Mayfert**, Wm., Pickworth 1532-4, 89  
**Mayle**, Tho., Holbeach 1558 iv, 197  
 „ Male, Wm., Fosdyke 1520-31, 159  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1547-9, 39  
 „ Maile, Wm., Holbeach 1586, 117  
**Mayllen**, Hy., Bichfield 1582, 334  
**Mayn**, Harry, Whaplode 1565, 168  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1543-56, 204  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1549-50, 225  
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1577 ii, 84  
 „ Rd., Gedney 1570, 140  
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1600, 293  
 „ Maine, Tho., Whaplode Drove 1584, 133  
 „ Wm., Freston 1551-3, 237  
**Maynen**, Greg., Waddington 1588 ii, 46  
**Maynerd**, Tho., Wotton (Beds.) 1580 ii, 299  
*See also Menarde.*  
**Maynman**, Jo., Aswarby 1568, 199  
 „ Rob., Aswardby 1562, 259  
**Mayrye**, *see Mary.*  
**Maysett**, Sim., Sutton 1551-2, 77  
 „ Tho., Sutton 1551-2, 68  
**Maysse**, Jo., Thurlby 1541, 415  
**Mazarde**, Nich., Ingoldsby 1587, 126  
**Maze**, Jo., Branston 1551-2, 21  
**Meade**, Ag., Bracknam 1563-6 & 9, 202  
 „ Tho., Stuckeley 1566-9, 58  
 „ Tho., Stuckeley 1569 ii, 25  
 „ Wm., Ilmer 1557 i, 94  
**Meadens**, Rd., Pinchbeck 1579, 237  
*See also Maydens.*  
**Meadows**, *see Medowes.*

<b>Meander, Rob., Pinchbeck</b>	1557 i, 356	<b>Mell, Rob., Friskney</b>	1590, 247
<b>Meane, Cecil, Holbeach</b>	1591 i, 415	"    Silvester, Sibsey	1587, 137
"    Wm., Holbeach	1591 i, 275	"    Tho., Friskney	1520-31, 192
<b>Meare, Geo., Ashby</b>	1557 i, 76	"    Tho.; Friskney	1571 ii, 172
<b>Meares, see Meres.</b>		"    Wal., Friskney	1584, 184
<b>Mease, Jo., Reepham</b>	1591 ii, 282	"    Wm., Billingsbro'	1520-31, 285
<b>Mechelson, Jo.</b>	1538-40, 172	"    Wm., Kirton	1577 ii, 208
<b>Mechill, Tho., Helyng</b>	1538-40, 49	"    Wm., Friskney	1593, 41
<b>Medden, Clem., Meddingham</b>	1597-8, 201	<b>Mellers, Edm., Bardney</b>	1594 i, 122
<b>Medlam, Jas., Cockerington</b>	1562, 30	"    Jas., Steeping	1592, 220
<b>Medlar, Jo., Gt. Coates</b>	1558 ii, 64	"    Jo., Coningsby	1587, 379
<b>Medley, Medlaye, Jef., Epworth</b>	1563-6 & 9, 242	"    Rph., Wadingworth	1572 i, 85 ; ii, 191
"    Jo., E. Randall	1538-40, 78	"    Rd., Bardney	1568, 62
"    Jo., Walcot	1543-56, 375	"    Tho., Corby	1567, 7
"    Jo., E. Halton	1567, 84	"    Tho., Coningsby	1582, 298
"    Jo., Cabourn	1575 i, 114	<b>Melles, Alan, Kirton</b>	1585 i, 143
"    Jo., Cabourn	1576, 3	"    Mellys, Jo., Westboro'	1543-5, 300
"    Martyn, Wytton	1557 iii, 178	"    Jo., Ketsby	1563, 54
"    Rob., Brigsley	1520-31, 267	<b>Mellowes, Rob., Corby</b>	1592, 591
"    Rob., Haddington	1545-6 ii, 69	<b>Melner, see Milner.</b>	
"    Rob., Stukeley	1580 ii, 48	<b>Melson, Ag., Tevelby</b>	1585 i, 191
"    Tho., Harmston	1558 iv, 10	"    Chas., Halton	1593, 128
"    Tho., E. Halton	1579, 106	"    Edw., Killinghome	1570, 101
"    Tho., Amcotes	1597-8, 344	"    Jenet, Healing	1568, 114
"    Wm., Ashby	1569 i, 203	"    Jo., Killingholme	1557-84, 166
"    Wm., Tidd	1588 i, 233	"    Wm., Hellow	1558 i, 149
<b>Medope, Tho.</b>	1552-6, 258	<b>Meltham, Tho., Barton</b>	1566 &c., 128
<b>Medowes, Rd., Toft</b>	1584, 146	<b>Melton, Ag., Ormsby</b>	1561, 65
<b>Medoys, Jo., Pinchbeck</b>	1520-31, 183	"    Edw., Buckland	1535-7, 222
<b>Megate, Wm., Muckton</b>	Var., 45	"    Edw., Buckland	1579, 38
<b>Megget, Isab., Boston</b>	1574 i, 307	"    Edw., Barkwith	1590, 364
<b>Megson, Jas.</b>	1568, 107	"    Geo., Tetney	1587, 238
"    Jo., Orby	1541-3, 422	"    Hy., Fulmer	1574 i, 71
"    Wm., Beesby	1565, 18	"    Jas., Evedon	1541, 301
"    Wm., Orby	1590, 439	"    Jo., Killingholme	1547-9, 240
<b>Mekylbarow, Wm., Huttoft</b>	1520-31, 66	"    Jo.	1563-6 & 9, 79
<b>Melborne, Bart., Withern</b>	1594 i, 15	"    Ol., Orby	1552-6, 174
"    Eliz., Billingham	1574 i, 65 ; ii, 41	"    Rob., Claxby	1580 i, 198
"    Geo., Billingham	1582, 92	"    Tho., Burgh	1541-3, 297
"    Jas., Conesby	1598, 132	"    Wm., Burgh	1541-3, 72
"    Rob., Billingham	1558 iv, 153	"    Wm., Coningsby	1558 iv, 126
"    Rob., Edlington	1588 ii, 256	"    Wm., Howton	1591 i, 376
"    Tho., Thornton	1557 i, 280	<b>Memot, Jo., Long Leadenham</b>	1535-7, 172
"    Tho., Billingham	1557-84, 66	<b>Menarde, Eliz., Holbeach</b>	1588 i, 160
"    Wm., Edlington	1579, 184	"    Menerd, Jo., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 46
<b>Meliers, Matt., Ormsby</b>	1590, 400	"    Nich., Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 291
<b>Mell, Cassander, Kirton</b>	1588 i, 246	"    Rob., Holbeach	1595 i, 141
"    Hum., Kirton	1591 ii, 46	<b>Mencell, . . . . Grainthorp</b>	1557 iv, 248
"    Jenet, Friskney	1520-31, 301	<b>Menett, Rob., Hareby</b>	1576, 121
"    Jo., Claxby	Var., 17	"    Mennet, Tho., Gosberkirk	1590, 28
"    Jo., Leake	1534 &c., 82	<b>Menwhite, Wm., Gosberton</b>	1562, 315
"    Jo., Claxby	1566 &c., 171	<b>Mercall, Tho., Dembleby</b>	1535-7, 79
"    Lanc., Billingsboro'	1534 &c., 99	<b>Merch, Tho.</b>	1547, 260
"    Mich., Friskney	1592, 296		
"    Rob., Friskney	1520-31, 55		
"    Rob., Friskney	1588 ii, 197		

- Mercyall**, Cuthbert, E. Keal  
1543-56, 363  
*See also Marcyall.*
- Merekok**, Hy., Farforth 1535-7, 173
- Merelde**, Isab., Leake  
1573 i, 122 ; ii, 131  
,, Merield, Jo., Leverton  
1571 ii, 152  
,, Merryeld, Leon., Leake  
1557 iv, 205  
,, Rd., Leake 1557 iv, 352  
,, Wm., Leake 1563, 91  
*See also Merrell, Merriall.*
- Meres**, Meyrs, . . . . Weston  
1557 iv, 321  
\* ,, Chris., Gt. Carlton 1538-40, 281  
,, Meares, Eliz., Castle Carlton  
1581, 54  
\* ,, Fra., gent., Kirton 1557 iii, 140  
\* ,, Jane, wid., Gt. Carlton  
1549-50, 266  
,, Jane 1557 iv, 5  
,, Meares, Sim., Colsterworth  
1594 i, 62  
\* ,, Wm., gent., Theddlethorpe  
1562, 142  
*See also Meare, Meyris.*
- Merfoote**, Jo., Frieston 1565, 61
- Mergeson**, Tho., Timberland  
1566 &c., 253  
,, Tho., Partney 1587, 60  
,, Wm. 1566 &c., 29  
*See also Margeson.*
- Merginson**, Geo., Aswarby  
1553-5 & 6, 102
- Mering**, Tho., gent., Lincoln  
1506 &c., 13
- Merington**, Tho., Saleby 1520-31, 9
- Merles**, Jo., Bourne 1570, 176
- Merrell**, Adlard, Leake 1574 i, 244  
,, Jo., Stickford 1558 i, 90  
,, Sim., Scrembly 1571 ii, 92  
*See also Merelde, Merriall.*
- Merriall**, Jennet, Bennington  
1570, 189  
,, Merield, Jo., Leverton  
1571 ii, 152  
,, Margt., Boston 1570, 197  
,, Meriall, Rd., Fishtoft  
1545-6 ii, 396  
*See also Merelde, Merrell.*
- Merrie**, Emot, Rasen 1591 ii, 278
- Merrythorp**, Rog., Osbournby 1596, 67
- Merrywether**, Tho., Claypole  
1571 ii, 155
- Meryman**, Jo., Coningsby 1565, 88
- Messe**, Rd., Thurlby 1538-40, 135  
,, Tho., Thurlby 1538-40, 289
- Messing**, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 302
- Messinger**, Joan, Frieston 1568, 251
- Messinger**, Jo., Mablethorpe 1561, 49  
,, Rd., Fishtoft 1567, 241  
,, Rd., Freiston 1568, 223  
,, Rog., Trusthorpe 1547, 196  
,, Wm., Thoresthorpe 1535-7, 256  
,, Wm., Skirbeck 1541-3, 225  
*See also Messing.*
- Mester**, Rd., Sedgbrook 1545-6 ii, 182
- Metcalfe**, Hel., Swinhop 1532-4, 237  
,, Mart., Whaplode 1565, 4  
,, Rd., Hellowe 1563, 37, 169  
,, Metcawfe, Tho., Claythorpe  
1538-40, 74  
,, Tho., S. Reston 1582, 274
- Metforth**, Tho., Beasby 1535-7, 18  
,, Tho., Yarburgh 1594 i, 17
- Metham**, Geo., Willoughby 1589, 31
- Methringham**, Hel., Bassingham  
1590, 418  
,, Rd., Bassingham 1591 ii, 167  
,, Rob., Caythorpe 1570, 106  
,, Tho., Bassingham 1582, 345  
,, Tho., Bassingham  
1591 i, 22 ; ii, 363  
,, Wm., Caythorpe 1563-6 & 9, 210  
,, Wm., Bassingham 1582, 200
- Mewson**, Wm., Candlesby 1520-31, 211
- Mey**, Jas., Boston 1543-5, 96
- Meynsforth**, Wm., Sudbrook  
1554-6, 247
- Meyris**, Anne, Ingoldmells  
1549-50, 151  
,, Meyres, Wm., Grantham  
1547, 50  
*See also Meres.*
- Michael**, Mikael, Al., Stallingboro'  
1534 &c., 47  
,, Mycaell, Hugh, Stallingboro'  
1538-40, 76
- Michell**, Al., Lincoln 1557 i, 107  
,, Edm., Skendleby 1532-4, 209  
,, Hy., Donington 1577 ii, 100  
,, Jo., N. Willingham 1557-72, 127  
,, Jo., Wraithby 1558 iv, 128  
,, Jo., N. Ormsby 1561, 94  
,, Jo., Slapton 1563-6 & 9, 195  
,, Jo., Utterby 1570, 99  
,, Jo., Bonby 1577 ii, 329  
,, Jo., Stamford 1580 i, 170  
,, Jo., Anderby 1592, 390  
,, Jo., Wintringham 1595 ii, 5  
,, Jo., Owersby 1600, 66  
,, Michill, Margt., Bardney  
1532-4, 78  
,, Margt. 1543-5, 288  
,, Margt., Skendleby 1568, 141  
,, Margt., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 68  
,, Mellion, Wraithby 1558 i, 184  
,, Rd., Brothertoft 1582, 327  
,, Rob., Hagworthingham 1541, 69

- Michell, Rog., Wiberton** 1541-3, 236  
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1545-6 i, 136  
 „ **Tho., Tallington** 1545-6 ii, 180  
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1561, 199  
 „ **Tho., N. Scarle** 1564, 68  
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1566-9, 76  
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1569 ii, 54  
 „ **Michaell, Wm., Gt. Sturton**  
 1547-9, 186  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1587, 397  
*See also Mechill, Mitchell.*  
**Michelson, Rd., Swinstead** 1545-6 i, 96  
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1557 iii, 131  
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1585 i, 153  
*See also Mechilson.*  
**Mickeborowe, Geo., Boston** 1584, 292  
**Mickelberie, Rob., Boston** 1572 ii, 65  
**Mickelborowe, Rd., Boston** 1584, 336  
 „ **Myckleborow, Rob., Boston**  
 1572 i, 140  
*See also Mekylbarow.*  
**Micklewhete, Jo., Kirmond** 1591 ii, 213  
**Mickworth, Geo., Empingham**  
 1558 iii, 44  
**Midleborow, Jas., Folkingham**  
 1597, 112  
**Midlebroke, Fra., Belton** 1581, 203  
 „ **Joan, Harmston** 1584, 182  
 „ **Joan, Panton** 1597-8, 160  
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1592, 554  
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1598, 226  
 „ **Mary, Panton** 1597-8, 125  
 „ **Rog., Harmston**  
 1574 i, 198 ; ii, 119  
 „ **Tho., Harmston** 1562, 210  
 „ **Tho., Harmston** 1594 i, 110  
 „ **Wm., Harmston**  
 1572 i, 59 ; ii, 119  
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1580 i, 194  
**Midleton, Ag., Ludboro'** 1532-4, 218  
 „ **Al., Farlsthorp** 1588 i, 3  
 „ **Hy., Gunby** 1566 &c., 209  
 „ **Hugh** 1569 i, 170  
 „ **Jef., Panton** 1584, 229  
 „ **Ka., Boston** 1586, 250  
 „ **Ol., Aby** 1594 i, 61  
 „ **Rd., Loughboro'** 1532-4, 151  
 „ **Rob., Nettleton** 1538-40, 245  
 „ **Rob., Horbling** 1558 i, 130  
 „ **Rog., Belvoir** 1557-72, 210  
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1557 i, 206  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1586, 237  
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1547-9, 249  
 „ **Wm., Farlsthorpe**  
 1574 i, 250 ; ii, 96  
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1580 i, 147  
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1597-8, 131  
**Migerson, Rob., Stickney** 1571 i, 37  
**Mighell, Isab., Barrow** 1551-3, 20  
 „ **Tho., Belviour** 1547, 258  
**Migott, Jo., N. Reston** 1557 iii, 179  
**Mikael, see Michael.**  
**Miles, Ag., Fotherby** 1597-8, 194  
 „ **Rob., Hail Weston** 1591 ii, 185  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1558 iv, 267  
 „ **Wm., Springthorpe** 1580 ii, 192  
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1599, 89  
**Milforde, Lawr., Bardney** 1535-7, 43  
**Miling, Hy., Covenham St. Bart.**  
 1541-3, 318  
**Millers, Wal., Somercotes** 1587, 102  
**Milles, Myllys, Alan, Fotherby**  
 1597, 109  
 „ **Jenet, S. Somercotes** 1588 ii, 107  
 „ **Myllys, Rob., S. Somercotes**  
 1538-40, 85  
 „ **Myllys, Wm., Boston** 1600, 30  
**Millett, Eliz., Wrangle** 1543-5, 372  
 „ **Joan, Sibsey** 1583 ii, 226  
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1557 iii, 107  
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1580 i, 117  
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1538-40, 24  
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1549-50, 219  
 „ **Rob., Driby** 1545-6 i, 208  
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1583 ii, 107  
 „ **Millett, Tho., Leverton**  
 1532-4, 96  
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1545-6 i, 88  
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1551-3, 144  
 „ **Wm., Cawthorpe** 1592, 2  
**Millicente, Jo., Withern** 1570, 106  
 „ **Millesant, Nich., Witherne**  
 1552-6, 86  
 „ **Reg., Withern** 1567, 126  
 „ **Rob., Withern** 1570, 9  
**Milliton, Wm., Holbeach** 1564, 105  
**Millington, Edw., Claxby** 1591 i, 354  
**Miln, Jo., Langtoft** 1543-5, 164  
 „ **Jo., Gunwarby** 1547-9, 167  
**Milner, Alban, Lincoln** 1556-7, 38  
 „ **Alban, Lincoln** 1557 i, 179  
 „ **Geo.** 1541, 208  
 „ **Melner, Jo., S. Somercotes**  
 1520-31, 276  
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1563, 19  
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1584, 354  
 „ **Lawr., Spalding** 1532-4, 182  
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1558 i, 37  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 281  
 „ **Rob., Swinderby** 1600, 199  
 „ **Sibil, Kirkby** 1598, 126  
 „ **Tho., Gunwardby** 1538-40, 113  
 „ **Tho.** 1551-2, 59  
 „ **Tho., Broughton** 1558 iv, 196  
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1562-309  
 „ **Tho., Gonerby** 1577 i, 118  
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1597, 27  
 „ **Tho., Howsham** 1600, 239  
 „ **Vin., Bassingham** 1547, 208  
 „ **Wm.** 1534 &c., 3



- Milner**, Wm., Gonerby 1590, 446  
**Milnes**, Mylnys, Al., S. Sommercotes 1545-6 i, 132  
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1541, 267  
 „ Jo., Laceby 1568, 98  
 „ Matt., Freeston Var., 11  
 „ Rd., Garnthorpe 1564, 25  
 „ Mylnys, Tho., Hougham 1538-40, 218  
 „ Mylns, Tho., Stoke Rochford 1543-5, 26  
 „ Tho., Wragholm 1590, 48  
 „ Tho., Castle Bytham 1593, 51  
 „ Wm., Fotherby 1575 i, 108 ; ii, 141
- Milson**, Edw., Killingholme 1583 i, 111  
 „ Eliz., Tevelby 1592, 478  
 „ Rd., Ulceby 1587, 323  
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1576, 130  
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1588 i, 127  
 „ Tho., Immingham 1591 ii, 13  
 „ Wm., Killingholme 1583 i, 110  
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1584, 80  
 „ Wm., Immingham 1591 i, 44
- Milton**, Rd., Coningsby 1557 iii, 27
- Milward**, Tho., Gt. Missendon 1563-69, 194
- Minby**, Rob., Beniworth 1547, 45  
**Minings**, Wm., Claxby 1595 i, 152  
**Minnet**, Rob., Worletby 1586, 201  
**Minster**, Ca., Whaplode 1595 i, 202  
**Minten**, Rob., Friskney 1596, 5  
**Mintinge**, Alx., Freston 1586, 209  
 „ Jo., Greetham 1571 i, 203  
 „ Leon., Stixwould 1565, 192  
 „ Margt., Upper Toynton 1557-72, 12  
 „ Tho., Toynton 1535-7, 185  
 „ Wm., Tointon 1557 iv, 154  
 „ Wm., Tointon St. Peter 1568, 178
- Mirfne**, Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 373
- \*Missenden**, Jas., gent., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 167  
 „ Jo., Burgh le Marsh 1520-31, 92  
 \* „ Tho., esq., Healing 1558 i, 13  
 \* „ Wm., vicar of Burgh-on-Bain 1554-6, 108  
*See also Mussenden.*
- Missine**, Ph., Tetney 1590, 449  
**Misson**, Jo., Swafield 1558 i, 36  
**Misterton**, Jo., Boothby 1568, 161  
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1583 ii, 52
- Mitchell**, Jas., Potter Hanworth 1579, 239  
 „ Jenet, Bonby 1577 i, 119  
 „ Jo., Stoke 1597-8, 217  
 „ Jo., Boston 1599, 131  
 „ Matt., Reepham 1591 ii, 227  
 „ Tho., Ludboro' 1586, 43
- Mitchell**, Wm., husbn., N. Elkington 1520-31, 392  
 „ Wm., Harpedon 1591 ii, 87  
*See also Mechill, Michell.*
- Mitt**, *see Mytt*
- Mittinge**, Jo., Gosberton 1541, 84  
 „ Rog., Donington 1562, 247  
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1577 ii, 205
- Mitton**, Myton, Ansell, Conesby 1595 i, 205  
 „ Geo., Weston 1578, 252  
 „ Jo., Hougham 1541, 373  
 „ Jo., Westboro' 1545-6 i, 167  
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1558 i, 8  
 „ Jo., Westboro' 1558 iv, 296
- Moberley**, *see Mawberleye, Mowbray.*
- Mode**, Marg'y., Billingsboro' 1538-40, 279  
 „ Rob., Digby 1541-3, 271
- Modie**, Brian, Huttoft 1588 i, 86  
 „ Geo., Goxhill 1594 i, 91  
 „ Hel., Goxhill 1580 ii, 95  
 „ Isab. 1545-6 ii, 89  
 „ Mudie, Isab., Greanesby 1554-6, 359  
 „ Jo., Kelfield 1549-50, 50  
 „ Jo., W. Butterwick 1580 ii, 116  
 „ Jo., Legborne 1590, 96  
 „ Jo., Gunthorp 1597-8, 163  
 „ Leon., Applay 1592, 365  
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1557 i, 276  
 „ Mowdie, Rob., Burgh le Marsh 1579, 71  
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1581, 75  
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1580 ii, 85  
 „ Wm., Gainsburgh 1588 i, 266  
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 201
- Modo**, Tho., Surfleet 1586, 74
- Moer**, *see Mower.*
- Mogleston**, Jo., Pidley 1591 ii, 314
- \*Moigne**, Alx., esq., Sixhills 1520-31, 133  
 \* „ Fra., Cadeby 1578, 62  
 \* „ Osias, rector of Maltby 1541, 80  
 \* „ Sim., esq., Willingham 1558 i, 1
- Moke**, Moyke, Jo., Quarrington 1545-6 i, 141  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1557 iv, 324  
 „ Tho. 1586, 297  
*See also Mooke.*
- Molde**, Rob., Newbigg 1558 iii, 8  
**Mole**, Leon., Heckington 1584, 209  
 „ Molle, Rob., Heckington 1562, 67
- Moller**, Rd., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 5  
**Mollett**, Jo., Fleet 1600, 53  
**Mollyver**, Jo., Leake 1591 i, 381  
**Molshoe**, Anne, Market Deeping 1578, 272
- Molton**, Tho., Langton 1543-56, 258
- Momell**, Rd., Boston 1569 i, 97

- Moncaster**, Mark, Kirton 1578, 184  
**Monday**, Mundie, Geo., Barton 1557 iii, 156  
 „ Mundie, Jenet, Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 5  
 „ Munday, Jo., N. Searle 1543-56, 245  
 „ Mondie, Jo., Goxhill 1563-6 & 9, 108  
 „ Jo., Cadney 1579, 26  
 „ Mundy, Pet., Grimsby 1541, 199  
 „ Mondy, Rd., Swaton 1557 iv, 350  
 „ Monde, Row., Barton-on-Humber 1557 iv, 216  
**Mongton**, Tho., Timberland 1572 i, 172 ; ii, 51  
**Monie**, Jo., Baston 1584, 45  
**Monkas**, Jo., Whaplode 1552-6, 18  
*See also Monkus.*  
**Monke**, Allan, Leverton 1591 ii, 243  
 „ Anne, Bloxholme 1600, 134  
 „ Muncke, Ca., Tattershall 1566-9, 13  
 „ Ca., Tattershall 1571 i, 96  
 „ Chris., Haltham 1573 i, 94  
 „ Clem., Horncastle 1584, 369  
 „ Muncke, Geo., Kirksted 1581, 150  
 „ Hum., Coningsby 1566 &c., 217  
 „ Isab. 1566 &c., 45  
 „ Jo., Driby 1541, 193  
 „ Jo., Carlby 1552-6, 77  
 „ Munke, Jo., Leak 1557 iii, 50  
 „ Muncke, Tho., Sibsey 1575 i, 312 ; ii, 230  
 „ Muncke, Tho., Bloxam 1577 iii, 78  
 „ Muncke, Wm., Frieston 1543-56, 282  
 „ Wm., Carlby 1553-5 & 6, 40  
 „ Muncke, Wm., Tidd 1588 ii, 32  
**Monkley**, Ka., Humberstone 1563-6 & 9, 48  
**Monkton**, Munctone, Ag., W. Rasen 1596, 142  
 „ Munckton, Hy., Killingholme 1586, 73  
 „ Muncton, Jo., W. Rasen 1592, 627  
*See also Mongton.*  
**Monkus**, Wm., Roughton 1551-3, 219  
*See also Monkas.*  
**Monne**, Rd., Ingham 1588 i, 143  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1567, 94  
**Monor**, Wm., Barkston 1563-6 & 9, 164  
**Monson**, Tho., S. Kelsey 1545-6 ii, 313  
 \* „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1557 i, 148  
**Montte**, *see* Mounte.
- Mooffell**, Jo., Moulton 1563, 46  
**Mooke**, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1582, 28  
 „ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1585 ii, 112  
*See also Moke.*  
**Mookes**, Rob., Billingham 1562, 21  
**Moone**, Sim., Swineshead 1538-40, 259  
**Moore**, *see* More.  
**Moote**, Jo., Spilsby 1506 &c., 9  
**Moppy**, Wm., Marsh Chapel 1535-7, 16  
**Morborne**, *see* Mawborne.  
**Morden**, Tho., Sutterton 1599, 18  
**Mordlay**, Rd., Claxby 1535-7, 227  
**More**, Adlard, Trusthorp 1586, 126  
 „ Ag., Tattershall 1581, 213  
 „ Moore, Al., Addlethorpe 1545-6 i, 29  
 „ Al., Grimsby 1594 i, 1  
 „ And., Mumby 1571 ii, 132  
 „ Benedict, Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1567, 226  
 „ Chris., Mkt. Deeping 1578, 195  
 „ Ell., Frieston 1573 ii, 161  
 „ Em., Moreby 1594 i, 26  
 „ Geo., Howell 1554-6, 150  
 „ Hel., Frieston 1573 i, 213  
 „ Hy., Welton 1568, 43  
 „ Jas., Sibsey 1563, 210  
 „ Jo., Friskney 1520-31, 212  
 „ Jo., Wold Newton 1520-31, 220  
 „ Jo., Potterhanworth Var., 16  
 „ Jo., Wold Newton 1535-7, 80  
 „ Jo., Potterhanworth 1558 iv, 199  
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1562, 234  
 „ Jo., Timberland 1565, 142  
 „ Margt., Coningsby 1589, 137  
 „ Nich., Huttoft 1541-3, 133  
 „ Nich., Orby 1564, 82  
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1591 i, 380  
 „ Rd., Syston 1556-7, 107  
 „ Rob., Welbourn 1558 ii, 7  
 „ Rob., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 62  
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1582, 23  
 „ Rob., Hundleyby 1582, 90  
 „ Sim., Mumby 1587, 49  
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 133  
 „ Tho., Mumby 1545-6 ii, 47  
 „ Tho., Beelsby 1551-3, 245  
 „ Tho., Appleby 1557 ii, 80  
 „ Tho., Tetney 1561, 98  
 „ Tho., Mumby 1584, 100  
 „ Tho., Braceburgh 1592, 542  
 „ Wal., Mumby 1551-2, 323  
 „ Wm., Grantham 1532-4, 303  
 „ Moore, Wm., Mumby 1538-40, 226  
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541-3, 255  
 „ Wm., Waddington 1543-5, 215

- More, Wm., Trustrhorpe** 1552-6, 76  
 „ **Moore, Wm., Boston** 1561, 198  
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1583 ii, 151  
 „ **Wm., Holton** 1585 ii, 155  
 „ **Wm., Anderby** 1586, 60  
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1587, 214  
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1592, 88  
**Moreby, Alan, Claxby** 1541, 94  
**Morecroft, . . . . Barkston**  
     1558 iv, 269  
 „ **Eliz., Leasingham** 1592, 152  
 „ **Jo., Leasingham** 1592, 489  
 „ **Margt., Swaby** 1579, 21  
 „ **Wm., Barkston** 1554-6, 87  
**Morefoote, Bart., Thurlby** 1586, 93  
 „ **Jo., Freston** 1563-6 & 9, 270  
 „ **Murfoote, Jo., Freston**  
     1583 i, 104  
 „ **Moorefote, Ma., Thurlby**  
     1595 i, 45  
 „ **Rd., Skirbeck** 1543-5, 219  
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1572 ii, 277  
 „ **Morfot, Tho., Mumby**  
     1538-40, 322  
 „ **Tho., Mumby** 1592, 124  
     *See also Murfette.*  
**Moreland, Al., Tattershall**  
     1573 i, 129 ; ii, 8  
 „ **Barb., Bucknall** 1582, 309  
 „ **Edm., Bucknall** 1572 ii, 207  
 „ **Edw., Bucknall** 1572 i, 97  
 „ **Tho., Gunby** 1520-31, 309  
**Morelowe, Tho., Sutterton** 1591 i, 28  
**Mores, Jo., Douceby** 1558 ii, 11  
 „ **Jo., Syston** 1558 ii, 26  
**Moresby, Chris., Somercotes**  
     1591 i, 74  
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1534 &c., 34  
**Morison, Hy., Wold Newton** 1567, 50  
 „ **Ma., Northolme** 1573 i, 222  
 „ **Rob., Northolme** 1568, 178  
**Morley, Morelay, Eliz., W. Rasen**  
     1566-9, 14  
 „ **Hamond, Claxby** 1591 i, 161  
 „ **Isab., Osbournby** 1583 i, 75  
 „ **Morlaie, Jane, Cumberworth**  
     1580 i, 207  
 „ **Jo., Claxby** 1543-5, 285  
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1596, 198  
 „ **Morelaie, Julian, Fulstow**  
     1578, 204  
 „ **Leon., Ripplingale** 1543-56, 88  
 „ **Leon., Billingham** 1588 ii, 99  
 „ **Margt., wid., S. Elkington**  
     1520-31, 151  
 „ **Nich., Swallow** 1558 i, 96  
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1558 ii, 56  
 „ **Morrylaie, Rd., Mumby**  
     1572 ii, 244  
 „ **Rob., Partney** 1541, 390  
**Morley, Morrelay, Rob., Claxby**  
     1586, 127  
 „ **Tho., Claxby by Normandby**  
     1520-31, 138  
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1541-3, 345  
 „ **Morelaie, Tho., Fulstow** 1578, 201  
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1584, 139  
 „ **Wm., Appleby** 1597-8, 54  
     *See also Murley.*  
**Mornell, Jo., Freston** 1584, 74  
**Morrell, Hy., Waltham** 1581, 84  
 „ **Rob., Skendleby** 1532-4, 209  
 „ **Tho., gent., Halton Holgate**  
     1520-31, 181  
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1591 ii, 205  
**Morrey, see Murray.**  
**Morris, Ag., Lincoln** 1591 ii, 230  
 „ **Chris., Pavenham** 1594 ii, 99  
 „ **Mores, Edw., Barkeston**  
     1556-7, 113  
 „ **Edw., Syston** 1575 i, 32  
 „ **Edw., Caythorp** 1579, 204  
 „ **Edw., Howell** 1600, 164  
 „ **Morys, Hy., Pynchbeck**  
     1541-3, 98  
 „ **Hy., Claypole** 1590, 51  
 „ **Morys, Jo., Milnthorpe**  
     1538-40, 146  
 „ **Jo., Syston** 1553-5 & 6, 179  
 „ **Margt., Milthorp** 1589, 235  
 „ **Rd., Dowsby** 1572 ii, 98  
 „ **Rd., Gelson** 1582, 294  
 „ **Rd., Hanslop** 1585 ii, 117  
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1592, 341  
 „ **Rd., Somersby** 1593, 25  
 „ **Rob., Ancaster** 1547-9, 190  
 „ **Morrice, Row., Driby** 1591 i, 182  
 „ **Morys, Tho.** 1547, 176  
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1580 ii, 140  
**Morrowe, Wm., Frampton** 1583 ii, 64  
**Morrylaie, see Morley.**  
**Morthewe, Wm., Winthorpe** 1541, 328  
**Mortimer, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1541-3, 88  
 „ **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1563, 40  
**Morton, Eliz., Spalding** 1551-3, 167  
 „ **Hum., Minting** 1535-7, 60  
 „ **Margt., Grantham** 1570, 147  
 „ **Percival, Frampton** 1587, 297  
 „ **Thurstan, Grantham** 1558 i, 26  
 „ **Wm., Witton** 1557 i, 201  
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1562, 100  
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1570, 142  
     *See also Marton.*  
**Morwick, Al., Rowton** 1561, 172  
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1547, 5, 41  
**Morwyn, Jo., Mumby** 1535-7, 135  
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1520-31, 211  
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1535-7, 132  
**Mose, Tho., Gayhurst** 1588 i, 204  
**Mosey, Rob., E. Rasen** 1545-6 ii, 334

- Mosley, Jenet, Haxey 1588 i, 79  
 „ Jo., Steeping 1580 i, 66  
     *See also Mowsley.*  
 Mosse, Rd., Moulton 1573 i, 72  
 „ Wm., Friskney 1520-31, 56  
     *Mossell, see Mooffell.*  
 Mossendowe, Wm., Howton  
     1563-6 & 9, 221  
 Mosson, Rob., Sturton 1580 i, 173  
 Mossow, Wm., Ryby 1556-7, 84  
 „ Wm., Riby 1557 i, 114  
 Motby, Dor., Allington 1570, 5  
 Motken, Rob., Edenham 1562, 187  
 Motley, Rd., Donington 1586, 37  
 „ St., Waltham 1572 i, 214  
 Motte, Rob., Whitton 1583 ii, 102  
 „ Tho., Boston 1597-8, 156  
 Moughton, Rob., Hundleby 1569 i, 40  
 „ Mowton, St., Barnetby 1565, 127  
 „ Tho., Hiddelby 1574 i, 423  
 „ Mowton, Wm., Threckingham  
     1570, 108  
 „ Mowton, Wm., Barnetby  
     1570, 124  
 Moule, Tho., Heckington  
     1553-5 & 6, 57  
 Moulton, Nich., Wigtoft 1599, 187  
 Mountayne, Wm., Humberstone  
     1586, 42  
 Mounte, Monte, Chris., Spilsby  
     1567, 256  
 „ Hel. 1543-5, 230  
 Moverley, Hy, Legbourn 1596, 14  
 Moway, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1543-56, 397  
 Mowbray, Eliz., Bardney 1595 ii, 7  
 „ Hy., Bardney 1592, 153  
 „ Jenet, Bardney 1570, 81  
 „ Mobray, Jo., Gt. Hale  
     1552-6, 156  
 „ Morebraie, Jo., Bardney  
     1572 ii, 233  
 „ *als. Mawbiley, Jo., Hale*  
     1597, 310  
 „ Rd. Branston 1553-5 & 6, 152  
 „ Rog. 1535-7, 235  
 „ Tho., Nocton 1568, 146  
 „ Tho., Hanworth 1587, 416  
 „ Wm., Bardney 1567, 203  
     *See also Mawbray.*  
 Mowdie, *see Modie.*  
 Mower, Rd., Mumby Chapel  
     1541, 288  
 „ Moer, Rob., Welton 1551-2, 157  
 Mowsley, Chris., Norton Disney  
     1551-3, 178  
     *See also Mosley.*  
 Mowton, *see Moughton.*  
 Moxe, Tho., Dogdyke 1535-7, 22  
 Moxson, Rd., S. Thoresby  
     1538-40, 210
- Moy, Tho. 1543-5, 102  
 Moyke, *see Moke.*  
 Moyle, Margt., Canwick 1563, 8  
 Moyses, Ant., Maltby 1564, 2  
 „ Jane, Stewton 1584, 11  
 Mube, Rd., N. Thoresby 1557-72, 18  
 Muckhall, Margt., Hale 1597-8, 1  
 Mudd, Joan, Skidbrook 1580 ii, 29  
 „ Lanc., Skidbrooke 1577 ii, 386  
 Mudie, *see Modie.*  
 Mullett, Jo., Skirbeck 1532-4, 223  
 „ Jo., Kenington 1557 iv, 90  
 „ Rd., Benington  
     1572 i, 216 ; ii, 23  
 Mulson, Nich., Fleet 1532-4, 309  
 „ Sim., Ashby 1585 i, 303  
 Mumby, Ant., Limber 1587, 169  
 „ Ant., Killingholme 1592, 453  
 „ Mumbe, Jenet, Irby 1532-4, 111  
 „ Jo., Thoresby 1535-7, 120  
 „ Jo., Brocklesby 1545-6 i, 34  
 „ Jo., Benniworth 1554-6, 54  
 „ Mumbe, Jo., husbn., Irby-on-  
     Humber 1520-31, 67  
 „ Rph., Addlethorpe 1565, 53  
 „ Rd., Bradley 1600, 6  
 „ Rob., N. Thoresby 1557 iii, 181  
 „ Rob., N. Thoresby 1569 i, 154  
 „ Rog., Cabourn 1541-81  
 „ Rol., Barton Var., 27  
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1565, 92  
 „ Tho., Benniworth 1580 ii, 186  
 „ Wm., Grainsby 1541-3, 151  
 „ Wm., Broxlesby 1569 i, 125  
 „ Wm., Kirlington 1578, 39  
 Muncastle, Tho., Newton 1585 ii, 169  
 Muncke, *see Monke.*  
 Munckton, *see Monkton.*  
 Mundie, *see Monday.*  
 Mune, Margt., Stallingbro'  
     1557-72, 123  
 „ Rd., Lutton 1554-6, 294  
 Munton, Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 277  
 Mure, *see Murray.*  
 Murfette, Rob., S. Kelsey 1570, 13  
     *See also Morfoote.*  
 Murley, Wm., Gedney 1588 i, 220  
 Murnell, Jo., Frieston 1569 i, 187  
 Murr, Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 313  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1572 ii, 212  
     *See also Murray.*  
 Murray, Murre, Ag., Boston  
     1538-40, 313  
 „ Murre, Jo., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 77  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1586, 133  
 „ Murre, Rd., Kirton in Holland  
     1520-31, 124  
 „ Murre, Rd., Kirton 1532-4, 185  
 „ Murre, Rd., Boston 1571 ii, 198  
 „ Morrey, Rog., Sutton 1583 ii, 53

- Murray**, Murre, Tho., roper, Boston  
1520-31, 227  
 „ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1554-6, 25  
 „ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 276  
 „ Murre, Wm., Boston 1534 &c., 103  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1572 i, 190  
**Murrowe**, Rd., Frampton 1582, 219  
**Murwen**, Jo., Lutton 1557-72, 216  
**Murwoode**, Tho., Stickney 1585 i, 291  
**Musgrave**, Hugh, Edenham 1543-5, 176  
 „ Rob., Caythorpe 1520-31, 274  
 „ Rob., Tallington 1557-72, 95  
 \***Mussenden**, Hel., gentlewoman,  
 Lit. Coates 1569 i, 222  
 \* „ Mary, Donington-on-Bain 1557 iv, 329  
*See also Missenden.*  
**Musson**, Rob., Boothby 1574 i, 102  
**Musterlon**, Tho., Humberstone 1579, 190  
**Muston**, Edm., N. Witham 1558 i, 170  
 „ Jo., Swafeld 1562, 188  
 „ Wm., Swafeld 1581, 10  
**Muton**, Wm., S. Kyme 1571 i, 70  
**Mutte**, Jo., Claypole 1543-5, 20  
**Muyden**, Jenet, Gedney Fen 1545-6 ii, 293  
**Myars**, Mich., Sygbrooke 1570, 208  
**Myres**, Miles, Callow 1599, 166  
 „ Myers, Rob., Stoke 1587, 93  
**Mytham**, Chris., S. Elkington 1568, 174  
**Myton**, **Mytton**, *see Mitton.*  
**Mytt**, Ant., Luddington 1591 ii, 23  
 „ Eliz., Luddington 1591 ii, 226  
**Nainbie**, Jane, Brigg 1591 ii, 161  
 „ Naynebie, Jo., Brigg 1565, 129  
 „ Jo., Brigg 1588 ii, 225  
**Nash**, Geo., Datchworth 1594 ii, 66  
 „ Rob., Hartingford 1591 ii, 254  
 „ Tho., Wing 1588 i, 46  
**Natrus**, Tho., Horston 1534 &c., 47  
**Navell**, Lawr., Dowsby 1562, 320  
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1592, 124  
**Navenby**, *see Nainbie.*  
**Nawll**, Jo., Harlaxton 1570, 112  
 „ Nawle, Rob., Donington 1587, 274  
**Naylor**, Ab., Lincoln 1598, 77  
 „ Av., Brigg 1592, 470  
 „ Edw., Wainfleet 1580 i, 69  
 „ Naler, Eliz., Lincoln 1535-7, 277  
 „ Geo., Beckingham 1543-56, 28  
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1567, 111  
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1574 i, 207  
 „ Jo., Tyd 1587, 289  
**Naylor**, Margt., Springthorpe 1557 ii, 105  
 „ Nich., Lit. Bytham 1567, 69  
 „ Rph., Anwicke 1580 ii, 206  
 „ Rd., Hagnaby 1584, 305  
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1591 i, 13  
 „ Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1564, 48  
 „ Tho., Manthorpe 1598, 227  
 „ Wm., Gainsbro' 1571 i, 6  
 „ Wm., W. Torrington 1592, 364  
**Neale**, Ar., E. Halton 1599, 129  
 „ Neyle, Fra., E. Halton 1565, 127  
 „ Hy., Harlaxton 1558 iv, 124  
 „ Hy., Halton 1594 ii, 51  
 „ Neyll, Jo., Halton 1506 &c., 67  
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1545-6 ii, 264  
 „ Neylle, Jo., Fleet 1547-9, 9  
 „ Neyle, Jo., Holbeach 1554-6, 289  
 „ Neill, Jo., Gousill 1556-7, 15  
 „ Neale, Jo., Haldenham 1557 i, 31  
 „ Neyle, Jo., Goxhill 1557 i, 231  
 „ Jo., E. Perrye 1566-9, 40  
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1594 i, 123  
 „ Ka., Lutton 1596, 18  
 „ Margt., Higrave 1557 i, 71  
 „ Neil, Rd., Killingholme 1573 i, 140  
 „ Neyll, Rd., Killingholme 1573 ii, 13  
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1578, 136  
 „ Neile, Rob., E. Halton Var., 42  
 „ Nele, Rob., Harlaxton 1547, 127  
 „ Neyle, Rob., Horncastle 1549-50, 137  
 „ Nele, Tho., E. Halton 1547-9, 193  
 „ Tho., Harpden 1557 i, 37  
 „ Neele, Wm. 1552-6, 69  
 „ Nele, Wm., Moulton 1562, 244  
 „ Neyle, Wm., Kirmington 1563-6 & 9, 141  
 „ Nele, Wm., Croxton 1599, 52  
**Neave**, Neiff, Anselm, Legbourn 1547-9, 94  
 „ Barnard, Legbourne 1584, 212  
 „ Edw., Lissington 1574 i, 182 ; ii, 34  
 „ Neve, Hugh, Utterby 1557 i, 305  
 „ Hugh, Frampton 1564, 143  
 „ Neyff, Isab., Lissington 1543-5, 56  
 „ Neyffe, Jo., Markby 1520-31, 302  
 „ Neyff, Jo., Clee 1532-4, 158  
 „ Nyve, Ka., Burton 1545-6 i, 216  
 „ Neave, Mich., Stallingburgh 1588 ii, 237  
 „ Neff, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1506 &c., 21

Neave, Neyff, Rob., Hagworth- ingham	1553-5 & 6, 29	Nelson, Rd., Skegness	1569 i, 182
„ Rob., Swineshead	1564, 142	„ Rd., Goxhill	1583 ii, 125
„ Neve, Rog., Toft by Newton	1557 iii, 55	„ Rd., Goxhill	1593, 285
„ Neyffe, Tho., Lissington	1534 &c., 138	„ Rd., Owersby	1595 i, 153
„ Neve, Tho., Morton	1562, 234	„ Rob., Newton	1580 i, 62
„ Tho., N. Reston	1585 ii, 38	„ Rog., N. Scarle	1551-3, 241
„ Tho., W. Rasen	1588 i, 127	„ Tho., Thurlethorpe	1549-50, 255
„ Neyff, Wm., Laceby	1535-7, 230	„ Tho., Quadring	1597, 76
„ Neyffe, Wm., E. Rasen	1547, 185	„ Wm., Sibsey	1541-3, 364
„ Neiffe, Wm., Grimoldby	1558 i, 100	„ Wm., Boothby Pag.	1549-50, 1
„ Wm., Clee	1567, 86	„ Wm., Brough	1556-7, 180
„ Neve, Wm., Laceby	1591 i, 297, 327	„ Wm., Goxhill	1557 iii, 110
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1591 ii, 132	„ Wm., Thornton	1557-72, 213
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1594 i, 43	„ Wm., Brigg	1568, 167
Neaves, Rd., Kirton	1587, 62	„ Wm.	1582, 306
Necome, Ca., Skirbeck	1541, 404	„ Wm., N. Scarle	1587, 39
„ Jo., Fulbeck	1543-5, 91	See also Nilsonne.	
* „ Ma., wid., Saltfleetby All Hallows	1543-5, 333, 334	Nelstrop, Rob., Gosberton	1597-8, 86
Nedaine, Jo., Claypole	1557 iv, 83	Nelthorpe, Rd., Honington	1532-4, 197
Nedam, Rd., Biscathorp	1587, 190	Nepe, Eliz., Long Benington	1591 ii, 164
„ Nedame, Rob., Brant Broughton	1578, 44	Nesse, Ad., Quadring	1593, 17
„ Nedome, Tho., Thornton next Horncastle	1565, 157	„ Chris., Boston-	1571 ii, 181
Nedde, Rob., Lutton in Sutton	1545-6 i, 186	„ Rob., Quadring	1578, 135
Nede, Tho., Pinchbeck	1541, 104	„ Tho., Lissington	1541-3, 290
Needler, Rob., W. Rasen	1600, 261	„ Wm., Lissington	1541, 3
Neele, see Neale.		Nesseling, Wm., Maltby	1573 i, 138 ; ii, 18
Neff, see Neave.		Neste, Margt., Mumby	1583 i, 124
Neffelde, Tho., Quadring	1547, 212	Netlame, Jo., W. Rasen	1591 ii, 188
Neffes, Margt., Kirton	1592, 496	„ Rob., W. Rasen	1558 i, 74
Negall, Tho., Sutton	1591 ii, 95	Neudicke, see Nudick.	
„ Wm., Tyd St. Mary	1562, 261	Neve, see Neave.	
Neill, see Neale.		Nevelinge, Jo., Wragby	1571 ii, 51
Neilson, Hy., Goxhill	1565, 163	Nevertonne, Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1571 ii, 120
„ Rd., Goxhill	1596, 94	Nevill, Geo., Faldingworth	1580 ii, 238
„ Neylson, Tho., Trusthorpe	1543-56, 199	„ Geo., Haddington	1588 i, 280
„ Tho., Goxhill	1596, 25	„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1590, 268
„ Wm., Boothby	1547-9, 257	„ Margt., Marsh Chapel	1591 ii, 137
Nele, see Neale.		„ Rd., Kirton in Holland	1520-31, 123
Nelson, Edw., Spilsby	1591 i, 472	„ Rob., Reepham	1563-6 & 9, 87
„ Edw., Goxhill	1591 ii, 377	„ Tho., Garton	Var., 47
„ Hel., Barrow	1541-3, 59	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1594 i, 21
„ Jo., Claythorpe, par. of Hellow	1520-31, 379	„ Wm., Lincoln	1583 ii, 168
„ Jo., Frampton	1557 iv, 138	Nevis, Hum., Marston	1563-6 & 9, 224
„ Matt., Snelland	1581, 14	Newarke, Rob., Bradley	1591 i, 155
„ Reg., Frampton	1583 ii, 83	Newbie, Wm., Tointon St. Peter	1571 ii, 135
„ Rd., Burgh	1563-6 & 9, 146	Newboe, Al., Allington	1592, 339
„ Rd., Lincoln	1566 &c., 81	Newbold, Jo., Swinderby	1568, 3
		„ Mich., Swinderby	1587, 12
		„ Newbalde, Rob.	1534 &c., 15
		„ Rob., Swinderby	1565, 11
		„ Tho., Allington	1572 ii, 258

<b>Newcome or Newcomen, Ag.</b>		<b>Newman, Matilda, Bierton</b>	1532-4, 281
Westboro'	1558 i, 199	Wm., Elisburgh	1557 i, 32
Al., Fenton	1599, 2	Wm., Bolnhurst	1557 i, 58
Chris., Boston	1541, 18	<b>Newold, Reynald, Kempston</b>	1569 ii, 7
Fra., Waddington	1520-31, 10, 26	Reynold, Kempston	1566-9, 35
*   Geo., clerk, Saltfleetby All SS.	1549-50, 130	<b>Newson, Edw., Walcot</b>	1592, 219
*   Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All SS.	1587, 30	<b>Newton, Ag., Stainfleet</b>	1581, 13
Guy, Pinchbeck	1591 i, 17	Anne, Gonerby	1597-8, 38
Jas., Waddington	1573 ii, 195	<i>als.</i> <b>Abye, Chris., Boston</b>	1545-6 i, 71
Jo., Waddingham	1506 &c., 83	Nuton, Eliz., Thurlby	1557-72, 91
Jo., Waddington	1520-31, 28	Eliz., Aslackby	1584, 226
Jo., Wainfleet	1557 i, 386	Fra., Hacconby	1599, 264
Jo., Hawthorp	1585 ii, 58	Hy., Wilsford	1557 iv, 219
Jo., Caythorp	1587, 165	Jas., Coningsby	1579, 77
Jo., Welby	1591 i, 238	Jenet, N. Thoresby	1543-5, 51
Jo., Donington	1591 ii, 215	Joan, Anwick	1584, 280
Jo., Bulby	1594 i, 64	Joan, Hawthorp	1591 ii, 305
Jo., Wadington	1597-8, 84	Jo., Mkt. Rasen	1520-31, 178
Jo., Spilsby	1599, 308	Jo., Addlethorpe	1535-7, 270
Margt., Waddington	1558 iv, 158	Jo., M'ton	1538-40, 52
*   Mart., Saltfleetby All SS.	1538-40, 320	Jo., Marston	1549-50, 207, 221
Mart., Saxby	1576, 72	Jo., Slotheby	1551-3, 143
Mart., Ingoldmells	1578, 191	Jo., Horbling	1557-72, 180
*   Rd., yeo., Low Tointon	1541, 164	Jo., Thurlby	1558 ii, 19
Rd., Irnham	1545-6 i, 92	Jo., Westby	1562, 99
Rd., Waddington	1557 iv, 165	Jo., Morton	1565, 139
*   Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain	1593, 28	Jo., Coningsby	1570, 36
Rob., Candlesby	1520-31, 5	Jo., Morton	1578, 194
Necome, Rob., Long Leadenham	1545-6 i, 78	Jo., Denton	1580 i, 182
Nucum, Tho., Waddington	1557 iv, 31	Jo., Donington	1580 ii, 115
Tho., Leadenham	1558 iv, 260	Jo., Westby	1583 ii, 191
Tho., Ingoldmells	1598, 144	Jo., Moulton	1593, 81
Wm., Waddingham	Var., 33	Margt., Partney	1547, 263
Wm., Waddington	1557-72, 46	Margarie, Wilkesby	1576, 35
Wm., Waddington	1595 i, 198	Ma., Westby	1565, 209
Wm., Hawthorp	1597-8, 76	Matt., Morton	1585 ii, 157
Wm., Waddington	1600, 180	Mich., Keisby	1585 ii, 17
<i>See also Necome.</i>		Ph., Stainton	1599, 185
<b>Newell, Tho., Gayton le Wold</b>	1552-6, 85	Rd., Stainton	1557 ii, 17
<b>Newhame, Jo., Hale</b>	1589, 50	Rd., Marston	1580 ii, 157
Rob., Surfleet	1567, 238	Rd., Waddington	1582, 22
<b>Newhouse, Tho., Pinchbeck</b>	1573 i, 261	Rd., Nash	1588 i, 108
<b>Newis, Tho., Marston</b>	1597-8, 46	Rd., Howell	1589, 155
<b>Newland, Allan, Toft</b>	Var., 58	Rob., Hacconby	1556-7, 6
Hugh, Whaplode	1591 i, 339	Rob., Hacconby	1557 i, 234
Tho., Toft	1538-40, 192	Rob., Morton	1561, 175
Wm., Kirton	1570, 62	Rob., Ruskington	1568, 160
<b>Newman, Ag., Wigtoft</b>	1538-40, 21	Tho., Stoke Rochford	1545-6, i, 78
Hy., Skirbeck	1543-5, 279	Tho., Waddington	1545-6 ii, 236
Eliz., Colmorth	1574 i, 330	Tho., Burton	1579, 122
		Tho., Crowland	1581, 63
		Tho., Croft	1582, 121
		Tho., Roxham	1585 ii, 109
		Tho., Rasen	1597, 116
		Wm., Threckingham	1552-6, 148
		Wm., Epworth	1556-7, 145
		Wm., S. Kyme	1571 i, 118

- Newton, Wm., Ruskington 1574 ii, 93  
 „ Wm., Anwick 1590, 122  
 „ Wm., Willingham 1591 ii, 301  
 „ Wm., Howsham 1592, 355  
 „ Wm., Thorp 1600, 167  
 Neyff, *see* Neave.  
 Neylle, *see* Neale.  
 Nicolas, Tho., Pinchbeck 1581, 107  
 Nicoll, Ag., Corby 1545-6 i, 270  
 „ Edw., Swineshead 1592, 494  
 „ Jo., Castle Bytham 1558 i, 203  
 „ Jo., Moulton 1561, 159  
 „ Jo., Freiston 1587, 383  
 „ Rob., Corby 1543-5, 360  
 „ Rob., Moulton 1556-7, 158  
 „ Nicholl, Rob., Weston 1564, 129  
 „ Tho., Newton 1578, 107  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1582, 250  
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1594 ii, 42  
 „ Wm., Moulton 1558 iv, 76  
 „ Wm., Mumby 1600, 13  
 Nicolls, Edm., Digby 1597, 299  
 „ Jo., Ripplingale 1577 i, 88  
 „ Rd., Corby 1594 ii, 20  
 „ Wm., Corby 1577 i, 42  
 „ Wm., Ludburgh 1591 ii, 252  
 Nicolson, Brian, Boston 1581, 130  
 „ Chris., Billesby 1557-72, 188  
 „ Edw., Wrawby 1591 i, 260  
 „ Emot, Mid. Rasen 1578, 146  
 „ Isab., Alford 1571 ii, 154  
 „ Jenett, Barrow 1567, 98  
 „ Jo., Kirkby Lathorpe 1538-40, 335  
 „ Jo., Awdrope 1558 iv, 262  
 „ Jo., Firsby 1569 i, 52  
 „ Jo., Firsby 1572 i, 55 ; ii, 120  
 „ Jo., Mablethorp 1598, 50  
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1599, 151  
 „ Margt., Boston 1568, 134  
 „ Margt., Haugham 1599, 274  
 „ Mart., Digby 1582, 187  
 „ Matt., Sutton Magna 1590, 120  
 „ Rd., Gosberton 1551-2, 216  
 „ Rd., Tidd St. Mary's 1584, 324  
 „ Rd., Goxhill 1593, 339  
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1596, 104  
 „ Rob., Theddlethorpe 1541, 260  
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1564, 171  
 „ Seth, Mablethorp 1584, 159  
 „ Tho., W. Keal Var., 64  
 „ Tho. 1543-5, 317  
 „ Tho., Sutton 1557-72, 88  
 „ Tho., Gaudby 1587, 163  
 „ Tho., Scrembly 1591 ii, 384  
 „ Thomasine, Heckington 1553-5 & 6, 81  
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1545-6 i, 160  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1566 &c., 214  
 Nicolson, Wm., Barrow 1567, 99  
 „ Wm., Mareham 1575 i, 46 ; ii, 212  
 „ Wm., Bitchfield 1579, 98  
 Nid, Tho., Long Benington 1556-7, 150  
 Nieff, *see* Neave.  
 Nilsonne, Rd., Ashby 1569 i, 212  
 Nix, Geo., Burton 1587, 148  
 „ Jas., Burton 1556-7, 121  
 „ Rd., Burton 1568, 181  
 „ Tho., Bletsoe 1580 ii, 271  
 Nixon, Rd., Lincoln 1572 i, 156 ; ii, 62  
 „ Rob., Claypole 1557 i, 248  
 „ Rob., Toynton St. Peter's 1585 i, 59  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1578, 147  
 Noble, Bennett 1545-6 ii, 280  
 „ Dan., Gainsboro' 1597-8, 56  
 „ Jo., Gonerby 1557 i, 99  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1577 i, 15  
 „ Jo., Barrow 1578, 109  
 „ Jo., Ashby 1587, 344  
 „ Nowbell, Margt., Washingboro' 1551-3, 226  
 „ Rd., Gainsburgh 1591 ii, 230  
 „ Rd., Pickworth 1599, 296  
 „ Rob., Gonerby 1557-72, 82  
 „ Rob., Harpswell 1558 iv, 107  
 „ Tho., Woolsthorpe 1532-4, 335  
 „ Tho., Gunnerby 1549-50, 197  
 „ Nobull, Tho., Grimsby 1551-2, 318  
 „ Tho., Chesterton 1557-72, 145  
 „ Wm., Pickworth 1558 i, 146  
 „ Wm., Corby 1563, 144  
*See also Knowbyll.*  
 Nocton, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain 1520-31, 300  
 Nod, Noode, Laur., Sutton 1557 iii, 129  
 „ Rog., Sutton 1587, 280  
 „ Nodde, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1543-5, 377  
 „ Wm., Lutton in Sutton 1520-31, 244  
 Noddell, Jo., Greetwell 1545-6 ii, 361  
 „ Rd., Haxey 1557 ii, 84  
 „ Wm., Kirkby 1562, 110  
 „ Nodall, Wm., Ludford Magna 1566-9, 59  
 „ Nodale, Wm., Ludford Magna 1569 ii, 31  
 Nodderaiie, Jo., Burgh 1554-6, 258  
 Noller, Rob., Donington 1599, 336  
 Nondy, Jenet, Kirton 1566-9, 3  
 Noode, *see* Node.  
 Noone, Wm., Fosdyke 1579, 233  
 Norclif, Rob., Tattershall 1593, 43  
 Norcotts, *see* Northcotts.  
 Nordabie, Wm., Blyburgh 1583 ii, 174



- Nore, Piers, Ockley 1588 i, 31  
 Norfocke, Jo., Barrow 1587, 348  
 „ Norfolk, Rd., Woolsthorpe 1578, 256  
 „ Tho., Appleby 1574 i, 10  
 „ Northfoke, Wm., Denton 1520-31, 366  
 Norman, Jo., Gedney Var., 61  
 „ Jo., Douceby 1571 ii, 18  
 „ Jo., Stoke Golding 1588 i, 75  
 „ Rd., N. Rauceby 1532-4, 74  
 „ Wm., Bloxholme 1545-6 i, 192  
 Normantie, Tho., Great Glen 1585 ii, 5  
 Normanton, Jo., Basson 1587, 409  
 „ Rd., Dyke 1598, 72  
 Normavel, Rob., Boston 1554-6, 211  
 Norme, Jo., Butterwick 1551-2, 301  
 Norris, Noris, Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 111  
 „ Jo., Morton 1582, 259  
 Northcotts, Norcotts, Al., Hemingby 1547-9, 89  
 „ Jo. 1566 &c., 8  
 „ Norcoyts, Rob., Barnoldby 1557 iv, 77  
 „ Tho., Hemingby 1543-5, 160  
 „ Norcotes, Wm., Hemingby 1572 ii, 75  
 Northe, Hugh, Horbling 1538-40, 354  
 „ Jef., S. Witham 1564, 178  
 „ Miles, Pointon 1558 ii, 13  
 „ Nich., Saxby 1591 i, 295  
 „ Rd., Swinderby 1565, 37  
 „ sir Rob., parson of Brinkhill 1520-31, 377  
 „ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 126  
 „ Rog., Cauceby 1551-3, 265  
 „ Tho., Stapleford 1532-4, 145  
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1541-3, 372  
 „ Tho., Ingoldsby 1556-7, 83  
 „ Tho., Ingoldsby 1557 i, 112  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1596, 64  
 Northern, Hugh, Sutton 1591 i, 308  
 „ Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 443  
 Northfoke, *see* Norfocke.  
 Northgate, Jo., Berkhamstead 1580 ii, 278  
 Northorp, Geo., Kyme 1583 ii, 124  
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1585 ii, 16  
 Nortley, Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1534 &c., 156  
 Norton, Ag., Trusthorp 1579, 148  
 „ Edw., W. Deeping 1590, 148  
 „ Eliz., Wicconby 1558 iv, 4  
 „ Eliz., Wickenby 1566 &c., 92, 285  
 „ Joan, Wainfleet 1587, 327  
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1538-40, 153  
 „ Jo., Tring 1557-72, 154  
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1568, 45  
 „ Matt., Algarkirk 1557 i, 383  
 Norton, Rob., W. Deeping 1561, 77  
 „ Rob., W. Deeping 1594 ii, 156  
 „ Tho., Wickford 1535-7, 9  
 „ Tho., Sutton 1538-40, 170  
 „ Tho., Lutton 1590, 117  
 „ Wm., Mkt. Rasen 1520-31, 177  
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1538-40, 21  
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 128  
 Norwood, Hy. 1591 ii, 248  
 Noteson, Jo., Greatham 1545-6 ii, 399  
 Nots, Fra., Langtoft 1557 i, 189  
 Nottalle, *see* Nuttall.  
 Notte, Wm., Roxton 1563-6 & 9, 189  
 Nottingham, Tho., Carlton 1600, 266  
 „ Wm. 1552-6, 105  
 Novar, Jas., Ulceby 1534 &c., 116  
 Nowbell, *see* Noble.  
 Nowton, Tho., Stanwheat 1558 ii, 10  
 Nu, Nich., priest of Lutton in Sutton 1557 iv, 282  
 Nudick, Rd., Algarkirk Var., 3  
 „ Neudicke, Wm., Boston 1573 i, 129  
 Nundyke, Wm., Whaplode 1520-31, 239  
 Nune, Wm. 1591 ii, 298  
 Nunwyk, Rd., draper, Boston 1520-31, 113  
 Nurris, Tho., Morton 1554-6, 244  
 Nurse, Cuthbert, Fishtoft 1583 ii, 93  
 „ Ja., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 243  
 Nuson, Isab., Billingham 1580 i, 91  
 Nut, Tho., Steventon 1569 ii, 8  
 Nutkine, Tho., Surfleet 1586, 159  
 „ Wm., Skellingthorp 1594 i, 117  
 Nutsay, Anne, Humberstone 1557-72, 20  
 „ Eliz., Waltham 1574 i, 14  
 „ Jo., Coningholme 1590, 7  
 „ Mart., Humberston 1568, 232  
 „ Rob., Humberston 1557 iii, 195  
 „ St., Waltham 1572 ii, 17  
 „ Tho., Howton 1574 ii, 37  
 Nuttall, Edm., Kirmond 1597, 98  
 „ Nottalle, Rd., Mid. Rasen 1547-9, 92  
 „ Rob., Sisonbie 1571 i, 191  
 Nutte, Jo., Claypole 1543-5, 20  
 „ Jo., Yarburgh 1572 ii, 167  
 „ Rd., Calthorp 1566 &c., 84  
 „ Tho., Skevington 1566-9, 37  
 Nuttine, Ag., Donington 1565, 82  
 „ Rd., Cockrington St. Mary 1543-56, 109  
 „ Rob., Wiberton 1575 i, 308  
 Nutts, Edm., Skellingthorp 1597, 269  
 Nyde, Wm., Grantham 1557-72, 83  
 Nyks, Tho., Bierton 1543-5, 3  
 Nype, Tho., S. Kelsey 1545-6 i, 2  
*See also* Knipe.  
 Nyve, *see* Neave.

- Oates, Isab., Kirkby Green 1593, 142  
 „ Otts, Rob., E. Keal 1541-3, 170  
 „ Otes, Wm., Kirkby 1588 i, 62  
 Oby, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1561, 50  
 Obbyn, Obyn, Jo., Corby 1557 i, 287  
 „ Jo., Rippingale 1571 i, 47  
 „ Margt., Aslackby 1584, 45  
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1570, 209  
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1581, 139  
 „ Wm., Aslackby 1568, 5  
 Oberton, Jas., Metheringham 1570, 146  
 Obinge, Tho., Brothertoft 1585 i, 131  
 Obrey, Jo., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 139, 300  
 „ Jo., Fotherby 1562, 316  
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1590, 332  
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1545-6 i, 224, 246  
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1567, 14  
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1569 i, 212  
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1573 i, 53 ; ii, 93  
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1597, 201  
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1584, 178  
 Oddas, Grace, city of Lincoln 1571 i, 14  
 Oddeson, Oddison, *see* Addison.  
 Oddie, Wm., Stamford 1588 i, 162  
 Odill, Jo., Cranfield 1574 i, 407  
 „ Odell, Jo., St. Neotts 1580 ii, 49  
 Odling, Al., Cuxwold 1506 &c., 85  
 „ Eliz., Allington 1543-5, 262  
 „ Jo., Thoresway 1547-9, 70  
 „ Tho., Oxcombe 1580 i, 81  
 „ Tho., Coxwold 1591 i, 337  
 „ Tho., Roughton 1593, 149  
*See also* Hodlyng, Hodlyng.  
 Ogle, Beat., Pinchbeck 1561, 21  
 Ognall, Lawr., Pen 1557 i, 95  
 Ohon, Edm., Moulton 1572 i, 10  
 Okeley, Jo., Hacconby 1577 ii, 132  
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1580 ii, 175  
 Okes, Okys, Jo., Awthorpe 1520-31, 225  
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1557 iv, 19  
 „ Rd., Beckingham 1590, 127  
 Okey, Hel., Holbeach 1585 i, 187  
 „ Okie, Isab., Donington 1587, 257  
 „ Jo., Moulton 1563, 130  
 „ Jo., Donington 1564, 134  
 „ Jo., Spalding 1571 ii, 113  
 „ Jo., Weston 1582, 192  
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1583 ii, 265  
 „ Margt., Cowbit 1567, 57  
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1577 ii, 290  
 „ Sim., Donington 1576, 108  
 „ Okie, Tho., Gedney 1590, 154  
 „ Wm., Donington 1558 ii, 110  
*See also* Akey.  
 Okyn, Jo., Skirbeck 1571 i, 126  
 Olderay, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1547, 28  
 Oldfield, Ant., Metheringham 1590, 396  
 „ Chris., Hanworth 1583 i, 108  
 Oldgate, Ant., Baston 1598, 108  
 „ Olgate, Jo., Manthorpe 1575 i, 190 ; ii, 65  
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1571 i, 47  
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1595 ii, 18  
 „ Sim., Thurlby 1594 i, 161  
 „ Tho., Deeping 1591 ii, 70  
 „ Olgate, Wm., Northorp 1589, 201  
*See also* Holcate.  
 Oldman, Gerard, Billesby 1597, 226  
 „ Rd., Kyme 1583 i, 100  
 „ Wm., Cabourn 1541, 82  
 Olgar, Tho., Thurlby 1547-9, 283  
 Olgate, *see* Oldgate.  
 Olife, Jo., Crowle 1558 ii, 43  
 „ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain 1565, 60  
 Olivant, Jo., Ingoldmells 1598, 122  
 „ Wm., Croft 1572 i, 205 ; ii, 172  
 Oliver, Ag., Ruskington 1587, 65  
 „ Greg., Leadenham 1574 i, 159 ; ii, 89  
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1543-56, 144  
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 138  
 „ Jo., Burton-on-Stather 1551-2, 255  
 „ Jo., Roxham 1558 i, 109  
 „ Jo., E. Ingoldmells 1563, 41  
 „ Margt., Leasingham 1549-50, 169  
 „ Margt., Boothby 1571 i, 85  
 „ Rob., Gt. Panton 1543-56, 188  
 „ Rob., Leasingham 1551-2, 52  
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1571 ii, 145  
 „ Rob., Leadenham 1589, 313  
 „ Tho., husbn., Long Ledenham 1520-31, 187  
 „ Tho., Morton 1553-5 & 6, 88  
 „ Ursula, Leadenham 1575 i, 35 ; ii, 224  
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1532-4, 13  
 „ Wm., Swafeld 1545-6 i, 23  
 „ Wm., Morton 1558 iii, 9  
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 24  
 „ Wm., Leadenham 1595 ii, 1  
 Ollay, Jo., Bucknall 1520-31, 246  
 Ollier, Ollyer, Pet., Timberland 1535-7, 37  
 Ollis, Chris., jun., Hanslape 1571 i, 189  
 „ Geo., Saunby 1571 i, 161  
 Ollitt, Jo., Swineshead 1593, 92  
 Olmer, Tho., Rainsay 1591 ii, 158  
*See also* Elmer.

Olrey, Rob., Surfleet	1532-4, 336	Orre, Jenet, Waltham	1575 i, 211
Olwood, Constantine, Frampton	1598, 47	„ Marmaduke, Waltham	1558 i, 70
Olyet, Tho., Holbeach	1579, 147		<i>See also Orie.</i>
Onler, El., Walesby	1583 ii, 196	Orsley, Wm., Brigsley	1557-72, 38
Opman, Rd., Kirton	1543-56, 265	Orson, Alx., Wilsford	1575 i, 250; ii, 30
Opper, Hy., Imingham	1547, 234	„ Eliz., Denton	1586, 314
Opum, St., Stickford	1554-6, 241	„ Fra., Ancaster	1595 i, 172
Orbery, Jo., Clapole	1557-72, 37	„ Fra., Ancaster	1596, 176
Orby, Allison, Addelethorpe	1541-3, 46	„ Geo., Denton	1592, 571
Orde, <i>see</i> Awde.		„ Jo., Denton	1584, 222
Ordell, Jo., Granfeld	1563-6 & 9, 211	„ Nich., Harmston	1585 ii, 50
Ordinge, Edw., Holbeach	1597-8, 11	„ Rd., Wilsford	1575 i, 128
„ Hugh, Spalding	1557-72, 87	„ Rd., Wilsford	1585 ii, 25
„ Hum., Kirton	1532-4, 298	„ Rob., Bicker	1600, 208
„ Jo., sen., Frampton	1520-31, 237	„ Tho., Gaudby	1594 ii, 176
„ Jo., Kirton	1535-7, 63	„ Wm., Grantham	1588 ii, 53
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1535-7, 128	Orston, Rd., Wilsford	1557 iii, 67
„ Jo., Brothertoft	1541-3, 128	„ Tho., Wilsford	1557 i, 367
„ Jo., Sibsey	1567, 203	Orton, Hy., Sutterton	1567, 292
„ Jo., Sibsey	1581, 141	„ Jo., S. Somercotes	1589, 240
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1506 &c., 29	„ Jo., Boston	1592, 268
„ Rob., Frampton	1568, 142, 255	Orum, Jo., Ewarby	1589, 310
„ Ordine, Tho., Hale	1596, 125	„ Rob., Kirton	1582, 43
„ Wm., Lit. Hale	1599, 145	Oryall, Hel.	1538-40, 64
Orede, Tho., Hannah	1543-5, 68	„ Rob., Boston	1538-40, 37
Oresby, Chris., Boston	1587, 116	„ Wm., Brothertoft	1538-40, 33
„ Jo., Willoughby	1579, 225	Osbornie, Eliz., Waltham	Var., 38
„ Rd., Farlthorpe	1593, 259	„ Jo., Helpringham	1584, 255
„ Rob., Sibsey	1566-9, 32	„ Marion, Gosberkirk	1551-3, 149
„ Rob., Sibsey	1569 ii, 58	„ Rob., Swaton	1563, 112
„ Wm., Maltby	1545-6 i, 158	Osborne, Ag., Barton	1586, 76
„ Wm., Winthorpe	1564, 80	„ Hugh, Gt. Panton	1558 iv, 12
Orie, Jo., Laceby	1575 i, 211	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1551-2, 74
	<i>See also Orre.</i>	„ Jo., Barton	1582, 57
Oriel, <i>see</i> Oryall.		„ Magdalen, Horbling	1576, 101
Orkyn, Jo., W. Keal	1570, 25	„ Marian, Kirton	1538-40, 94
„ Orkyn, Pet., Skirbeck	1567, 281	„ Hosborne, Rph., Donington	1532-4, 137
* Ormsby, Ar., gent., N. Ormsby	1541, 368	„ Rph., Quadring	1558 iv, 285
* „ Dor., wid., N. Ormsby	1541, 372	„ Rd., Kirton	1532-4, 243
* „ Jo., Nun Ormsby	1563-6 & 9, 52	„ Rd., Gt. Panton	1594 ii, 158
* „ Jo., gent., Partney	1577 ii, 96	„ Rob., Kirton	1535-7, 204
„ Margt., Bullingby	1590, 250	„ Rob., Belton	1541, 301
* „ Nich., Partney	1591 i, 30	„ Tho., Linwood	1545-6 ii, 354
„ Rd., Gayton	1538-40, 227	„ Tho., Lynwood	1549-50, 89
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1541-3, 188	Osgarby, Ant., Lincoln	1596, 113
„ Rd., Carlton	1558 ii, 94	„ Isab., Osgodby	1591 ii, 134
* „ <i>als.</i> Dickonson, Rob., husbn., Legbourne	1585 ii, 165	„ Ja., Donington	1588 i, 208
„ Tho., N. Ormsby	1551-3, 65	„ Ja., Lincoln	1600, 257
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1582, 126	„ Ol., Kirkby	1573 i, 301
Ormeshead, Hormeshed, Geo.	1534 &c., 71	„ Rd., Worletby	1600, 220
„ Jo., Quadring	1553-5 & 6, 17	„ Tho., Stainton	1543-5, 260
„ Rd., Quadring	1591 i, 167	„ Tho., Tetney	1594 i, 69
„ Rob., Quadring	1573 i, 153	„ Wm., Kirkby	1557-72, 27
„ Hormshed, Tho., Quadring	1547, 173	„ Wm., Osgarby	1557 iv, 65
„ Tho., Quadring	1558 iv, 266	„ Wm., W. Rasen	1580 ii, 276
		„ Wm., Osgarby	1589 11
		„ Wm., Nettleton	1598, 6
		Osgodby, Osgotby, Ag., Osgodby	1535-7, 116

<b>Osgodby, Jo., Osgodby</b>	1547, 109	<b>Overay, Jo., Coningsby</b>	1554-6, 348
" Ol, Owersby	1600, 89	" Jo., Sibsey	1567, 162
" Rd., W. Rasen	1532-4, 83	" Tho., Coningsby	1538-40, 23
<b>Osland, Anne, Grantham</b>	1600, 22	" Tho., Coningsby	1586, 185
<b>Osler, see Ostler.</b>		" Wm., Coningsby	1520-31, 329
<b>Oslyn, Tho., Caythorpe</b>	1532-4, 336	<b>Overdale, Rog., Somercotes</b>	1597, 134
<b>Osney, Bart., Owersby</b>	1541-3, 384	<b>Overende, Wm., Wraithby</b>	1558 i, 60
" Jenet, Lincoln	1596, 203	<b>Overthrust, Geo., Gedney</b>	1591 i, 328
" Jo., Kingerby	1538-40, 205	<b>Overton, Barb., Ludford</b>	1599, 180
" Jo., Kingerby	1557 iii, 206	" Jo., Gt. Coates	1535-7, 261
" Rd., Willingham	1591 ii, 265	" Jo., Wrangle	1581, 79
*  " Rob., N. Willingham	1572 ii, 227	" Jo., Ailsby	1588 ii, 143
" Tho., Kingerby	1545-6 i, 65	" Jo., Hale	1592, 464
<b>Ospringe, Edm., Gretford</b>	1598, 26	" Margt., Withcall	1535-7, 218
<b>Osse, Al., Gosberton</b>	1566 &c., 80	" Rd., Whithcall	1561, 253
" Jo., Gosberton	1532-4, 289	" Rd., Withcall	1565, 67
" Jo., Gosberton	1558 ii, 24	" Rd., Hougham	1569 i, 159
" Jo., Spalding	1571 i, 17	" Rd., Brinkill	1589, 300
" Rd., Gosberkirk	1520-31, 84	" Rob., Ludford	1598, 98
<b>Osterby, Sim., Boston</b>	1535-7, 172	" Tho., Swineshead	1532-4, 112
<b>Ostler, Al., Wold Newton</b>	1591 ii, 146	<b>Owen, Isab., Boultham</b>	1551-2, 93
" Osler, Eliz., Anderby	1543-56, 260	" Owine, Ph., Toft by Newton	1571 ii, 64
" Osteler, Jas., Wold Newton	1590, 350		
" Jo., Frieston	1557-72, 80	<i>See also Howine.</i>	
" Jo., Upper Toynton	1599, 31	<b>Oweres, Wm., Peatling le Gt.</b>	1588 i, 227
" Rd., Wold Newton	1567, 160	<b>Owersby, Tho., Farlthorpe</b>	1547, 96
" Rob., Tetney	1552-6, 22	" Tho., Maltby	1583 ii, 45
" Wm., Wold Newton	1588 ii, 224	<b>Owlinge, Jo., Allington</b>	1592, 584
<i>See also Hostler.</i>		<b>Oxbie, Edw., Reepham</b>	1558 iv, 178
<b>Oswind, Jo.</b>	1534 &c., 23	" Edw., Mareham	1583 ii, 157
<b>Oswold, Wm., Skirbeck</b>	1571 ii, 110	" Jo., Bracebridge	1580 i, 106
<b>Otby, Anne, Bilsby</b>	1538-40, 127	" Rob., Donington	1591 i, 271
" Eliz., Tetney	1532-4, 332	<b>Oxley, Hy., Lincoln</b>	1597, 307
" Jo., Bilsby	1532-4, 195	" Rob., Lincoln	1587, 367
" Jo., Cabourn	1541, 201	" Tho., Grantham	1558 i, 154
" Rd., Tetney	1561, 26	<b>Oxman, Tho., Bitchfield</b>	1568, 122
" Tho., Nettleton	1600, 219	<b>Oxnarde, Jo., Boothby Pagnal</b>	1558 i, 158
" Wm., Cabourn	1558 i, 71	" Jo., Weston	1591 i, 5
<b>Otes, see Oates.</b>		" Rob., Marston	1578, 173
<b>Otley, Tho., Moulton</b>	1571 ii, 122	<b>Oxonforth, Tho., Ludford Magna</b>	1578, 65
<b>Otter, Tho., Wainfleet</b>	1573 i, 158	" Tho., Gedney	1590, 290
" Wm., Mareham	1584, 16	<b>Oyler, Jo., Binbrook</b>	1599, 218
<b>Otterbie, Jo., Swineshead</b>	1558 i, 40		
<b>Otteringham, Ag., Wainfleet</b>	1563-6 & 9, 263	<b>Pache, Edw., Waith</b>	1545-6 i, 66
" Otringham, Nich., Mid.		<b>Packarness, Al., Butterwick</b>	1588 i, 181
Rasen	1541, 157	" Rd., Frieston	1590, 315
<b>Otts, see Oates.</b>		" Tho., Bennington in Holland	1520-31, 115
* <b>Ottys, Gilb., Surfleet</b>	1541, 42	" Tho., Frampton	1574 i, 381
<b>Oulsbie, Rob., Melton</b>	1593, 149	" Wm., Frieston	1545-6 ii, 222
<b>Oundell, Dav., Fraithby</b>	1577 ii, 324	" Wm., Freeston	1554-6, 39
<b>Oustaby, Daniel, Boston</b>	1600, 122	" Wm., Bennington	1567, 245
<i>See also Asfordby.</i>		" Wm., Wiberton	1567, 250
<b>Ove, Jo., Bicker</b>	1568, 76	" Wm., Frampton	1599, 188
<b>Overay, Al., Coningsby</b>	1520-31, 288	<b>Packe, Rob., Habrough</b>	1597, 324
" Edw., Skirbecke	1593, 74		
" Geo., Frampton	1582, 266		
" Joan, Frampton	1583 ii, 35		

- Packer, see Pakker.**  
**Pacocke, see Peacocke.**  
**Pacy, Ant., Willoughby** 1584, 305  
 „ Chas., Somerby 1585 i, 206  
 „ Hy., Branston 1547-9, 247  
 „ Isab., Ancaster 1563-6 & 9, 8  
 „ Paicie, Jenet, Branston 1545-6 ii, 373  
 „ Jo., Colsterworth 1538-40, 361  
 „ Jo., Branston 1543-5, 180  
 „ Rd., Carlton 1557-72, 52  
 „ Rob., yeo., Barkston 1520-31, 130  
 „ Rob., Branston 1567, 56  
 „ Rob., Sudbrook 1591 i, 165  
 „ Sar., Ropsley 1553-5 & 6, 174  
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1579, 36  
 „ Tho., Carlton 1582, 15  
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1547-9, 254  
 „ Wm., Carlton 1554-6, 106  
 „ Wm., Carlton 1556-7, 35, 53  
 „ Wm., Carlton 1557 i, 151, 174  
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1572 i, 143; ii, 96  
 „ Wm., Carlton 1584, 266  
**Padison, Jo., Garnthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 41  
 „ Margt., Stixwold 1589, 350  
 „ Tho., Yarburgh 1563-6 & 9, 57  
**Padley, Geo., Swaton** 1589, 261  
 „ Hy., Swaton 1538-40, 139  
 „ Jennet, Swaton 1553-5 & 6, 12  
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1584, 36  
 „ Rd., Swaton 1587, 181  
 „ Rd., Swaton 1593, 110  
 „ Rog., Swaton 1575 i, 30  
 „ Wm., Swaton 1584, 27  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1599, 208  
**Page, Al., Hemingby** 1553-5 & 6, 191  
 „ Al., Greetham 1571 ii, 39  
 „ Anne, Ruskington 1591 i, 52  
 „ Chris., Hemingby 1557 ii, 206  
 „ Chris., Ulceby 1596, 99  
 „ Hector, Ulceby 1583 ii, 223  
 „ Jenet, Randby 1543-5, 87  
 „ Jo., Greetham 1532-4, 203  
 „ Payne, Jo., Grantham 1535-7, 174  
 „ Jo., Harlaxton 1543-5, 249  
 „ Jo., S. Ferriby 1545-6 ii, 197  
 „ Jo., Iwardby 1547-9, 254  
 „ Jo., Kirkstead 1562, 98  
 „ Jo. 1562, 135  
 „ Jo., Harlaxton 1569 i, 14  
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1575 i, 3; ii, 166  
 „ Jo., Donington 1577 i, 11  
 „ Jo., Barnetby 1597, 239  
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1597-8, 215  
 „ Rd., Bratoft 1532-4, 34  
 „ Rd., Grantham 1532-4, 85  
 „ Payne, Rd., Grimoldby 1558 i, 178  
**Page, Rd., Cumberworth** 1563-6 & 9, 240  
 „ Rd., Ruskington 1588 i, 151  
 „ Rob., Scopwick 1597-8, 101  
 „ Tho. 1543-56, 364  
 „ Tho., Digby 1584, 85  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1547-9, 105  
 „ Wm., N. Crawley 1597-8, 224  
**Pagent, Wm., Anwick** 1557 iv, 185  
**Paget, Rd., Sutton** 1582, 340  
 „ Silvester, Kirkby 1585 i, 59  
 „ Sythe, Tetford 1558 i, 179  
 „ Wm., Harmston 1557 iv, 144  
**Paggye, Greg., Swineshead** 1563-6 & 9, 296  
**Paid, Jo.** 1557 iv, 335  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1561, 254  
**Paine, see Pane, Payne.**  
**Painson, see Paynson.**  
 „ Tho., Leak 1571 ii, 177  
**Painter, Jo.** 1574 ii, 59  
 „ Rd., Mkt. Rasen 1568, 77  
 „ Wm., Boston 1535-7, 205  
**Painton, Hamond, Kirkby** 1573 ii, 58  
 „ Wm., Utterby 1591 i, 81  
**Paire, Wm., Kirkby** 1557 iii, 186  
 „ Wm., Donington 1578, 188  
**Paite, Hy., Threckingham** 1557 iii, 166  
 „ Hy., Timberland 1570, 68  
 „ Jo., Timberland 1538-40, 91  
 „ Tho., Timberland 1541-3, 210  
**Pake, see Pakey.**  
**Pakey, Jo., Sutterton** 1532-4, 190  
 „ Payke, Jo., Sutton 1565, 2  
 „ Pake, Jo., Sutterton 1584, 13  
 „ Lambert, Wigtoft 1547-9, 178  
 „ Payky, Lambert, Wigtoft 1549-50, 19  
 „ Nich., Swineshead 1557 iii, 134  
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1596, 12  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1549-50, 15  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1589, 268  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1596, 39  
**Pakker, Wm., Boston** 1520-31, 278  
**Pakoge, Cecil, Yarburgh** 1549-50, 164  
**Paley, Payley, Alx., Scopwick** 1545-6 ii, 87  
 „ Geo., Washingburgh 1588 ii, 113  
 „ Jenet, Bracebridge 1592, 635  
 „ Jo., Heighington 1558 i, 166  
 „ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1545-6 i, 210  
 „ Rob., Washingboro' 1558 iv, 83  
 „ Tho., Waddington 1574 ii, 25  
**Palfreyman, Rob., Edlington** 1545-6 i, 160  
 \* „ Tho., gent., Lusby 1590, 260  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1541-3, 45  
**Palin, see Pallinge.**  
**Pallard, Wm., Bardney** 1589, 235

<b>Pallas</b> , Wm., Abye 1572 i, 133 ; ii, 156	<b>Palmer</b> , Tho., Manby 1580 ii, 40
<b>Pallinge</b> , Palin, Jenet, Frieston	" Tho., Kirkby Bellairs 1580 ii, 56
" Jo., Wiberton 1543-5, 325	" Wm., husbn., Carlton Scroop 1520-31, 207
" Margt., Fosdyke 1586, 50	" Wm., Lincoln Var., 48
" 1553-5 & 6, 198	" Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1556-7, 40
" Tho., Gedney 1579, 126	" Pawmer, Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 161
" Wm., Hundleby 1532-4, 58	" Wm., Somercots 1571 ii, 132
<b>Pallister</b> , Tho., Dunston 1549-50, 94	" Pawmer, Wm., Benington 1575 i, 225
<b>Pallitt</b> , Rob., Bennington 1547-9, 201	" Wm., Kirton in Holland 1581, 216
<b>Palmer</b> , Alx., Metheringham 1592, 29	" Wm., Slotheby 1597, 138
" Dor., Coningsby 1557-84, 13	<b>Pancke</b> , Ell., Boston 1578, 254
" Dor., Coningsby 1584, 373	" Pank, Rd., Baston 1561, 105
" Edw., Grainthorp 1578, 118	" Rob., Witham 1599, 282
" Ell., Sutterton 1585 ii, 55	<b>Panckill</b> , Rd., N. Cotes 1520-31, 163
" Geo. 1573 i, 112	<b>Pane</b> , Rd., Dorrington 1593, 124
" Geo., Slotheby 1593, 35	<i>See also Panne, Payne.</i>
" Hy., Dalderby 1562, 49	<b>Panholl</b> , Tho., Hogsthorp 1551-3, 82
" Isab., Frieston 1545-6 i, 202	<b>Pankell</b> , Rob., N. Coates 1556-7, 179
" Isab. 1547, 64	<b>Panketh</b> , Jo., Huttoft 1538-40, 338
" Jas., Boston 1566 &c., 126	<b>Pankit</b> , Wm., S. Kelsey 1541-3, 291
" Jas., Dalderby 1590, 374	<b>Panne</b> , Nich., Quarrington 1566 &c., 103
" Jo., Horbling 1520-31, 51	" Rob., Swineshead 1570, 161
" Jo., Willoughby 1557 iii, 73	" Tho., Lincoln 1589, 176
" Pawmer, Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 188	<i>See also Pane.</i>
" Jo., Horncastle 1571 ii, 169	<b>Pannell</b> , Ag., Laughton 1557 i, 250
*   " Jo., Boston 1582, 139	" Dor., Boothby 1596, 248
" Jo., Spalding 1585 ii, 123	<b>Pannitt</b> , Hy., Holbeach 1541-30
" Jo., Wolley 1588 i, 54	" Panot, Geo., Riby 1570, 168
" Laur., Gayton 1591 ii, 388	" Tho., Goxhill 1569 i, 115
†   " Leon., Binbrook St. Mary 1572 i, 165 ; ii, 94	<b>Panshe</b> , Hy., Covenham 1557 iii, 112
" Leon., Thimbleby 1596, 148	<b>Panson</b> , Rd., Fishtoft 1586, 175
" Ph., Fenton 1558 i, 205	<b>Panter</b> , Jo., Swallow 1558 iv, 188
" Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 199	" Rd., Mareham 1551-2, 265
" Rd., Dalderby 1535-7, 82	<i>See also Pantre, Pantrie.</i>
" Rd., Horbling 1541-3, 439	<b>Panton</b> 1557 iv, 108
" Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 299	" Alison, Swinhop 1541-3, 385
" Pawmer, Rd., Lincoln 1554-6, 90	" Giles, Binbrook 1587, 208
" Rd., Kirton 1568, 199	" Isab., Elsham 1585 i, 203
" Rd., Binbrook 1579, 257	" Jo., Swinhop 1535-7, 117
" Rd., Ashby 1591 i, 37	" Jo., Leverton 1554-6, 157
" Rob. Swaton 1538-40, 117	" Jo., Gt. Coates 1557 i, 318
" Rob., Kirton 1545-6 ii, 253	" Jo., Swineshead 1569 i, 134
" Rob., Marsh Chapel 1571 ii, 14	" Jo., Ingoldsby 1575 i, 113 ; ii, 140
*   " Rob., yeo., Carlton Scroop 1575 i, 244	" Jo., Waltham 1584, 293
" Rob., Brinkhill 1583 ii, 202	" Margt., Fotherby 1561, 40
" Rob., Roughby 1587, 45	" Mart., Kelstern 1582, 231
" Rob., Mareham 1588 i, 137	" Nich., Swinhop 1558 ii, 69
" Rog., Roughton 1579, 42	" Rd., Swinhope 1563, 65
" Tho., Gt. Hale 1520-31, 98	" Rd., Thimbleby 1563, 149
" Tho., Skirbeck 1547, 66	" Rd., Hatcliff 1571 ii, 23
" Tho., Spalding 1570, 131	" Rd., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 152
" Tho., Boston 1575 i, 37	" Rd., S. Somercotes 1574 i, 286
" Tho., Roughton 1575 i, 112	" Rd., Mumby 1589, 326
" Pawmer, Tho., Horbling 1575 i, 219 ; ii, 81	" Rd., Swineshead 1590, 86
" Tho., Donington 1575 i, 237	
" Tho., Boston 1575 ii, 204	

<b>Panton, Rob.,</b> Gunarby 1545-6 i, 172	<b>Parker, Chris.,</b> Asterby 1588 i, 241
„ <b>Rob.,</b> Kirby-on-Bain 1567, 84	„ <b>Edw.,</b> Frieston 1547-7, 275
„ <b>Tho.,</b> Hatcliff 1520-31, 185	„ <b>Edw.,</b> Gosberkirk 1558 ii, 58
„ <b>Tho.,</b> Fotherby Var., 46	„ <b>Eliz.,</b> Dyke 1551-2, 41
„ <b>Tho.,</b> Wrangle 1582, 305	„ <b>Eliz.,</b> Walton 1591 ii, 166
„ <b>Wm.,</b> Swineshead 1567, 255	„ <b>Geo.,</b> Lincoln 1590, 338
„ <b>Wm.,</b> Theddlethorp 1573 i, 152	„ <b>Gilb.,</b> Gt. Grimsby 1598, 104
„ <b>Wm.,</b> Thedlethorpe 1574 i, 270	„ <b>Hy.,</b> Mareham 1538-40, 280
„ <b>Wm.,</b> Alesby 1584, 168	„ <b>Hy.,</b> Horncastle 1557 iv, 44
<b>Pantre, Lambert,</b> Algarkirk	„ <b>Hy.,</b> Boston 1585 i, 251
1534 &c., 68	„ <b>Hugh,</b> Swarby 1557 iii, 66
<b>Pantrie, Tho.,</b> Fosdyke 1584, 356	„ <b>Isab.,</b> Frampton 1572 ii, 124
<b>Pantries, Jo.,</b> Kirkby 1577 ii, 241	„ <b>Jennet,</b> Beckingham 1556-7, 102
<b>Pape, Hugh,</b> Wainfleet 1591 i, 99	„ <b>Joan,</b> Yeldon 1588 i, 223
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Baumber 1532-4, 231	„ <b>Joan,</b> Lincoln 1592, 450
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Theddlethorp 1558 ii, 84	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Swaton 1532-4, 275
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Bamburgh 1578, 180	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Beckingham 1538-40, 262
„ <b>Pappe, Margt.,</b> Tattershall	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Saltfleetby 1541-3, 418
1563, 196	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Frampton 1547, 170
„ <b>Rob.,</b> Ulceby 1598, 198	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Boston 1547, 207
„ <b>St.,</b> Theddlethorp 1590, 303	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Spalding 1551-3, 145
„ <b>Wm.</b> 1547-9, 158	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Burton 1557 ii, 19
„ <b>Wm.,</b> E. Keal 1580 i, 60	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Lusby 1557-72, 18
„ <b>Wm.,</b> Hogsthorp 1592, 105	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Lincoln 1562, 306
„ <b>Wm.,</b> Riby 1595 i, 60	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 12
<b>Papford, Tho.,</b> Boston 1535-7, 198	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Rowston 1565, 150
<b>Papulwyk, Jo.,</b> Lincoln 1532-4, 144	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Bilsby 1573 i, 106
<b>Paranell, see Parnell.</b>	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Weston 1574 i, 411
<b>Pariete, see Parratt.</b>	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Claypole 1575 i, 193
<b>Parie, Wm.,</b> Owerby 1565, 200	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Lincoln 1578, 50
<b>Parish, Hy.,</b> Mablethorpe 1600, 72	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Clapole 1579, 140
„ <b>Isab.,</b> Doddington 1558 i, 108	„ <b>Jo.,</b> Swineshead 1580 i, 158
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Beltoft 1591 ii, 209	„ <b>Margt.,</b> E. Kirkby 1584, 175
„ <b>Rd.,</b> Hogsthorpe 1520-31, 321	„ <b>Rd.,</b> Grainsby 1520-31, 280
„ <b>Rd.,</b> S. Somercotes 1545-6 i, 128	„ <b>Rd.,</b> Fishtoft 1541, 141
„ <b>Rob.,</b> Winthorpe 1591 i, 78	„ <b>Rd.,</b> Bourn 1543-5, 309
„ <b>Rog.,</b> Maltby 1573 i, 305 ; ii, 60	„ <b>Rd.,</b> Beckingham
„ <b>Rog.,</b> Maltby 1591 i, 413	1549-50, 38, 251
„ <b>Tho.,</b> Mumby 1558 ii, 85	„ <b>Rd.,</b> Beckingham 1599, 92
„ <b>Perishe, Wm.,</b> Leake	„ <b>Rob.,</b> Spalding 1532-4, 193
1543-56, 128	„ <b>Rob.,</b> Appley 1535-7, 79
„ <b>Wm.,</b> Mawthorp 1588 ii, 246	„ <b>Rob.,</b> Kealby 1538-40, 163
<b>Parke, Ag.,</b> Bassingham 1595 i, 82	„ <b>Rob.,</b> Grainsby 1571 i, 157
„ <b>Edm.,</b> Bassingham 1587, 308	„ <b>Rob.,</b> Billingham 1575 i, 21
„ <b>Hy.,</b> Ancaster 1597, 195	„ <b>Rob.,</b> Saltfleetby 1589, 250
„ <b>Jo.</b> 1543-5, 296	„ <b>Rob.,</b> Osgarby 1590, 89
„ <b>Jo.,</b> Bassingham 1586, 314	„ <b>Tho.,</b> Riby 1551-2, 88
„ <b>Margt.,</b> Claypole 1543-5, 214	„ <b>Tho.,</b> E. Kirkby 1580 i, 172
„ <b>Rd.</b> 1566 &c., 114	„ <b>Tho.,</b> Utterby 1580 ii, 61
„ <b>Rd.,</b> Metheringham 1593, 171	„ <b>Tho.,</b> Hagworthingham
„ <b>Rob.,</b> Bassingham 1557 i, 242	1585 i, 71
„ <b>Tho.,</b> Bassingham 1541, 356	„ <b>Tho.,</b> Leake 1585 ii, 96
See also <b>Perke.</b>	„ <b>Tho.,</b> Burton 1591 i, 372
<b>Parker, Al.,</b> Osbournby 1545-6 ii, 275	„ <b>Tho.,</b> Wrangle 1591 ii, 252
„ <b>Al.,</b> Swineshead 1587, 252	„ <b>Tho.,</b> Stubton 1592, 11
„ <b>Ansel,</b> Maltby 1589, 248	„ <b>Tho.,</b> Helpringham 1595 i, 200
„ <b>Ant.,</b> Langtoft 1600, 282	„ <b>Tho.,</b> Cockerington 1599, 166
„ <b>Cecil,</b> Helpringham 1592, 259	„ <b>Wm.,</b> smith, Boston
„ <b>Chris.,</b> Bourne 1551-3, 196	1520-31, 193
„ <b>Chris.,</b> Huttoft 1576, 128	„ <b>Wm.,</b> Legbourn 1543-5, 261

- Parker, Wm., Swineshead** 1547-9, 174  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1551-2, 133  
 „ Wm., Mareham 1558 ii, 73  
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1568, 204  
 „ Wm., Worlaby 1569 i, 213  
 „ Wm., Bourne 1588 i, 58  
 „ Wm., Lusby 1590, 2  
 „ Wm., Walesby 1590, 194, 295  
 „ Wm., Baston 1593, 220  
*See also Perker.*  
**Parkes, Jo., Kirton** 1597, 109  
**Parkine, Ca., Frampton** 1557 iv, 348  
 „ Geo., Spalding 1547-9, 319  
 „ Hel., Gedney 1592, 133  
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1587, 84  
 „ Jas., Gedney 1591 i, 307  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1567, 145  
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1580 i, 31  
 „ Jo., Gedney 1595 i, 2  
 „ Nich., Gedney 1592, 136  
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1547, 249  
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edm. 1571 ii, 139  
 „ Rob., Barton 1585 i, 173  
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1590, 325  
 „ Rob., Gedney 1591 i, 296  
 „ Rog., Fleet 1592, 134  
 „ Tho., Gedney 1543-56, 81  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1572 i, 65  
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1572 ii, 124  
 „ Tho., Spalding 1579, 63  
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1541, 31, 365  
 „ Wm., Donington 1577 i, 21  
*See also Perkine.*  
**Parkinson, Al., Gt. Carlton** 1534 &c., 45  
 „ Eliz., Thornton 1575 i, 213 ; ii, 54  
 „ Perkinson, Jenet, Ashby 1580 ii, 6  
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1520-31, 339  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1577 ii, 167  
 „ Rd., Thornton Curtis 1567, 164  
 „ Perkinson, Rd., Elsham 1580 ii, 83  
 „ Rob., Thimbleby 1532-4, 328  
 „ Tho., Eastland 1569 i, 28  
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1538-40, 271  
 „ Wm., Gt. Carlton 1552-6, 128  
*See also Perkinson.*  
**Parleben, Jo., Kirton in Holland** 1506 &c., 82  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1591 i, 448  
*See also Pelben, Peleben, Pleben.*  
**Parnell, Jo., Allington** 1543-5, 215  
 „ Margt., Burgh 1586, 214  
 „ Rd., Skidbrook 1568, 35  
 „ Rob., S. Witham 1583 ii, 96  
 „ Tho., Brough 1572 i, 13 ; ii, 79  
 „ Paranell, Wm., Wainfleet All Saints 1571 ii, 135  
**Parr, Margt., Long Benington** 1581, 206
- Parra, Geof., Boston** 1592, 288  
 „ Reb., Boston 1595 i, 77  
**Parram, Jo., Hogsthorp** 1558 iv, 242  
 „ Wm., Toynton 1595 ii, 57  
**Parratt, Ag., Hilton** 1566-9, 43  
 „ Ag., Holbeach 1569, 70  
 „ Ag., Hilton 1569 ii, 14  
 „ Al., Langworth 1580 ii, 280  
 „ Edw., Holbeach 1567, 15  
 „ Geo., Spalding 1563, 70  
 „ Parete, Jo., Anwick 1535-7, 144  
 „ Jo., E. Langworth 1571 ii, 43  
 „ Jo., Tothby 1582, 260  
 „ Jo., Spalding 1592, 504  
 „ Rob., Burton 1571 i, 12  
 „ Tho., Elsham 1572 ii, 144  
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1585 ii, 112  
 „ Tho., Leicester 1588 i, 309  
**Paratton, Hellenor, Winchendon** 1557 i, 40  
**Parrener, Rob., Keale** 1596, 33  
**Parris, Geo., Benington** 1562, 222  
**Parrisgood, Wm., S. Ferriby** 1565, 202  
**Parron, Jo., Boston** 1572 i, 191 ; ii, 16  
 „ Luke, Mumby 1582, 288  
**Parry, see Parie.**  
**Parsley, Em., Horncastle** 1554-6, 19  
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1557 iv, 109  
**Parson, Ag., Ludburgh** 1586, 195  
 „ Alx., Gosberton 1591 i, 209  
 „ Edw., Gosberkirk 1591 i, 57  
 „ Jo., Tidd 1590, 63  
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1600, 209  
 „ Jenet, Stubton 1554-6, 84  
 „ Nich., Tidd 1586, 206  
 „ Rd., Stubton 1554-6, 75  
 „ Rd., Dorrington 1596, 113  
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1538-40, 108  
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 261  
*See also Person.*  
**Parsons, Jo., Donington** 1551-2, 239  
 „ Jo., Dorrington Var., 31  
 „ Rob., Ludford Parva 1574 i, 241  
*See also Persons.*  
**Pasmore, Chris., Algarkirk** 1554-6, 155  
 „ Chris., Algarkirk 1591 i, 90  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1584, 26  
 „ Pasmer, Rd., Sutterton 1520-31, 335  
 „ Pasmer, Rd., Algarkirk 1583 i, 74  
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1573 i, 272 ; ii, 66  
**Passe, Tho., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 9  
**Passman, Nich., Quadring** 1562, 76  
**Patchett, Eliz., Harmston** 1573 i, 254 ; ii, 75  
 „ Gilb., Kyme 1586, 197  
 „ Jo., Bardney 1562, 254



- Patchett**, Jo., Canwick 1588 i, 290  
 „ Jo., Burwell 1591 i, 152  
 „ Nich., Canwick 1573 i, 340; ii, 25  
 „ Rd., Southry 1551-3, 90  
 „ Rd., Canwick 1586, 87  
 „ Rob., Humberstone 1562, 194  
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1568, 244  
 „ Rob., S. Elkington 1572 ii, 102  
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1597, 245  
 „ Sim., Hougham Var., 10  
 „ Tho., Howell 1565, 170  
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1563, 86, 100  
**Pate**, Joan, Easton 1545-6 ii, 406  
 „ Jo., Timberland 1556 &c., 256  
**Pateman**, *see* **Patman**.  
**Paterndale**, Jo., Billingham 1590, 227  
**Paternoster**, Ag., Gedney Fen 1547-9, 243  
 „ Jo., Gedney 1585 i, 292  
 „ Jo., Gedney 1600, 188  
 „ Rd., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 295  
 „ Sim., Gedney 1557-72, 1  
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 255  
**Patison**, *see* **Pattison**.  
**Patlington**, Em., Grantham 1585 ii, 158  
**Patman**, Pateman, Ag., Benington 1585 i, 189  
 „ Joan, Benington 1597, 235  
 „ Pateman, Jo., Stubton 1543-5, 106  
 „ Jo., Clapole 1574 ii, 94  
 „ Margt., Grantham 1558 iv, 135  
 „ Rd., Benington 1553-5 & 6, 93  
 „ Tho., Benington 1558 i, 112; iv, 122  
 „ Tho., Stubton 1588 ii, 141  
 „ Tho., Heckington 1588 ii, 178  
 „ Tho., Claypole 1596, 59  
 „ Wm., Benington 1545-6 i, 173  
 „ Paytman, Wm., Brigg 1545-6 i, 197  
 „ Wm., Grantham 1551-3, 259  
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1581, 204  
 „ Wm., Benington 1583 ii, 171  
**Paton**, Jo., Mumby 1543-56, 366  
 „ Rob., Saxby 1565, 65  
**Patrick**, Hy., Barton-on-Humber 1547, 48, 243  
 „ sir Jo., vicar of Sibsey 1520-31, 170  
 „ Jo., Alford 1584, 64  
 „ Marian, Barton-on-Humber 1569 i, 49  
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1520-31, 77  
 „ Tho., Borrough 1541, 165  
 „ Tho., W. Torrington 1563, 194  
 „ Tho., Ramsey 1591 ii, 160  
 „ Wm., Rasen 1591 i, 241  
**Patrick**, Wm., Walton 1591 ii, 270  
**Patterson**, Jo., Edenham 1557-72, 98  
**Pattinson**, Al., Beckingham 1543-5, 114  
 „ Allison, Sutton 1554-6, 166, 329  
 „ Edw., Nettleton 1582, 207  
 „ Em., Walcot 1551-3, 135  
 „ Jo., Digby 1552-6, 255  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1592, 261  
**Pattison**, Ag., Yarboro' 1584, 194  
 „ Ancoret, Grantham 1585 i, 47  
 „ Edw. 1566 &c., 241  
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1591 ii, 125  
 „ Hy., Cockerington 1591 ii, 175  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1551-2, 25  
 „ Jo., Covenham 1558 ii, 95  
 „ Jo., Owersby 1564, 9  
 „ Jo., Horsington 1570, 3  
 „ Jo., Castle Bytham 1570, 177  
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1571 ii, 57  
 „ Rd., Tetney 1575 i, 107; ii, 171  
 „ Rd., E. Kirkby 1578, 102  
 „ Rob., Beckingham 1545-6 ii, 239  
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1574 i, 228; ii, 60  
 „ Tho., Toft 1579, 110  
 „ Tho., Grantham 1587, 430  
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1590, 275  
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1552-6, 173  
**Patton**, Baldwin, Welbourn 1556-7, 105  
**Paule**, Pawle, Hum., Swaby 1586, 249  
 „ Jo., Swaby 1579, 66  
 „ Margt., Swaby 1587, 174  
 „ Ph., Swaby 1587, 28  
 „ Rd., Hogsthorp 1587, 152  
 „ Pawle, Tho., Swaby 1584, 338  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1566 &c., 194  
**Pauline or Paulinge**, Jo., Cansby 1569 i, 198  
 „ Mich., Haltham-on-Bain 1569 i, 18  
 „ Rd., Tointon 1588 ii, 197  
 „ Rob., Nocton 1573 i, 323; ii, 2  
 „ Sim., Wyberton 1520-31, 237  
 „ Sim., Wiberton 1535-7, 46  
 „ Sim., W. Keal 1595 i, 13  
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1566 &c., 278  
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1593, 252  
 „ Wm., Cansby 1557 i, 392  
 „ Wm., Toynton 1572 ii, 223  
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1584, 261  
 „ Wm., Stickney 1593, 26  
**Paunton**, *see* **Panton**.  
**Pavy**, Brian, Stallingboro' 1575 i, 186; ii, 118  
 „ Eliz., Deeping 1574 ii, 1  
 „ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1557-84, 26  
 „ Jo., Huxworth 1591 ii, 316  
 „ Rob., Gedney 1591 ii, 42

- Pavy**, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 52  
**Pawle**, Pawline, *see* Paule, Pauline.  
**Pawmer**, *see* Palmer.  
**Pawson**, Al., Rasen 1591 i, 59  
 „ Rob., Bollingbroke 1565, 66  
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1597, 196  
 „ Wm., Boothby Pagnall 1599, 105  
**Pawtner**, Rd., Scartho 1598, 107  
 „ Wm., Owersby 1591 i, 265  
**Paxton**, Jo., Riby 1541, 223  
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1594 i, 46  
**Pay**, Hamond, Lincoln 1532-4, 112  
**Paycocke**, *see* Peacocke.  
**Payd**, *see* Paid.  
**Payebye**, Jo., Swineshead 1551-2, 156  
**Payke**, *see* Pakey.  
**Payley**, *see* Paley.  
**Payne**, Paine, Jo., Leasingham 1568, 73  
 „ Jo., Welham 1594 ii, 171  
 „ Pet., Donington 1538-40, 178  
 „ Rd., Spalding 1572 ii, 20  
*See also* Pane.  
**Paynes**, Rob., Normanton 1558 i, 172  
**Paynson**, Painson, Jo., Leake 1575 i, 294  
 „ Lawr., Leake 1520-31, 13  
 „ Margt., Leak 1557 iv, 193  
 „ Tho., Leake 1535-7, 197  
**Paynet**, Hum., Holbeach 1586, 38  
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1585 i, 26  
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1557 iii, 45  
**Paynter**, *see* Painter.  
**Payre**, *see* Paire.  
**Payt**, *see* Paite.  
**Paytman**, *see* Patman.  
**Peace**, Hugh, Wiberton 1586, 173  
**Peache**, Peyche, Jas. 1541-3, 358  
 „ Peche, Rob., Kirkby 1572 ii, 270  
 „ Rob., Friskney 1576, 181  
 „ Peiche, Wm., Tetney 1557 iii, 57  
**Peachell**, *see* Petchell.  
**Peacher**, Rob., Hanworth 1562, 92  
**Peacocke**, Ag., Fulstow 1587, 316  
 „ Al., Kempton 1588 i, 56  
 „ Paycoke, Brian 1547, 195  
 „ Edw., Fulstow 1585 i, 30  
 „ Hy., Fulstow 1592, 366  
 „ Pecoke, Hugh, Scambrook 1557 i, 70  
 „ Pecocke, Hugh, Sturton 1579, 36  
 „ Peycocke, Isab., Belton 1557 ii, 2  
 „ Ja., Haxey 1577 ii, 354  
 „ Paycocke, Jenet, Epworth 1558 ii, 33  
 „ Jenet, Croyland 1565, 190  
 „ Pacocke, Jo., Cawthorpe 1541-3, 36
- Peacocke**, Paycoke, Jo., Northholme 1545-6 i, 281  
 „ Jo., Nocton 1552-6, 135  
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1591 i, 442  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1592, 353  
 „ Rph., Carlton 1588 ii, 28  
 „ Pecock, Rd., Crowland 1574 i, 252 ; ii, 94  
 „ Peycoke, Rob., Kirkby 1532-4, 186  
 „ Paicock, Tho., Blyton 1545-6 ii, 135  
 „ Paicocke, Tho., Covenham 1557 iii, 54  
 „ Pecocke, Tho., N. Rauceby 1558 i, 193  
 „ Urs., Ashby 1584, 149, 188  
 „ Pacocke, Wm., Blyton 1557 ii, 14  
 „ Paycock, Wm., Addlethorpe 1572 ii, 164  
 „ Wm., Northholme 1582, 293  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1587, 75  
 „ Wm., Snelland 1592, 498  
*See also* Pay.  
**Peake**, Edw., Southill 1557 i, 42  
 „ Peyke, Matt., Grantham 1558 ii, 55  
 „ Rd., Moulton 1591 ii, 385  
 „ Rob., Nettleham 1597-8, 99  
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1600, 40  
*See also* Pycocke.  
**Pearce**, Rol., Beckingham 1590, 126  
**Pearch**, Jo., Swineshead 1583 i, 131  
 „ Peartche, Rob., Wainfleet All SS. 1562, 133  
 „ Perche, Rog., Swineshead 1520-31, 86  
 „ Peyrche, Tho., Kirton 1543-56, 256  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1588 ii, 118  
**Pearcye**, *see* Percy.  
**Pears**, Al., Leake 1591 i, 197  
 „ Cuth., Wrawby 1585 i, 171  
 „ Peyrs. Jo., Fulnetby 1572 i, 19 ; ii, 141  
 „ Peres, Margt., Barkston 152, 313  
 „ Rd., Barkston 1554-6, 105  
 „ Peres, Rob., Beckingham 1545-6 ii, 117  
 „ St., Barton 1596, 68  
 „ Peres, Wm., Barkston 1587, 162  
**Pearson**, Ag., Friskney 1557 iii, 210  
 „ Ag., Whaplode 1581, 26  
 „ Al. 1545-6 ii, 328  
 „ Ant., Cranwell 1596, 143  
 „ Dav., Welton 1597, 327  
 „ Peirson, Edm., Barrow 1541, 56  
 „ Peyrson, Edw., Nettleham 1549-50, 44

- Pearson, Edw., Tattershall** 1584, 257  
 „ Edw., Rauceby 1595 i, 109  
 „ Eliz., Humberstone 1594 i, 67  
 „ Fra., Kirton 1599, 13  
 „ Hy., Hatcliffe 1580 i, 190  
 „ Peerson, Hy., Hatclif 1581, 97  
 „ Hy., Kirton 1594 i, 55  
 „ Pereson, Hy., Donington  
     1594 i, 80  
 „ Hum., Kirton 1588 ii, 240  
 „ Peyrson, Jo., Grimsby  
     1534 &c., 102  
 „ Peyrson, Jo., Sedgbrook  
     1538-40, 113  
 „ Jo., Fleet 1545-6 ii, 33  
 „ Jo., Kealby 1545-6 ii, 232  
 „ Peyrson, Jo., Long Leaden-  
     ham 1549-50, 92  
 „ Peyrson, Jo., Swineshead  
     1557-84, 200  
 „ Pereson, Jo., N. Coates 1558 ii, 82  
 „ Jo., Ormsby 1575 i, 76  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1578, 145  
 „ Pereson, Jo., Hemingby 1579, 64  
 „ Jo., Wispington 1581, 195  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1584, 362  
 „ Jo., Tetford 1585 ii, 22  
 „ Jo., Sherrington 1588 i, 123  
 „ Jo., Gt. Cotes 1591 i, 255  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1592, 438  
 „ Peerson, Jo., Bardney 1593, 200  
 „ Leon., Roughton 1570, 194  
 „ Peyrson, Margt., Fulbeck  
     1541-3, 94  
 „ Matt., Dunsby 1597-8, 59  
 „ Peersone, Rd., Thorpe  
     1553-5 & 6, 88  
 „ Rd., Fulbeck 1583 i, 13  
 „ Rd., Kirton 1588 ii, 48  
 „ Peresone, Rd., Moulton 1592, 149  
 „ Pereson, Rd., Frampton 1598, 46  
 „ Peerson, Rob., Benington  
     1572 ii, 279  
 „ Rob., Hameringham 1587, 249  
 „ Rob., Ruskington 1600, 205  
 „ Sim., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 104  
 „ Tho., Marston 1520-31, 373  
 „ Peyrson, Tho., Silk Willoughby  
     1534, 113  
 „ Peyrson, Tho., N. Coates  
     1547, 74  
 „ Tho., Gt. Coates  
     1573 i, 207 ; ii, 104  
 „ Tho., Denton 1581, 186  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1585 i, 149  
 „ Pierson, Tho., Spalding  
     1594 ii, 40  
 „ Tho., Sutton 1600, 296  
 „ Peerson, Wm., Lincoln  
     1506 &c., 83
- Pearson, Wm., alderman of Lincoln**  
     1520-31, 26  
 „ Peyrson, Wm., Withern  
     1535-7, 216  
 „ Pereson, Wm., Maish Chapel  
     1541, 311  
 „ Wm. 1545-6 ii, 322  
 „ Peerson, Wm., Hougham  
     1566 &c., 175  
 „ Wm., Edenham 1573 i, 279  
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1584, 266  
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 394  
 „ Wm., Leadenham 1592, 199  
 „ Wm., Cranwell 1599, 232  
**Peart, Jo., Wootton** 1591 i, 138  
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1591 ii, 76  
 „ Rd., Thornton 1579, 214  
**Peartche, see Pearch.**  
**Peartrie, see Peretree.**  
**Peasgood, Tho., Stickney** 1573 i, 338  
 „ Peisgood, Tho., Stickford  
     1573 ii, 26  
**Peche, see Peache.**  
**Pecke, Tho., Beckingham** 1556-7, 91  
 „ Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1570, 72  
**Peckell, Jo., Frieston** 1538-40, 108  
**Peckering, see Pickering.**  
**Peckwell, Rob., Friskney** 1552-6, 138  
     *See also Pickwell.*  
**Pecocke, see Peacocke.**  
**Pectill, Rob., Normanton** 1558 i, 171  
**Pedder, Anne, Sutterton** 1563, 208  
 „ Beat., Londonthorpe 1568, 193  
 „ Cecil, Kirton 1532-4, 68  
 „ Jenet, Bennington 1541, 399  
 „ Joan, Frieston 1591 i, 132  
 „ Jo., Frieston 1532-4, 315  
 „ Jo., Frieston 1535-7, 49  
 „ Jo., Frieston 1543-5, 38  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 239  
 „ Jo., Bennington 1565, 167  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1566 &c., 274  
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1571 ii, 40  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1584, 256  
 „ Jo., Benington 1584, 361  
 „ Jo., Benington 1592, 59  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1592, 102  
 „ Margt., Frieston 1573 i, 57  
 „ Pet., Freston 1581, 30  
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1570, 104  
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1574 ii, 37  
 „ Rd., Benington 1583 ii, 1  
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1569 i, 118  
 „ Tho. 1543-5, 147  
 „ Tho., Pointon 1545-6 ii, 54  
 „ Tho., Freeston 1563-6 & 9, 72  
 „ Wm., Benington 1587, 104  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1592, 514, 532  
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1599, 92

<b>Pedley, Hy., Humberstone</b>		<b>Pell, Rd., Gt. Hale</b>	1541-3, 119
	1591 i, 303	„ Rd., Brumby	1547-9, 101
„ Pedlaie, Wm., Ketton	1545-6 ii, 366	„ Rd., Threckingham	1551-2, 224
<b>Peel, Rob., Horbling</b>	1561, 64	„ Rd., Ewarby	1557 iii, 4
„ Peyll, Tho., Wilsford	1538-40, 79	„ Rd.	1557-84, 47
„ Tho., Horbling	1589, 88	„ Rd., Willoughby	1566 &c., 88
<b>Peerson, see Pearson.</b>		„ Rd., Branston	1575 i, 169 ; ii, 94
<b>Peertree, see Peretree.</b>		„ Rd., Kirton	1588 ii, 174
<b>Peete, Jo., Thornton</b>	1551-2, 192	„ Rd., Scottlethorp	1591 i, 435
„ Tho., Kymbolton	1574 i, 64	„ Rd., Scottlethorp	1592, 180
<b>Pegion, Chris.</b>	1543-5, 194	„ Rob., Wilsford	1554-6, 76
„ Rd., Carlton Moorl.	1543-56, 160	„ Rob., N. Kyme	1557-72, 80
	<i>See also Pridgeon.</i>	„ Rob., Newton	1558 iii, 12
<b>Peiche, see Peache.</b>		„ Rob., Clee	1565, 49
<b>Peirson, see Pearson.</b>		„ Rob., S. Kyme	1571 ii, 176
<b>Pekell, see Peckell.</b>		„ Rob., Sutterton	1585 i, 119
<b>Pekeren, see Pickering.</b>		„ Rob., Gt. Hale	1597, 153
<b>Pelben, Hum., Wigtoft</b>	1541, 44	„ Rob., Newton	1599, 272
<b>Peleben, Rd., Stickney</b>	1573 i, 210	„ Tho., Hacconby	1543-5, 21
	<i>See also Parleben, Pleben.</i>	„ Tho.	1543-5, 221
<b>Pell, Ag., N. Kime</b>	1564, 144	„ Tho., Howell	1553-5 & 6, 134
„ Ant., Rowston	1578, 119	„ Tho., Scott Willoughby	1564, 154
„ Ant., Swaton	1585 ii, 153	„ Tho., Rigsby	1587, 251
„ Barb., Freeston	1566 &c., 225	„ Tho., Silk Willoughby	1589, 258
„ Edw., Willoughby	1579, 24	„ Tho., Waddington	1591 i, 87
„ Eliz., Haconby	1562, 206	„ Tho., Doddington	1594 ii, 49
„ Geo., Osbournby	1557-84, 52	„ Tho., Hale	1596, 168
„ Geo., Osbournby	1580 ii, 9	„ Tho., Gosberton	1597, 188
„ Geo., Osbournby	1586, 56	„ Wal., Hanworth	1600, 135
„ Hel., Silk Willoughby	1588 ii, 103	„ Wm., Algarkirk	1538-40, 56
„ Hugh, Pinchbeck	1558 iv, 6	„ Wm., Osbournby	1547-9, 102
„ Hugh, Quadring	1582, 101	„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1547-9, 107
„ Jas., Waddington	1587, 253	„ Wm., Cretton	1557 i, 135
„ Joan, Ewerby	1567, 18	„ Wm., Spalding	1557 i, 162 ; iv, 198
„ Joan, Braceby	1587, 62	„ Wm., Ewarby	1558 i, 193 ; ii, 29
„ Joan, Bourn	1590, 33	„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 57
„ Jo., Newton in Aveland	1520-31, 257	„ Wm., Waddington	1558 iv, 86
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 24	„ Wm., Newton	1570, 171
„ Jo., Dunsby	1561, 10	„ Wm., Evedon	1571 ii, 2
„ Jo., Braceby	1572 ii, 46	„ Wm., Swaton	1578, 271
„ Jo., Hacconby	1572 i, 102 ; ii, 84	„ Wm., Heckington	1586, 139
„ Jo., S. Kyme	1574 ii, 43	„ Wm., Sutton	1588 ii, 13
„ Jo., S. Kyme	1577 ii, 247	<b>Pelske, Rob., Tetney</b>	1557 iv, 152
„ Jo., Silk Willoughby	1578, 56	<b>Pelson, Hel., Burgh</b>	1572 i, 167 ; ii, 91
„ Jo., Swaton	1580 i, 98	„ Tho., Burgh (St. Peter)	1520-31, 15
„ Jo., Ripplingale	1580 ii, 166	<b>Pemthorne, Jo., Barrow</b>	1582, 45
„ Jo., Threckingham	1591 i, 225	<b>Penake, Rob., Bardney</b>	1552-6, 265
„ Jo., Bassingham	1593, 167	<b>Penard, Rob., Thornton</b>	1538-40, 249
„ Jo., Blankney	1594 i, 158	<b>Pendell, Obes, Okeley</b>	1557 i, 70
„ Leon., Clee	1597-8, 94	<b>Pendon, Tho., Newboro'</b>	1563-6 & 9, 38
„ Margt., Howell	1562, 173	<b>Pendrill, Jo., Revesby</b>	1594 i, 118
„ Mich., Silk Willoughby	1592, 580	<b>Penifather, Rd., Hertford</b>	1583 ii, 135
„ Mich., Hacconby	1597-8, 77	<b>Penington, Wm., Somercotes</b>	1596, 186
		<b>Penkye, Hy.</b>	1551-2, 72
		<b>Pennard, Chris., Sutton</b>	1593, 101

- Penne**, . . . . Stanground 1557 i, 77  
**Pennell**, Al., Horkstowe 1570, 120  
 „ Edw., Horkstow 1569 i, 173  
 „ Hy., Saxby 1538-40, 209  
 „ Hy., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1569 i, 184  
 „ Hy., Saxby 1587, 41  
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1567, 213  
 „ Rob., Newton 1583 ii, 43  
 „ Sim., Thornton 1591 ii, 26  
 „ Wm., Horkstow 1538-40, 250  
 „ Wm., S. Kelsey 1568, 169  
**Pennett**, Collett, Holbeach 1543-5, 143  
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1541, 364  
**Penny**, Edw., Horkstow 1582, 116  
 „ Nich., Wiberton 1554-6, 299  
 „ Peny, Nich., Wiberton 1557 iv, 264  
**Pensell**, Wm., Marlow 1583 ii, 247  
**Penson**, Jo., Cumberworth 1535-7, 134  
 „ Jo., Welton 1541-3, 183  
 „ Rob., Willoughby 1545-6 ii, 223  
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1552-6, 178  
 „ Rob., Hubertoft 1554-6, 363  
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1570, 158  
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1592, 70  
**Pepper**, Jenet, Benniworth 1593, 305  
 „ Jo., Ashby 1580 ii, 300  
 „ Jo., Crowland 1585 ii, 145  
 „ Rph., Tattershall 1574 ii, 5  
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1595 ii, 34  
 „ Rob., Crowland 1583 ii, 116  
 „ Rob., Crowland 1590, 319  
 „ Rog., Ashby 1580 ii, 293  
 „ Rog., Bourn 1596, 196  
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1532-4, 319  
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1563-6 & 9, 223  
**Perat**, *see* **Perrott**.  
**Perbeane**, Rob., Sibsey 1580 ii, 87  
**Perche**, *see* **Pearch**.  
**Percy**, Edm., Sutterton 1532-4, 67  
 „ Pearsy, Fra., Wintringham 1583 ii, 256  
 „ Hy., Sutterton 1520-31, 236  
 „ Hugh, E. Halton 1580 ii, 85  
 „ Jo., Weston 1564, 77  
 „ Percal, Rd., Broughton 1558 ii, 119  
 „ Percival, Rob., Salmonby 1588 i, 224  
 „ Tho., Spalding 1594 ii, 61  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1535-7, 99  
 „ Pearcey, Wm., Frieston 1569 i, 187  
**Pere**, Jo., sen., Kirton 1535-7, 204  
 „ Jo., jun., Kirton 1535-7, 204  
 „ Mich., Kirton 1538-40, 238  
**Peres**, **Pereson**, *see* **Pears**, **Pearson**.  
**Peretree**, Em., Holbeach 1591 i, 370  
 „ P'tre, Jef., Holbeach Drove 1541, 340  
 „ Peretrie, Jef., Holbeach 1591 i, 430  
 „ Peertrie, Joan, Moulton 1591 ii, 92  
 „ Pertree, Laur., Holbeach 1557 iii, 145  
 „ Pertree, Laur., Gedney 1591 i, 179  
 „ Ma., Gedney 1583 i, 64  
 „ Peartrie, Rob., Gedney 1580 ii, 199  
 „ Peertree, Wm., Holbeach 1582, 166  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 234  
**Perine**, *see* **Perrine**.  
**Pering**, Jo. 1547-9, 135  
 „ Reg., Mavis Enderby 1566 &c., 130  
 „ Tho., Mavis Enderby 1580 i, 146  
**Perishe**, *see* **Parish**.  
**Perke**, Hugh, Cathorp 1589, 33  
**Perker**, Jo., Wrangle 1574 ii, 136  
 „ Rob., Billingham 1575 ii, 216  
**Perkett**, Tho., Bennington 1564, 149  
**Perkine**, Hy., Londonthorp 1587, 218  
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1551-2, 321  
 „ Perken, Jo., Quadring 1562, 37  
 „ Jo., Fleet 1577 ii, 248  
 „ Perkinge, Rd., Gedney 1557 iii, 146  
 „ Rob., Blankey 1535-7, 208  
**Perkinson**, *see* **Parkinson**.  
**Perle**, Rd., Manby 1541-3, 304  
**Pernie**, Wm., Scrafield 1596, 49  
**Perowe**, Ag., Gainsboro' 1597-8, 172  
 „ Pero, Geo., Wickenby 1541-3, 290  
**Perrine**, Ab., Willingham 1589, 14  
 „ Perwhyn, Chris., Billingham 1552-6, 136  
 „ Perine, Jo., Firsby 1588 ii, 162  
 „ Peryn, Rob., Wood Enderby 1588 ii, 119  
**Perrott**, Perat, Jo. 1534 &c., 127  
 „ Nich., Spalding 1568, 196  
 „ Rob., Hanslop 1571 i, 23  
 „ Tho., Marholme 1568, 192  
**Perry**, Pery, Jo., Boston 1549-50, 57  
 „ Mich., Sibsey 1570, 22  
 „ Pery, Rd., Kirton 1520-31, 87  
 „ Perye, Rd., Gedney 1566 &c., 243  
 „ Wm., Sutton 1541, 344  
 „ Wm., Middleton 1594 ii, 64  
**Person**, Edm., Tidd St. Mary 1545-6 ii, 400

- Person, Persone, Geo., Kirton**  
 1571 ii, 2  
 „ Hy., Cranwell 1568, 250  
 „ Hy., Kirkby-on-Bain 1571 ii, 94  
 „ Hum., Deeping 1581, 8  
 „ Jo., Sedgbrook 1541-3, 257  
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1557 iv, 56  
 „ Jo., Hemingby  
 1557-72, 15 ; ii, 333  
 „ Jo., Tyd St. Mary 1569 i, 95  
 „ Ph., Kirton 1557-72, 86  
 „ Rd. 1541-3, 105  
 „ Rob. 1541, 69  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1543-5, 269  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1557-72, 222  
 „ Tho., Fulbeck 1567, 284  
 „ Tomasine, Swineshead  
 1571 ii, 21  
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1538-40, 105  
 „ Wm., Barrow 1541, 370  
 „ Wm., Osbournby 1561, 252  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1570, 27  
*See also Parson.*
- Persons, Ag., Dorrington**  
 1553-5 & 6, 172  
 „ Jo., Kirmond 1553-5 & 6, 55  
 „ Jo., Durrington 1567, 92  
 „ Rd., Ludford 1589, 139  
 „ Rob., Durrington 1532-4, 145  
 „ Rob., Ludford 1574 ii, 120  
*See also Parsons.*
- Pertree, see Peretree.**  
**Perwhyn, see Perrine.**  
**Pery, see Perry.**  
**Pesall, see Pysall.**  
**Peste, Hy., Tetney** 1592, 126  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 54  
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1588 ii, 233  
**Petche, Tho., Utterby** 1580 ii, 257  
**Petchell, Ag., Normanton** 1598, 19  
 „ Eliz., Walcots 1586, 15  
 „ Emot, Normanton  
 1563-6 & 9, 188  
 „ Jo., W. Willoughby 1532-4, 201  
 „ Jo., Normanton 1562, 118  
 „ Jo., Hunington 1562, 190  
 „ Jo., Caythorpe  
 1572 i, 196 ; ii, 209  
 „ Maud, Normanton 1532-4, 153  
 „ Rd., Welby 1592, 640  
 „ Pectill, Rob., Normanton  
 1558 i, 171  
 „ Rob., Walcot 1585 i, 115  
 „ Tho., Welby 1584, 87  
 „ Tho., Normanton 1592, 297  
 „ Wm., Welby 1543-5, 232  
 „ Wm., Syston 1579, 134  
 „ Wm., Rauceby 1593, 249
- Pether, Rph., Freston** 1586, 123  
**Petie, Josian, Wrawby** 1558 iv, 169  
 „ Rd., Wrawby 1558 iv, 250, 253  
**Petrihurst, . . . Gawtby**  
 1538-40, 316  
**Pett, Jenet, Heckington** 1572 ii, 261  
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1568, 94  
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1584, 273  
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1579, 101  
 „ Wm., Heckington 1588 i, 293  
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1588 ii, 72  
**Pettener, Wm., Barton** 1583 ii, 147  
**Petters, Tho., Tattershall** 1570, 29  
**Pettet, Joan, Podington** 1588 i, 122  
**Pettinger, Jo., Haxey** 1580 ii, 41  
 „ Jo., Haxey 1591 ii, 220  
 „ Rob., Nethergate 1591 ii, 302  
**Pettrell, Jo., Spalding** 1554-6, 47  
**Pevers, Tho., Counthorpe** 1551-2, 32  
**Peyer, Rob., Barton** 1572 ii, 164.  
**Peuke, see Peake.**  
**Peyll, see Peel.**  
**Peyrche, see Pearch.**  
**Peys, Peyrson, see Pears, Pearson.**  
**Phallowes, Al.** 1545-6 ii, 406  
*See also Fallowes.*
- Pharrowe, Rd., Imingham** 1567, 263  
 „ Pharo, Tho., Ardelthorpe  
 1581, 22  
 „ Pharoo, Wm., E. Keal  
 1541-3, 357  
*See also Farrow.*
- Phillipp, Ag., Billingboro'** 1593, 259  
 „ Ag., Huttoft Var., 15  
 „ Al., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-5, 25  
 „ Al., Harrodd 1563-6 & 9, 217  
 „ Alyson, Billingboro' 1541-3, 441  
 „ Ant., Billingboro' 1581, 115  
 „ Edw., Boston 1538-40, 63  
 „ Geo., Gt. Carlton 1557 iii, 84  
 „ Hy., Ingoldsby 1543-5, 165  
 „ Jenett, Saltfleetby 1567, 35  
 „ Joan, Lavington 1598, 155  
 „ Jo., Gayton 1563, 99  
 „ Jo., Lavington 1566 &c., 89  
 „ Jo., Deeping 1589, 40  
 „ Margt., Gt. Carlton 1558 ii, 95  
 „ Margt., Lavington 1558 iv, 87  
 „ Margt., Stamford 1575 i, 27  
 „ Rd., Bulby 1578, 270  
 „ Rd., Tetford 1590, 366  
 „ Rob., Heckington 1562, 67  
 „ Rob., Tetford 1567, 217  
 „ Rob. 1571 ii, 74  
 „ Rob., Eagle 1576, 155  
 „ Rob., Deeping 1597-8, 32  
 „ Rob., Deeping 1598, 162  
 „ Sim., Threckingham 1575 i, 45

<b>Phillipp, Sim., Lavington</b>	1581, 23	<b>Philpott, Phillpot, Hy., Gosberkirk</b>	1574 i, 397
„ <b>Tho., Bardney</b>	1532-4, 84	„ <b>Jo.</b>	1547-9, 307
„ <b>Tho.</b>	1547-9, 161	„ <b>Philipot, Wm., Gosberkirk</b>	1553-5 & 6, 109
„ <b>Tho., Uffington</b>	1563-6 & 9, 187	<b>Piborne, Edw., S. Ferriby</b>	1568, 17
„ <b>Tho., Mavis Enderby</b>	1570, 26	„ <b>Wm., Barton</b>	1586, 103
„ <b>Tho., Lavington</b>	1579, 43	<b>Pice, Wm., Minting</b>	1592, 106
„ <b>Wm., Heckington</b>	1532-4, 119	<b>Pickard, Chris., Waltham</b>	1577 ii, 292
„ <b>Wm., Fiskerton</b>	1557 ii, 28	„ <b>Eliz., Swaby</b>	1591 ii, 123
„ <b>Wm., Spalding</b>	1569, i, 149	„ <b>Jo., Waltham</b>	1577 ii, 202
„ <b>Wm., Billingbro'</b>	1574 ii, 36	„ <b>Pycard, Rd., Howton</b>	1549-50, 60
„ <b>Wm., Halloughton</b>	1597-8, 119	„ <b>Rd., Swaby</b>	1589, 25
<b>Phillips, Ja., Deeping</b>	1595 i, 104	„ <b>Tho., N. Scarle</b>	1591 ii, 271
„ <b>Jo., Keal</b>	1561, 60	<b>Picke, Wm., Moulton</b>	1593, 85
„ <b>Rob., Strubby</b>	1551-2, 38	<b>Pickell, Pykell, Al., Bennington</b>	1545-6 i, 72
<b>Phillipson, Al., Saxby</b>	1591 i, 200	„ <b>Pickhill, Chris., Benington</b>	1571 ii, 182
„ <b>Ann, Hagworthingham</b>	1552-6, 186	„ <b>Pykyll, Jo., sen., Bennington in Holland</b>	1520-31, 313
„ <b>Chris., Kirton</b>	1589, 189	„ <b>Margt., Leverton</b>	1586, 55
„ <b>Edm., Stallingboro'</b>	1572 i, 139	„ <b>Picall, Rd., Beniworth</b>	1541, 325
„ <b>Edw., Laceby</b>	1563, 135	„ <b>Pykyll, Sim., husbn., Bennington in Holland</b>	1520-31, 197
„ <b>Edw., Stallingboro'</b>	1572 ii, 96	„ <b>Pykell, Tho., Bennington</b>	1541, 10
„ <b>Eliz., Fulletby</b>	1571 ii, 68	„ <b>Tho., Dunston</b>	1558 iii, 20
„ <b>Jo., Worletby</b>	1535-7, 165	<b>Picken, Jo., Kirton</b>	1591 i, 30
„ <b>Jo., Lusby</b>	1557 i, 329	<b>Pickering, Pecreyng, Anne, Toynton</b>	1557 iv, 8
„ <b>Jo., Lushby</b>	1563, 36	„ <b>Ant., Bassingham</b>	1590, 42
„ <b>Jo., Fulletby</b>	1571 ii, 90	„ <b>Barnard, Tupholme</b>	1532-4, 251
„ <b>Jo., Stallingboro'</b>	1572 i, 219 ; ii, 47	„ <b>Ca., Nether Toynton</b>	1557 iii, 97
„ <b>Jo., Worlaby</b>	1579, 61	„ <b>Chris., Tointon St. Peter</b>	1545-6 ii, 55
„ <b>Jo., Horkstow</b>	1582, 122	„ <b>Pickeringe, Edw., Leverton</b>	1567, 131
„ <b>Margt., Worletby</b>	1549-50, 156, 254	„ <b>Fra., Lincoln</b>	1599, 257
„ <b>Pet., Skidbrook</b>	1543-5, 64	„ <b>Peckering, Hy., Claythorpe</b>	1543-5, 68
„ <b>Ph., Hagworthingham</b>	1547-9, 355	„ <b>Pekeren, Hy., Toynton</b>	1551-3, 205
„ <b>Rd., Worletby</b>	1558 ii, 69	„ <b>Jo., Wiberton</b>	1520-31, 336
„ <b>Rd., Laceby</b>	1591 ii, 101	„ <b>Jo., Leake</b>	1541-3, 402
„ <b>Rob., Brinkhill</b>	1538-40, 327	„ <b>Jo., Tointon</b>	1585 i, 40
„ <b>Rob., Hagworthingham</b>	1573 i, 188 ; ii, 168	„ <b>Jo., Sibsey</b>	1595 i, 102
„ <b>Rob., Worlaby</b>	1576, 15	„ <b>Rd., Leverton</b>	1563-6 & 9, 287
„ <b>Rob., Wrawby</b>	1577 i, 17	„ <b>Rd., Halton</b>	1583 i, 11
„ <b>Rob., Worletby</b>	1581, 187	„ <b>Rd., Clee</b>	1597-8, 127
„ <b>Rob., Pinchbeck</b>	1588 ii, 248	„ <b>Rob., Washingbro'</b>	1520-31, 31
„ <b>Rob., Coningsby</b>	1591 ii, 37	„ <b>Rob., Wiberton</b>	1578, 12
„ <b>Tho., Tetford</b>	1532-4, 100	„ <b>Sim., Frampton</b>	1565, 167
„ <b>Tho., Worletby</b>	1538-40, 48	„ <b>Tho., Sutton</b>	1543-5, 4
„ <b>Tho., Laceby</b>	1574 i, 311 ; ii, 55	„ <b>Peckering, Wm., Lissington</b>	1543-56, 40
„ <b>Tho., Haburgh</b>	1591 ii, 79	„ <b>Wm., Nether Toynton</b>	1563, 1
„ <b>Wal., Horncastle</b>	1584, 333		
„ <b>Wm., Worletby</b>	1532-4, 254		
„ <b>Fylipson, Wm., Worletby</b>	1532-4, 254		
„ <b>Wm., Worlaby</b>	1563-6 & 9, 79		
„ <b>Wm., Buckminster</b>	1563-6 & 9, 188		
„ <b>Wm., Worlaby</b>	1569 i, 175		
„ <b>Wm., Horkstow</b>	1575 i, 189 ; ii, 115		
„ <b>Wm., Limber</b>	1589, 266		

<b>Pickerington, Rob., Washinbro'</b>	1587, 37	<b>Pigott, Jo., S. Kime</b>	1547, 253
<b>Pickles, Hy., Allington</b>	1571 i, 90	„ Pycot, Jo., Moreby	1551-2, 127
<b>Pickrell, Wm., Spalding</b>	1553-5 & 6, 16	„ Picotte, Jo., Hemingsby	1563, 95
<b>Pickwell, Rd., Bourn</b>	1588 ii, 102	„ Jo., Heckington	1565, 19
„ Tho., Bleasby	1565, 77	„ Jo., Cadney	1573 i, 168
„ Tho., Friskney	1567, 215	„ Jo., S. Kyme	1575 i, 192
„	<i>See also Peckwell.</i>	„ Jo., Hameringham	1588 ii, 253
<b>Pickworth, Ag., Ludboro'</b>	1568, 173	„ Jo., Hogsthorp	1590, 112
„ Hy., Gt. Hale	Var., 23	„ Jo., Mablethorp	1593, 260
„ Hy., Cathorpe	1547, 4	„ Pet., N. Kelsey	1552-6, 227
„ Hy., Lit. Hale	1563-6 & 9, 29	„ Rd., E. Kirkby	1569 i, 99
„ Hy., Lit. Hale	1566 &c., 138	„ Rd., Gayton	1592, 476
„ Jo., Caythorpe	1547-9, 74	„ Rob., Kirkby	1571 ii, 32
„ Rd., Welbourn	1568, 3	„ Tho., Nether Winchendon	1557 i, 83
„ Tho., Frieston	1541-3, 316	„ Wm., Surfleet	1552-6, 91
„ Tho., Honington	1592, 78	„ Picotte, Wm., Dunsthorpe	1567, 122
<b>Picock, Jo., Belton</b>	1545-6 ii, 128	„ Wm., Kirkby	1580 i, 151
<b>Picotte, see Pigott.</b>		„ Wm., Hameringham	1585 ii, 19
<b>Pide, Tho., Beckingham</b>	1565, 42	„ Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1591 i, 479
<b>Pie, Ag., Fleet</b>	1594 i, 23	„ Wm., Scremby	1594 ii, 91
„ Pye, Anne, Lincoln	1597, 279	<b>Pigton, Rog., Beesby</b>	1590, 85
„ Pye, Jenet, Sommercoates	1541, 60	<b>Pike, Edm., Moulton</b>	1596, 136
„ Rob.	1566 &c., 73	„ Jo., Grantham	1554-6, 118
„ Pye, Rob., Lincoln	1569 i, 89	„ Pyke, Rob., Claypole	1543-5, 2
„ Rob., Fleet	1590, 363	<b>Pilkington, Eliz., Mareham</b>	1593, 148, 153
„ Rob., E. Kirkby	1594 i, 59	<b>Pill, Jo., Pinchbeck</b>	1551-2, 128
„ Tho., sen., Holbeach	1553-5 & 6, 207	„ Jo., Stow Green	1558 i, 161
„ Pye, Tho., Tetney	1574 i, 313	<b>Pillett, Rob., Legbourn</b>	1569 i, 174
„ Pye, Wm., Lincoln	1543-5, 110	„ Tho., Kirton	1545-6 i, 196
„ Pye, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1543-56, 79	<b>Pilton, Wm., Water Newton</b>	1557 i, 73, 78
„ Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1567, 267	<b>Pilwood, Nich., Grantham</b>	1597, 287
„ Wm., Fleet	1592, 573	<b>Pimperton, Augustus, Quadring</b>	1563, 203
<b>Pierpointe, Jas., Bulby</b>	1578, 230	<b>Pimperwell, see Pymperwell.</b>	
„ Parpoynte, Jo., Harlaxton	1549-50, 177	<b>Pin, Hy., Wiberton</b>	1538-40, 236
„ Jo., Harlaxton	1580 i, 99	<b>Pinard, see Pynard.</b>	
„ Rd., Hitchin	1557-72, 219	<b>Pincake, see Pyncake.</b>	
„ Rob., Harlaxton	1580 ii, 213	<b>Pinchbeck, Ag., Benington</b>	1591 i, 111
<b>Pigas, Tho., Luddington</b>	1594 ii, 186	„ Alx., Whaplode	1506 &c., 26
<b>Pigdon, Edw., Kirkby-on-Bain</b>	1587, 54	„ Alison, Bennington	1538-40, 190
„ Ka., Kirkby-on-Bain	1551-3, 254	„ Beat., Boston	1557 iv, 192
„ Margt., Kirkby Bane	1593, 106	„ Edm., Frieston	1541, 127
<b>Pigeon, see Pegion.</b>		„ Ell., Whaplode	1561, 220
<b>Pigge, Bennett, E. Kirkby</b>	1561, 112	„ Geo., Butterwick	1545-6 i, 145
„ Rob., Leverton	1547-9, 171	„ Jas., Barnoldby	1551-2, 235
„ Rob., Leverton	1549-50, 13	„ Joanna, Butterwick	1596, 41
„ Wm., W. Keal	1557-72, 12	„ Jo., Butterwick in Holland	1520-31, 104
<b>Pigise, Tho., E. Toft</b>	1558 ii, 43	„ Jo., chantry priest, Frieston	1520-31, 314
<b>Pigott, Annes, Donington</b>	1551-2, 49	„ Jo., Whaplode	1543-5, 157
„ Ant., Mawthorp	1593, 331	„ Jo., Butterwick	1591 i, 79
„ Ja., Cadney	1574 i, 280	„ Jo., Benington	1591 ii, 351
„ Jennet, Moreby	1551-3, 214	„ Margt., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 161
		„ Rd., Benington	1538-40, 21



- Pinchbeck**, Rd., Buterwick 1557 iii, 127  
 „ Rd., Leak 1571 ii, 159  
 „ Rd., Leake 1588 ii, 157  
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1538-40, 183  
 „ Tho., Bennington 1561, 20  
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1572 ii, 159  
 „ Tho., Benington 1590, 361  
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1591 i, 229  
 „ Wm., Boston 1532-4, 124  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1563, 186
- Pinches**, *see* **Pynches**.
- Pinchware**, Jo., Cammeringham  
 1557 ii, 66
- Pinder**, Al., Amcotts 1558 ii, 36  
 „ Amb., Bicker 1597, 28  
 „ Chris., Bicker 1574 i, 78  
 „ Edm., Bennington 1569 i, 132  
 „ Geo., Hale 1545-6 i, 151  
 „ Hel., Crowland 1570, 32  
 „ Hy., Coleby 1590, 183  
 „ Jas., Althorpe 1557-72, 138  
 „ Joan, Holbeach 1570, 55  
 „ Jo., Leake 1535-7, 121  
 „ Jo., Buckland 1538-40, 330  
 „ Jo., Saleby 1541, 277  
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1545-6 i, 4  
 „ Jo., Witham 1545-6 i, 87  
 „ Jo., E. Toft 1549-50, 39  
 „ Jo., Crowland 1552-6, 81  
 „ Jo., Panton 1564, 150  
 „ Jo., Crowland 1571 ii, 13  
 „ Jo., Friskney 1585 ii, 133  
 „ Jo., Benington 1599, 19  
 „ Lawr., Stow 1571 i, 20  
 „ Leon., Goulceby 1590, 393  
 „ Rd., Donington 1532-4, 71  
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1532-4, 283  
 „ Rd. 1543-56, 403  
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1572 ii, 273  
 „ Rd., Benington 1579, 60  
 „ Rd., Tetney 1585 i, 270  
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1600, 44  
 „ Rd., Friskney 1600, 62  
 „ Rob., Witham 1535-7, 239  
 „ Rob., Croyland 1541, 350  
 „ Rob., Coates 1557-72, 133  
 „ Rob., S. Stoke 1564, 60  
 „ Pyndare, Tho., Ailsby  
 1545-6 i, 16  
 „ Tho., Beckingham 1554-6, 7  
 „ Tho., Beckingham 1557 iv, 268  
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1578, 208  
 „ Tho., Ingoldmells 1584, 306  
 „ Tho., Beckingham 1588 ii, 38  
 „ Tho., Gedney 1591 ii, 171  
 „ Thomason, Gedney 1592, 61  
 „ Wal., Markby 1573 i, 123  
 „ Wm. 1547, 271  
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1557 iv, 155  
 „ Wm., Tetney 1592, 304
- Pinder**, Wm., Coleby 1597, 9  
 „ Wm., Humby 1597, 261
- Pinderson**, Jo., Bilsby 1558 ii, 78
- Pine**, Tho., Wolstrop 1581, 16
- Pinell**, Tho., Burgh 1573 i, 48
- Pingney**, Hy., Huntinton,  
 co. Chester 1571 ii, 106
- Pinnerton**, Rob., Pinchbeck 1565, 148
- Pinning**, Jo., Thornton 1538-40, 302  
 „ Wm., Mid. Rasen 1551-3, 121
- Pins**, Wm., Grainthorpe 1557 iv, 195
- Pinsam**, Thc., Mumby Chapel  
 1565, 34
- Pinson**, Geo., Alford 1577 i, 60  
 „ Geo., Boston 1589, 272  
 „ Geo., Stickney 1590, 443  
 „ Hy., Haltham 1581, 111  
 „ Jenet 1581, 126  
 „ Jo., Fulletby 1520-31, 372  
 „ Margt., Mumby Chapel  
 1570, 163  
 „ Tho., Gunby 1572 i, 20; ii, 141
- Pinston**, Rd., Huttoft 1557 iii, 73
- Piott**, Rd., Brigg 1587, 70
- Pisall**, *see* **Pysall**.
- Pische or Pishie**, Ag., Frieston  
 1520-31, 383  
 „ Allen, Calsthorpe 1552-6, 12  
 „ Pishie, Hel., Frieston  
 1595 ii, 22  
 „ Jo., Frieston 1534 &c., 167  
 „ Jo., Freston 1581, 47  
 „ Pyshe, Rd., Freston 1557 iv, 11  
 „ Rd., Freston 1581, 75  
 „ Rd., Freston 1587, 437  
 „ Pyshe, Rob., Donington  
 1547, 224  
 „ Pyshe, Rob., Beasby 1552-6, 20  
 „ Pyshe, Rob., Donnington  
 1552-6, 89  
 „ Pishie, Rob., Freston 1587, 109  
 „ Pyshe, Rog., Maltby  
 1551-84, 171  
 „ Rose, Freston 1561, 28  
 „ Pyshe, Tho., Frieston  
 1534 &c., 164  
 „ Pyshe, Tho., Maltby  
 1543-5, 389  
 „ Pisshey, Tho., Freston  
 1563-6 & 9, 219
- Pitche**, Jo., Clee 1588 i, 192
- Pitcher**, Jas., Howell 1596, 95  
 „ Jo. 1568, 72
- Pithe**, *see* **Pythe**.
- Pitkin**, Rob., Wardhurst 1580 ii, 180
- Pitman**, Elr., Hykeham 1594 i, 75  
 „ Jo., Faldingworth 1597-8, 30  
 „ Wm., N. Hykeham 1592, 592
- Pittot**, Chris., Ulceby 1591 i, 155
- Pittrell**, *see* **Pyttrell**.

Pitts, Jo., Epworth	1557 ii, 118	Pocklington, Jo., Mablethorpe	1583 i, 24
„ Jo., Bourn	1595 i, 175	„ Wm., Walcot	1552-6, 175
„ Rob., Stubton	1532-4, 177	Pococke, Jo., Bourn	1580 ii, 89
Pivill, <i>see</i> Pyvell.		„ Pooocke, Rob., Hatton	1534 &c., 25
Place, Al., Surfleet	1580 ii, 169	„ Sim., Timberland	1591 i, 67
„ Hel., Hogsthorpe	1586, 145	Podder, Rd., Freston	1586, 245
„ Jo., Slouthby	1584, 54	Pogson, Jo., Stixwold	1597, 119
„ Jul., Leverton	1592, 71	Pointe, <i>see</i> Poynte.	
„ Plaice, Rph., Kirton	1587, 373	Pointer, Rd., Leake	1569 i, 72
„ Rob., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 55	„ Wm., Tetney	1563-6 & 9, 86
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1520-31, 6	Pointon, Vin., Tetney	1593, 167
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1545-6 i, 15	Poke, Rob., Grantham	1535-7, 157
„ Rob., Hogsthorp	1584, 378	Pole, Edw., Holbeach	1585 ii, 128
Plainte, <i>see</i> Plant.		„ Pole, Margt., Beckingham	1591 i, 450
Plaister, Eliz., Agmundsham	1563-6 & 9, 142	Poll, Rob., Spalding	1554-6, 68
Plane, Jennet, Tattershall	1554-6, 195	Pollard, Ja., Bardney	1589, 295
„ Playne, Wm., Tattershall	1543-56, 100	„ Jo., Boston	1532-4, 179
Plant, Fra., Orby	1594 ii, 87	„ Pet., Lincoln	1565, 35
„ Jo., Bratoft	1588 i, 120	„ Tho., Dembleby	1573 i, 326 ; ii, 7
„ Laur., Orby	1592, 248	„ Wm., Wiberton	1594 ii, 102
„ Plainte, Rd., Orby	1595 i, 17	Pollyn, Jo., Donington	1538-40, 70
Plardene, Tho., Tattershall	1558 i, 55	Pollys, Rd., Kirton	1520-31, 204
Plater, <i>see</i> Platter.		Pomckle, Joan, Moulton	1573 i, 134
Platt, Edw., Grimsby	1597, 237	Pomfret, Pawmfritt <i>als.</i> , Jo., Gt.	Steeping
Platter, Plater, Hel., Manby	1571 ii, 71	„ Rd., Newton	1588 i, 174
„ Wm., S. Sommercotes	1538-40, 160	„ Rd., Holbeach	1591 i, 76
„ Plater, Wm., Manby	1567, 162	Ponson, Jo., Coningsby	1543-5, 167
Playne, <i>see</i> Plane.		Poode, Pet., Farlthorpe	1532-4, 326
Pleben, Rysse, Stickney	1573 ii, 96	Poolas, Rob., Kirton in Holland	1506 &c., 43
<i>See also</i> Parleben, Pelben, Peleben.		Poole, Hy., Sibsey	1565, 152
Plome, Tho., Fulstow	1582, 65	„ Hy., Orby	1588 i, 209
Plomer, <i>see</i> Plumer.		„ Leon., Snelland	1590, 152
Ploverit, Rog., Aswarby	1583 ii, 15	„ Mart., Barkwith	1595 i, 1
Plowrage, Rd., Brinkhill	1574 i, 107	„ Powle, Rd., Coxwold	1565, 52
Plumb, Thos., Offelay	1571 i, 12	„ Rob., Owersby	1592, 217
Plumber, Tho., Gosberton	1581, 40	„ Rog., Kirton	1547-9, 43
Plume, Emma, Ormsby	1598, 97	„ Wm., Couthorpe	1598, 225
„ Wm., Aswardby	1557 iv, 241	Pools, Rob., Wiberton	1543-5, 379
Plumer, Jo., Donington	1591 i, 24	Poorman, Jo., Whaplode	1552-6, 93
„ Plomer, Lebes, Toynton	1577 ii, 314	„ Pourman, Rd., Boston	1558 iv, 297
„ Rd., Sotby	1557-72, 210	Pope, Jo., Tattershall	1535-7, 251
„ Rd., Sotby	1563, 98	„ Jo., Hemelhamsted	1557 i, 41
„ Rd., Eversholt	1580 ii, 295	„ Rob., Hogsthorp	1579, 112
„ Rob., Gt. Cotes	1599, 49	„ Wm., Deeping	1584, 283
„ Tho., Aswarby	1577 i, 56	Pople, Ag., Scotton	1557 ii, 28
„ Tho., Cockerington	1592, 68	„ Hy., Buringham	1563-6 & 9, 243
Plumpston, Gilb., Stickford	1564, 18	Poppell, Rd., Scotton	1545-6 ii, 263
Plumpton, Jo., Alford	1568, 123	Popplewell, Rd., Belton	1549-50, 176
Plumtree, Jas., Waddington	1547-9, 1	„ Wm., Belton	1552-6, 67
„ Plumtrie, Jo., Fotherby	1591 ii, 306	Porcher, Jo., Holbeach	1535-7, 222
„ Rob., Waddington	1557-72, 31	„ Sim., Holbeach	1532-4, 11
Pockley, Rph., Mkt. Rasen	1600, 226	Pore, Jo.	1535-7, 122

<b>Porie, Emma, Sutton</b>	1590, 271	<b>Porter, Rob., Marton</b>	1575 i, 243
„ <b>Jo., Gedney Fen</b>	1538-40, 305	„ <b>Rob., Martin</b>	1575 ii, 48
„ <b>Jo., Gedney</b>	1547-9, 265	„ <b>Rob., Martin</b>	1582, 115
„ <b>Jo., Gedney</b>	1549-50, 1	„ <b>Rob., Farforth</b>	1584, 179
„ <b>Jo., Sutton</b>	1583 i, 41	„ <b>Rob., Tathwell</b>	1587, 3
„ <b>Jo., Sutton St. Edm.</b>	1592, 139	„ <b>Rob., E. Keal</b>	1591 i, 371
„ <b>Kath., Gedney</b>	1543-5, 153	„ <b>Sim., Sibsey</b>	1578, 217
„ <b>Parnell, Gedney</b>	1567, 142	„ <b>St., Boston</b>	1578, 132
„ <b>Sim., Sutton</b>	1592, 568	„ <b>Tho., Sibston</b>	1557 i, 99
„ <b>Poyre, Tho., Gedney</b>	1541-3, 217	„ <b>Tho., S. Ormsby</b>	1557 iii, 111
<b>Pormorte, Chris., Grimsby</b>	1585 i, 176	„ <b>Tho., Wyberton</b>	1562, 280
„ <b>Geo., Keddington</b>	1541-3, 40	„ <b>Wm., Sibsey</b>	1541, 19
<b>Porrett, Jo., Durrington</b>	1541-3, 234	„ <b>Wm., Sibsey</b>	1545-6 ii, 129
<b>Porrington, Jas., Awthorpe</b>	1557-72, 134	„ <b>Wm., Manton</b>	1547-9, 113
		„ <b>Wm., Screvelsby</b>	1554-6, 206
<b>Portas, Hy., Fulstow</b>	1541, 174	„ <b>Wm., Kirkby Underwood</b>	1558 i, 80
„ <b>Hy., Fulstow</b>	1592, 403	„ <b>Wm., Billingham</b>	1578, 259
„ <b>Jo., Fulstow</b>	1571 i, 152	„ <b>Wm., Fishtoft</b>	1586, 13
„ <b>Tho., Fulstow</b>	1591 ii, 104	„ <b>Wm., Harrington</b>	1587, 128
<b>Porter, Ag., Sibsey</b>	1582, 224	„ <b>Wm., Roxby</b>	1588 i, 42
„ <b>Al., Roxby</b>	1558 ii, 113	„ <b>Wm., Barkston</b>	1588 ii, 140
„ <b>Chas., Bolingbroke</b>	1557-72, 201	<b>*Portington, Ann, wid., Barton-on-</b>	
„ <b>Chris., Barkston</b>	1547 i, 192; ii, 13	„ <b>Humber</b>	1558 iv, 16
„ <b>Chris., Kyme</b>	1582, 274	„ <b>Geo., Barton</b>	1520-31, 121
„ <b>Edw., Marton</b>	1545-6 ii, 158	<b>* „ Geo., gent., Glamford Briggs</b>	
„ <b>Eliz., Sibsey</b>	1586, 259		1586, 139
„ <b>Eliz., Coningsby</b>	1574 i, 231; ii, 68	„ <b>Jo., Amcotts</b>	1580 ii, 109
„ <b>Geo., Lincoln</b>	1582, 277	<b>* „ Tho., esq., Roxby</b>	1549-50, 47
„ <b>Geo., Marton</b>	1582, 322	„ <b>Wm., Grantham</b>	1564, 78
„ <b>Geo., Lincoln</b>	1586, 298	<b>Porton, Nich., Odby</b>	1580 ii, 57
„ <b>Greg., Wilsford</b>	1590, 549	<b>Post, Jo., Haxey</b>	1597-8, 180
„ <b>Hel.</b>	1569 i, 79	„ <b>Wm., Frieston</b>	1551-2, 140
„ <b>Joan, Scrivelsby</b>	1557 iii, 9	<b>Pottard, Rd., Fishtoft</b>	1563-6 & 9, 57
„ <b>Jo., Bolingbroke</b>	1506 &c., 44	<b>Potte, Grace, Anwick</b>	1535-7, 206
„ <b>Jo., Quarrington</b>	1535-7, 248	„ <b>Jennet, Broughton</b>	1558 ii, 32
„ <b>Jo., Aslackby</b>	1541, 415	„ <b>Jo., Gosberton</b>	1532-4, 309
„ <b>Jo., Ketsby</b>	Var., 38	„ <b>Jo.</b>	1534 &c., 127
„ <b>Jo., Billingham</b>	1557 i, 357	„ <b>Wm., Wrangle</b>	1535-7, 81
„ <b>Jo., Firsby</b>	1558 i, 180	„ <b>Wm., Newton</b>	1543-56, 322
„ <b>Jo., Aswarby</b>	1565, 202	<b>Potter, Chris., Kirkstead</b>	1549-50, 263
„ <b>Jo., Thorpe</b>	1567, 117	„ <b>Chris., Kirkby</b>	1551-2, 297
„ <b>Jo., Sibsey</b>	1577 ii, 33	„ <b>Jo., Roxby</b>	1557 ii, 123
„ <b>Jo., Sibsey</b>	1579, 72	„ <b>Rd., Stamford</b>	1551-2, 222
„ <b>Jo., Martin</b>	1586, 126	„ <b>Rob., Gedney</b>	1565, 151
„ <b>Jo., Skirbeck</b>	1597, 75	„ <b>Rob., Scartho</b>	1576, 178
„ <b>Margt., Kirkby Underwood</b>		„ <b>Wm., Rand</b>	1557 i, 345
	1558 i, 199	„ <b>Wm., Wood Enderby</b>	1563, 10
„ <b>Nich., Roxby</b>	1558 ii, 114	<b>Potterton, Tho., Silk Willoughby</b>	
„ <b>Nich., Aswarby</b>	1564, 71		1565, 167
„ <b>Rd., Thorpe</b>	1568, 177	„ <b>Tho.</b>	1591 i, 140
„ <b>Rd., Redmill</b>	1580 ii, 55	<b>Pottocke, Hel., Frieston</b>	1580 ii, 8
„ <b>Rd., Mumby</b>	1587, 75	„ <b>Rd., Butterwick in Holland</b>	
„ <b>Rd., Barton</b>	1589, 193		1520-31, 199
„ <b>Rd., Brothertoft</b>	1596, 34	<b>Pottoe, Rd., Nettleton</b>	1582, 258
„ <b>Rob., Belton</b>	1520-31, 35	<b>Potton, Wm., Ealand</b>	1591 ii, 188
„ <b>Rob., Sibsey</b>	1554-6, 308	<b>Pottrell, Tho., Conisholme</b>	1543-56, 249
„ <b>Rob., Sibsey</b>	1557 iv, 263	„ <b>Wm., Farlsthorne</b>	1532-4, 267
„ <b>Rob., Miningsby</b>	1570, 169	<b>Potts, Adam, Skirbeck</b>	1551-2, 132
„ <b>Rob., E. Kirkby</b>	1573 i, 68	„ <b>Edw., Rowston</b>	1547-9, 42
„ <b>Rob., E. Keale</b>	1573 ii, 81		

Potts, Jo., Billingham	1551-3, 165	Prench, Tho., Langtoft	1554-6, 34
„ Jo., Killingholme	1557 iii, 76	Prens, Tho., Langtoft	1551-2, 241
„ Jo., Slothby	1595 i, 14	Prentes, Geo., Shenley	1597-8, 357
„ Nich., Billingham	1571 ii, 11	„ Jo., Langtoft	1557 i, 136
„ Tho., Lincoln	1557 iv, 117	„ Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1553-5 & 6, 148
„ Wm., Howell	1552-6, 170	Prentest, Lawr., Halton	1563, 190
Pouch, Rob., Crowland	1552-6, 50	Pressen, Rd., Pinchbeck	1594 i, 22
Poule, <i>see</i> Powle.		Preste, <i>see</i> Priest.	
Poulton, Edw., Haugham	1592, 560	Prestley, <i>see</i> Priestley.	
Pourman, <i>see</i> Poorman.		Prestman, <i>see</i> Priestman.	
Poutes, Tho., Gumcester	1563-6 & 9, 137	Prestneiff, Jo., Garnthorpe	1535-7, 259
Powdrell, Hel., Ruskington	1592, 423	„ Prestniffe, Tho., Somercoates	1563-6 & 9, 94
„ Jo., Haverholm	1590, 222	Preston, Al., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 22
„ Tho., N. Rauceby	1557-72, 174	„ Ag., Fenton	1535-7, 171
„ Tho., N. Rauceby	1573 ii, 145	„ Ag., Denton	1538-40, 147
„ Tho., Rauceby	1593, 48	„ Al., Fenton	1558 i, 161
„ Wm., N. Rauceby	1557 iii, 81	„ Cath., Pinchbeck	1593, 72
Powell, Hy.	1557 iii, 196	„ Edw., Woolsthorpe	1552-6, 112
„ Jo., Cawthorpe	1572 i, 113 ; ii, 139	„ Giles, Pinchbeck	1552-6, 209
„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1541, 424	„ Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh	1578, 214
Power, Tho., Mentmore	1563-6 & 9, 196	„ Jas., Potter Hanworth	1579, 239
Powhill, Rd., N. Rauceby	1545-6 ii, 208	„ Jo., Fenton	1535-7, 86
„ Rd., Twiford	1583 ii, 281	„ Jo., Cockrington	1547, 135
Powle, Rd., Claypole	1558 iv, 71	„ Jo., Potter Hanworth	1551-2, 175
„ Rd., Cuxwold	1565, 52	„ Jo., Donington	1579, 255
„ .Poule, Tho., Claypole	1551-3, 89	„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1585 i, 135
Powles, Jo., Frampton	1541, 405	„ Jo., Donington	1592, 173
„ Wm., Kirton	1594 i, 33	„ Jo., Fenton	1599, 136
Powlgrave, Rob., Elsham	1575 i, 254 ; ii, 32	„ Mich., Lit. Steeping	1564, 38
Pownder, Rob., gent., Grantham	1520-31, 50	„ Phil., Horckstow	1562, 97
Powney, Cath., Sedgbrook	1584, 169	„ Rd., Sibsey	1557-72, 3
„ Tho., Sedgbrook	1581, 11	„ Rob., Lit. Steeping	1532-4, 261
Poyde, Jo., N. Sommercotes	1543-56, 175	„ Rob., Clee	1582, 66
Poynter <i>als.</i> May, Tho., Boston	1535-7, 196	„ Rob., Fenton	1582, 119
Poyre, <i>see</i> Porie.		„ Tho., Denton	1538-40, 143
Prate, Tho., Elsham	1572 i, 104	„ Tho., Washingboro'	1563, 120
„ Wm., Frieston	1574 i, 67	„ Tho., E. Barkwith	1563, 150
Pratt, Chris., Calceby	1595 i, 23	„ Tho., Withern	1567, 127
„ Isab., Bamburgh	1590, 116	„ Tho., Gayton	1574 i, 281
„ Jo., Touthill	1557 iii, 57	„ Tho., Gayton	1573 i, 236
„ Jo., Swinderby	1558 iv, 155	„ Tho., Clee	1582, 173
„ Jo., Dyke	1561, 156	„ Tho., Billingham	1594 i, 103
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1579, 40	„ Tho., Fenton	1597, 280
„ Rd., Swinderby	1567, 280	„ Wm., Beckingham	1520-31, 155
„ Rd., Swinderby	1568, 169	Prestwicke, Alx., Maltby	1534 & c., 32
„ Rd., Folkingham	1585 ii, 173	„ Jo., Withern	1538-40, 111
„ Rob., Tothill	1538-40, 169	„ Jo., Withern	1580 i, 115
„ Rob., Carlton	1562, 252	„ Rob., Withern	1565, 97
„ Rob., Bourne	1582, 232	„ Tho., Maltby	1538-40, 223
„ Tho., Maltby	1565, 175	„ Tho., Maltby	1551-2, 57
„ Tho., Swinderby	1588 i, 40	„ Wm., Withern	1563, 184
Pratley, Wm., Swineshead	1547, 134	Prickerd, Rd., Howton	1577 ii, 20
Prechion, Predgen, <i>see</i> Pridgeon.		Prickfield, Edw., Algarkirk	1538-40, 39
Preion, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland	1541-3, 406	„ Tho., Langton	1584, 55
		„ Wm., Sutterton	1600, 204
		Pridgeon, Prydion, Al., Carlton Moorland	1545-6 i, 164

<b>Pridgeon, Predgin, Ant., Swineshead</b>		<b>Priggen, see Pridgeon.</b>	
	1600, 259	<b>Primett, Wm., Fulbeck</b>	1600, 118
„ Geo., Swineshead	1597-8, 147	<b>Prin, Pryn, Rd., Navenby</b>	1547-9, 160
„ Prigeon, Hy., S. Hykeham		<b>Prince, Jo., Aslackby</b>	1541-3, 117
	1592, 233	„ Wm., Toft	1565, 81
„ Prigeon, Jo., Carlton	1557-72, 103	<b>Printe, Rd., Grantham</b>	1583 i, 147
„ Jo., Boothby	1600, 187	<b>Prise, Tho., Welby</b>	1586, 312
„ Prygeon, Leon, N. Willingham		<b>Proctor, Al., N. Scarle</b>	1568, 243
	1565, 33	„ Chas., Wickenby	1586, 125
„ My., Swineshead	1597-8, 136	„ Procter, Edw., Wickenby	1528, 109
„ Prigeon, Nich., Carlton		„ Procter, Hel., Willingham	1580 ii, 155
	1580 i, 175	„ Hel., Normanby	1581, 156
„ Rd., Bassingham	1597-8, 25	„ Jef.	1574 i, 388
„ Rob., Carleton-le-Moorland		„ Joan, Bardney	1589, 214
	1541-3, 406	„ Jo., Swineshead	1543-5, 128
„ Pregeon, Rob., Mareham		„ Jo., Billingham	1547-9, 60
	1594 ii, 23	„ Jo., N. Scarle	1557-72, 174
„ Prechion, Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	1535-7, 146	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1565, 133
„ Prigeon, Tho., Algarkirk		„ Jo., N. Scarle	1573 ii, 138
	1591 ii, 94	„ Jo., N. Scarle	1598, 2
„ Priggen, Wm., S. Hykeham		„ Lambert, Swineshead	1543-5, 80
	1583 ii, 104	„ Matilda, Bardney	1551-3, 189
„ Prigeon, Wm., Stubton	1590, 223	„ Obit, Dogdike	1586, 114
	<i>See also Pegion.</i>	„ Rd., Navenby	1594 i, 70
<b>Priest, Edm., Ancaster</b>	1558 iv, 279	„ Rob., Conesby	1600, 156
„ Prest, Hugh, Caythorpe		„ Tho., Legsby	1520-31, 328
	1543-5, 293	„ Tho., Swineshead	1538-40, 92
„ Prist, Isab., Welby	1588 i, 256	„ Tho., N. Scarle	1553-5 & 6, 176
„ Preste, Jo., Pinchbeck		„ Tho., Stallingbro'	1557 i, 255
	1543-5, 151	„ Tho., Garnthorp	1571 ii, 78
„ Prest, Jo., Spalding	1556-7, 162	„ Wm., Boston	1541-3, 259
„ Jo., Cowbit	1567, 256	„ Wm., Willingham	1574 i, 32
„ Prest, Jo., Borrington	1571 i, 207	„ Wm., Billingham	1578, 216
„ Prest, Jo., Moulton	1584, 21	„ Wm., Bickerthorp	1585 i, 302
„ Prest, Rph., Pinchbeck		<b>Prodatt, Jo., Kirkby-upon-Bane</b>	
	1558 i, 131		1592, 244
„ Priste, Rph., Pinchbeck		<b>Proden, Jo., Normanby</b>	1561, 125
	1571 i, 124	<b>Prodwine, Geo., Saleby</b>	1591 ii, 168
„ Rd., Moulton	1538-40, 183	<b>Pron, Chris., Ingoldmells</b>	1547-9, 235
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1587, 239	„ Jo., Ingoldmells	1571 i, 88
„ Prest, Rob., Rasen	1556-7, 183	<b>Provoste, Jo., N. Coates</b>	1578, 105
„ Prest, Rob.	1557 iv, 273	„ Rob., Grainthorpe	1554-6, 20
„ Prest, Rob., Weston	1582, 196	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 30
„ Rob., Surfleet	1587, 302	„ Wal., labr., Marsh Chapel	1520-31, 216
„ P'ste, Tho., Welby	1547-9, 285	„ Wm., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 44
„ Tho., Cowbit	1578, 176	<b>Pruesterde, Rd., Gedneyfen</b>	1541, 340
„ Preest, Tho., Spalding	1591 i, 34	<b>Prydgeon, see Pridgeon.</b>	
„ Preste, Wm., Pinchbeck		<b>Pryn, see Prin.</b>	
	1532-4, 292	<b>Pryor, Jo., Deeping</b>	1600, 249
„ Wm., Gedney	1587, 266	<b>Publis, Margt., Frampton</b>	1541, 119
<b>Priestley, Prestlaie, Eliz., Swinderby</b>		<b>Puce, Rd.</b>	1557 i, 33
	1562, 24	<b>Pudley, Jo., Swaton</b>	1541-3, 27
„ Phil., Holbeach	1597-8, 352	<b>Pulham, Rd., Stevenby</b>	1599, 287
„ Prestley, Rob., Swinderby		<b>Pullame, Margt., Hagworthingham</b>	
	1583 i, 49		1588 i, 175
<b>Priestman, Prestman, Chris., S. Elkington</b>	1591 ii, 36	<b>Pullane, Chas., Hagworthingham</b>	
„ Thos., Driby	1600, 142		1588 i, 134
„ Wm., Firsby	1541, 240		

- Pullen, Jesse, N. Witham** 1595 i, 55  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1541-3, 260  
**Pulley, Rph., Swineshead** 1591 i, 56  
 „ **Rob., Bloxham** 1556-7, 23  
 „ **Rob., Bloxham** 1557 i, 211  
 „ **Wm., Bloxholme** 1538-40, 216  
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1591 ii, 114  
**Pullocke, Al., Ropsley** 1551-2, 170  
 „ **Pullock, Wm., Frieston**  
 1574 i, 261  
**Pulton, Jo., Brant Broughton**  
 1541-3, 50  
 „ **Jo.** 1545-6 ii, 352  
 „ **Rd., Auburn** 1556-7, 138  
**Pulveret, Jo., Wrangle** 1571 ii, 139  
**Pulvertofte, Geo., Swineshead** 1600, 98  
 „ **Isab., Swineshead** 1558 ii, 52  
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1547, 248  
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1561, 170  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1580 i, 127  
 „ **Nich., Algarkirk** 1541, 408  
 „ **Rd., Tointon** 1558 ii, 77  
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1584, 109  
 „ **Sim., Swineshead** 1565, 62  
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1591 ii, 179  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1595 i, 150  
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1577 i, 22  
**Purcell, Jas., Merrell** 1563-6 & 9, 163  
**Purins, Jo., Fishtoft** 1576, 208  
**Purkin, Laur., Sutton** 1543-56, 360  
**Purle, see Purley.**  
**\*Purley, Fra., gent., Farlsthorp**  
 1574 i, 168  
 „ **Pyrley, Geo., Gt. Carlton**  
 1541-3, 326  
 „ **Purle, Hy., Croft** 1532-4, 210  
 „ **Purle, Jo., Manby** 1557-72, 112  
**Purrell, Rd., Stickney** 1582, 17  
**Purrett, Jo., Stickney** 1552-6, 19  
**Purser, Geo., Whaplode** 1576, 13  
**Purston, Al., Huttoft** 1561, 171  
 „ **Jo., Thoresway** 1573 i, 286  
**Pursye, Rd., Boston** 1576, 4  
**Pury, Ant., Kirton** 1591 i, 32  
 „ **Eliz., Burton** 1568, 3  
 \* „ **Hum., Kirton** 1543-5, 167  
 \* „ **Tho., gent., Kirton** 1592, 114  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1565, 214  
**Puryard, Wm., Turrye**  
 1563-6 & 9, 172  
**Puttersyll, Tho., Theddlethorpe**  
 1543-56, 239  
**Puttocke, Rd., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 158  
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1551-2, 120  
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1599, 118  
**Puttrell, Ag., Cowbit** 1556-7, 127  
 „ **Geo., Huttoft** 1557 iii, 178  
 „ **Hel.** 1551-2, 137  
 „ **Hy., Sutton** 1558 ii, 94  
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1535-7, 162  
**Puttrell, Jo., Mumby** 1580 ii, 254  
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe St. Helen**  
 1583 ii, 108  
 „ **Rd., Enderby** 1551-2, 162  
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1570, 23  
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1535-7, 17  
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1543-5, 390  
 „ **Rob., Theddlethorp** 1577 ii, 161  
 „ **Rob., Huttoft** 1592, 396  
 „ **Sim., Thoresthorpe** 1535-7, 29  
 „ **Sybell, Huttoft** 1564, 112  
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 i, 171  
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorpe** 1520-31, 214  
 „ **Wm., Anderby** 1538-40, 227  
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth**  
 1563-6 & 9, 18  
*See also Pyttrell.*  
**Pychete, Rd.** 1541, 258  
**Pycocke, Tho., Cryste** 1557 i, 58  
**Pycot, see Pigott.**  
**Pye, see Pie.**  
**Pyke, see Pike.**  
**Pykell, see Pickell.**  
**Pymperwell, Anne, Huttoft** 1588 i, 172  
**Pyn, Hy., Wiberton** 1538-40, 236  
**Pynard, Chris., Sutton** Var., 5  
**Pyncake, Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh**  
 1532-4, 319  
**Pynches, Rd., Manton** 1574 i, 21  
 „ **Rd., W. Rasen** 1581, 81  
**Pynd, Rd., Holbeach** 1532-4, 283  
**Pyne, Jo., Woolsthorp** 1591 ii, 17  
 „ **Pyne, Jo., Baston** 1598, 83  
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1538-40, 193  
 „ **Tho., Wolstrop** 1581, 16  
**Pyrley, see Purley.**  
**Pysall, Pesall, Ja., Tointon** 1568, 10  
 „ **Rd., Killingholme** 1534 &c., 22  
 „ **Rob., Gt. Limber** 1547, 94  
 „ **St., Killingholme** 1545-6 i, 260  
**Pyshe, see Pische.**  
**Pythe, Rog., Quadring** 1558 iv, 183  
**Pyttrell, Jo., Spalding** 1535-7, 25  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1553-5 & 6, 121  
**Pyvill, Wm., Wrawby** 1541-3, 335  
**Quadring, Jo., Allhallowes** Var., 65  
 \* „ **Rph., Irby** 1557 iv, 313  
 \* „ **Tho., Earby [Irby]** 1520-31, 142  
 \* „ **Wm., gent., Burgh-le-Marsh**  
 1578, 189  
**Quame, Wm., Stallingbro'** 1557 i, 281  
**Quarington, Wm., Lincoln** 1538-40, 83  
**Queene, Geo., Utterby** 1563, 179  
**Quenson, Rd., Croft** 1577 ii, 140  
 „ **Quinson, Wm., Croft** 1577 i, 5  
**Quickrell, see Quykrell.**  
**Quincey, Edm., Walcott** 1564, 133  
 „ **Laur., Walcot** 1573 i, 257

- Quincey**, Rph., Sutton St. Edm. .  
     1545-6, &c. ii, 195  
 „ Rob., Mawthorpe 1577 ii, 213  
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1587, 392  
 „ Tho., Londonthorpe 1561, 216  
 „ Wm., Walcot 1584, 34  
**Quinson**, *see* **Quenson**.  
**Quittingham**, Rd., Sutterton  
     1520-31, 342  
**Quiver**, Rd., Swaton 1580 i, 97  
**Quixam**, Tho., Brigg 1538-40, 57  
**Quykrell**, Rd., notary, Boston  
     1520-31, 247  
  
**Rabdicke**, Rabydyke, Jenet 1543-56, 64  
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1581, 93  
 „ Laur., Fishtoft 1557 iv, 357  
 „ Rabydyke, Rd., Fishtoft  
     1520-31, 184  
 „ Rabydyck, Rd., Fishtoft  
     1534 &c., 166  
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1576, 84  
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1579, 179  
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1589, 128  
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1585 i, 227  
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1592, 454  
**Raby**, Wm., Fishtoft 1561, 297  
**Rabydyke**, *see* **Rabdicke**.  
**Rabdyn**, Tho., Gosberton 1532-4, 321  
**Rabon**, Jo., Markby 1579, 186  
 „ Wm., Markby 1563-6 & 9, 57  
**Raby**, Tho., Barrowby 1520-31, 254  
**Rachedall**, *see* **Raychedall**.  
**Racke**, Jo., N. Willingham 1584, 220  
 „ Nich., Saleby 1579, 44  
 „ Rob., Habrough 1597, 324  
 „ Tho., Beningworth 1583 ii, 27  
 „ Wm., Alesby 1589, 27  
**Rackett**, Jas., Wiberton 1599, 157  
 „ Jo., Sempringham 1538-40, 260  
**Radwell**, Reg., Kempston 1588 i, 78  
**Raffe**, Al., Northbarkhampstead  
     1566-9, 123  
     *See also* **Raiff**.  
**Rafford**, Tho., Ormsby  
     1563-6 & 9, 130  
**Rage**, Tho., Utterby 1579, 269  
**Ragedale**, Rob., Pinchbeck 1582, 87  
**Ragge**, Rd., Bardney 1586, 97  
**Ragton**, Margt., Coningsby  
     1563-6 & 9, 74  
**Raiff**, Joan, Willoughby 1592, 164  
     *See also* **Raffe**.  
**Raignolde**, *see* **Raynolde**.  
**Raignolsonne**, *see* **Raynoldson**.  
**Raines**, Rob., Helpringham 1563, 147  
**Rainer**, Raneor, *see* **Rayner**.  
**Raineshawe**, *see* **Raynshaw**.  
**Rainewike**, Rob., Thornton 1588 i, 61  
  
**Rainton**, Hamond, Kirkby 1573 i, 65  
 „ Jo., Tupholme 1577 ii, 40  
 „ Rd., Sutton 1592, 358  
 „ Rob., Heighington 1583 ii, 219  
**Raisdaile**, Tho., Nettleton 1583 ii, 22  
**Raisen**, *see* **Rasen**.  
**Raistrige**, Hy., Heckington 1578, 165  
 „ Rasetrigrige, Wm., Heckington  
     1574 i, 17  
**Raiswicke**, Phil., Killingholme  
     1587, 301  
**Raithbecke**, Rathbecke, Dor.,  
     Horncastle 1592, 52  
 „ Rathbecke, Jas., Horncastle  
     1588 ii, 56  
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1571 ii, 100  
 „ Rathebecke, Tho., Horncastle  
     1575 i, 84  
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1575 ii, 178  
 „ Rathbecke, Tho., Horncastle  
     1595 i, 19  
**Raithby**, Rathbie, Chris., Hanney  
     1598, 128  
 „ Rathebie, Jo., Awthorp 1580 i, 181  
 „ Rathbie, Jo., Awthorp 1580 ii, 252  
 „ Ratheby, Lyon, Sutterby 1568, 136  
 „ Rathebye, Lion, Sotby 1571 i, 42  
 „ Rathby, Margt., Swaby 1590, 215  
 „ Rob., Mumby 1565, 50  
 „ Rathby, Rob., Winceby 1593, 20  
 „ Raythby, Tho., Barleymouth  
     1574 i, 186  
 „ Rathebie, Tho., Barleymouth  
     1574 ii, 20  
 „ Raytheby, Wal., Muckton  
     1538-40, 112  
 „ Ratheby, Wm., Addlethorpe  
     1545-6 i, 3  
 „ Wm., Hatton 1565, 53  
 „ Wm., Sotby 1570, 40  
 „ Rathbie, Wm., Awthorp 1587, 50  
**Rakes**, Bryan, Kyme 1585 i, 4  
**Ramar**, Jo. 1557 i, 185  
**Ramesine**, Jenet, Bennington  
     1543-56, 400  
**Ramsey**, Jenet, Bennington  
     1545-6 i, 103  
 „ Tho., Clew 1547-9, 78  
**Ramshawe**, Geo., Pinchbeck 1547, 58  
**Ramson**, Vin., Coningsby 1563, 189  
**Ranald**, *see* **Raynolde**.  
**Ranar**, *see* **Rayner**.  
**Ranby**, Tho., Dirrington 1558 iv, 69  
**Rand**, Al., Holbeach 1547-9, 5  
 „ Rande, Bart., Barton 1557 iii, 63  
 „ Jo., Barton 1574 i, 28  
 „ Rande, Rd., Barton 1582, 97  
     *See also* **Randes**.  
**Randall**, Ag., Whitton 1571 i, 22  
 „ Al., Frieston 1551-2, 178

- Randall**, Eliz., Thurlby 1585 i, 194  
 „ Ja., Kyme 1592, 462  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1506 &c., 31  
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1541-3, 1  
 „ Jo., Boston 1557-72, 76  
 „ Jo., Mablethorpe 1569 i, 27  
 „ Jo., Benington 1589, 253  
 „ Jo., Benington 1590, 365  
 „ Jo., Beesby 1591 ii, 103  
 „ Lyon, Claxby 1571 ii, 52  
 „ Rd., Tattershall 1532-4, 203  
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1557 i, 241  
 „ Tho., Kirmington 1588 ii, 42  
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 134  
 „ Wm., Benington 1599, 107  
**Randes**, Jo., Holbeach 1570, 141  
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1581, 61  
 „ Randys, Nich., Holbeach 1547-9, 12  
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1551-2, 311  
 „ Rands, Tho., Conisholme 1557-84, 23  
 „ Rands, Tho. 1557-84, 29  
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1587, 263  
 „ Randise, Wm. 1543-56, 6  
*See also Rand.*  
**Randise**, Randys, *see* Randes.  
**Randson**, *see* Ranson.  
**Rane**, Wm., W. Rasen 1534 &c., 62  
**Raner**, *see* Rayner.  
**Ranesden**, Rob., Gosberkirk 1567, 289  
**Ranken**, Jo., Legbourn 1535-7, 15  
**Rankine**, Rd., Holywell 1581, 174  
**Rankynge**, Wm., Winthorpe 1541, 66  
**Ranolde**, Ranoldson, *see* Raynolde,  
 Raynoldson.  
**Ransby**, Edw., Boston 1594 i, 77, & 106  
 „ Jo., Dogdike 1570, 103  
**Ranshawe**, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 107  
 „ Tho., Farlesthorne 1554-6, 79  
**Ransley**, Nich., Msh. Chapel 1580 i, 34  
**Ranson**, Jo., Croft 1541-3, 70  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1571 ii, 150  
 „ Nich., Croft 1591 ii, 304  
 „ Rd., Cumberworth 1567, 177  
 „ Rob., Croft 1520-31, 212  
 „ Rob., Croft 1567, 51  
 „ Wal., Croft 1591 i, 477  
 „ Wm., Stickney 1580 i, 73  
 „ Randson, Wm., Fulstow 1581, 101  
**Rantlate**, Tho., Sutton Chenell 1585 ii, 69  
**Ranton**, Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 95  
**Rasbie**, Wm., Cherry Willingham 1571 i, 201  
**Rascall**, Jo., Lincoln 1575 i, 41  
*See also Raskell.*  
**Rasdall**, Rd., Anderby 1543-56, 172  
**Rasen**, Chris., Mumby 1583 ii, 119  
 „ Rasyn, Gilb., Burgh 1538-40, 151  
**Rasen**, Raisen, Hel., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 368  
 „ Rasyn, Jo., N. Somercotes 1520-31, 273  
 „ Ryson, Jo., Butterwick 1572 ii, 267  
 „ Rasyn, Rob., N. Somercotes 1571 ii, 30  
 „ Tho., Blankney 1551-3, 229  
 „ Rasyn, Wal., N. Somercotes 1535-7, 164  
 „ Reyson, Wm., Theddlethorp 1591 ii, 370  
*See also Reason.*  
**Raser**, Clem., Saltfleetby 1567, 228  
 „ Razor, Margt., Boston 1582, 46  
 „ Nich., Brothertoft 1584, 249  
 „ Rasur, Rd., Frampton 1538-40, 95  
**Rashe**, Wm., Wrangle 1573 i, 128  
 „ Wm., Leake 1564, 124  
**Raskell**, Rasskall, Jo., Lincoln 1575 ii, 196  
 „ Tho., Humby 1587, 73  
 „ Wm., Panton 1583 i, 7  
*See also Rascall.*  
**Rasse**, Jo., Leak 1538-40, 314  
**Rasstrigge**, *see* Raistrige.  
**Rasskall**, *see* Raskell.  
**Rasyn**, *see* Rasen.  
**Ratchbie**, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 46  
**Ratcler**, Jo., Boston 1565, 148  
**Ratcliffe**, Ratclift, Edm., Friskney 1599, 215  
 „ Jeff., Nocton 1545-6 &c. ii, 285  
 „ Wm., Billingham 1557 iii, 40  
 „ Wm., Nocton 1584, 327  
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1596, 93  
**Rathbecke**, *see* Raithbecke.  
**Rathby**, *see* Raithby.  
**Ratlif**, *see* Ratcliffe.  
**Rauceby**, *see* Rawsby.  
**Raughton**, Jo., Coningsby 1535-7, 22  
 „ Tho., Marton 1589, 53  
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1562, 191  
**Rautlate**, Tho., Sutton Chenell 1585 ii, 69  
**Raven**, Rd., Conisholme 1567, 21  
 „ Rob., Manby 1554-6, 332 ; 1557 iv, 290  
 „ Tho., Scotton 1545-6 &c. ii, 276  
 „ Ravyn, Wm. 1541, 368  
**Ravening**, Alice, Hambledon 1571 i, 7  
**Ravensaye**, Wm., Cranfield 1574 i, 77  
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1591 i, 396 ; ii, 208  
**Ravensdale**, Ravynsdall, Ag., Bourn 1541, 418  
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1577 i, 95  
 „ Ravynsdall, Wm., Bourn 1541, 421



- Ravesden**, Rob., Gosberkirk 1567, 289  
**Rawe**, Ag., Syston 1547-9, 32  
 „ Ag., Thorpe 1584, 210  
 „ Ann, Syston 1547-9, 344  
 „ Ar., Ancaster 1573 i, 318; ii, 120  
 „ Ca., Owersby 1557-72, 23  
 „ Joan, Aswarby 1567, 57  
 „ Rob., Ancaster 1520-31, 285  
 „ Tho., Willoughton 1549-50, 49  
 „ Tho., Hougham 1557-72, 85  
 „ Tho., Frampton 1557 iii, 142  
 „ Wm., Owersby 1554-6, 89  
 „ Wm., Ancaster 1568, 158  
 „ Wm., Normanby 1591 ii, 310  
**Rawland**, Tho., Wyberton 1561, 150  
**Rawlett**, Bartilmew, Swineshead 1565, 215  
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds 1578, 47  
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds 1597, 251  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1541-3, 397  
*See also Rollet.*  
**Rawline**, *see* **Rawlinge**.  
**Rawlinge**, Geo., Barrow 1585 i, 92  
 „ Rawline, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds 1553-5 & 6, 200  
 „ Rawlyn, Isabell, Benington 1534 &c., 17  
 „ Rawlyn, Jo., Brothertoft 1545-6 i, 195  
 „ Rawlyn, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1567, 239  
 „ Rawlyn, Ol., Kirton 1552-6, 162  
 „ Rd., Sutton 1583 ii, 141  
 „ Rawlyn, Sim., Kirton 1545-6 i, 191  
 „ Wm., Bleasby 1541, 93  
 „ Wm., Bleasby 1545-6 &c. ii, 130  
**Rawlins**, Edw., Gunby 1575 i, 202  
 „ Jo., Hanslop 1585 ii, 65  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1584, 357  
**Rawlinson**, Anne, Brothertoft 1565, 205  
 „ Chris., Nocton 1532-4, 269  
 „ Jo., Long Bennington 1538-40, 144  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1573 i, 336  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 283  
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1584, 167  
 „ Jo., Boston 1586, 156  
 „ Jo., Horbling 1588 ii, 100  
 „ Raylinson, Rd., Ropsley 1558 iv, 64  
 „ Rd., Rasen 1575 i, 295  
 „ Rd., E. Rasen 1575 ii, 39  
 „ Realinson, Rob., Brothertoft 1593, 231  
 „ Tho., Rasen 1583 i, 31  
*See also Rellinson, Rowlinson.*  
**Rawsby**, Jo., Billinghay 1562, 22  
 „ Tho., Harmston 1532-4, 109  
**Rawson**, Ag., Cumberworth 1573 i, 69; ii, 53  
 „ Chris., Kirkby Var., 2  
 „ Edm., Thornton 1541-3, 309  
 „ Jo., Bicker 1561, 62  
 „ Jo., Wragholme 1590, 209  
 „ Jo., Langton 1591 ii, 50  
 „ Rd., Ashby 1600, 275  
 „ Tho., Cumberworth 1568, 186  
 „ Wm., Grainthorp 1554-6, 177  
 „ Wm., Brough 1575 i, 160; ii, 107  
 „ Wm., Grainthorpe 1591 i, 70  
**Rawyner**, *see* **Rayner**.  
**Raychedall**, Tho., Ludford Magna 1547, 267  
**Raycrofte**, Ag., Gt. Sturton 1547, 105  
**Raye**, Chris., Broughton 1557-72, 70  
 „ Chris., Withern 1595 i, 28  
 „ Jo. 1547, 161  
 „ Jo., Woodhall 1572 i, 204; ii, 181  
 „ Josiah, Corby 1592, 570  
 „ Pet., Theddlethorp 1558 i, 165  
 „ Rd., Grantham 1520-31, 365  
 „ Rd., Withern 1541, 255  
 „ Rd., Hammeringham 1543-5, 9  
 „ Rd., Fulbeck 1545-6 &c. ii, 347  
 „ Rob., Reston 1587, 366  
**Raylinson**, *see* **Rawlinson**.  
**Raymerd**, Wm., Mumby cum Chapel 1585 ii, 8  
**Rayner**, Alx., Newton 1545-6 &c. ii, 176  
 „ Rainer, Al., Trusthorp 1586, 113  
 „ Hy., Keish (Beds.) 1594 ii, 65  
 „ Isab., Worlaby 1597, 321  
 „ Raneor, Jenet, Clee 1545-6 i, 123  
 „ Jo., Thorganby 1520-31, 328  
 „ Jo., Thurganby 1538-40, 32  
 „ Ranyer, Jo. 1556-7, 18  
 „ Jo., Donington 1565, 44  
 „ Ranyer, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1583 ii, 44  
 „ Jo., Clathorp 1591 i, 174  
 „ Ranar, Jo., Donington 1592, 193  
 „ Raner, Jo., Gayton 1597, 125  
 „ Rawyner, Margt., Whithcall 1561, 193  
 „ Rob., Gayton 1591 i, 159  
 „ Rob., Digby 1591 ii, 351  
 „ Tho., Donington 1547, 214  
 „ Reyner, Tho., Donington 1557 iv, 218  
 „ Tho., Withcall 1570, 178  
 „ Raner, Wm., Langton 1543-56, 325  
**Raynerd**, Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 158  
**Raynes**, Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1532-4, 13

- Raynes, Rd., Holbeach** 1558 i, 40  
*See also Reynes.*
- Raynolde, Alison, Sausthorpe**  
 1573 i, 103
- „ **Christian, Cockrington**  
 1535-7, 190
- „ **Geo., Cockerington** 1552-6, 167
- „ **Hy., Manby** 1558 i, 185
- „ **Hugh, Allington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 189
- „ **Isab., Manby** 1592, 125
- „ **Jo., Cockerington** 1541, 265
- „ **Jo., Westboro'** 1568, 85
- „ **Ranolde, Mart., Cockrington**  
 1535-7, 137
- „ **Rd., Cockrington** 1535-7, 13
- „ **Ranold, Rd., Saltfleetby**  
 St. Clement 1543-5, 363
- „ **Rd., Bag Enderby** 1556-7, 176
- „ **Ranold, Tho., Caythorpe**  
 1534 &c., 100
- „ **Raignolde, Tho., Humby**  
 1558 i, 79
- „ **Tho., Waddington** 1569 i, 221
- „ **Tho., Sutton** 1591 i, 373
- „ **Ranalde, Wm., Welton**  
 1543-56, 233
- „ **Ranold, Wm., Saltfleetby**  
 1572 i, 225
- See also Reynold.*
- Raynolds, Wm., Saltfleetby** 1572 ii, 281  
*See also Reynolds.*
- Raynoldson, Jo., Pinchbeck**  
 1543-5, 256
- „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 80
- „ **Ranolson, Rob., Toft** 1538-40, 192
- „ **Ranoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck**  
 1547-9, 351
- „ **Raignolson, Rob., Theddlethorpe**  
 1564, 91
- „ **Ranolson, Wm., E. Rasen**  
 1543-5, 372
- See also Reynoldson.*
- Raynshaw, Tho., Conesby** 1599, 30
- „ **Wm., Cammeringham** 1591 ii, 113
- Raynton, Jenet, Middle Rasen**  
 1532-4, 147
- „ **Rob., husb., Washingborough**  
 1520-31, 103
- „ **Wm.** 1557-72, 45
- Raythby, see Raithby.**
- Reade, Ag., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 110
- „ **Al., Kempton** 1566-9, 4
- „ **Al., Lincoln** 1575 i, 227 ; ii, 78
- „ **Chris., Potterhanworth** 1561, 4
- „ **Edm., Haddington** 1591 i, 395
- „ **Edw., Hareby** 1567, 88
- „ **Geo., Kelsey** 1585 i, 170
- „ **Geo., Awborn** 1590, 99
- „ **Hugh, Pinchbeck** 1568, 86
- „ **Jas., Fulstow** 1585 i, 190
- Reade, Joan, Waddington** 1589, 210
- „ **Jo., S. Hykham**  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 130
- „ **Jo., Belton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 330
- „ **Jo., Burnham** 1557-72, 24
- „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1566 &c., 109
- „ **Jo., Brocklesby** 1569 i, 156
- „ **Jo., Fenton** 1570, 149
- „ **Jo., Awthorpe** 1571 ii, 107
- „ **Jo., Sutton** 1583 ii, 1
- „ **Jo., N. Coates** 1583 ii, 21
- „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1584, 50
- „ **Jo., Haddington** 1588 i, 67
- „ **Margt., Hough** 1558 i, 188
- „ **Margt., Benington** 1573 i, 298
- „ **Nich., Stallingborough** 1562, 165
- „ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 28
- „ **Rd., Haddington**  
 1574 i, 214 ; ii, 101
- „ **Rd., Fenton** 1591 i, 332
- „ **Rob., Auborn** Var., 9
- „ **Rob., Haddington** 1558 ii, 111
- „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1563-6 & 9, 118
- „ **Rob., Haddington** 1565, 79
- „ **Rob., Fenton** 1565, 41
- „ **Rob., Gedney** 1566-9, 82
- „ **Rob., Stickford** 1568, 179
- „ **Rob., Gedney** 1569 ii, 43
- „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 250
- „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1575 i, 304 ; ii, 19
- „ **Rob., Binbrook** 1597-8, 70
- „ **Scissille, Scartho** 1562, 239
- „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1562, 39
- „ **Tho., Stevenby** 1574 i, 180 ; ii, 64
- „ **Tho., Waddington** 1580 ii, 279
- „ **Tho., Sutton St. Edm.** 1599, 331
- „ **Wm., Auborn** Var., 1
- „ **Wm., Blankney** 1562, 62
- „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1566-9, 84
- „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1568, 212
- „ **Wm., Corby** 1571 ii, 17
- „ **Wm., Coningsholme** 1575 i, 215
- „ **Wm., Fenton** 1579, 47
- „ **Wm., Turvie** 1580 ii, 303
- „ **Wm., Swaton** 1582, 76
- „ **Wm., Thorp** 1587, 252
- „ **Wm., Weston** 1591 ii, 253
- „ **Wm., Atterby** 1599, 66
- See also Rede.*
- Readhead, see Redhead.**
- Realinson, see Rawlinson, Rellinson.**
- Reason, Geo., Willoughby** 1572 ii, 253
- Reckes, Hy., Bracebridge** 1592, 112
- „ **Wm., Washingbro'** 1557 i, 342
- Recket, Rog., Donington** 1592, 556
- Reckord, Jo., Halton Hologate**  
 1575 i, 123
- Redd, Hy., Fenton** 1557 iii, 119
- „ **Hum., S. Kelsey** 1547, 269
- „ **Jo., Awthorpe** 1535-7, 259

- Redd, Nich., Pinchbeck** 1572 i, 220  
 „ **Rob., S. Reston** 1538-40, 338  
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1520-31, 156  
**Reddish, Rob., Holbeach** 1597, 180  
**Rede or Reed, Ag., Manthorpe**  
 1554-6, 174  
 „ **Reede, Anne, Boston** 1597, 243  
 „ **Reid, Barnard, Hough-on-Hill**  
 1557 iv, 162  
 „ **Barnard, Fulbeck** 1593, 166  
 „ **Clem., Aubourn** 1541-3, 171  
 „ **Eliz., Ketsby** 1547-9, 73  
 „ **Joan, Fenton** 1558 i, 160  
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1543-5, 195  
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1549-50, 264  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1551-2, 28  
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1551-2, 315  
 „ **Margt., Scampton** 1557 ii, 60  
 „ **Margt., Benington** 1573 ii, 189  
 „ **Rd., Saleby** 1541, 307  
 „ **Rd., Welbourn** 1541, 439  
 „ **Rd., Blankney** 1541-3, 22  
 „ **Rd., Beckingham** 1547-9, 141  
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1564, 170  
 „ **Rob., Wrangle** 1543-5, 218  
 „ **Rob., Frieston** 1588 i, 296  
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1590, 410  
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1541, 104  
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1551-2, 250  
 „ **Wm., S. Witham** 1532-4, 79  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1535-7, 46  
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1538-40, 69  
 „ **Wm., Potter Hanworth**  
 1541-3, 437  
 „ **Wm., Potter Hanworth**  
 1543-5, 164  
 „ **Wm., Stainby** 1552-6, 96  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1569 ii, 46  
 „ **Wm., N. Holme** 1597, 136  
*See also Reade.*  
**Redeall, Joan, Spalding** 1553-5 & 6, 209  
**Reder, see Reeder.**  
**Redesdaile, Ca., Whaplode** 1600, 41  
 „ **Hy., Frieston** 1599, 106  
 „ **Jo., Weston** 1597-8, 200  
 „ **Margt., Goxhill** 1574 i, 30  
**Redett, Tho., Thorpe Tilney** 1581, 73  
*See also Ridet.*  
**Redford, Rd., Dalby** 1574 i, 98  
**Redhead, Readhead, Edw., Laceby**  
 1577 i, 64  
 „ **Redehead, Eliz., Manby**  
 1557 i, 278  
 „ **Hy., Clee** 1534 &c., 58  
 „ **Jo., Covenham St. Mary**  
 1535-7, 62  
 „ **Jo., Immingham** 1556-7, 72  
 „ **Readhead, Jo., Immingham**  
 1557 i, 119  
 „ **Jo., sir, Burgh-on-Bain** 1558 i, 66  
**Redhead, Jo., Immingham** 1568, 56  
 „ **Readhead, Jo., Gayton** 1574 i, 129  
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Mary**  
 1535-7, 88  
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1557 iv, 354  
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1558 i, 181  
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1535-7, 50  
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1563, 107  
 „ **Tho., Lutton in Sutton** 1564, 158  
**Redhed, Wm., Manby** 1543-56, 382  
**Redman, Geo., Nettleton** 1590, 304  
**Redshawe, Eliz., S. Kyme** 1569 i, 58  
 „ **Gilb., Algarkirk** 1590, 70  
 „ **Jo., Kime** 1547, 42  
 „ **Jo., Dogdike** 1567, 151  
 „ **Rob., S. Kime** 1567, 66  
 „ **Tho., S. Kime** 1568, 200  
 „ **Wm., Dogdike** 1545-6 &c. ii, 298  
 „ **Wm., S. Kyme** 1581, 222  
 „ **Wm., Kyme** 1591 i, 51  
**Redwaye, Jo., Donington** 1541, 45  
**Reede, see Rede.**  
**Reeder, Jo., Wiberton**  
 1593, 282 ; 1597-8, 243  
**Reedsdale, see Redesdaile.**  
**Reenge, Jo., sen., Sutton in Holland**  
 1520-31, 54  
**Reest, Wm., Hough** 1553-5 & 6, 6  
*See also Rest.*  
**Reetch, Jo., Sutton** 1592, 534  
**Regal, Jo., Covenham St. Mary**  
 1565, 50  
**Regalde, Rd., Garthorp** 1578, 218  
**Reid, see Rede.**  
**Rekelbie, Geo., Asterby** 1558 i, 57  
**Relffe, Wm., Uffington** 1545-6 i, 24  
**Rellinson, Chris., Brothertoft** 1592, 536  
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1582, 241  
*See also Rollenson.*  
**Remaie, see Remy.**  
**Reme, Rob., Donington** 1590, 32  
**Remer, Jo., Scarle** 1588 i, 159  
**Remesborow, Hy., Swaton** 1584, 57  
**Remington, see Rimington.**  
**Remy, Cecilia, Pinchbeck** 1541-3, 89  
 „ **Remaie, Tho., Whisby** 1573 i, 74  
 „ **Wm., Fosdike** 1532-4, 11  
**Renage, Morris, Sutton** 1534 &c., 75  
**Renalson, see Reynoldson.**  
**Rennie, Wm., Surfleet** 1577 i, 79  
**Renold, Renoldson, see Reynold, Reynoldson.**  
**Rentor, Jo., Bollingbroke** 1598, 55  
**Repley, Wm., Branston** 1566 &c., 185  
*See also Ripley.*  
**Replynham, Rob.** 1534 &c., 92  
**Resebye, Jo., Gedney** 1552-6, 163  
**Rest, Barnard, Gelston** 1593, 56  
*See also Reest.*  
**Rettlesforth, Jo., Leverton** 1597-8, 138

Reve, Jo., Rowston	1590, 171	<b>Richardson, Hy., Mumby</b>	1581, 108
Reveling, Hugh, Somerby	1552-6, 234	Hy., Bicker	1597, 57
"    Tho., Sommerby	1562, 299	"    Hugh, Lusby	1595 i, 97
Revell, Jo., Winthorpe	1597-8, 29	"    Isab., Holton Beckering	1541-3, 18
"    Wm., Tallington	1562, 187	"    Jas., Cowbit	1594 ii, 79
Reynes, Isab., Boston	1561, 34	"    Jo.	1534 &c., 31
"    Jo., Sutton	1551-2, 54	"    Jo., Gt. Steeping	1534 &c., 36
"    Wm., Helpringham	1585 i, 64	"    Jo.	1534 &c., 162
<i>See also Raynes.</i>		"    Jo., Friskney	1535-7, 19
Reynold, Ivan, Waddington	1568, 146	"    Jo., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 72
"    Jo., Waddington	1582, 254	"    Jo., Partney	1538-40, 157
"    Renold, Rd., Ropsley	1580 i, 144	"    Jo., Fleet	1543-5, 29
"    Rd., Barrow	1591 i, 233	"    Jo., Wigtoft	1545-6 &c. ii, 132
"    Rob., Caythorp	1558 iv, 120	"    Jo., Saltfleetby	1545-6 &c. ii, 310
<i>See also Raynolde, Rignold.</i>		"    Jo., Langton	1547, 145
Reynolds, Jo., Boston	1538-40, 20	"    Jo., Wigtoft	1547, 248
"    Margt., Mareham	1594 ii, 124	"    Jo., Gayton	1554-6, 213
"    Rob., Utterby	1577 i, 38	"    Jo., Dalderby	1556-7, 100
"    Tho., Coleby	1600, 269	"    Jo., Grayingham	1557 ii, 17
<i>See also Raynolds.</i>		"    Jo., Bicker	1557 iii, 18
Reynoldson, Renalson, Alx.,		"    Jo., Grantham	1557 iii, 161
Wiberton	1583 ii, 167	"    Jo., Tattershall	1569 i, 162
"    Rd., Kirton	1578, 176	"    Jo., Anwick	1563-6 & 9, 155
"    Renoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck	1584, 252	"    Jo., Freeston	1571 ii, 196
<i>See also Raynoldson.</i>		"    Jo., Walesby	1572 i, 171 ; ii, 56
Reyson, <i>see</i> Rasen.		"    Jo., Thornton	1573 i, 126 ; ii, 152
Rhodes, <i>see</i> Rodds, Rodes, Roode,		"    Jo., Huttoft	1574 i, 170
Roodes.		"    Jo., Nettleton	1575 i, 255 ; ii, 29
Ribe, Tho., E. Saltfleetby	1551-3, 150	"    Jo., Manby	1580 ii, 17
Richard, Jo., Edenham	1551-3, 258	"    Jo., Kirton	1593, 188
"    Jo., Caushe	1566-9, 54	"    Juliana, Appleby	1585 ii, 171
"    Jo., Caythorpe	1569 ii, 21	"    Lanc., Hanworth	1594 ii, 185
<i>See also Rychor.</i>		"    Lyon, Wrawby	1572 i, 77 ; ii, 187
Richards, Jo., Morton	1532-4, 275	"    Marg'y, Winthorpe	1552-6, 150
Richardson, —, Burton	1532-4, 12	"    Matt., Somercotes	1594 i, 16
"    Ag., Frieston	1543-56, 223	"    Rph., Frampton	1538-40, 235
"    Alx., Wragby	1534 &c., 123	"    Rph., Twiford	1584, 18
"    Alx., Fulbeck	1545-6 &c. ii, 5	"    Rd., Kirkby Green	1543-56, 93
"    Al., Quadring	1534 &c., 68	"    Rd., Boothby Pagnell	1543-56, 297
"    Al., Barton	1558 i, 206	"    Rd., Kealby	1558 ii, 69
"    Alinson, Gt. Steeping	1538-40, 354	"    Rd., Spalding	1561, 255
"    And., Bamburgh	1558 i, 96	"    Rd., Bicker	1570, 153
"    Ant., Frampton	1570, 38	"    Rd.	1571 ii, 162
"    Ant., N. Somercotes	1577 i, 54	"    Rd., Bicker	1575 i, 52
"    Ant., Toynton	1597, 60	"    Rd., Bicker	1576, 30
"    Ar., Burgh	1557 i, 326	"    Rd., Saltfleetby	1580 i, 42
"    Benet, Willoughby	1575 i, 177	"    Rd., Swarby	1587, 416
"    Chas., Alford	1592, 207	"    Rd., Gretford	1589, 297
"    Chris., Swallow	1564, 35	"    Rob., Holton Beckering	1541, 198
"    Edw., Boston	1567, 49	"    Rob., Tathwell	1545-6 i, 153
"    Edw., Tathwell	1567, 156	"    Rob., Haltham	1558 ii, 87
"    Edw., Habrough	1575 i, 311	"    Rob., Swinhop	1564, 124
"    Eliz., Wigtoft	1553-5 & 6, 120	"    Rob., Surfleet	1568, 27
"    Eliz., Kirton	1563-6 & 9, 266	"    Rob., Garnthorpe	1569 i, 155
"    Eliz., Greetham	1595 i, 204	"    Rob., Kirton	1576, 199
"    Geo., Spalding	1588 i, 89	"    Rob., Glentworth	1583 ii, 113
"    Hamond, Washingboro'	1597, 331	"    Rob., Winthorp	1586, 231
"    Hy., Hagnaby	1543-5, 341		
"    Hy.	1566 &c., 47		

- Richardson, Rob., Farlsthorp** 1587, 2  
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1587, 153  
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1593, 191  
 „ **Rog., Anwick** 1553-5 & 6, 134  
 „ **Rog., Canwicke** 1583 ii, 169  
 „ **Sim., Westerkeal** 1565, 208  
 „ **St., Wooton** 1588 i, 253  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Limber** 1534 &c., 53  
 „ **Tho., Toynton** 1541-3, 47  
 „ **Tho., Holton** 1551-3, 215  
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1552-6, 15  
 „ **Tho., Theddlethorpe** 1552-6, 161  
 „ **Tho., Harrington** 1554-6, 341  
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1557 iv, 323  
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1558 iv, 229  
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1565, 9  
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1568, 175  
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1571 i, 144  
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1577 ii, 78  
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1578, 174  
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1579, 132  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1581, 203  
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1582, 32  
 „ **Tho., N. Coates** 1590, 89  
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1590, 174  
 „ **Tho., Lodington** 1591 ii, 314  
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1593, 12  
 „ **Tho., Toynton** 1598, 33  
 „ **Valentine, Donington** 1567, 124  
 „ **Wm., St. Cuthbert** [? Lincoln] 1520-30, 349  
 „ **Wm.** 1535-7, 77  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1538-40, 316  
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1551-2, 256  
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1563, 89  
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1568, 129  
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1571 i, 113  
 „ **Wm., Corby** 1572 ii, 39  
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1576, 192  
 „ **Wm., Silby** 1585 ii, 190  
 „ **Wm., Tathwell** 1591 i, 76  
 „ **Wm., Clee** 1591 ii, 65  
 „ **Wm., Metheringham** 1596, 168  
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1597, 95  
 „ **Wm., Lutton** 1599, 206  
**Riche, Rob., Lincoln** 1568, 41  
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. James** 1545-6 i, 308  
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. James** 1557 iii, 44  
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. James** 1569 i, 150  
**Richebie, Jo., Edlington** 1551-3, 71  
**Richman, Bernard, Tallington** 1520-31, 309  
 „ **Jo., Gunwarby** 1543-5, 222  
 „ **Jo., Barrowby** 1593, 67  
 „ **Rd., E. Hallington** 1582, 60  
 „ **Wm., Candlesby** 1585 i, 58  
**Richmond, Ag., Tointon** 1585 ii, 20  
**Richmond, Richmont, Geo., Holme** 1585 ii, 189  
 „ **Jo., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 157  
 „ **Jo., Tointon St. Peters** 1571 ii, 82  
 „ **Wm., Boultham** 1570, 54  
**Richmont, see Richmond.**  
**Ricke, see Ryke.**  
**Rickell, Chris., Benington** 1557 i, 282  
**Rickson, Tho., Whaplode** 1593, 15  
**Ricroft, see Rycrofte.**  
**Ridatt, Rob., Metheringham** 1585 i, 138  
 „ *See also Redett, Ridet.*  
**Riddall, An., Ferriby** 1596, 81  
**Ridder, Al., Croft** 1575 ii, 136  
 „ **Allan, Croft** 1575 i, 121  
 „ *See also Ryder.*  
**Riddesdale, Jo., Spalding** 1591 ii, 386  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1593, 340  
 „ **Ridsdall, Rob., Spalding** 1549-50, 113  
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1596, 145  
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1580 ii, 264  
**Ridell, Edw., Dogdike** 1534 &c., 123  
 „ **Ridiall, Hy., Giton** 1557 i, 85  
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1541, 401  
 „ **Jo., Burton** 1572 i, 22  
**Rider, see Ryder.**  
**Ridet, Jo., Billingham** 1589, 23  
 „ *See also Redett, Ridatt.*  
**Riding, Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1577 i, 87  
**Ridsdall, see Riddesdale.**  
**Rigalde, Jo., Covenham** 1557 iii, 54  
**Rigge, Fabian, Coningsby** 1551-3, 267  
**Riggs, Ca., Coningsby** 1547-9, 322  
 „ **Hel., Fulbeck** 1595 i, 92  
 „ **Jo., Stragglethorpe** 1600, 247  
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1541-3, 152  
**Righton, Chris., Ranby** 1584, 271  
 „ **Jo., Scrivelby** 1567, 292  
 „ **Jo., Sotby** 1596, 227  
 „ **Rd., Sutterby** 1561, 132  
 „ **Wm., Wragby** 1543-5, 307  
**Rightson, Jo., Ruskington** 1543-5, 285  
**Rignold, Jo., Leasingham** 1554-6, 243  
**Rilbye, Rd., Scremby** 1579, 254  
**Riley, Ag., Addlethorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 112  
 „ **Barb., Gt. Hale** 1584, 340  
 „ **Jas., Beasby** 1574 i, 294 ; ii, 49  
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1538-40, 101  
 „ **Jo., Asgarby** 1547-9, 220  
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1567, 229  
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1579, 146  
 „ **Rd., Asgarby** 1562, 300  
 „ **Rog., Lutton** 1592, 551  
 „ **Tho., Skirbeck** 1558 ii, 3  
 „ **Tho., Stroxton** 1571 i, 214  
 „ **Tho., Firsby** 1591 ii, 365

- Riley, Tho., Scremby 1600, 14  
 „ Wm., Bratoft 1585 i, 124  
 Rimington, Al., Branston 1567, 302  
 „ Edm., Burton 1545-6 &c. ii, 358  
 „ Gilb., Mareham 1588 i, 186  
 „ Harry, Eagle 1557-72, 64  
 „ Hum., Wisby 1545-6 & ii, 149  
 „ Jas., Branston 1558 i, 168  
 „ Jas., Branston 1566 &c., 96  
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham  
 1574 i, 143 ; ii, 125  
 „ Jo., Branston 1580 i, 21  
 „ Jo., Eagle 1581, 121  
 „ Leon., Wragby 1590, 176  
 „ Rog., Braunceston 1541, 153  
 „ Tho., Greetwell 1545-6 &c. ii, 134  
 Rimshawe, Ag., Market Deeping  
 1557 iv, 306  
 Rimton, Jo., Horbling 1580 i, 119  
 Rindg, Ma., Sutton 1580 ii, 135  
 Ringer, Wm., Boston 1568, 66  
 Ringott, Wm., Friskney 1581, 69  
 Ringrose, Margt., Sutton 1596, 82  
 „ Rob., Sutton 1584, 287  
 „ Tho., Fenton 1551-3, 193  
 „ Wm., Claypole 1535-7, 105  
 Ringsall, Jerome, Gt. Gadsden  
 1574 i, 367  
 Ripley, Ag., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 256  
*See also Repley.*  
 Riplinge, Rob., Gt. Grimsby  
 1557 iii, 80  
 Ripplingale, Jo., Donington 1541-3, 353  
 „ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 434  
 „ Rob., Donington 1552-6, 237  
 „ Wm., Frieston 1534 &c., 99  
 Ripington, Jo. 1582, 214  
 Rise, Jo., Ashby 1569 i, 84  
 „ Matt., W. Rasen 1585 ii, 124  
 Risell, Al., Cumberworth 1566 &c., 186  
 „ Margt., Ashby 1582, 99  
 „ Rob., Asterby 1535-7, 163  
 „ Rob., Skirbeck 1545-6 i, 134  
 „ Rob., Gt. Steeping 1574 i, 123  
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1589, 181  
 „ Wm., Mumby 1532-4, 327  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1557 iii, 52  
 „ Wm., Scremby 1572 i, 117 ; ii, 175  
 Rishton, Miles, Bassingham  
 1575 i, 152 ; ii, 130  
 Rishworth, Tho., Worlaby 1596, 126  
 Risley, Alx., Barton 1591 ii, 342  
 „ Wm., Hemingford 1595 ii, 14  
 Rislin, *see* Ryslin.  
 Riston, Rd., Butterwick 1577 ii, 37  
 Riswicke, Rd., Wrawby 1580 i, 96  
 „ Wm., Bigby 1570, 89  
 Riveton, Rd., Somertby 1557 iv, 99  
 Rivingfordon, Chas., Benington  
 1587, 240  
 Rixton, Margt., Screvelsby 1587, 304  
 „ St., Scrivelsby 1573 i, 116  
 Roatt, Wm., Donington 1583 ii, 54  
 Robards, *see* Roberts.  
 Robart, *see* Robert.  
 Robbys, Eme, Fleet 1538-40, 233  
 Roberd, Roberds, Roberdson, *see*  
 Robert, Roberts, Robertson.  
 Roberie, Christiana, Nocton 1575 i, 6  
 Robers, Margt., Hacconby 1557 iii, 2  
 Roberson, Clem., Fulstow 1578, 203  
 Robert, Chris., Kirton in Holland  
 1520-31, 99  
 „ Jeffray, Barrow 1594 i, 26  
 „ Jo., Barrow 1541-3, 310  
 „ Jo., Barrow 1556-7, 22  
 „ Robart, Jo., Barrow 1557 i, 205  
 „ Margt., Barrow 1553-5 & 6, 34  
 „ Nich., Quadring 1543-5, 20  
 „ Nich., Donington 1566 &c., 265  
 „ Rd., Donington 1543-56, 208  
 „ Rd., Kirton 1569 i, 94  
 „ Rob., Swineshead  
 1553-5 & 6, 120  
 „ Tho., Long Benington  
 1566 &c., 116  
 „ Wm., Barrow 1520-31, 69  
 „ Wm., Barrow 1591 i, 108  
*See also Roberts.*  
 Roberts, Robards, Chris., Algarkirk  
 1586, 156  
 „ Eliz., Spalding 1561, 167  
 „ Hy., Castle Bytham 1575 i, 72  
 „ Jo., Rednell 1574 i, 340  
 „ Lawr., Ketton 1545-6 &c. ii, 25  
 „ Robards, Rd., Lincoln 1579, 274  
 „ Rd., Benington 1592, 264  
 „ Rog., Hacconby 1577 i, 92  
 „ Tho., Bennington 1543-5, 368  
 „ Tho., Croyland 1592, 255  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1541-3, 120  
 „ Wm., Donington 1545-6 i, 290  
 „ Robards, Wm., Sutton 1557 iv, 61  
 „ Wm., Benington 1557-72, 85  
 „ Wm., Agmonsham  
 1563-6 & 9, 201  
 Robertson, Ag., Helpringham  
 1543-5, 16  
 „ Alx., Wigtoft 1583 i, 81  
 „ Alx., Fishtoft 1590, 253  
 „ Bryan, Kirton 1592, 420  
 „ Cecilia, Wigtoft 1584, 318  
 „ Edm. 1551-2, 125  
 „ Jo., Kirkby Underwood  
 1538-40, 60  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1538-40, 232  
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1538-40, 327  
 „ Jo., Sutton St. James  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 84  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1554-6, 345 & 360

<b>Robertson, Jo., Gt. Limber</b>	1565, 106	<b>Robinson, Jenet, Gt. Limber</b>	1577 ii, 355
"  Jo., jun., <i>als.</i> <b>Binson, Rob.,</b>		"  Jo., Frieston	1520-31, 324
Newton	1571 i, 9	"  Jo., Dogdike	1534 &c., 124
"  Jo., Leverton	1571 ii, 129	"  Jo.	1534 &c., 155
"  Roberdson, Rd., chantry		"  Jo., Willoughby	1535-7, 18
priest, Leake	1520-31, 229	"  Jo., Asterby	1535-7, 21
"  Rd., Gt. Limber	1541, 437	"  Jo., Kelsey	1535-7, 237
"  Rd., Stallingbro'	1543-56, 14	"  Jo., Tealby	1543-56, 380
"  Rob., Lutton	1599, 140	"  Jo., Bucknall	1545-6 i, 118
"  Tho., Strubby	1557 iii, 175	"  Jo., Kirkby	1545-6 i, 126
"  Wm., Barton	1520-31, 90	"  Jo., Bucknall	1545-6 i, 264
"  Wm., Leverton	1568, 126	"  Jo., Boston	1545-6 &c. ii, 375
<b>Robeson, <i>see</i> Robson.</b>		"  Jo.	1547-9, 202
<b>Robin, Ag., Lutton</b>	1592, 113	"  Jo., Holton	1551-3, 119
"  Edw., Frieston	1589, 44	"  Jo., Kettlethorpe	1557 ii, 48
"  Joan, Frieston	1594 i, 35	"  Jo., Fulsthorp	1557 iv, 82
"  Jo., Freeston	1557 iv, 298	"  Jo., Linwood	1557-72, 118
"  Jo., Frieston	1580 i, 128	"  Jo., Claypole	1558 iv, 63
"  Rd., Freston	1588 ii, 250	"  Jo., Tumby	1567, 53
"  Wm., Frieston	1592, 516	"  Jo., Haconby	1567, 141
<b>Robinett, Ell., Uffington</b>	1600, 76	" <i>als.</i> <b>Smyth, Jo., Welton</b>	1568, 54
<b>Robins, Jo., Pavenham</b>	1580 ii, 270	"  Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary	1570, 9
<b>Robinson</b>	1566 &c., 43	"  Jo., Alvingham	1578, 41
"  Adlard, Welbourn	1562, 314	"  Jo., Wigtoft	1578, 186
"  Ag., Holme	1563-6 & 9, 139	"  Jo., Benington	1579, 30
"  Ag., Sutterton	1569 i, 73	"  Jo., Ashby	1580 ii, 296
"  Alx., Brothertoft	1586, 124	"  Jo., Gayton	1589, 39
"  Al., Leverton	1557 iv, 189	"  Jo., Billingham	1589, 177
"  Al., Tevelby	1558 iv, 249	"  Jo., Saleby	1589, 227
"  Allan, Gayton	1588 ii, 65	"  Jo., Frith Bank	1590, 234
"  Ant., Binbrook	1541-3, 234	"  Jo., Deeping	1590, 309
"  Ant., Glamford Briggs	1585 i, 219	"  Jo., Croft	1591 i, 182
"  Chris., Willoughby in the Marsh		"  Jo., Wrawby	1594 i, 18
	1545-6 i, 140	"  Jo., Corby	1594 i, 150
"  Chris., Ailsby	1575 i, 224	"  Jo., Donington	1594 ii, 111
"  Chris., Horsington	1584, 317	"  Jo., Wrawby	1597, 17
"  Edm., Edlington	1589, 122	"  Jo., Stallingboro'	1597, 39
"  Edw., Stamford	1588 i, 10	"  Jo., N. Scarle	1597-8, 171
"  Edw., Gt. Carlton	1591 i, 379	"  Laur., Halton	1599, 176
"  Elenor, Boston	1520-31, 144	"  Margt., Spalding	1557 iii, 144
"  Eliz., N. Wiffingham		"  Margt., Boston	1592, 186
	1557-72, 130	"  M'tha, Algarkirk	1598, 115
"  Eliz., Ravensdon	1595 ii, 63	"  Matt., Saleby	1570, 96
"  Fra., Castle Bytham	1597-8, 107	"  Nich., Edenham	1557-72, 94
"  Geo., Worlaby	1574 i, 26	"  Nich., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 295
"  Geo., Marston	1584, 273	"  Ossius, Binbrook	1572 ii, 249
"  Geo., Thoresway	1585 i, 162	"  Paul, Partney	1593, 261
"  Geo., Cockerington	1591 i, 4	"  Pet., Alford	1541, 336
"  Gerard, Bourn	1587, 64	"  Pet., Ashby	1543-5, 185
"  Hamond, Langton	1580 i, 135	"  Pet., Cockerington	
"  Hy., Chapel	1543-5, 273		1572 i, 145 ; ii, 155
"  Hy.	1551-2, 70	"  Rph., Gosberton	1583 ii, 87
"  Hy., Billingham	1589, 1	"  Randle	1547, 158
"  Hy., Boston	1591 ii, 303	"  Rd., Haxey	1545-6 &c. ii, 100
"  Jas., Witton	1557 iii, 62	"  Rd., Stainfield	1551-3, 191
"  Jas.	1571 i, 62	"  Rd., Spalding	1553-5 & 6, 204
"  Jas., N. Willingham	1577 ii, 183	"  Rd., Spalding	1557 iv, 338
"  Jas., Gedney	1594 ii, 68	"  Rd., Dowsby	1557-72, 100
"  Jeff., Pinchbeck	1552-6, 99	"  Rd., Boston	1570, 152
"  Jenet, Trusthorpe	1547, 13	"  Rd., Kingerby	1577 ii, 14

Robinson, Rd., Helpringham	1582, 59	Robson, Em., Benington	1558 i, 22
„ Rd., Barrow	1594 i, 6	„ Gilb., Spalding	1557-72, 6
„ Rd., Benington	1598, 42	„ Jo., Osgodby, par. of Kirkby	1520-31, 20
„ Rob., Burgh	1547, 41	„ Jo., Coningsby	1554-6, 194
„ Rob., Branston	1564, 176	„ Jo., S. Elkington	1558 i, 67
„ Rob., N. Somercotes	1567, 260	„ Jo., Barrow	1564, 32
„ Rob., Mumby	1573 i, 96 ; ii, 111	„ Jo., Kirkby	1579, 14
„ Rob., Lincoln	1590, 60	„ Jo., Owersby	1580 i, 160
„ Rob., Owersby	1593, 312	„ Jo., Fishtoft	1599, 222
„ Rog., Swineshead	1532-4, 334	„ Nich., Swineshead	1520-31, 120
„ Rog., Boultham	1574 i, 121	„ Nich., Covenham	1582, 28
„ Seth, Algakirk	1562, 145	„ Rph., Swarby	1557 iii, 187
„ Sim., Pinchbeck	1593, 123	„ Rd., Digby	1586, 62
„ St., Claypole	1543-5, 313	„ Robeson, Rd., Sutton	1593, 130
„ Tho., Wrawby	1535-7, 262	„ Rob., Kingerby	1543-5, 236
„ Tho., Bucknall	1541, 442	„ Rob., Limber	1593, 246
„ Tho., Swarby	1543-5, 132	„ Sim., Owersby	1545-6 i, 75
„ Tho., Claypole	1543-5, 214	„ Sim., Kirkby	1545-6 &c. ii, 137
„ Tho., Hough	1549-50, 209	„ Sim., Benington	1600, 60
„ Tho., Hough	1549-50, 234	„ Tho., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174
„ Tho., Willingham	1556-7, 125	„ Tho., Cowbit	1582, 228
„ Tho., Thoresway	1558 i, 181	„ Tho., Cadney	1591 ii, 191
„ Tho., Leicester	1566-9, 93	„ Wm., Osgodby	1541-3, 291
„ Tho., Benington	1568, 221	„ Wm., Redbourn	1588 i, 89
„ Tho., Leicester	1569 ii, 7	„ Wm., Ruskington	1594 i, 74
„ Tho., Blyborough	1580 ii, 68	<b>Roby, Jo., Frieston</b>	1554-6, 343
„ Tho., Kirton	1587, 107	<b>Roche, Jenet, Boston</b>	1545-6 i, 36
„ Tho., Falkingham	1588 ii, 7	„ Jo., Holton	1590, 187
„ Tho., Wainfleet	1594 ii, 99	„ Leon., Boston	1565, 131
„ Tho., N. Scarle	1596, 243	* „ Rd., gent., Beesby	1541, 357
„ Wal., Pickwell	1585 ii, 190	* „ Wm., Lit. Grimsby	1557-84, 155
„ Wm., St. John's [? Stamford]	1506 &c., 14, 18	„ Wm., Frieston	1579, 49
„ Wm., Swarby	1538-40, 207	„ Wm., N. Coates	1586, 265
„ Wm., N. Willingham	1558 i, 116	„ Wm., Hatfield	1591 ii, 196
„ Wm., Hougham	1558 i, 192	<b>Rochester, Jo., Stixwold</b>	1541-3, 416
„ Wm., Helpringham	1567, 150	„ Jo., Frieston	1578, 92
„ Wm., Sutterton	1568, 156	„ Rd., Donington	1596, 54
„ Wm., Langtoft	1569 i, 90	„ Rob., Donington	1552-6, 184
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 160	„ Rob., Coningsby	1558 i, 103
„ Wm., Brough	1575 i, 38	„ Wm., Spalding	1579, 58
„ Wm., Spalding	1575 i, 257 ; ii, 41	<b>Rockadine, Edw., Lincoln</b>	1588 ii, 135
„ Wm., Brough	1575 ii, 213	<b>Rockley, Hel., Osbournby</b>	1597-8, 58
„ Wm., Tattershall	1577 i, 59	„ Tho., Osbournby	1582, 50
„ Wm., Newton	1580 ii, 288	„ Tho., Cathorp	1595 i, 101
„ Wm., Owersby	1583 i, 82	<b>Rockliff, Dav., Goxhill</b>	1567, 221
„ Wm., Tetney	1584, 196	„ Geo., Immingham	1599, 189
„ Wm., Thorp	1584, 319	„ Roccliff, Hy., Barton	1538-40, 353
„ Wm., Trusthorp	1587, 73	„ Isab., Goxhill	1571 ii, 166
„ Wm., Humberston	1589, 245	„ Jenet, Immingham	1535-7, 165
„ Wm., Owersby	1594 ii, 178	„ Rd., Immingham	1535-7, 114
„ See also <b>Robeson s.v. Robson.</b>		„ Rob., Immingham	1580 ii, 193
<b>Robothome, see Rowbotham.</b>		„ Tho., Immingham	1587, 157
<b>Robson, Ag., Ruskington</b>	1551-3, 256	„ Wm., Immingham	1578, 107
„ Amos, Fishtoft	1599, 239	<b>Roddes, Jenet, Skendleby</b>	1572 i, 112
„ Bart., Digby	1597-8, 83	„ Tho., Skendleby	1572 i, 112
„ Edm., Hogsthorpe	1532-4, 216	„ See also <b>Roides, Roode, Roodes.</b>	
„ Edm., Stonley	1571 i, 219	<b>Roderforthe, Jo., N. Coats</b>	1563, 182
„ Eliz., Ruskington	1572 ii, 243	<b>Rodes, Blase, Donington</b>	1565, 126
		„ Chris., Kirton	1575 i, 72



- Rodes, Eliz., Sutton 1591 i, 461  
 „ Rods, Hy., Helpringham 1541, 38  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1592, 267  
 Rodisbie, Amy, Legbourn 1551-3, 186  
 Rodley, Geo., Willoughby 1535-7, 18  
 „ Geo., Beesby 1600, 136  
 „ Hy., Willoughby 1538-40, 326  
 „ Tho., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 153  
 Rodon, Alx., Moorby 1541, 160  
 Rods, *see* Rodes.  
 Rodyat, Geo., Sempringham 1590, 342  
 Roe, *see* Rowe.  
 Roger, Barnard, N. Somercotes 1553-5 & 6, 194  
 „ Edm., W. Rasen 1554-6, 203  
 „ Hugh, Sibsey 1577 ii, 155  
 „ Jo., Owersby 1541-3, 333  
 „ Jo., Keisby 1575 i, 40  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1578, 39  
 „ Tho., Caythorpe 1535-7, 41  
 „ Tho., Carlton Scrop 1582, 296  
 Rogers, Joan, Crowland 1588 ii, 81  
 „ Jo., Corby 1588 ii, 15  
 „ Percival, Fleet 1590, 114  
 „ Rob., Hertford 1591 ii, 331  
 „ Tho., S. Kyme 1569 i, 58  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1572 ii, 277  
 „ Wm., Barkhamsted 1583 ii, 95  
 Rogerson, Jo., Aslackby 1564, 16  
 „ Jo., Pointon 1573 i, 212 ; ii, 124  
 „ Rd., Mumby 1543-5, 70  
 „ Rd., Poynton 1557 iii, 213  
 „ Rd., Tattershall 1561, 248  
 „ Rob., Sempringham 1538-40, 60  
 „ Rob., Quadring 1591 i, 130  
 „ Tho., Bleasby 1553-5 & 6, 105  
 „ Wm., Kirton Holme 1554-6, 214a  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1566 &c., 246  
 Roides, Rd., Donington 1549-50, 241, 260  
 Roise, *see* Royse.  
 Rokbie, Eliz., Bottesford 1583 ii, 177  
 Roke, Edm., Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 237  
 „ Isab., Friskney 1590, 40  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1552-6, 45  
 Roland, *see* Rowland.  
 Rolle, Ag., Donington 1538-40, 266  
 „ Roull, Greg. 1562, 38  
 „ Jo., Walcot 1532-4, 114  
 „ Jo., Panton 1545-6 i, 284  
 „ Lyon, Kirton 1557 iv, 59  
 „ Rd. 1532-4, 274  
 „ Role, Rob., Donington 1535-7, 265  
 „ Rob., Kirton 1582, 142  
 „ Rowll, Tho., Benington 1592, 580  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1599, 235  
 Rollenson, Rob., Langtoft 1557 i, 193  
 „ Tho., Braceby 1575 i, 29  
*See also* Rellinson.  
 Rolles, Jo., Withern 1570, 7  
*See also* Rowles.  
 Rolleston, Rog., Brothertoft 1557-84, 20  
 Rollet, Isymond, Pinchbeck 1579, 172  
 „ Rowlett, Jo. 1541, 280  
 „ Rowlet, Tho., Swineshead 1566 &c., 183  
 „ Rollatt, Tho., Frampton 1577 ii, 98  
 „ Rowlett, Wm. 1547-9, 324  
*See also* Rawlett.  
 Rollinson, *see* Rollenson.  
 Rolston, Wm., Nether Broughton 1588 i, 98  
 Rombold, Jo., Grainthorp 1583 ii, 32  
 „ Wm., Garthorp 1578, 262  
*See also* Rumball.  
 Rome, Rowme, Jo., Conisholme 1520-31, 351  
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1573 i, 294  
 „ Jo., Binbrook 1592, 509  
 „ Rowme, Laur., Conisholme 1532-4, 218  
 „ Tho., Conisholme 1577 ii, 176  
 Romesbolowe, Al., Swaton 1587, 275  
 Romforth, Margt., Willerton 1532-4, 94  
 „ Rumford, Nich., Frieston 1520-31, 200  
 „ Rumforth, Rd., Frieston 1506 &c., 74  
 „ Rd., Frampton 1547-9, 282  
 „ Rd., Butterwick 1570, 157  
 „ Rob., Frieston 1534 &c., 167  
 „ Tho., Frieston 1535-7, 195  
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1587, 256  
 Romney, Randall, Horncastle 1551-3, 87  
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1567, 81  
 Ronclif, Rd., Immingham 1592, 116  
 Roo, Geo., Boston 1541, 17  
 „ Isab., Heckington 1561, 251  
 „ Margt., Boston 1541, 131  
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1577 ii, 378  
 „ Rob., Belton 1563-6 & 9, 14  
 Roode, Jenet, Skendleby 1572 ii, 212  
 Roodes, Tho., Skendleby 1572 ii, 176  
 „ Wm., Grantham 1577 i, 55  
*See also* Roddes.  
 Rooke, Tho., Spilsby Var., 7  
 Rooker, Tho., Sibsey 1599, 175  
 Roose, Jo., Cockerington St. Leon. 1563, 187  
 „ Roose, Tho., Riby 1532-4, 83  
 Roote, Jo., Donington 1585 i, 27  
 „ Rog., Swineshead 1538-40, 176

- Roper, Isab., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 97  
 „ Jo., Branston 1562, 98  
 „ Jo., Ashby 1584, 219  
 „ Jo., Candlesby 1593, 155  
 „ Margt., Carlton Scrope 1595 i, 191  
 „ Miles, Candlesby 1538-40, 318  
 „ Rd., Sutton 1547, 171  
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1538-40, 351  
 „ Tho., Carlton Scroop 1557-72, 207  
 „ Tho., Leverton 1585 i, 103  
 „ Tho., Ancaster 1596, 127  
 „ Wm., Carlton Scrope 1562, 272  
 „ Wm., Ruskington 1584, 63  
 Ros, Jo., Harmston 1545-6 ii, 157  
 Rosdale, Tho. 1535-7, 236  
 Rose, Brid., Brothertoft 1589, 103  
 „ Chas., Minting 1597, 95  
 „ Jo., Lit. Steeping 1563, 49  
 „ Jo., Toft next Newton 1585 i, 88  
 „ Rd., Spalding 1597, 319  
 „ Wm., Market Stainton 1578, 222  
 „ Wm., Harmston 1584, 147  
*See also Ros, Rosse, Rowse, Royle.*  
 Rosh, *see* Rosse.  
 Rosse, Chris., Algarkirk 1574 i, 276  
 „ Eliz., Shelton 1563-6 & 9, 175  
 „ Hy., Cockrington 1557 iii, 77  
 „ Hy., Cockerington 1591 i, 52  
 „ Ja., Grimsby 1534 &c., 57  
 „ Rbs, Jo., Harmston  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 157  
 „ Mart., Upton 1566 &c., 122  
 „ Mart., Tumbly 1586, 62  
 „ Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain  
 1553-5 & 6, 193  
 „ Rob., Chedington 1563-6 & 9, 190  
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1591 ii, 37  
 „ Seiburd, Manton 1596, 244  
 „ Tho., Spalding 1543-5, 142  
 „ Rosh, Tho., Algarkirk  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 365, 371  
 „ Tho., Walcot 1577 i, 28  
 „ Wal., Cockerington 1557 i, 273  
 „ Wm., Cockrington 1563, 32  
 „ Wm., Risboro 1571 i, 209  
 „ Wm., Brothertoft 1587, 111  
*See also Ros, Rose, Rowse, Royle.*  
 Rossel, Hy., Bitchfield 1580 ii, 55  
 „ Rob., Spalding 1558 i, 194  
 Rossette, Tho., Moulton 1569 i, 66  
 Rossiter, Hy., Hemingby 1579, 28  
 „ Hugh, Horsington 1591 i, 28  
 Rosson, Wm., Toynton St. Peter  
 1535-7, 186  
 Rote, *see* Rowte.  
 Rother, Jenet, Fishtoft 1532-4, 133  
 Rotherame, Chris., Lincoln 1577 i, 125  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1575 i, 35 ; ii, 211  
 Rotherham, Wm., Lincoln Var., 30  
 Rothwell, Ant., Pinchbeck 1592, 198  
 Rothwell, Jo., Martin 1575 ii, 88  
 Rouce, *see* Rowse.  
 Rouclif, Rd., Immingham 1592, 116  
 Roughton, Allen, Coningsby 1561, 169  
 „ Jas., Coningsby 1589, 15  
*See also Rughton.*  
 Roughtor, Tho., Blankney 1586, 290  
 Roull, *see* Rolle.  
 Rouss, *see* Rowse.  
 Routh, *see* Rowth.  
 Row, *see* Rowe.  
 Rowbotham, Rowboddam, Jo.,  
 Tupholme 1590, 230  
 „ Robothome, Leon., Brant  
 Broughton 1576, 177  
 Rowe, Jas., Boston 1520-31, 335  
 „ Jo., Rowston 1551-2, 214  
 „ Roe, Margt., Gainsboro'  
 1597-8, 185  
 „ Rph., Old Bullington 1541-3, 370  
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1591 i, 277  
 „ Vin., Sutton 1538-40, 43  
 Rowell, Jo., Mumby-cum-Chappel  
 1584, 81  
 „ Jo., Washingboro' 1598, 24  
*See also Rolle.*  
 Rowinge, Rd., Tevelby 1549-50, 37  
 Rowland, Roland, Pet., Stallingboro'  
 1591 i, 161  
 „ Rd., Legbourn 1572 ii, 241  
 „ Rob., Betlowe 1566-9, 48  
 „ Rob., Tring 1569 ii, 17  
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1570, 99  
 Rowlde, Jo., Gedney 1554-6, 319  
 „ Jo., Gedney 1557 iv, 255  
 Rowles, Jo., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 241  
*See also Rolles.*  
 Rowlet, *see* Rollet.  
 Rowlinson, Wm., Boston 1570, 38  
 Rowme, *see* Rome.  
 Rowse, Rouss, Al., N. Barkamstead  
 1569 ii, 24  
 „ Rouse, Rd., Ganby 1558 i, 99  
 „ Rouce, Rog., Boston 1532-4, 70  
 „ Wm., W. Harwicke  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 292  
 „ Wm., Heckington 1549-50, 82  
 „ Wm., Grantham 1567, 42  
*See also Ros, Rose, Rosse, Royle.*  
 Rowson, Ant., Boston 1561, 235  
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1597, 115  
 „ Mathew, N. Somercotes 1577 i, 2  
 „ Rd., Saltfleet Haven 1583 i, 71  
 „ Tho., Saltfleet Haven 1568, 22  
 „ Tho., Waith 1595 i, 1  
 „ Wm., Saltfleetby 1577 ii, 177  
 „ Wm., Wathe 1582, 279  
 Rowte, Hy. 1541-3, 174  
 „ Hy. 1549-50, 105  
 „ Rote, Jo., Wigtoft 1557-72, 11

Rowte, Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1569 i, 70	Rufford, Jo., Boultham	1580 i, 56
„ Tho., Swineshead	1565, 108	Rufforth, Tho., Ancaster	1545-6 &c. ii, 31
Rowth, Al., Linwood	1568, 213	Rughton, Wm., Newton	1541, 195
„ Routh, And., Belton beside	1567, 78	Rugston, Wm., Bourn	1572 ii, 46
„ Grantham	1567, 78	Rukhill, <i>see</i> Ruckell.	
„ Routh, Edw., Utterby	1569 i, 224	Rukland, Rob.	1551-2, 99
„ Routh, Gab., Holliwell	1556-7, 147 & 148	Rullion, Hugh, Timberland	1593, 53
„ Jas., Sixhills	1576, 57	Rumball, St., Claypole	1575 i, 13
„ Jas., Linwood	1595 i, 216	„ St., Clathorp	1575 ii, 199
„ Jenet, Belton	1543-56, 161	„ <i>See also</i> Rombold.	
„ Routh, Jo., Sixhill Grange	1558 i, 78	Rumbothame, Geo., Swarby	1557 iii, 173
„ Pet., Belton	1541, 298	Rumford, Rumforth, <i>see</i> Romforth.	
„ Rob., Tevelby	1590, 224	Runyee, Wm., Osgodby	1557-72, 67
„ Rog., Bellowe	1594 i, 50	Rushby, Ant., Wood Enderby	1592, 244
„ Wm., W. Rasen	1535-7, 8	„ Jo., Edlington	1577 i, 36
„ Routh, Wm., W. Rasen	1549-50, 163	„ Rd., Langton	1571 i, 145
„ Routh, Wm., Linwood	1561, 121	„ Tho., Scrivelsby	1586, 53
Rowton, Ag., Barrow	1596, 189	Rushe, Edw., Fiskerton	1587, 17
„ Benedict, Barrow	1578, 250	„ Eliz.	1569 i, 72
„ Jo., Horbling	1532-4, 90	„ Jo., Sutterton	1553-5 & 6, 200
„ Jo., Leake	1593, 225	„ Jo., Sutton	1570, 29
„ Rd., Barrow	1590, 381	„ Jo., Wilden	1594 ii, 175
„ Rob., Barrow	1532-4, 253	„ Wm., Long Sutton	1577 i, 124
„ Tho., Horbling	1532-4, 91	Rushton, Al., Baston	1567, 76
„ Tho., Stallingbro'	1570, 112	„ Jo., Digby	1578, 93
„ Wm., Barrow	1597, 151	„ Rog., Digby	1584, 29
Rox, Ag., Huntingdon	1558 iv, 206	„ Wm., Digby	1590, 392
Roxton, Jennett, Goxhill	1571 ii, 151	Russell, Ag.	1545-6 &c. ii, 294
„ Wm., Gt. Limber	1571 ii, 174	„ Al., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 48 ; ii, 80
„ Wm., Brocklesby	1593, 57	„ Allen, Stallingbro'	1549-50, 148
„ <i>See also</i> Ruxton.		„ Geof., Withern	1577 i, 100
Royds, <i>see</i> Roides.		„ Isab., N. Willingham	1591 ii, 389
Royse, Jo., Huntingdon	1595 ii, 26	„ Jennet, Stallingbro'	1557 i, 299
„ Roise, Rob., Algarkirk	1532-4, 64	„ Russhall, Joan	1545-6 &c. ii, 325
„ Rob., Fulmer	1591 ii, 138	„ Jo., Westby	1557 iii, 152
Rubdicke, Pet., Fishtoft	1584, 158	„ Jo., Packington	1580 ii, 46
Ruckell, Jo., Donnington	1552-6, 145	„ Jo., Grantham	1588 ii, 186
„ Rukhill, Margt., Donnington	1568, 81	„ Jo., N. Willingham	1590, 447
Ruckland, <i>see</i> Rukland.		„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1599, 104
Rud, Clements, Dapworth	1597-8, 218	„ Laur., N. Willingham	1591 ii, 64
„ Geo., Horbling	1597-8, 39	„ Matt., N. Willingham	1577 ii, 310
„ Jennet, Quadring	1557 i, 261	„ Rd.	1534 &c., 60
„ Jo., Frieston	1580 ii, 117	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1571 ii, 59
„ Ka., Haxey	1588 i, 68	„ Rd., Stamford	1592, 13
„ Tho., Quadring	Var., 60	„ Rob., Yeldon	1588 i, 224
„ Tho.	1557 iv, 335	„ Rob., Edlesborough	1594 ii, 149
„ Tho., Quadring	1591 i, 390	„ Tho., Gunwarby	1534 &c., 91
„ Wm., E. Keal	1561, 249	„ Tho., Newthall	1557 i, 27
Ruddam, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp	1592, 144	„ Tho., Lound	1557 i, 203
Rudder, Pet., Boston	1583 ii, 66	„ Tho., Holton Beckering	1572 i, 125
Rudderforthe, <i>see</i> Roderforthe.		„ Tho., Holton	1572 ii, 216
Ruddok, Jo., Morton	1545-6 i, 81	„ Tho., Leverton	1588 i, 221
Rudschwyn, Rd., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 63	„ Tho., Grantham	1595 ii, 48
Ruffer, Jo., Brigg	1592, 560	Russhall, Wm., Harlaxton	1535-7, 180
		„ Wm., Witham	1553-5 & 6, 147

- Russell, Wm., Westby** 1594 i, 132  
*See also Rossel.*  
**Russett, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1563-6 & 9, 247  
**Russhall, see Russell.**  
**Rust, Chris., Ingoldmells** 1532-4, 263  
 „ **Nich., Hogsthorpe** 1558 iii, 42  
**Ruston, Dan., Bleborough** 1588 i, 194  
 „ **Hugh, Goxhill** 1545-6 & c. ii, 286  
 „ **Rog., Tattershall** 1538-40, 315  
**Rutland, Jo., Irby** 1581, 50  
 „ **Matt., Guddesdon** 1588 i, 73  
**Rutler, see Ruttler.**  
**Rutsey, Wm., Boston** 1543-5, 8  
**Rutt, Jo., Boston** 1553-5 & 6, 41  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1563, 92  
 „ **Sim., Wigtoft** 1541-3, 197  
**Rutter, Edw., Heckington** 1588 i, 264  
 „ **Ell., Huttoft** 1557 iii, 177  
 „ **Rob., Burgh** 1532-4, 215  
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1571 ii, 197  
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1556-7, 118  
 „ **Tho., Upper Toynton** 1579, 97  
**Ruttler, Wm., Huttoft** 1569 i, 173  
**Ruxton, Alx., Swinderby**  
 1573 i, 135 ; ii, 15  
 „ **Hy., Glentworth** 1557 ii, 67  
 „ **Rob., Glentworth** 1580 ii, 86  
*See also Roxton.*  
**Ryall, Jenet, Lincoln** 1562, 93  
 „ **Rd., Goxhill** 1543-56, 197  
**Rychor, Alx., Fulbeck** 1545-6 i, 86  
**Rycke, see Ryke.**  
**Rycrofte, Christian, Potter Hanworth**  
 1598, 136  
 „ **Ricroft, Geo., Swineshead**  
 1561, 84  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Sturton** 1543-5, 208  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1582, 358  
**Rydder, see Ryder.**  
**Ryder, Chris., Grantham** 1578, 182  
 „ **Edw., Metheringham**  
 1563-6 & 9, 150  
 „ **Eliz., Wainfleet** 1579, 202  
 „ **Jo., Nettleham** 1557-72, 130  
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1563, 71  
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1551-3, 157  
 „ **Rydder, Rob., Boston**  
 1520-31, 397  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1545-6 i, 201  
 „ **Tho., Wiberton** 1585 i, 91  
**Ryghton, see Righton.**  
**Ryke, Joan, Claypole** 1543-5, 375  
 „ **Rob., Claypole** 1543-5, 2  
 „ **Rycke, Wm., Claypole** 1554-6, 50  
**Ryley, see Riley.**  
**Ryslin, Rd., Scalby** 1557 ii, 36  
**Ryson, see Rasen.**  
**Sabie, Wm., Deeping** 1585 i, 299  
**\*Sacheverell, Jo., gent., Horncastle**  
 1573 i, 233 ; ii, 154  
 „ **Rph., Horncastle** 1562, 304  
**Sackfeild, Ma.** 1599, 41  
**Sackfold, Fra., Bullington**  
 1553-5 & 6, 86  
**Sadd, Rob., Newton** 1593, 137  
**Sadler, Jo., Halton** 1563-6 & 9, 129  
 „ **Jo., Whisby** 1578, 284  
 „ **Rob., W. Keal** 1589, 244  
**Saffar, Wm., Washingbro'** 1557-72, 54  
**Sage, Ka., Alwalton** 1583 ii, 244  
**Sagriffe, see Seagrave.**  
**Sainton, Alinson, G. Steeping** 1562, 162  
 „ **Hugh, E. Rasen** 1541-3, 331  
**\*St. Paul, Dame Faith, wid., Grimsby**  
 1590, 144  
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 203  
 \* „ **Tho., knt., Snarford** 1583 ii, 272  
**Salaman, Hy., Sutterton** 1571 ii, 165  
 „ **Rob., Dembleby** 1569 i, 177  
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1562, 11  
**Salde, Jo., Ulceby** 1547-9, 215  
**Sale, Sayle, Al., S. Kyme** 1597-8, 57  
 „ **Sele, Edw., Frampton** 1552-6, 220  
 „ **Sall, Hy., Sibsey** 1591 ii, 167  
 „ **Seyle, Jo.** 1545-6 i, 33  
 „ **St., Swineshead** 1595 i, 188  
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 88  
 „ **Sele, Tho., Whaplode** 1545-6 i, 80  
 „ **Tho., Bledlow** 1557 i, 81  
 „ **Seyl, Wal., Orby** 1535-7, 19  
 „ **Seylle, Wm., Barston** 1549-50, 93  
**Saleby als. Borston, Jo., Boston**  
 1543-5, 367  
 „ **Salleby, Rob., Croft** 1541-3, 409  
 „ **Wm., Awthorpe** 1543-5, 67  
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1549-50, 184  
**Salisbury, Rob.** 1557 i, 364  
 „ **Tho., Meare** 1586, 215  
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1564, 127  
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1577 ii, 340  
**Sall, see Sale.**  
**Sallett, Jo., W. Rasen** 1553-5 & 6, 101  
**Salmon, Bart., Horncastle** 1600, 201  
 „ **Em., Haltham** 1599, 150  
 „ **Geo., Minting** 1599, 108  
 „ **Jo., Thorne Willoughby**  
 1538-40, 205  
 „ **Mich., Pickworth** 1590, 206  
 „ **Rd., Bamburgh** 1554-6, 276  
 „ **St., Bamburgh** 1569 i, 48  
**Salter, Beat.** 1566 & c., 13  
 „ **Chris., E. Keal** 1563, 11  
 „ **Eliz., Fishtoft** 1566 & c., 198  
 „ **Hy., Stickford** 1520-3, 136  
 „ **Hy., Hagnaby** 1541, 116  
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1535-7, 125  
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1543-5, 37  
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1553-5 & 6, 28

- Salter, Jo., E. Keal 1563, 113  
 „ Lyon, E. Keal 1599, 25  
 „ Tho., Stickney 1597, 114  
 „ Wm., Tointon All Ss. 1567, 119  
 Saltflet, Jo., Skegness 1579, 23  
 \*Saltmarshe, Ant., Strubby  
     1549-50, 133  
 „ Jo. 1545-6 &c. ii, 101  
 Saltofte, Jo., Fleet 1538-40, 233  
 Samer, *see* Seamer.  
 Samisbery, Wm., Cadney 1520-31, 68  
 Sampford, Ja., Beckingham  
     1598, 150  
 Sampson, Ag., Tattershall 1591 i, 367  
 „ Hy., Moulton 1538-40, 15  
 „ Ja., Wickenby 1590, 236  
 „ Jo., Haxey 1549-50, 55  
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1578, 71  
 „ Margt., E. Kirkby 1588 ii, 150  
 „ Nich., Sudbrook 1549-50, 175  
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1558 iv, 189  
 „ Rd., Boston 1577 i, 122  
 „ Rob., Deeping St. James  
     1543-56, 69  
 „ Rob., Cadney 1558 i, 7  
 „ Rob., Holton Beckering 1578, 57  
 „ Rob., Wickenby 1589, 25  
 „ Rob., Newbigg 1591 ii, 171  
 „ Tho., Holton Beckering  
     1573 i, 302 ; ii, 187  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1587, 222  
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1587, 246  
 „ Wm., Howton 1575 i, 151  
 „ Wm., Holton Beckering  
     1575 ii, 128  
 „ Wm., Holton Beckering  
     1578, 254  
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1591 ii, 52  
 „ Wm., Beckingham 1597, 284  
     *See also* Sapson.  
 Samuel, Tho., Thornton 1571 i, 197  
 Sancre, Tho., Long Leadenham  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 392  
 Sandall, Edm., Rippingale 1551-2, 220  
 Sandby, Pet., Theddlethorp  
     1577 ii, 268  
 Sanderson, *see* Saunderson.  
 Sandes, Jo., Salmonby 1558 ii, 105  
 „ Wm., Hagworthingham  
     1535-7, 23  
 Sandon, Jo., Grimsthorp 1587, 414  
 \* „ Wm., esq., Ashby next Spilsby  
     1558 i, 216  
 Sankey, Tho., Heighington 1574 i, 224  
 „ Tho., Heckington 1574 ii, 64  
 Sannes, Jo., Wiberton 1589, 130  
 Sanson, Eliz. 1558 iv, 72  
 „ Hy., Bottesford 1585 ii, 66  
 „ Jo., Benington 1592, 141  
 „ Rd., Muston 1557 i, 52  
 Santer, Chris., E. Rasen 1557-72, 123  
 Sapcot, Edw., Lincoln Var., 54  
 „ Hy., Lincoln Var., 51  
 Sapson, Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 12  
 Saptou, Jo., Fishtoft 1551-2, 158  
 Sara, Rd., Lit. Handen 1588 i, 83  
 Sarazen, Tho., Kirkby  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 291  
 Sarbie, Wm., Alvingham  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 199  
 Sargeant, *see* Sergeante.  
 Sargeson, Rd., Tattershall 1557 i, 258  
     *See also* Serginson.  
 Sargo, Tho., Theddlethorp 1557 iv, 333  
 \*Sarrott, Nich., parson of Ingoldmells  
     1535-7, 207  
 „ Rob., Ketsby 1538-40, 214  
 Sarson, Wm., Stickford 1563-6 & 9, 12  
 Sarvatt, Wm. 1534 &c., 75  
 Sarwell, Rob., Ewerby 1543-56, 106  
 Satou, *see* Seaton.  
 Sauff, Miles, Bratoft 1566 &c., 72  
 Saule, Al., Legbourn 1591 i, 398  
 „ Ca., Rippingale 1561, 82  
 „ Soall, Chris., Billingburgh  
     1588 ii, 211  
 „ Chris., Rippingale 1592, 425  
 „ Joan, Repingale 1563, 61  
 „ Jo., Dowsby 1584, 37  
 „ Jo., Dowsby 1590, 58  
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1592, 20  
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1587, 163  
 „ Rd., Billingburgh 1599, 192  
 „ Soul, Rob., Pinchbeck  
     1552-6, 214  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 164  
 „ Rob., Legbourn 1580 ii, 227  
 „ Rob., Braceby 1581, 140  
 „ Soull, Rob., Pinchbeck  
     1597-8, 228  
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1563-6 & 9, 65  
 „ Soule, Tho., Theddlethorp  
     1579, 78  
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 214  
 „ Sowle, Wm., Pinchbeck  
     1532-4, 136  
 „ Wm., Heckington  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 164  
     *See also* Sole.  
 Saunce, Jo., Theddlethorp 1554-6, 313  
 Saunder, Joan, Moulton 1557 iii, 149  
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 241  
 „ Jo., W. Butterwick 1574 i, 308  
 „ Lawr., Cowbit 1584, 79  
 „ Tho., Stickford 1520-31, 116  
 „ Tho., Saucethorpe 1558 i, 56  
 „ Wm., Moulton 1541, 349  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1562, 45  
 Saunders, Edw., Sutton 1597, 277  
 „ Greg., Lincoln 1580 ii, 15

<b>Saunders, Jo., Shernford</b>	1574 i, 320	<b>Savell, Al., Marton</b>	1541, 49
„ Laur., Cowbit	1551-2, 53	„ Tho., Blankney	1562, 114
„ Wm., Boston	1598, 93	„ Wm., Timberland	1583 ii, 175
<b>Saunderson, Alx., Sutton</b>	1598, 111	„ Wm., Humby	1599, 326
„ Al., Deeping St. Jas.	1557-84, 24	<b>Sawdingworth, Jo., Hemingby</b>	1557-72, 15
„ Al., Deeping	1584, 32	<b>Sawer als. Smith, Chas., Thurlby</b>	1520-31, 1
„ Al., Coningsby	1584, 184	„ Chris., Beckingham	1558 iv, 213
„ Al., Brothertoft	1588 ii, 187	„ Geo., Cockrington	1547-9, 183
„ And., Skidbrook	1565, 102	„ Hugh, Barton	1577 ii, 186
„ Chris., Conysby	1584, 142	„ Jo., Torrington	1584, 281
„ Hel., Wold Newton	1592, 88	„ Jo., E. Kirkby	1585 i, 60
„ Hy., Donington	1578, 166	„ Nich., Barton	1551-2, 240
„ Jas., Spalding	1573 i, 180	„ als. Manby, Rd., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 384
„ Jas., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 324	„ Rd., Kirkby	1557 iii, 26
„ Jo., Cabourn	1538-40, 163	„ Rd., Bardney	1597, 275
„ Jo., Wootton	1545-6 &c. ii, 22	„ Rob., E. Stockwith	1571 i, 5
„ Jo., Kirton	1547, 132	„ Rob., Hawerby	1572 ii, 164
„ Jo., Spalding	1557 iv, 40	„ Tho., Barton	1565, 124
„ Jo., Uffington	1558 iv, 221	„ Tho., Whaplode	1568, 100
„ Jo., Uffington	1570, 41	„ Tho., Hartingfordbery	1588 i, 28
„ Jo., Potterhanworth	1571 ii, 45	„ Tho., Hareby	1588 ii, 41
„ Jo., Spalding	1573 i, 193	„ Tho., Hareby	1592, 100
„ Jo., Spalding	1579, 208	„ Warren, Sutton	1545-6 i, 115
„ Jo., Kirton	1585 ii, 159	„ als. Smyth, Wm., Thurlby	1506 &c., 50 ; 1520-31, 1
„ Jo., Spalding	1588 ii, 97	„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1587, 231
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1593, 103	„ Wm., Thorp	1599, 255
„ Jo., Deeping	1594 i, 59	<b>Sawford, Tho., W. Deeping</b>	1597-8, 230
„ Jo., Deeping	1600, 123	<b>Sawgryffe, see Seagrave.</b>	
„ Lawr., Ashby	1597, 143	<b>Sawhelt, Lanc., Milthorpe</b>	1594 i, 90
„ Mich., Panton	1558 i, 22	<b>Sawmond, Wm., Horncastle</b>	1558 i, 103
„ Mich., Cowbit	1594 ii, 123	<b>Sawnd'son, see Saunderson.</b>	
„ Mich., Cowbit	1595 i, 44	<b>Sawter, Jo., Miningsby</b>	1573 i, 327 ; ii, 9
* „ Nich., gent., Rearsby	1591 ii, 1	„ Ka., Sutton	1541, 250
„ Sawnd'son, Rd., Nocton	1549-50, 65	„ Tho., Sutton St. Edm.	1591 ii, 257
„ Rd., Potterhanworth	1561, 112	<i>See also Santer.</i>	
„ Rd., Boston	1588 i, 54	<b>Saxton, Sil., Somerby</b>	1591 ii, 108
„ Rd., Alvingham	1589, 94	<b>Sayer, Tho., Gayton</b>	1588 i, 41
„ Rob., Spalding	1570, 137	<b>Sayers, Jas., Gt. Carlton</b>	1562, 101
„ Rob., Frampton	1580 i, 101	„ Syers, Rph., Willoughton	1577 i, 66
„ Rob., Grainthorp	1591 ii, 41	<b>Scaffete, Rob., Bratoft</b>	1572 ii, 123
„ Sonderson, Rob., Langtoft	1594 ii, 153	<i>See also Skalfete.</i>	
„ Rog., Spalding	1564, 81	<b>Scales, Matt., N. Somercotes</b>	1579, 33
„ Tho., Whaplode	1538-40, 240	„ Tho., Barton	1557-72, 173
„ Tho., Irby	1563-6 & 9, 49	„ Tho., Barton	1573 ii, 192
„ Wm.	1566 &c., 1	<b>Scalle, Margt., Clee</b>	1545-6 i, 274
„ Wm., Deeping	1584, 340	<b>Scambleby, Al., Boston</b>	1561, 69
„ Wm., Welby	1592, 17	<b>Scamelsby, Al., Hale</b>	1591 ii, 269
<b>Sausthorp, Hy., Stickford</b>	1580 ii, 246	„ Leon., Gt. Hale	1578, 161
„ Jo., Stickney	1591 i, 71	„ Rob., Somercotes	1585 i, 88
„ Rob., Langton	1520-31, 150	„ Tho., Benniworth	1577 ii, 9
„ Rob., Ossington, Horsington	1582, 134	„ Wm., Hale	1591 ii, 91
<b>Sauter, see Sawter.</b>		<b>Scamer, Tho., Swafeld</b>	1599, 57
<b>Sauve, see Sauff.</b>		<b>Scamon, Ag., Stallingboro'</b>	1593, 61
<b>Savage, Geo., Crowle</b>	1558 ii, 37	„ Alan, Stallingboro'	1562, 249
„ Jo., Folkingham	1538-40, 131	„ Jenet, Winceby	1562, 213
„ Rob., Lincoln	1545-6 i, 56		
„ Row., Barton	1575 i, 33 ; ii, 222		

- Scamon, Jo., Scivelby** 1520-31, 388  
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1549-50, 171  
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1558 i, 79  
 „ **Scamond, Jo., Tattershall** 1597, 26  
 „ **Scamond, Mich., Ulceby**  
     1571 i, 109  
 „ **Rob., Stallingboro'** 1535-7, 263  
 „ **Scamand, St., Binbrook** 1599, 33  
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1541-3, 53  
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1547-9, 230  
 „ **Tho., N. Thoresby** 1599, 31  
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1534 &c., 50  
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1573 i, 117  
 „ **Wm., Stallingburgh** 1590, 415  
**Scamond, see Scamon.**  
**Scanne, see Skanne.**  
**Scape, Tho., Storkley** 1557 i, 56  
**Scarbrowe, see Scarborough.**  
**Scarbucke, Al., W. Rasen** 1549-50, 90  
 „ **Alison, W. Rasen** 1543-5, 293  
**Scarburgh, Scorburch, Alx., Thornton**  
     1590, 186  
 „ **Hy., Norton** 1557 iv, 181  
 „ **Jenet, W. Rasen** 1591 ii, 272  
 „ **Jo., Bullington** 1572 ii, 239  
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1574 i, 21  
 „ **Scarbrowe, Jo., Witham**  
     1585 i, 144  
 „ **Scarburgh, sir Stephen**  
     1535-7, 274  
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1535-7, 268  
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1591 ii, 11  
**Scarcrofte, Ja., Moorby** 1564, 85  
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1567, 233  
 „ **Wm., Calcethorpe** 1532-4, 267  
**Scare, Rob., Barnetby** 1584, 169  
     *See also Scarie, Skarrey.*  
**Scargill, see Skargill.**  
**Scarie, Wm., Laceby** 1591 i, 204  
     *See also Scare, Skarrey.*  
**Scarlbie, Hy., Tevelby** 1554-6, 279  
**Scarlet, Joan, Gedney** 1557 i, 286  
 „ **Jo., Gedney** Var., 61  
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1538-40, 304  
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1541-3, 237  
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1557 i, 391  
 „ **Rd., Gedney** 1572 i, 250 ; ii, 36  
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1551-2, 242  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1585 i, 157  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1538-40, 15  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1592, 209  
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1593, 135  
**Scarley, see Scayrley.**  
**Scarth, Wm., Kirton** 1588 ii, 111  
**Scath, Jo., Ewerby** 1598, 75  
**Scather, Wm., Lincoln** 1541, 181  
**Scathorpe, Edw., Whaplode** 1593, 13  
**Scayrley, Rob., Fenton** 1532-4, 153  
**Scharuntine, Rob., Gedney Fen**  
     1557 iv, 119
- Scherte, Jo., Gosberton** 1532-4, 316  
**Schoche, see Scoche.**  
**Schochie, Rob., Potterhanworth**  
     1565, 194  
 „ **Sim., Lit. Hale** 1557-72, 201  
     *See also Scoche.*  
**Scholer, Skoler, Jo., Boston** 1543-5, 218  
**Schotter, Rph., Billingboro'** 1532-4, 25  
**Scoche, Rd., Kirkby** Var., 40  
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe** 1595 i, 3  
**Scofield, Rd., Tattershall** 1549-50, 233  
**Scoffyn, see Scupholme.**  
**Scoley, Barnard, Hacconby** 1593, 303  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1598, 4  
**Scollett, Margt., Wathe** 1587, 69  
**Scolphyn, see Scupholme.**  
**Scote, see Scott.**  
**Scopham, see Scupholme.**  
**Scopie, Jo., Billingboro'** 1573 i, 217  
 „ **Jo., Killingholme** 1573 ii, 110  
**Scoppam, see Sculpholme.**  
**Scorburch, see Scarborough.**  
**Scortreth, Annas, Trusthorp** 1590, 316  
 „ **Eliz., Sutton le Marsh** 1571 ii, 72  
 „ **Geo., Theddlethorpe** 1543-56, 187  
 „ **Geo., Huttoft** 1576, 110  
 „ **Hy., Thoresthorp** 1554-6, 260  
 „ **Hy., Trusthorpe** 1566-9, 67  
 „ **Hy., Trusthorpe** 1569 ii, 42  
 „ **Isab., Trusthorp** 1579, 256  
 „ **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1541, 315  
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1575 i, 256  
 „ **Lawr., Huttoft** 1592, 32, 175  
 „ **Rph., Trusthorp** 1576, 75  
 „ **Rob., Fulsthorp** 1572 i, 231  
 „ **Rob., Conesby** 1572 ii, 5  
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1543-56, 185  
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1557 i, 202  
 „ **Tho., Fulsthorp** 1580 ii, 135  
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1591 ii, 238  
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1592, 295  
 „ **Wal., Sutton** 1543-56, 228  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1557 iii, 53  
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1566 &c., 25  
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1566-9, 68  
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1569 ii, 41  
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1579, 186  
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1583 i, 83  
**Scoterd, Jo., Fleete** 1563-6 & 9, 58  
**Scothard, Hugh, Manby**  
     1563-6 & 9, 251  
**Scott, Ag., Usselby** 1568, 44  
 „ **Ag., Ulceby** 1583 ii, 223  
 „ **An., Grantham** 1570, 60  
 „ **An., Grantham**  
     1575 i, 147 ; ii, 102  
 „ **Bart., Somercotes** 1594 ii, 14  
 „ **Chas., Mareham** 1585 i, 39  
 „ **Dor., Horsington** 1553-5 & 6, 25  
 „ **Geo., Donington** 1558 iii, 28

- Scott, Scoote, Harry, Grantham**  
 1570, 195  
 „ Skote, Hy., Thornton 1541, 443  
 „ Hy., Witton 1557 iv, 168  
 „ Hy., Dalderby 1558 ii, 80  
 „ Hy., Grantham  
 1575 i, 146 ; ii, 101  
 „ Hy., Wootton 1576, 193  
 „ Isab., Leake 1593, 271  
 „ Joan, Tyd St. Mary 1569 i, 134  
 „ Jo., Lissingham 1532-4, 53  
 „ Jo., Elsham 1535-7, 2  
 „ Skoytt, Jo., Legsby 1543-56, 195  
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1554-6, 178  
 „ Jo., Benington 1557 iv, 122  
 „ Jo., Normanton 1558 iv, 281  
 „ Jo., Thorp 1566 &c., 254  
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1582, 50  
 „ Jo., Winthorp 1583 i, 52  
 „ Jo., Witton 1587, 269  
 „ Jo., Beltoft 1591 ii, 209  
 „ Jo., Gt. Coates 1594 ii, 109  
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1599, 84  
 „ Patrick, Rasen 1589, 152  
 „ Rd., Wootton 1538-40, 55  
 „ Rd., N. Somercotes 1543-5, 62  
 „ Rd., Leake 1552-6, 61  
 „ Rd., Wootton 1561, 225  
 „ Rd., Utterby 1587, 142  
 „ Rd., Swaton 1596, 29  
 „ Rd., N. Hykeham 1598, 2  
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 156  
 „ sir Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 120  
 „ Rob., Thornton 1562, 26  
 „ Rob., Bartonne 1581, 104  
 „ Rob., Alford 1585 i, 64  
 „ Tho., Partney 1541, 231  
 „ Tho. 1545-6 &c. ii, 326  
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1547-9, 147  
 „ Tho., Belton 1549-50, 54  
 „ Tho., Cathorpe 1563-6 & 9, 184  
 „ Tho., Haxey 1563, 47  
 „ Tho., Clathorp 1591 i, 237  
 „ Tho., Manby 1593, 82  
 „ Tho., Scremby 1600, 79  
 „ Wm., Moulton 1506 &c., 24  
 „ Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 24  
 „ Wm., Donington 1552-6, 236  
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1570, 20  
 „ Wm., Garnthorp 1579, 52  
 „ Wm., Worlaby 1580 ii, 97  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1583 ii, 146  
**Scotter, And., Steeping** 1580 ii, 18  
 „ Celtris, Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 161  
 „ (?) Luke, Newton 1590, 28  
*See also Schotter.*  
**Scotuke, Tho., Ingoldmells** 1570, 51  
**Scowell, Tho., Tevelby** 1577 i, 101  
**Scowth, Hugh** 1543-56, 114  
**Scrafield, Jo., Sibsey** 1551-3, 81  
**\*Scrafield, Tho., clerk, Croft** 1568, 61  
 „ Wm., Mareham 1552-6, 41  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1582, 154  
**Scraton, Margt., Wood Enderby**  
 1575 i, 73  
**Screvener, see Scrivener.**  
**Screwton, Margt., Tydd St. Mary**  
 1591 i, 85  
 „ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 298  
**Scrimshaw, Eliz., Norton** 1561, 124  
 „ Joan, Evedon 1558 i, 76  
 „ Pet., Gosberton 1570, 158  
 „ Scrymsher, Rph., Evedon  
 1553-5 & 6, 210  
 „ Scrymshey, Rd., Kirkby  
 1557 iii, 37  
**Scrivelsby, see Skrillysby.**  
**Scrivener, Eliz., Hale** 1588 ii, 164  
 „ Geo., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 286  
 „ Isab., Benington  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 367  
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 339  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1583 ii, 73  
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1584, 186  
 „ Rd., Gt. Limber 1571 i, 138  
 „ Rob., Barrow 1562, 248  
 „ Rob., Gt. Limber  
 1572 i, 208 ; ii, 206  
 „ Tho., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 326  
 „ Tho., Barrow 1564, 32  
 „ Tho., Gt. Limber 1571 ii, 180  
*See also Skrevine.*  
**Scrobie, Jo., Leake** 1565, 9  
**Scrope, Geo., Gt. Steeping** 1571 ii, 44  
**Scupholme, Edw., Lincoln** 1579, 264  
 \* „ Scopholme, Geo., gent., S.  
 Sommercotes 1547-9, 77  
 „ Geo., S. Somercotes 1579, 131  
 \* „ Giles, S. Somercotes 1551-2, 160  
 „ Hel., Sommercoates 1547-9, 271  
 „ Scoppam, Jo., Coningsby  
 1582, 321  
 „ Scopham, Margt., Carlton  
 1557-84, 170  
 „ Scoffyn, Rd., Tattershall  
 1549-50, 208  
 „ Scofyn, Rd., Timberland  
 1561, 160  
 „ Scolphyn, Rob., Normanby  
 1547, 22  
 „ Skoffyn, Rob. 1557 ii, 19  
 „ Scoppum, Wm., Gt. Steeping  
 1535-7, 161  
 \* „ Wm., gent., S. Somercotes  
 1558 i, 80  
 „ Wm., Billingham 1564, 145  
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1592, 377  
**Scupvenor, Geo., Sutterton** 1599, 153  
**Scuttinge, Margt., Croule** 1558 ii, 41  
**Seagrave, Sygreffe** 1551-2, 281



- Seagrave, Ad., Osgarbie** 1594 i, 65  
 „ **Sygrave, Ag., Helpringham**  
     1541-3, 275  
 „ **Sedgreve, Ag., Donington**  
     1561, 255  
 „ **Sygrave, Al., Stowe** 1520-31, 367  
 „ **An., Pointon** 1587, 406  
 „ **Seggrie, Hel., Swaton** 1568, 73  
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1532-4, 74  
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1552-6, 195  
 „ **Jo., Stow** 1583 i, 39  
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1586, 262  
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1592, 184  
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1595 i, 103  
 „ **Leon., Helpringham** 1585 ii, 105  
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1506 &c., 43  
 „ **Rd., Stow Green** 1534 &c., 96  
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1541-3, 215  
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1592, 183  
 „ **Rd., Horbling** 1596, 194  
 „ **Sowgriff, Rob.** 1541, 283  
 „ **Sygryffe, Rob., Horbling**  
     1543-5, 281  
 „ **Rob., Threckingham** 1557 i, 398  
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1578, 185  
 „ **Rob., Scopwick** 1586, 210  
 „ **Tho., Stow Green** 1520-3, 132  
 „ **Sagriffe, Tho., Billingboro'**  
     1538-40, 292  
 „ **Sawgryff, Tho., Tetney**  
     1541-3, 163  
 „ **Sygryff, Wm., Horbling**  
     1534 &c., 155  
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1541-3, 277  
 „ **Wm., Threckingham** 1581, 136  
     *See also Sowgriste.*  
**Seale, Rd., E. Rasen** 1584, 171  
     *See also Seele.*  
**Seame, Edw., Aby Grange** 1554-6, 350  
**Seamer, Fra., Ingoldmells** 1584, 299  
 „ **Semore, Jenet, Wilsford**  
     1534 &c., 1  
 „ **Jennett, Leadenham** 1569 i, 177  
 „ **Rd., Horkstow** 1547-9, 221  
 „ **Rd., Swarby** 1565, 111  
 „ **Seymour, Rd., Stragglethorpe**  
     1596, 245  
 „ **Samer, Rob., Ormsby**  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 32  
 „ **Seymer, Rob., Lit. Hale**  
     1552-6, 30  
 „ **Samer, Tho., Leadenham**  
     1547-9, 264 ; 1549-50, 3  
 „ **Tho., Scopwick** 1567, 222, 258  
 „ **Semer, Tho., Croft** 1581, 96  
 „ **Tho., Cathorp** 1589, 86  
 „ **Semer, Wm., Willoughby**  
     1535-7, 111  
 „ **Seymer, Wm., Fenton**  
     1545-6 i, 76  
**Seamer, Semer, Wm., N. Rauceby**  
     1557 i, 354  
 „ **Wm., Sturton** 1598, 21  
**Seamon, Edw., Stallingboro'**  
     1575 i, 303  
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1591 i, 356  
 „ **Margt., Gedney** 1591 i, 204  
 „ **Wm., Gedney Fen** 1553-5 & 6, 63  
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1591 i, 429  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1592, 64  
**Searby, Sirebe, Jenet, Threckington**  
     1552-6, 75  
 „ **Serbie, Jo., Fulstow** 1562, 149  
 „ **Tho., Grymoldby** 1584, 385  
 „ **Serbie, Wm., Alvingham**  
     1566-9, 118  
**Seariffe, see Zeariffe.**  
**Searlby, Rd., Sutton** 1593, 100  
**Searle, Gilb., Tealby** 1547-9, 152  
 „ **Rd., Aslackby** 1588 i, 132  
**Searson, Al., Ropsley** 1580 i, 125  
 „ **Hy., Edenham** 1578, 285  
 „ **Hugh, Colsterworth** 1588 i, 222  
 „ **Serson, Jo., Winthorp** 1588 ii, 185  
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1589, 106  
 „ **Tho., Ingolsby** 1568, 238  
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1592, 254  
**Season, Nich., Deeping St. Jas.**  
     1543-56, 135  
**Seaton, Saton, Hugh, Fleet** 1577 ii, 120  
 „ **Jacob, Barrow** 1581, 158  
 „ **Ceyton, Tho., Whapload**  
     1582, 204  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1583 i, 92  
**Sebotson, Wm., Riby** 1543-5, 175  
**Sebroke, see Seebroke.**  
**Sedgreve, see Seagrave.**  
**Sedgwick, Sygswicke, Chris., Riby**  
     1538-40, 76  
 „ **Sygwyck, Jo., Utterby**  
     1534 &c., 44  
 „ **Rob., Riby** 1570, 91  
 „ **Tho., Ryby** 1583 ii, 55  
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1568, 39  
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1591 i, 322  
**See, De le, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby**  
     1506 &c., 11  
**Seebroke, Tho., Stokehamond**  
     1571 i, 195  
 „ **Urs., Tring** 1583 ii, 209  
**Seele, Tho., Kirton** 1576, 24  
     *See also Seale.*  
**Segant, see Sergeante.**  
**Seggrie, see Seagrave.**  
**Seginor, Ag., Whaplode** 1566 &c., 50  
**Segrave, see Seagrave.**  
**Selbye, Geo., Goxhill** 1576, 185  
 „ **Silbie, Geo., Saltfleetby** 1597, 253  
 „ **Silbie, Geo., Helpringham**  
     1597-8, 169

- Selbye, Jas., Goxhill** 1590, 297  
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 134  
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1545-6 i, 296  
 „ **Laur., Lincoln** 1588 ii, 41  
 „ **Tho., Brough** 1557 iv, 340  
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1573 i, 135 ; ii, 12  
**Sele, see Sale.**  
**Selfe, see Zellfe.**  
**Selle, Rd., Huttoft** 1588 ii, 184  
 „ **Celle, Wm.** 1534 &c., 40  
**Sellers, Isab., Boston** 1585 i, 194  
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1583 ii, 12  
 „ **Pet., Tathwell** 1562, 84  
 „ **Pet., Cowbit** 1599, 138  
 „ **Tho., Somercoates** 1558 i, 190  
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1562, 166  
 „ **Tho., Tattershall** 1574 i, 315  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1534 &c., 84  
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1579, 231  
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1590, 92  
**Sellyard, Rd., Witham** 1541, 306  
**Sely, Rob., Sibsey** 1520-31, 34  
**Semely, Jo., Boston** 1557 iii, 123  
 „ **Pet., Frieston** 1547, 272 ; 1547-9, 21  
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1590, 17  
**Semor, see Seamer.**  
**Semper, Jo., Benington** 1580 ii, 177  
 „ **Tho., S. Hykham** 1543-56, 276  
**Sempringham, Rob., Brattleby** 1557 ii, 16  
**Sendall, Tho., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 107  
**Sene, Wm., Boston** 1532-4, 313  
**Senger, Tho., Donington** 1535-7, 199  
**Senior, Rd., Sempringham** 1552-6, 64  
**Senner, Jennett, Wilsford** 1561, 102  
**Senscale, Jo., Stamford** 1593, 278  
**Senstall, Tho., Gunby** 1582, 152  
**Seppard, see Shepherd.**  
**Serbie, see Searby.**  
**Sergeante, Al., Alford** 1574 ii, 113  
 „ **Alison, Cockrington** 1562, 216  
 „ **Brigant, Cockerington** 1591 ii, 150  
 „ **Chris., Elsham** 1558 ii, 71  
 „ **Edw., Ulceby** 1585 i, 96  
 „ **Elr., Whaplode** 1535-7, 155  
 „ **Sygant, Eliz., Tattershall** 1541-3, 37  
 „ **Eliz., Barrow** 1567, 173  
 „ **Geo., Barnaby** 1561, 109  
 „ **Segant, Hugh, Lincoln** 1551-2, 154  
 „ **Syggant, Jo., Lincoln** 1532-4, 176  
 „ **Jo., Trusthorp** 1557 iii, 55  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Limber** 1571 i, 75, 119  
 „ **Jo., S. Elkington** 1572 i, 219 ; ii, 94  
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1588 ii, 201  
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1597, 225  
**Sergeante, Rd., Elsham** 1538-40, 65  
 „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1571 ii, 196  
 „ **Rd., Keddington** 1588 ii, 236  
 „ **Rd., Huttoft** 1594 ii, 84  
 „ **Rob., Huttoft** 1520-31, 24  
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1541-3, 123  
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1582, 360  
 „ **Rob., Barnetby** 1586, 286  
 „ **Sil., Huttoft** 1541-3, 194  
 „ **St., Barrow** 1599, 55  
 „ **Tho., Hemingsby** 1547-9, 289  
 „ **Sargand, Tho., Barnetby** 1551-3, 220  
 „ **Tho., Hemingby** 1558 iv, 141  
 „ **Jo., Cockerington** 1589, 172  
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1591 i, 250  
 „ **Tho., Barnetby** 1591 ii, 387  
 „ **Wm., Barnetby** 1520-30, 20  
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1557 iii, 190  
 „ **Wm., Kenington** 1558 i, 62  
 „ **Wm., Cockrington** 1561, 71  
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1580 ii, 64  
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1585 i, 73  
 „ **Wm., Ludford** 1585 i, 273  
**Sergin, Jo., Sutton** 1590, 436  
**Serginson, Jo., Alvingham** 1561, 129  
*See also Sargeson.*  
**Serson, see Searson.**  
**Sessions, see Sessions.**  
**Sevyll, Jo., Leake** 1538-40, 110  
**Seward, Amy, Fenton** 1565, 42  
 „ **Edw., Beckingham** 1587, 16  
 „ **Hel., Fenton** 1543-5, 236  
 „ **Hy., Fenton** 1549-50, 64  
 „ **Isab., Fenton** 1567, 78  
 „ **Rd., Beckingham** 1558 i, 181  
 „ **Suard, Rd., Beckingham** 1591 i, 41  
 „ **Rob., Fenton** 1595 i, 145  
 „ **Tho., Messingham** 1583 ii, 269  
 „ **Tho., Fenton** 1587, 46  
 „ **Tho., Fulbeck** 1588 ii, 132  
 „ **Wm., Fenton** 1532-4, 205  
 „ **Wm., Fenton** 1551-3, 198  
**Sewden, Tho., E. Rasen** 1566 &c., 301  
**Sewell, Ag., Welby** 1592, 539  
 „ **Chas., Welby** 1598, 54  
 „ **Eliz., Kelsey** 1589, 13  
 „ **Gab., Somerby** 1589, 276  
 „ **Jo., Lit. Panton** 1574 ii, 121  
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1562, 317  
 „ **Rd., Welby** 1592, 90  
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1558 i, 24  
 „ **Valentine, Sutterton** 1566-9, 29  
 „ **Valentine, Sutterton** 1569 ii, 56  
 „ **Wal., Kelham** 1571 i, 10  
 „ **Wm., Howsham** 1593, 342  
**Sewersbie, Al., Claxby** 1580 i, 73  
**Sewett, Jo., Tetney** 1545-6 i, 171  
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1592, 589

- Sewton, Nich., Bassingham 1571 i, 38  
 Seyle, *see* Sale.  
 Seymour, *see* Seamer.  
 Shadforth, Ar., S. Willingham 1576, 1  
 „ Rob., Donington 1577 i, 26  
 „ Rob., Mumby 1584, 344  
 Shadworth, Jo., Theddlethorp 1567, 62  
 „ Rd., Garnthorpe 1567, 61  
 Shakardell, Hy., Stapleford 1594 i, 163  
 Shake, Laur., Bardney 1557 i, 249  
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1580 ii, 233  
 Shakelsforthe, Isab., Roughton  
 1576, 213  
 Shakelton, Joan, Pinchbeck 1582, 68  
 „ Jo., Swaby 1545-6 i, 32  
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 89  
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1532-4, 269  
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1586, 212  
 Shale, Wm., Fishtoft 1583 ii, 57  
 Shallok, And., Boston 1532-4, 207  
 „ Jef., Fishtoft 1541-3, 283  
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1573 i, 139; ii, 17  
 „ Rd., Boston 1520-31, 389  
 „ Rob., Skirbeck 1563, 107  
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1574 i, 342  
 „ Wm., Candlesby 1583 ii, 194  
*See also* Sharlocke.  
 Sharbrowe, Margt., Lincoln  
 1563-6 & 9, 179  
 Sharford, Wm., Donington 1585 ii, 154  
 Sharforth, Tho., Quadring 1541, 439  
 Sharlocke, Jo., Mareham 1589, 124  
 Sharpe, . . . Owersby 1552-6, 114  
 „ Ag., Bourne 1557 iii, 163  
 „ Ag., Hale 1597-8, 230  
 „ Al., Sausthorpe 1541-3, 396  
 „ Al., Burton 1581, 180  
 „ Ant., Hale 1591 ii, 295  
 „ Christian, Boston 1535-7, 209  
 „ Geo., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 387  
 „ Hugh, Sudbrook 1591 ii, 283  
 „ Jas., Belnow 1557-72, 203  
 „ Ja., Aubourn 1600, 188  
 „ Jenet, Goxhill 1580 ii, 223  
 „ Joan, Swineshead 1584, 346  
 „ Sherpe, Jo., Toft 1520-31, 40  
 „ Jo., Toft 1532-4, 130  
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1547, 139  
 „ Jo., Beesby 1557 i, 15  
 „ Jo., Leverton 1557 iii, 49  
 „ Jo., Alderchurch 1565, 73  
 „ Jo., Hatton 1566 &c., 53  
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1571 i, 166  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 242  
 „ Jo., Bigby 1581, 98  
 „ Jo., Weston 1581, 162  
 „ Jo., Sempringham 1590, 30  
 „ Jo., Orby 1597, 103  
 „ Jo., Allington 1600, 292  
 „ Nich., Swineshead 1553, 93  
 Sharpe, Nich., Wrawby 1591 i, 460  
 „ Ph., Fishtoft 1549-50, 198  
 „ Ph., Fishtoft 1551-2, 317  
 „ Rd., Mumby Chapel 1547-9, 127  
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1565, 78  
 „ Rd., Burton 1566-9, 79  
 „ Rd., Burton 1569 ii, 38  
 „ Rd., Leverton 1589, 269  
 „ Rd., Moulton 1590, 301  
 „ Rd., Langtoft 1596, 189  
 „ Rd., Hale 1597, 152  
 „ Rd., Uffington 1600, 276  
 „ Sherpe, Rob., Barrowby  
 1532-4, 45  
 „ Rob., Barnetby 1534 &c., 106  
 „ Rob., Sausthorpe 1572 i, 159; ii, 93  
 „ Rob., Skirbeck 1581, 201  
 „ Rob., Scottlethorp 1587, 223  
 „ Rob., Manthorpe 1594 ii, 151  
 „ Tho. 1534 &c., 173  
 „ Tho., Sausthorpe 1538-40, 156  
 „ Tho., Hagworthingham  
 1543-5, 289  
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1553-5 & 6, 115  
 „ Tho., Swinsted 1556-7, 171  
 „ Tho., Lit. Bytham 1557 iii, 151  
 „ Tho., Bourne 1570, 61  
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1573 i, 161  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1579, 252  
 „ Tho., Beelsby 1593, 152  
 „ Tho., Sausthorpe 1597, 93  
 „ Sherp, Wm., Gunwarby  
 1520-31, 307  
 „ Wm., Hagworthingham 1568, 31  
 „ Wm., Bourn 1577 ii, 70  
 „ Wm., Hagworthingham  
 1585 ii, 36  
 „ Wm., Beisby 1588 ii, 87  
 „ Wm., Hale 1592, 281  
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 464  
 Sharpington, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 274  
 Sharpneyff, Rog., Farforth  
 1520-31, 382  
 Sharpraw, Chris., Bardney 1597, 277  
 Shaston, Gavin, Wilsthorpe  
 1553-5 & 6, 189  
 „ Wm., Gretford 1585 i, 146  
 Shawe, Ag., Denton 1538-40, 200  
 „ Edw., Heckington 1590, 348  
 „ Gilb., W. Keal 1541, 113  
 „ Hugh, Boston 1532-4, 9  
 „ Ja. 1547-9, 52  
 „ Joan, Gosberton 1573 i, 260  
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1563  
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1591 ii, 65  
 „ Margt., Sutton 1581, 135  
 „ Margt., Denton 1590, 426  
 „ Rph., Donington 1577 i, 116  
 „ Rd. 1545-6 i, 175  
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1591 i, 407

<b>Shawe, Rob., Marton</b>	1575 i, 166	<b>Shepherd, Margt., Whaplode</b>	1538-40, 212
" Rob., Martin	1575 ii, 122	" Rd., Bennington	1532-4, 286
" Rob., Hameringham	1585 ii, 188	" Rd., Kirton	1551-2, 122
" Sim., Sutton	1581, 66	" Rd., Gedney	1577 ii, 288
" Tho., Bourne	1558 i, 167	" Rd., Sutterton	1585 i, 168
" Tho.	1566 &c., 31	" Rob., Algarkirk	1558 ii, 7
" Tho., Rippingale	1577 i, 113	" Rob., Donington	1581, 159
" Tho., Stainfield	1593, 117	" Rog., Marton	1562, 5
" Wm., Denton	1538-40, 71	" St., Boston	Var., 19
" Wm., Rippingale	1541-3, 211	" Tho., Muckton	1543-5, 146
" Wm., Waltham	1543-5, 122	" Tho., Cowbit	1543-56, 368
" Wm., Thurlby	1574 i, 148	" Tho., Benington	1551-2, 27
" Wm., Billesby	1591 i, 377	" Tho., Skirbeck	1557-72, 204
" Wm., Algarkirk	1591 ii, 90	" Tho., Gosberton	1558 ii, 63
" Wm., Owston	1594 ii, 166	" Tho., Kirton	1571 ii, 65
<b>Sheene, Jo., Sleaford</b>	1600, 149	" Tho., Sutton	1594 i, 84
" Pet. Steeping	1576, 61	" Tho., Frampton	1594 ii, 183
<i>See also Shene.</i>		" Tho., Swineshead	1595 ii, 19
<b>Sheffield, Ag., Sutterton</b>	1569 i, 191	" Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 233
* " Geo., Tothill	1577 ii, 336	" Wm., Kirton	1543-5, 268
* " Ja., wid., Croxby	1520-31, 220	" Wm., Benington	1551-2, 126, 142
* " Jasper, Croxby	1535-7, 175	" Wm., Covenham	1558 ii, 90
* " Jo., esq., Croxby	1586, 56	" Wm., Covenham St. Mary	1563-6 & 9, 17
" Margt.	1520-31, 405	" Wm., Swineshead	1586, 120
" Ph., Fulstow	1592, 530	<b>Shepie, Wal., Leare</b>	1583 ii, 136
" Wm., Grimoldby	1535-7, 259	<b>Shepley, see Shipley.</b>	
<b>Sheile, Jo., Evedon</b>	1558 i, 73	<b>Sherard, see Sherrard.</b>	
<b>Shelborne, Hugh, Cawthorpe</b>	1571 i, 16	<b>Sheratt, Jo., Brothertoft</b>	1576, 98
<b>Shelfield, Rog., Aukborough</b>	1558 ii, 120	<b>Sherborne, Tho., Tid St. Mary</b>	1543-56, 356
<b>Shemell, Hy., Frieston</b>	1572 i, 226	<b>Sherfolde, Chas., S. Willingham</b>	1541, 377
<b>Shene, Joan, Lit. Steeping</b>	1576, 227	<b>Sheriff, Chas., Coleby</b>	1582, 202
" Wm., Legbourne	1590, 160	" Geo., Hibaldstow	1558 ii, 118
<i>See also Sheene.</i>		" Hy., Killingholme	1592, 328
<b>Shennan, Hy., Denton</b>	1520-31, 282	" Jo., Scampton	1557 ii, 62
" Jo., Boston	1547-9, 303	" Jo., Minting	1577 i, 77
<b>Shepeley, see Shipley.</b>		" Jo., E. Halton	1592, 51
<b>Shepherd, Ag., Bennington</b>	1532-4, 121	" Rd., Killingholme	1563, 50
" An., Boston	1576, 226	" Rd., Lincoln	1574 i, 83
" Beat., Sutton	1585 i, 87	" Tho., Spalding	1545-6 i, 33
" Cecil, Swineshead	1587, 207	" Wm., Lincoln	1577 ii, 6
" Edw., Yardley	1585 ii, 79	<b>Sherman, Ant., Addlethorp</b>	1586, 49
" Eliz., Broxholme	1557-72, 65	" Edm., Carlton Scrope	1574 ii, 122
" Hel., Sutterton	1570, 37	" Hy.	1561, 217
" Hugh, Ingoldsby	1582, 316	" Jo., Boothby	1520-31, 348
" Jennett, Fishtoft	1557 iv, 347	" Jo., Sutton	1543-56, 25
" Joan, Fosdyke	1563	" Matiida, Sutton	1554-6, 125
" Jo., Benington	1520-31, 198, 230	" Rd., Dyke	1541-3, 122
" Jo., Whaplode	1541-3, 37	" Rd., Gedney	1589, 164
" Jo., Brant Broughton	1543-5, 45	" Rd., Sutton	1591 i, 139
" Jo., Wigtoft	1545-6 i, 110	" Tho., Swinstead	1593, 191
" Jo., M'ton	1547-9, 104	" Wm., Dike	1545-6 & ii, 127
" Jo., Wigtoft	1551-2, 293	" Wm., Boston	1567, 90
" Jo., Quadring	1557 iv, 223	<b>Sherotton, Wm., Gedney</b>	1547-9, 55
" Jo., Screelsby	1557-72, 115	<b>Sherpe, see Sharpe.</b>	
" Jo., Benington	1575 i, 80 ; ii, 148	* <b>Sherrard, Fra., gent., Lobthorp</b>	1581, 55
" Jo., Sutterton	1583 i, 42		
" Jo., Donington	1595 i, 6		
" Lambert, Surfleet	1558 iii, 54		

- Sherrard, Sherard, Row., Loping-  
thorp 1592, 27
- Shershoe, Jo., Swaby 1575 i, 192
- Sherwine, Ag., Howton 1558 iv, 145
- „ Jo., Fulnetby 1572 i, 220
- „ Jo., Fownaby 1572 ii, 28
- „ Nich., Firsby Var., 43
- „ Rd., Irby 1571 ii, 94
- „ Rd., Steeping 1592, 377
- „ Sampson, Grimoldby 1562, 9
- „ Tho., Burgh 1558 ii, 73
- „ Tho., Holton, Beckering  
1570, 186
- „ Tho., Somerby 1579, 70
- „ Wm., Firsby 1567, 46
- „ Wm., Fulletby 1592, 475
- Sherwood, Greg., Swineshead 1585 i, 44
- „ Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 350
- „ Jo., Boston 1571 ii, 141
- „ Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 16
- „ Rob., Theddlethorpe 1535-7, 189
- „ Rob., Digby 1573 i, 80; ii, 184
- „ Tho., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 17
- „ Wm., Thedlethorp 1596, 257
- Shettlewoode, Rd., Orby 1558 iii, 51
- Shewle, Hy., Edenham 1551-3, 141
- Shilborne, Jo., Grendon 1588 i, 12
- Shillito, *see* Sillito.
- Shimel, Rob., Gedney 1592, 66
- Shipley, Dan. 1580 i, 177
- „ Shepeley, Nich., Thorp  
1591 ii, 222
- „ Shepley, Tho., Gt. Steeping  
1598, 34
- „ Shepley, Wm., Sibsey 1558 iv, 89
- Shipp, Jo., Horbling 1581, 34
- „ Rob., Barholme 1575 i, 44
- „ Wm., Barholme 1591 ii, 177
- Shippey, Rph., Clapole 1557-72, 53
- Shipwright, Edw., Habrough  
1541-3, 26
- „ Rd., Huttoft 1593, 154
- „ Rog., Boston 1538-40, 279
- „ Tho., Quadring 1538-40, 58
- „ Wm., Huttoft 1570, 6
- Shires, Rd., S. Kyme 1591 i, 285
- „ Rob., Frampton 1587, 124
- „ Tho., Kirtonne 1581, 105
- Shop, Wm., Swineshead 1596, 2
- Shore, Geo., Stragglethorpe 1578, 227
- Shores, Isab., Stragglethorpe 1597, 309
- „ Shorys, Jo., Bourn 1520-31, 125
- „ Jo., Stragglethorpe 1596, 246
- Shorte, Eli, Theddlethorpe 1578, 177
- „ Eliz., Barton-on-Humber 1564, 52
- „ Geo., Thoresby 1590, 3
- „ Geo., N. Thoresby 1599, 78
- „ Hy. 1566 &c., 115
- „ Hy., Barton 1594 ii, 51
- „ Hugh, Waltham 1541, 225
- Shorte, Isab., Wootton 1572 ii, 241
- „ Joanna, W. Keal 1572 ii, 131
- „ Jo., Waltham 1520-31, 280
- „ Jo., Elsham 1566 &c., 193
- „ Jo., Elsham 1585 i, 137
- „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1587, 279
- „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 3
- „ Jo., Cherry Willingham  
1591 ii, 162
- „ Mich., Reepham 1580 ii, 65
- „ Rd., Grimsby 1535-7, 71
- „ Rd., Fulletby 1551-2, 97
- „ Rd., Elsham 1569 i, 25
- „ Rd., Waltham 1574 i, 73
- „ Rd., Fulletby 1592, 435
- „ Wm., Burwell 1545-6 i, 124
- „ Wm., Barton 1566 &c., 296
- „ Wm., Waltham 1573 i, 186
- „ Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 277
- Shortose, Bart., Mkt. Deeping  
1599, 271
- Shortover, Jo., W. Rasen 1593, 168
- Shortwand, Rd., Kirton 1593, 14
- Shorys, *see* Shores.
- Shotbolte, Jas., Luffenhall 1583 ii, 245
- Shotton, Al., Luffenhall 1585 ii, 1
- „ Tho., Horncastle 1580 ii, 232
- Shuttlewood, *see* Shettlewoode.
- Shuttleworth, Rob., Alford 1588 i, 17
- Sibbrian, Tho., Bardney 1538-40, 52
- Sibley *als.* Darwine, Rd., Edlington  
1558 i, 56
- Sibsey, Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton 1584, 88
- „ Ant., Frieston 1579, 247
- „ Jo., Frieston 1568, 151
- „ Jo., Welton 1580 ii, 150
- „ Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 227
- „ Mich., Boston 1569 i, 113
- „ Rd., Boston 1551-2, 188
- „ Rd., Fishtoft 1599, 133
- „ Rob., Burgh in the Marsh  
1568, 177
- „ St., Frieston 1574 i, 153; ii, 97
- „ Tho., Brough 1562, 170
- „ Tho., Harlaxton 1583 i, 78
- „ Wm., Freston 1585 i, 99
- „ Wm., Burgh 1597, 250
- Sibthorp, Nich., Felmasham  
1591 ii, 234
- Sicleprice, And., Pinchbeck 1578, 126
- „ Edw., Pinchbeck 1553-6, 121
- „ Sim., Whaplode 1586, 133
- Sidebotome, Wm., Croft 1584, 283
- Sidgwick, *see* Sedgwick.
- Sieston, *see* Syeston.
- Sigge, Jo., Wrangle 1567, 271
- Siggill, Nich., Bicker 1535-7, 264
- Sikes, Geo., Brant Broughton  
1573 i, 49; ii, 150
- See also* Syke.

<b>Silame, see Sylame.</b>		<b>Simpson, Jo., Belchford</b>	1538-40, 31
<b>Silby, see Selbye.</b>		„ Jo., Moulton	1538-40, 98
<b>Silkwith, Wm., Boston</b>	1547-9, 190	„ Jo., Burwell	1538-40, 359
<b>Silkworth, Rd., Osgarby</b>	1574 i, 416	„ Jo., W. Keal	1545-6 &c. ii, 160
<b>Sill, Tho., Pinchbeck</b>	1563-6 & 9, 257	„ Jo.	1557 iv, 341
„ Wm., Badget	1586, 28	„ Jo., S. Stoke	1558 iv, 288
<b>Sillie, Jo., Tothill</b>	1578, 105	„ Jo., Spalding	1562, 4
„ Rd., Maltby	1588 ii, 23	„ Jo., Coningsby	1565, 172
„ Wm., Bilsby	1586, 39	„ Jo., Bardney	1572 i, 198 ; ii, 210
<b>Sillito, Chris., Grantham</b>	1587, 403	„ Jo., Utterby	1573 i, 146 ; ii, 20
<b>Silsborne, Jo., Springthorpe</b>		„ Jo., Lutton	1577 ii, 244
	1545-6 &c. ii, 201	„ Jo., Frampton	1582, 265
<b>Silson, Jo., Crowle</b>	1563-6 & 9, 272	„ Jo., Newton	1583 ii, 47
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1547, 113	„ Jo., W. Keal	1585 i, 66
<b>Silverwood, Hy., Swaton</b>	1584, 55	„ Jo., Haburgh	1591 i, 339
„ Jo., Horbling	1596, 101	„ Jo., Silk Willoughby	1591 ii, 130
<b>Silvester, Hy., Stapleford</b>	1535-7, 183	„ Jo., Gedney	1595 ii, 56
„ Mitchell, Ruskington	1567, 272	„ Jo., Whaplode	1596, 210
„ Rob., Kyme	1592, 439	„ Jo., Burgh	1600, 27
<b>Sim, Rob., Hatton</b>	1591 i, 154	„ Laur., Dorrington	1589, 141
<b>Simbley, Rob., Frithbank</b>	1589, 121	„ Margt., Boultham	1591 ii, 235
<b>Simcokes, Jo., Kirmington</b>	1599, 304	„ Martyn, Gt. Steeping	1584, 310
<b>Simes, Eliz., Spalding</b>	1561, 167	„ Miles, Eagle	1579, 159
„ Jo.	1597, 185	„ Nich., Bardney	1571 ii, 137
„ Mich., Wymondham	1557 i, 26	„ Patrick, Reason	1582, 272
„ Rob., Freiston	1562, 42	„ Percival, Grantham	1561, 208
„ Rog., Coningsby	1532-4, 56	„ Pet., Barrow	1570, 60
„ Wm., N. Hallgrene	1566-9, 27	„ Pet., Lincoln	1570, 122
„ Wm., Edlesboro'	1571 i, 3	„ Rph., Gayton	1584, 246
<b>Simisonne, Ag., Sutton St. Edm.</b>		„ Rd., Barnoldby	1543-56, 176
	1564, 97	„ Rd., N. Somercotes	1551-2 188
<b>Simkin, Wm., Pinchbeck</b>	1572 i, 103	„ Rd., Boston	1552-6, 63
<b>Simkinson als. Sugar, Wm.,</b>		„ Rd., Munckton	1583 i, 57
Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 134	„ Rob., Spalding	1520-31, 141
<b>Simon, Jo., Frieston</b>	1572 i, 108 ; ii, 182	„ Rob., Orby	1520-31, 290
„ Jo., Barton	1575 i, 156 ; ii, 63	„ Rob., Bennington	1534 &c., 145
„ Rob., Wigtoft	1593, 292	„ Rob., Burgh le Marsh	1541, 239
<b>Simond, Jo., Brigg</b>	1541, 215	„ Rob., Fosdike	1547-9, 165
„ Marian, Barton	1586, 282	„ Rob., Beckingham	1551-2, 267
„ Pet., Stamford	1557-72, 97	„ Rob., Gedney	1557 iv, 106
„ Wm., Kettlethorp	1588 i, 136	„ Rob., Gedney	1565, 4
<b>Simonson, Alx., Brothertoft</b>		„ Rob., Weston	1568, 156
	1583 ii, 180	„ Rob., Withcall	1575 i, 209
<b>Simpson, Ad., Melton</b>	1520-31, 112	„ Rob., Clathorpe	1578, 36
„ Ad., Sutterton	1585 i, 93	„ Rob., Spalding	1578, 115
„ Ag., Silk Willoughby	1597-8, 186	„ Rob., Wrangle	1588 i, 217
„ Alx., Moulton	1568, 235	„ Rob., Kyme	1593, 88
„ Al., Thurganby	1532-4, 323	„ Rob., Boston	1598, 25
„ Al., N. Scarle	1579, 241	„ Rog., Middle Rasen	1596, 102
„ Al., Burgh le Marsh	1591 i, 359	„ Tho., W. Keal	1535-7, 249
„ Al., Haxey	1595 ii, 56	„ Tho., Wainfleet	1541, 171
„ Brid., Sutterton	1585 i, 79	„ Tho., Friskney	1541, 235
„ Galfray, Burton	1594 i, 81	„ Tho., Spalding	1541, 352
„ Hy., Eagle	1558 iv, 79	„ Tho., Burgh	1541-3, 173
„ Hy., N. Scarle	1579, 243	„ Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	
„ Hum., Auborn	1584, 101		1549-50, 155, 193
„ Ja., W. Keal	1589, 142	„ Tho., Gedney	1566 &c., 275
„ Jo., Burgh	1520-31, 380	„ Tho., Barrow	1573 i, 116
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1534 &c., 81	„ Tho., Carlton	1580 i, 33
„ Jo., Orby	1535-7, 120	„ Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1585 ii, 49

- Simpson, Tho., Whaplode 1586, 16  
 „ Tho., Grantham 1586, 279  
 „ Tho., W. Keal 1591 i, 352  
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1591 ii, 49  
 „ Tho., Billingham 1595 i, 4  
 „ Urs., Gayton 1588 ii, 90  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1520-31, 101  
 „ Wm., Sowerby 1543-56, 156  
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1558 i, 49  
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1561, 162  
 „ Wm., Billingham 1564, 169  
 „ Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1567, 157  
 „ Wm., Gt. Steeping 1569 i, 2  
 „ Wm., Walesby 1571 ii, 21  
 „ Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh 1571 ii, 86  
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1572 ii, 165  
 „ Wm., Croft 1577 ii, 156  
 „ Wm., Stickney 1579, 75  
 „ Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh 1579, 276  
 „ Wm., Burton 1584, 217  
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1584, 371  
 „ Wm., Leadenham 1587, 25  
 „ Wm., Kyme 1590, 96  
 „ Wm., Raithby 1596, 131  
 „ Wm., Bardney 1597-8, 45
- Sims, *see* Simes.  
 Simster, *see* Symster.  
 Sinderby, *see* Synderby.  
 Singleton, Rd., Wrangle 1597-8, 157  
 „ Tho., Belton 1597-8, 340  
 Sinton, Wm., Skidbrooke 1534 &c., 14  
 Sinynes, Jo., Donington 1597, 185  
 Sirebie, *see* Searby.  
 Siser, *see* Syser.  
 Sisey, Jo., Coningsholme  
 1575 i, 207 ; ii, 74  
 „ Rph., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 119  
 Sisson, Rd., Wigtoft 1570, 75  
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1597-8, 132  
 „ Rob., E. Allington 1574 ii, 88  
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1562, 55  
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1575 ii, 189  
 Sistine, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 21  
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1575 i, 58  
 „ Urs., Walton 1595 ii, 40  
 Sitherson, Rob., Scawby 1577 i, 32  
 Siveman, Ag., Sutton Var., 40  
 Sixer, Jas., Millwood 1557 ii, 23  
 Skacher, Edw., Belton 1597-8, 347  
 Skaite, Jo., Haxey 1571 i, 159  
 Skalflete, Wm., Ingoldmells  
 1532-4, 211  
*See also* Scafflete.  
 Skanne, Jo., Horton 1563-6 & 9, 170  
 Skargill, Jo., Bourn 1535-7, 86  
 Skarrey, Jo., Worletby 1535-7, 114  
*See also* Scare, Scarie.  
 Skeell, Jo., N. Ormsby 1570, 16  
 „ Tho., Tathwell 1558 iii, 55  
 Skeggs, Rd., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 267
- Skegnes, Ag., Ingoldmells  
 1557 iv, 222  
 \* „ Jo., Addelthorp 1583 ii, 56  
 „ Rd., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 269  
 \* „ Tho., Skendleby Thorp  
 1552-6, 221 ; 1554-6, 317  
 \* „ Wm., yeo., Anderby 1598, 145  
 Skellingthorp, Jo., Dunston  
 1573 i, 71 ; ii, 175  
 Skelrow, Rob., Sixhills 1538-40, 31  
 Skelton, Bart., S. Willingham  
 1573 i, 250  
 „ Bart., Willingham 1573 ii, 88  
 „ Chas., N. Chapel 1566 &c., 62  
 „ Edm., S. Reston 1557-72, 186  
 „ Eliz., Torrington 1571 ii, 103  
 „ Geo., Skirbeck 1583 ii, 117  
 „ Isab., Callow 1587, 358  
 „ Jas., Bucknall 1582, 300  
 „ Jo., W. Torrington 1541-3, 136  
 „ Jo., Barton-on-Humber 1547, 203  
 „ Margt., Marsh Chapel  
 1552-6, 203  
 „ Margt., Collowe 1563, 49  
 „ Ph., Marsh Chapel 1543-56, 107  
 „ Raffe, Lincoln 1563, 132  
 „ Rd., Legsby 1571 i, 139  
 „ Rob., Legsby 1570, 52  
 „ Rog., Swallow 1594 i, 10  
 „ Sim., Legsby 1576, 77  
 „ Tho., Legsby 1547-9, 103  
 „ Tho. 1580 i, 213  
 „ Wm., Legsby 1557-84, 4  
 „ Wm., Tetney 1573 i, 243 ; ii, 157  
 Skeme, Rd., Ailsby 1538-40, 349  
 Skendleby, Skynderby, Alx.,  
 Osbournby 1535-7, 184  
 „ Jo., Minting 1594 ii, 3  
 „ Tho., Hougham 1541-3, 201  
 „ Wm., Woodhall 1594 ii, 1  
 Skennell, Hy., Frieston 1572 ii, 15  
 \* Skepper, Rd., E. Kirkby 1552-6, 157  
 \* Skerne, Eliz., gentlewo., Bonby  
 1591 i, 117  
 \* „ Ja., Bonby 1591 i, 254  
 \* „ Rob., clerk, Witham 1561, 243  
 Skettle, *see* Skittell.  
 Skeyle, Jo., E. Rasen 1535-7, 74  
 Skiffinge, Jo., Thoresby 1590, 143  
 Skigh, Rob., Pinchbeck 1590, 73  
 Skigs, Sim., Pinchbeck 1595 i, 107  
 Skill, Jas., Kelstern 1590, 236  
 „ Jo., Haugham 1579, 170  
 „ Wm., Tathwell 1580 i, 35  
 Skillington, Rob., Sleaford  
 1558 iv, 280  
 Skilliter, Jo., Sandby 1577 ii, 304  
 Skime, Skinne, Skinner; *see* Skyme,  
 Skynne, Skynner.  
 Skipwith, An., Hanney 1600, 67

- Skipwith, Edw., Burgh** 1590, 237  
 \* „ **Elinor, wid., Walmsgate**  
     1599, 290  
 „ **Hy., Gayton** 1591 ii, 240  
 \* „ **Ja., wid., Washingburgh** 1587, 358  
 \* „ **Margt., Cottam** 1594 ii, 56  
 „ **Paul, Somercotes.** 1592, 227  
 „ **Ph., Hannah** 1567, 227  
 „ **Ph., Theddlethorp** 1589, 184  
 „ **Ph., Sloughby** 1597-8, 345  
 „ **Rd., Gayton** 1584, 12  
 „ **Rd., Saltfleetby** 1595 i, 7  
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1551-2, 251  
 \* „ **Tho., esq., Utterby** 1594 ii, 80  
 \* „ **Wm., knt., S. Ormsby** 1587, 25  
 „ **Wm., Gayton** 1600, 175  
**Skirbecke, Jo., Bennington** 1565, 1  
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1572 ii, 108  
**Skirme, see Skryme.**  
**Skittell, Awney, Grimoldby** 1541, 266  
 „ **Ca., Theddlethorp** 1580 ii, 291  
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1564, 84  
 „ **Rob., Theddlethorpe** 1541-3, 296  
 „ **Rob., Tathwell** 1558 iii, 14  
 „ **Rob., Theddlethorpe** 1569 i, 160  
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorp** 1572 ii, 102  
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorp** 1577 ii, 160  
     *See also Stettell.*  
**Skoler, see Scholer.**  
**Skote, Skoytt, see Scott.**  
**Skrenard, Wm., Barrow**  
     1563-6 & 9, 125  
**Skrevine, Jo., Thornton** 1549-50, 212  
**Skrillysby, Jenet, Waltham** 1541, 219  
**Skryme, Skirme, Jo., Wrangle**  
     1535-7, 108  
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1543-5, 353  
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1590, 13  
**Skurye, Edm., Stallingbro'**  
     1557-72, 129  
**Skyme, Edm., Waltham** 1541, 286  
**Skymer, Rog., Gainsboro'** 1591 ii, 15  
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1535-7, 171  
**Skynderby, see Skendleby.**  
**Skyne, Jo., Willingham** 1591 i, 411  
 „ **Margt., Donington**  
     1575 i, 61 ; ii, 202  
 „ **Wm., Benniworth** 1569 i, 103  
**Skynner, Al., Aswarby** 1591 ii, 322  
 „ **Chris., Gainsburgh** 1580 ii, 38  
 „ **Clem., Sutton** 1580 i, 200  
 „ **Geo., Faldingworth** 1585 i, 226  
 „ **Hy., Kirkby Dennis** 1565, 15  
 „ **Hy., Lit. Hale** 1578, 122  
 „ **Hy., Kirkby** 1586, 71  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1543-5, 343  
 „ **Jo., Cockerington** 1553-5 & 6, 5  
 „ **Jo., Bromthorp** 1557 iii, 186  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1573 i, 198  
 „ **Jo., Silkwilloughby** 1581, 43  
**Skynner, Jo., Helpringham** 1591 i, 473  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1593, 73  
 „ **Rd., Northorpe** 1580 ii, 300  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1583 ii, 8  
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1597, 12  
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1538-40, 255  
 „ **Rob., Quadring** 1595 i, 28  
 „ **Tho., Glentworth** 1557 ii, 122  
 „ **Tho., Mablethorpe**  
     1563-6 & 9, 53  
 „ **Tho., Kirkby** 1590, 172  
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1594 i, 6  
**Slacke, Jo., Cumberworth** 1591 i, 264  
 „ **Rob., Cumberworth** 1580 i, 1  
**Slade, Tho., Darrye** 1571 i, 25  
**Sladon, Rd., Sibsey** 1587, 419  
**Slater, Beat., Pinchbeck** 1557 iv, 161  
 „ **Edm., Wintringham** 1585 ii, 114  
 „ **Faith, Claxby** 1574 ii, 139  
 „ **Hugh, Burgh-in-the-Marsh**  
     1541-3, 192  
 „ **Jo., Skegness** 1532-4, 216  
 „ **Jo., Straglethorpe** 1538-40, 364  
 „ **Jo., Sausthorpe** 1541, 117  
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1543-5, 308  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1558 ii, 58  
 „ **Jo., Claxby** 1558 iv, 255  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1568, 91  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1573 i, 141  
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1577 i, 112  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1580 ii, 178  
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1597, 274  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1575 i, 139  
 „ **Rd., Beckingham** 1575 ii, 129  
 „ **Rob., Luddington** 1549-50, 56  
 „ **Rob., Claypole** 1551-3, 80  
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1591 i, 181  
 „ **Tho., Barringham** 1557 ii, 38  
 „ **Tho., Evedon** 1562, 214  
 „ **Wm., Skegness** 1532-4, 173  
 „ **Wm., Binbrook** 1543-56, 10  
 „ **Wm., Beckingham** 1552-6, 233  
 „ **Wm., Burringham** 1580 ii, 276  
 „ **Wm., Brumby** 1591 ii, 121  
**Slayn, Rd.** 1541, 62  
**Sle, see Slye.**  
**Sleford or Sleforshe, Jo., Grantham**  
     Var., 57  
 „ **Jo., Dorrington** 1563  
 „ **Jo., S. Somercotes** 1584, 334  
 „ **Jo., Bichfield** 1588 ii, 120  
 „ **Mich., Lit. Bytham** 1558 iii, 48  
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1557 iv, 182  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1551-3, 130  
 „ **Wm., Lissington** 1557-72, 192  
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering** 1561, 214  
**Sleight, Hugh, Haney** 1589, 85  
 „ **Ka., Wrangle** 1587, 35  
 „ **Rob., Wrangle** 1585 i, 65  
 „ **Sim., Ingoldmells** 1557 iii, 33



- Sleight, Tho., Frieston 1595 ii, 58  
 „ Wm., Skegness 1538-40, 157  
 „ Wm., S. Reston 1587, 185  
*See also Slye.*
- Sley, *see* Slye.
- Slidall, Wm., Potterhanworth  
 1543-5, 199
- Slingar, Margt., Sutton 1591 i, 176
- Slinge, Jo., Croyland 1545-6 i, 19
- Slinsbie, Rob., Theddlethorp  
 1557 iii, 113
- Slow, Edw., Stodham 1597-8, 192  
 „ Rd., Leverton 1580 ii, 244
- Slower, Rob., Long Bennington 1561, 81
- Slye, Ca., Steeping 1592, 165  
 „ Sle, Edm., Moorby 1563-6 & 9, 78  
 „ Hy., Gedney 1545-6 i, 125  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1520-31, 7  
 „ Rph., Grantham 1547-9, 198  
 „ Rob., Boston 1581, 43  
 „ Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208  
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1557 iv, 39
- Smakergill, Wm., Stanigott 1570, 11
- Small, Em., Fosdike 1585 i, 148  
 „ Geo., Wickenby 1584, 331  
 „ Hel., Brant Broughton  
 1588 i, 248  
 „ Jo., Swaton 1558 ii, 26  
 „ Rob., Swaton 1570, 180  
 „ Tho., Swaton 1563-6 & 9, 134
- Smalley, Tho., Welton 1565, 56  
*See also Smaly.*
- Smallwood, Tho., Willington  
 1574 i, 58  
 „ Tho., Bourn 1575 i, 134
- Smalney, Jo., Saucethorp 1585 i, 3  
 „ Mart., Scremby 1592, 388  
 „ Rd., Winthorp 1591 i, 295
- Smalway, Rob., Candlesby 1557 iii, 33
- Smaly, Tho., Ashby 1520-31, 58  
*See also Smalley.*
- Smarte, Joan, Algarkirk 1585 i, 184  
 „ St., Ilmer 1588 i, 32  
 „ Tho., Farforth 1565, 128
- Smeaton, *see* Smeton.
- Smelt, Tho., Goxhill 1595 i, 66
- Smerke, Smyrke, Chris., Frampton  
 1543-56, 121  
 „ Geo., Tattershall 1566 &c., 174
- Smeth, Smethe, *see* Smith.
- Smethen, Pet., Boston 1561, 35
- Smethergill, Austin, Bourn 1557 iii, 99  
 „ Hy., Bourn 1598, 224
- Smeton, Smyton, Al., Woodall  
 1564, 172  
 „ Smeaton, Ja., Stickney 1589, 163  
 „ Jo., Tumbly 1557-72, 168  
 „ Jo., Holton 1582, 257  
 „ Smyton, Rd., Scremby  
 1575 i, 258, 301 ; ii, 40
- Smeton, Tho., Gayton 1572 ii, 245  
 „ Smeaton, Tho., Mablethorp  
 1579, 11
- Smith, Ad., Claypole 1557 iv, 124  
 „ Ad., Barkwith 1583 ii, 165  
 „ Adrian, Miningsby 1577 ii, 343  
 „ Ag., Long Bennington  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 188  
 „ Ag., Scotter 1554-6, 228  
 „ Ag., Wolverton 1563-6 & 9, 205  
 „ Ag., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 287  
 „ Ag., Garnthorpe 1573 i, 105  
 „ Ag., Wildon 1588 i, 49  
 „ Ag., Chalfont 1588 i, 169  
 „ Alx., Newton 1583 ii, 187  
 „ Alx., Aswarby 1588 ii, 189  
 „ Al., Halton 1541, 234  
 „ Al., Ashby 1541-3, 333  
 „ Al., Randby 1541-3, 413  
 „ Al., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 71  
 „ Al., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 281  
 „ Al., Skellingthorpe 1547, 15  
 „ Al., Kirkby Green 1556-7, 47  
 „ Al., Kirkby 1557 i, 157  
 „ Al., Boston 1558 iv, 165  
 „ Al., Linwood 1566 &c., 100  
 „ Al., Stainton 1570, 164  
 „ Al., Deeping 1591 i, 280  
 „ Al., Skendleby 1600, 108  
 „ Smeth, An., Harmston  
 1566 &c., 154  
 „ An., Gayton 1594 ii, 29  
 „ An., Dunsby 1596, 40  
 „ Ant., Brockelsby 1578, 152  
 „ Bart., Toft 1592, 178  
 „ Bart., Welton 1592, 340  
 „ Beat., Witherne 1596, 85  
 „ Beat., Maberthorpe 1599, 160  
 „ Brid., Stallingburgh 1590, 395  
 „ Ca., Sotby 1566 &c., 232  
 „ *als.* Sawyer, Chas., Thurlby  
 1520-31, 1  
 „ Chris., Spalding 1551-3, 124  
 „ Chris., Wrawby 1558 iv, 96  
 „ Chris., Ashby 1573 i, 262  
 „ Chris., Fenby 1573 ii, 144  
 „ Chris., Taploe 1577 ii, 126  
 „ Chris., Whaplode 1589, 126  
 „ Chris., Humberston 1590, 338  
 „ Chris., Boston 1591 ii, 73  
 „ Clem., Gosberkirk 1561, 176  
 „ Cuth., Cockerington 1591 i, 298  
 „ Dor., Bigby 1579, 225  
 „ Dor., Laceby 1591 i, 132  
 „ Edm., Pointon 1582, 207  
 „ Edw., Claythorpe 1520-31, 379  
 „ Edw. 1543-56, 38  
 „ Edw., Lincoln 1558 i, 205  
 „ Edw., Woodhall 1584, 95  
 „ Edw., Harmston 1588 ii, 259

Smith, Edw., Candlesby	1597, 284	Smith, Jo., Legborn	1534 &c., 44
„ Edw., Quarrington	1598, 73	„ Jo., Claypole	1535-7, 228
„ Edw., Harmston	1598, 176	„ Jo., Thornton	1541, 79
„ Eliz., Dunsby	1588 ii, 176	„ Jo., Saleby	1541, 310
„ Eliz., Heckington	1591 i, 150	„ Jo., Beckby	1541, 320
„ Eliz., Mumby	1598, 197	„ Jo., Surfleet	1541, 366
„ Ellis, S. Sommercoates	1541, 261	„ Jo., Brothertoft	1541-3, 102
„ Ematt, Brant Broughton	1563, 173	„ Jo., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 358
„ Fra., Worlaby	1564, 140	„ Jo., Alesby	1541-3, 388
„ Fra., Algarkirk	1586, 174	„ Jo., Gedney	1541-3, 399
„ Fra., Gayton	1591 ii, 237	„ Jo., Metheringham	1545-6 i, 19
„ Geo., Long Benington	1543-5, 215	„ Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1545-6 i, 21
„ Geo.	1561, 130	„ Jo., Bennington	1545-6 &c. ii, 115
„ Geo., Forthington	1563, 32	„ Jo., Hemingby	1545-6 &c. ii, 321
„ Geo., Coningsby	1573 i, 309	„ Jo., Woolsthorpe	1547, 83
„ Geo., Dunston	1583 i, 36	„ Jo., Ranby	1551-2, 44
„ Geo., Beesby	1590, 111	„ Jo., Waddingworth	1551-3, 153
„ Geo., Garnthorp	1595 i, 201	„ Jo., Gainsbro'	1552-6, 260
„ Geo., Willoughby	1596, 37, 256	„ Jo., Billingham	1557 i, 263
„ Gervis, Stallingboro'	1562, 32	„ Jo., Gedney	1557 i, 293
„ Hardy, Donington	1551-2, 86	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 396
„ Hel., Goxhill	1588 ii, 160	„ Jo., Knaith	1557 i, 403
„ Hy., Grimsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 7	„ Jo., Scothern	1557 ii, 103
„ Hy., Newton	1545-6 &c. ii, 133	„ Jo., Claythorp	1557 iii, 74
„ Hy., Goxhill	1581, 132	„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1557 iii, 97
„ Hy., Brothertoft	1588 ii, 117	„ Jo., Brant Broughton	1557 iv, 309
„ Hy., Pinchbeck	1590, 94	„ Jo., Digby	1558 ii, 33
„ Hy., Barnetby	1594 ii, 55	„ Jo., Lit. Hale	1564, 38
„ Hugh, Nettleton	1588 i, 226	„ Jo., Carlby	1564, 72
„ Hugh, Bassingham	1594 i, 113	„ Jo., Wragby	1564, 172
„ Isab., Hemingby	1558 iv, 209	„ Jo., Moorby	1565, 57
„ Isab., Conisholme	1562, 197	„ Jo., Sutton in Marsh	1565, 88
„ Isab., Whapload	1563	„ Jo., Hemingby	1567, 295
„ Isab., Humberstone	1571 ii, 58	„ als. Robinson, Jo., Welton	1568, 54
„ Isab., Honington	1575 i, 31	„ Jo., Fotherby	1568, 209
„ Isab., Goxhill	1576, 14	„ Jo., Swallow	1569 i, 113
„ Isab., Sibsey	1580 i, 74	„ Jo., Denton	1569 i, 211
„ Isab., Algarkirk	1582, 43	„ Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1571 i, 136
„ Isab., Cadney	1600, 56	„ Jo., Garthorpe	1571 i, 184
„ Jas., Cowbit	1543-56, 50	„ Jo., Quadring	1571 ii, 62
„ Jas., N. Thoresby	1564, 25	„ Jo., Dunsby	1572 i, 162 ; ii, 32
„ Jas., Lt. Steeping	1569 i, 78	„ Jo., Grimoldby	1573 i, 124
„ Jas., Grainthorp	1590, 37	„ Jo., Appleby	1573 i, 305
„ Jas., N. Kyme	1594 ii, 140	„ Jo., Deeping	1573 i, 131 ; ii, 8
„ Ja., Holbeach	1592, 22	„ Jo., Careby	1573 i, 323, 351 ; ii, 2
„ Jef., Marston	1520-31, 266	„ Jo., Healing	1576, 12
„ Jef., Burton Pedw.	1589, 77	„ Jo., Donington	1576, 103
„ Jenet, Surfleet	1541-3, 95	„ Jo., Briggesley	1576, 191
„ Jennet, Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 27	„ Jo., Aylesby	1577 ii, 295
„ Jenet, Sibsey	1573 i, 197	„ Jo., Mych Lynford	1577 ii, 302
„ Jenet, Hogsthorp	1590, 227	„ Jo., Belton	1579, 200
„ Joan, Spalding	1545-6 &c. ii, 140	„ Jo., Ulceby	1579, 211
„ Joan	1570, 25	„ Jo., Hemingby	1579, 219
„ Joan, Dunsby	1580 i, 92	„ Jo., Barrow	1581, 223
„ Joan, Wigtoft	1587, 259	„ Jo., Spalding	1582, 187
„ Jo., Tupholme	1506 &c., 68	„ Jo., Sibsey	1582, 312
„ Jo., Grimsby	1520-31, 354		
„ Jo., Surfleet	1532-4, 193		
„ Jo., Randby	1534 &c., 32		

<b>Smith, Jo., Tumbly</b>	1583 ii, 221	<b>Smith, Pet., Barnetby</b>	1579, 41
„ Jo., Carlton	1584, 113	„ Pet., Whaplode	1587, 390
„ Jo., Ashby	1585 i, 128	„ Ph., Gayton	1567, 255
„ Jo., Belchford	1585 i, 192	„ Ph., Swaby	1572 ii, 229
„ <i>als.</i> Culverd, Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192	„ Ph., Brothertoft	1590, 244
„ Jo., Hagworthingham	1586, 33	„ Rph., Grimsby	1541-3, 394
„ Jo., Digby	1586, 63	„ Rph., Brant Broughton	1558 iv, 247
„ Jo., Boston	1587, 217	„ Rph., N. Crowley	1597-8, 111
„ Jo., Gosberton	1587, 264	„ Randall, Tothill	1558 iii, 16
„ Jo., Farlesthorp	1588 i, 1	„ Randell, Tothill	1561, 39
„ Jo., Northorp	1588 ii, 193	„ Rd., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 209
„ Jo., Sibsey	1589, 211	„ Rd., Long Benington	1535-7, 70
„ Jo., Legbourn	1591 i, 362	„ Rd., Elsham	1538-40, 247
„ Jo., Orby	1591 ii, 53	„ Rd., Keesby	1538-40, 258
„ Jo., Stanground	1591 ii, 325	„ Rd., Stamford	1538-40, 287
„ Jo., Long Benington	1592, 121	„ Rd., Stainton	1541, 8
„ Jo., Thimbleby	1592, 198	„ Rd., Hemingby	1541, 78
„ Jo., Greetham	1592, 395	„ Rd., N. Willingham	1541, 279
„ Jo., Thimbleby	1592, 441	„ Rd., Sibsey	1541-3, 263
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1592, 475	„ Rd., Wadingworth	1541-3, 347
„ Jo., Thurlby	1592, 558	„ Rd., Lincoln	1543-56, 89
„ Jo., Skendleby	1593, 49	„ Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1543-56, 157
„ Jo., Legbourn	1594 i, 18	„ Rd.	1543-56, 169
„ Jo., Dunsby	1595 i, 31	„ Rd., Kirkby Green	1543-56, 232
„ Jo., Swallow	1595 i, 71	„ Rd., Boston	1549-50, 41
„ Jo., Bicker	1595 i, 103	„ Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1549-50, 187
„ Jo., Walcot	1595 i, 161	„ Rd., Legbourn	1551-3, 63
„ Jo., Cricheley	1597-8, 232	„ Rd., Spalding	1553-5 & 6, 107
„ Jo., Ulceby	1599, 146	„ Rd., Hough	1556-7, 82
„ <i>als.</i> Clerke, Jo., Tetney	1600, 216 & 272	„ Rd., Hough	1557 i, 111
„ Lawr., Ulceby	1541, 295	„ Rd., Langtoft	1557 i, 190
„ Lawr., Woolsthorpe	1571 i, 60	„ Rd., Luton (Beds)	1557-72, 216
„ Lawr., Braceboro'	1582, 363	„ Rd., Lincoln	1563-6 & 9, 76
„ Lawr., Laceby	1599, 66	„ Rd., Foston	1563-6 & 9, 152
„ Leon., Baston	1570, 204	„ <i>als.</i> Belson, Rd., Fanby	1563-6 & 9, 167
„ Margt., Gayton	1520-31, 271	„ Rd., Ashby	1563-6 & 9, 285
„ <i>als.</i> Clerke, Margt., Tetney	1532-4, 156	„ Rd., Stickney	1567, 290
„ Margt., Thimbleby	1535-7, 59	„ Rd., Gt. Limber	1571 i, 45
„ Margt., Burgh	1545-6 & c. ii, 413	„ Rd., Donington	1572 ii, 221
„ Margt., Bourn	1547, 178	„ Rd., Swallow	1573 i, 283 ; ii, 51
„ Margt., Killingholme	1578, 211	„ Rd., Minting	1573 i, 296 ; ii, 172
„ Margt., Kirkby Underwood	1581, 223	„ Rd., Killingholme	1574 i, 418
„ Margt., Watham	1585 ii, 193	„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1574 i, 427
„ Margt., Spalding	1588 ii, 67	„ Rd., Witton	1581, 155
„ Margt., Westburgh	1592, 140	„ Rd., Wainfleet	1582, 282
„ Margerie, Grimoldby	1571 ii, 99	„ Rd., Wiberton	1582, 307
„ Marmaduke, Deeping	1597, 99	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1584, 236
„ Matt., Theddlethorp	1571 ii, 76	„ Rd., Grebby	1585 i, 74
„ Mich., Ulceby	1520-31, 270	„ Rd., Roughton	1586, 106
„ Mich., Scremby	1586, 159	„ Rd., Ulceby	1586, 200
„ Nich., Thurghanby	1520-31, 287	„ Rd., Ulceby	1588 i, 158
„ Nich., Holiwell	1543-56, 70	„ Rd., Sibsey	1588 ii, 55
„ Nich., Gedney	1553-5 & 6, 165	„ Rd., Hagworthingham	1588 ii, 95
„ Nich., Mid. Rasen	1561, 73	„ Rd., Haunby	1588 ii, 158
„ Nich., Ranby	1571 ii, 58	„ Rd., Thorp Tilney	1589, 10
„ Ol., Milton Earnest	1580 ii, 288	„ Rd., Dunsby	1592, 174
		„ Rd., Miningsby	1592, 284

Smith, Rd., Sibsey	1593, 63	Smith, Rob., Gunerby	1595 i, 105
„ Rd., Digby	1593, 296	„ Rob., Fulletby	1595 i, 207
„ Rd., Swineshead	1597-8, 169	„ Rob., Burton	1597, 156
„ Rd., Sutton	1598, 100	„ Rog., Kirkby Underwood	1538-40, 290
„ Rd., Cadney	1599, 8	„ Rog., Hough	1541-3, 93
„ Rob., N. Somercotes	Var., 43	„ Rog., Harmston	1547, 14, 70
„ Rob., Brauncewell	1520-31, 60	„ Rog., Thurlby	1557 iii, 36
„ Rob., Ewerby	1538-40, 11	„ Rog., Boothby	1558 i, 76
„ Rob., Gt. Hale	1538-40, 13	„ Rog., Messingham	1580 ii, 195
„ Rob., Anderby	1538-40, 40	„ Rol.	1558 iv, 31
„ Rob., Thorpe	1538-40, 225	„ Row., E. Rasen	1557-72, 126, 132
„ Rob., Belchford	1538-40, 257	„ Row., Garnthorp	1599, 149
„ Rob., W. Rasen	1538-40, 277	„ Sibil, Laughton	1562, 237
„ Rob., Grimoldby	1538-40, 329	„ Sim., Quadring	1538-40, 94
„ Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 410	„ Sim., Brattleby	1591 ii, 307
„ Rob., Gayton in the Msh.	1545-6 i, 218	„ St., Mkt. Deeping	1582, 185
„ Rob., Barrow	1547, 16	„ Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1520-31, 310
„ Rob., Croxsbys	1547, 56	„ Tho., Wigtoft	1532-4, 164
„ Rob., Lincoln	1547-9, 96	„ Tho., Thimbleby	1535-7, 59
„ Rob., Gt. Limber	1547-9, 192	„ Tho., Rothwell	1535-7, 191
„ Rob., Gonerby	1551-2, 17	„ Tho., Stallingboro'	1535-7, 262
„ Rob., Leverton	1552-6, 215	„ Tho., Lincoln	1538-40, 69
„ Rob., Carlby	1553-5 & 6, 12	„ Tho., Lusby	1538-40, 337
„ Rob., Middleton	1557 i, 68	„ Tho., Welbourn	1541, 187
„ Rob., Bletso	1557 i, 73	„ Tho., Halton	1541, 229
„ Rob., Whaplode Drove	1557 iii, 185	„ Tho., Huttoft	1541, 257
„ Rob., Donington	1557 iv, 148, 199	„ Tho., Stainfield	1541-3, 295
„ Rob., Wootton	1557-72, 121	„ Tho., Calcethorpe	1543-5, 33
„ Rob., Awthorp	1558 i, 101	„ Tho., Wragby	1543-5, 78
„ Rob., Biscathorp	1558 i, 142	„ Tho., Gt. Limber	1545-6 i, 292
„ Rob., E. Loughton	1558 i, 149	„ Tho., Spalding	1545-6 i, 304
„ Rob., Sutton	1563, 69	„ Tho., Goxhill	1545-6 & c. ii, 40
„ Rob., Brant Broughton	1563, 173	„ Tho., Willoughby	1545-6 & c. ii, 230
„ Rob., Bicker	1563-6 & 9, 229	„ Tho., Cowbit	1547-9, 338
„ Rob., Thorpe	1563-6 & 9, 258	„ Tho., Boston	1551-2, 16
„ Rob., Swallow	1564, 154	„ Tho., Thorpe	1551-2, 182
„ Rob., Donington	1565, 104	„ Tho., Benington	1553-5 & 6, 46
„ Rob., Witham	1567, 42	„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1553-5 & 6, 56
„ Rob., Huttoft	1568, 16	„ Tho., Barnoldby	1553-5 & 6, 93
„ Rob., Cadney	1568, 230	„ Tho., Grainthorp	1554-6, 82
„ Rob., Billingham	1569 i, 205	„ Tho., Carlton Scroop	1554-6, 172
„ Rob., Coningsby	1572 i, 204; ii, 171	„ Tho., Thorpe	1554-6, 277
„ Rob., Dorrington	1574 i, 119; ii, 59	„ Tho., Dunsby	1556-7, 55
„ Rob., Gate Burton	1577 ii, 365	„ Tho., Dunsby	1557 i, 154
„ Rob., Rasen	1580 i, 139	„ Tho., Roxby	1557 ii, 6
„ Rob., Pointon	1580 ii, 244	„ Tho., Mumby	1557 iv, 96
„ Rob., Ulceby	1581, 38	„ Tho., Benington	1557 iv, 116
„ Rob., Harrington	1583 i, 137	„ Tho., Edenham	1558 i, 31
„ Rob., Brothertoft	1584, 335	„ Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 20
„ Rob., Barnetby	1585 i, 36	„ Tho., Lissington	1558 ii, 104
„ Rob., Bourn	1588 ii, 106	„ Tho., Holbeach	1561, 84
„ Rob., Carlton Scroop	1589, 207	„ Tho., Sibsey	1561, 236
„ Rob., Revesby	1589, 241	„ Smethe, Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1562, 158
„ Rob., Croft	1591 i, 25	„ Tho., Boston	1562, 278
„ Rob., Ulceby	1591 i, 59		
„ Rob., Gedney	1591 i, 113		
„ Rob., Goxhill	1591 i, 175		
„ Rob., Deeping	1593, 129		

Smith, Tho., Billingham	1563, 175	Smith, Wm.	1541, 54
„ Tho., Kealby	1564, 170	„ Wm., Lit. Hale	1543-5, 240
„ Tho., Boston	1565, 204	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1543-56, 113
„ Tho., Ashby	1568, 129	„ Wm., Baumber	1543-56, 147
„ Tho., Grimbleby	1571 i, 150	„ Wm., Wadingworth	1545-6 i, 58
„ Tho., Horsington	1571 i, 169	„ Wm., Stickford	1545-6 i, 64
„ Tho., Honington		„ Wm.	1547-9, 53
	1572 i, 196 ; ii, 197	„ Wm., Boston	1549-50, 42
„ Tho., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 315	„ Wm., Branston	1549-50, 59
„ Tho., S. Witham	1574 ii, 87	„ Wm., Waythe	1549-50, 81
„ Tho., Cayso	1577 ii, 233	„ Wm., Crowland	1552-6, 17
„ Tho., Hundleby	1579, 197	„ Wm., Messingham	1557 ii, 14
„ Tho., Stubton	1579, 254	„ Wm., Ashby	1557 iii, 187
„ Tho., Sibsey	1580 i, 170	„ Wm., Lincoln	1557 iv, 129
„ Tho., Spalding	1580 ii, 168	„ Wm., Carlton Scroop	1558 i, 24
„ Tho., Wragby	1585 i, 91	„ Wm., Ashby Puerorum	1558 i, 59
„ Tho., Ashby	1585 i, 275	„ Wm., Lincoln	1558 i, 140
„ Tho., Leicester	1585 ii, 78	„ Wm., Toft	1558 ii, 9
„ Tho., Allington	1587, 255	„ Wm., Bourne	1558 iv, 110
„ Tho., Horsington	1587, 421	„ Wm., Foston	1561, 219
„ Tho., Wolston	1588 i, 38	„ Wm., Gunthorpe	1562, 219
„ Tho., Northorp	1588 ii, 29	„ Wm., Burton Pedw.	1563, 73
„ Tho., Hagworthingham		„ Wm., Brant Broughton	1563, 133
	1588 ii, 70	„ Wm., Sibsey	1564, 28
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 138	„ Wm., Braceboro'	1566 &c., 221
„ Tho., Spalding	1588 ii, 251	„ Wm., Witham	1569 i, 23
„ Tho., Fosdyke	1590, 391	„ Wm., Reston	1571 ii, 89
„ Tho., Withern	1591 i, 8	„ Wm., Humberston	1572 ii, 130
„ Tho., Londonthorpe	1591 i, 93	„ Wm., Donington	1572 ii, 275
„ Tho., Lit. Coates	1591 i, 206	„ Wm., Gedney	1574 i, 209
„ Tho., Quadring	1592, 26	„ Wm., Swineshead	1574 i, 396
„ Tho., Holbeach	1592, 58	„ Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 110
„ Tho., Hemingby	1592, 235	„ Wm., Braceburgh	1575 i, 117
„ Tho., Elston	1592, 427	„ Wm., Braceboro'	1575 ii, 137
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1593, 296	„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1577 i, 38
„ Tho., Roxby	1594 ii, 123	„ Wm., Pickworth	1577 i, 97
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1595 i, 30	„ Wm., Algarkirk	1578, 145
„ Tho., Asterby	1596, 61	„ Wm., Surfleet	1578, 145
„ Tho., Fosdyke	1597, 44	„ Wm., Coningsholme	1578, 220
„ Tho., Welton	1597, 322	„ Wm.	1580 i, 122
„ Tho., Welton	1597-8, 89	„ Wm., Kirkby Underwood	
„ Tho., Dunston	1598, 86		1580 ii, 202
„ Tho., Ashby	1598, 185	„ Wm., Goxhill	1581, 28
„ Tho., Humberston	1599, 49	„ Wm., Boston	1583 i, 17
„ Wal., N. Thoresby	1552-6, 39	„ Wm., Stainford	1584, 64
„ Wal., Deeping	1583 i, 5	„ Wm., Waltham	1584, 165
„ Wal., Goxhill	1600, 253	„ Wm., Gayton	1584, 176
„ als. <b>Sawer, Wm., Thurlby</b>		„ Wm., Belton	1585 i, 179
	1506 &c., 15 ; 1520-31, 1	„ Wm., Swinhop	1585 ii, 115
„ Wm., Ulceby	Var., 44	„ Wm., Garnthorp	1587, 350
„ Wm., Riby	1520-31, 165	„ Wm., Waddington	1588 i, 74
„ Wm., Boston	1520-31, 193	„ Wm., Fulstow	1588 i, 101
„ Wm., Honington	1520-31, 253	„ Wm., Steple Gidding	1588 i, 131
„ Wm., Doddington	1520-31, 292	„ Wm., Garnthorp	1589, 190
„ Wm., Humberston	1520-31, 318	„ Wm., W. Keal	1590, 198
„ Wm., Stanton	1532-4, 174	„ Wm., Owersby	1590, 402
„ Wm.	1532-4, 222	„ Wm., Mumby	1591 i, 65
„ Wm., Ulceby	1534 &c., 40	„ Wm., Laceby	1591 ii, 300
„ Wm., Humberston	1535-7, 166	„ Wm., Saltfleetby	1592, 497
„ Wm., Scremby	1538-40, 168	„ Wm., Skirbeck	1592, 510

- Smith, Wm., Hough** 1594 i, 5  
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1595 i, 192  
 „ **Wm., Calcethorpe** 1597-8, 34  
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1597-8, 48  
 „ **Wm., Barkwith** 1597-8, 66  
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1597, 108  
 „ **Wm., Bratoft** 1597, 164  
 „ **Wm., Bamburgh** 1597-8, 185  
 „ **Wm., Bratoft** 1600, 27  
 „ **Wm., Stallingbro'** 1600, 105  
**Smitham, Rd., Fishtoft** 1595 ii, 21  
**Smitheson, Chris., Fishtoft** 1577 ii, 32  
**Smithirst, Jef., Mkt. Deeping**  
 1553-5 & 6, 149  
**Smithsman, Tho., Billingham** 1576, 34  
**Smithson, Wm., Bardney** 1586, 12  
**Smitson, Wm., Killingholme** 1579, 87  
**Smydall, Hy., Scopwick** 1571 i, 80  
**Smyrthwright, Giles, Edlington**  
 1532-4, 99  
**Smyton, Smytton, see Smeton.**  
**Snaby, Wm., Msh. Chapel** 1532-4, 307  
**Snainton, Anna, Fulbeck** 1567, 48  
 „ **Snanton, Jo., Fulbeck** 1545-6 i, 95  
 „ **Snaynton, Wm., Skinnard**  
 1554-6, 266  
**Snaith, see Snathe.**  
**Snape, see Sneape.**  
**Snapes, Jas., Riby** 1593, 111  
 „ **Jo., Riby** 1567, 159  
**Snathe, Allan, Huttoft** 1551-2, 22  
 „ **Sneth, Hy., Panton** 1588 i, 156  
 „ **Jo., Mkt. Deeping** 1553-5 & 6, 181  
 „ **Snethe, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.**  
 1566 &c., 83  
 „ **Snayth, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill**  
 1579, 194  
 „ **Snaith, Jo., Huttoft** 1579, 215  
 „ **Rob., Orby** 1535-7, 28  
 „ **Snaith, Tho., Hougham**  
 1553-5 & 6, 25  
 „ **Snethe, Wm., Deeping**  
 1557-72, 109  
 „ **Sneath, Wm., Deeping** 1584, 203  
**Snawdon, Ag., Revesby** 1558 i, 4  
 „ **Ag., Keale** 1591 i, 318  
 „ **Ar., Tetney** 1541-3, 164  
 „ **Margt., W. Keal** 1589, 157  
 „ **Rob., W. Rasen** 1558 iv, 105  
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1583 ii, 72  
 „ **Snowden, Tho., Sutton** 1567, 26  
 „ **Snowdon, Tho., Rothwell**  
 1587, 167  
 „ **Wm., Horsington** 1541, 109  
**Snaynton, see Snainton.**  
**Snaythe, see Snathe.**  
**Sneape, Edw., Broughton** 1591-1, 350  
**Sneath, see Snathe.**  
**Snell, Al., Wigtoft** 1506 &c., 38  
 „ **Hy., Skirbeck** 1567, 201  
**Snell, Hy., Skirbeck** 1568, 108  
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1563, 175  
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1565, 139  
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1582, 72  
 „ **Nich., Quadring** 1569 i, 171  
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1565, 90  
 „ **Rd., Thorp** 1586, 169  
 „ **Rob., Quadring** 1520-31, 12  
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1554-6, 271  
 „ **Sim., Quadring** 1583 ii, 34  
 „ **Tho., Thorpe-on-Hill**  
 1566 &c., 219  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1584, 251  
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1599, 217  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1558 ii, 47  
 „ **Wm., Stapleford** 1592, 258  
**Snethe, see Snathe.**  
**Snive, Rd., Owston** 1557-72, 135  
**Snowderson, Tho., Goxhill** 1558 ii, 64  
**Snowdon, see Snawdon.**  
**Snowe, Jo., Dunsby** 1567, 9  
**Snydall, Jenet, Dorrington** 1573 ii, 100  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1573 i, 246  
 „ **Rd., Kealby** 1551-3, 174  
**Soall, see Saule, Sole.**  
**Sobbeth, Rob., Skitter Niell** 1596, 174  
**Sodoby, Guy, Halton-on-Humber**  
 1547, 11  
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1541, 336  
*See also Suddaby.*  
**Sole, Soole, Jo., Threackingham**  
 1553-5 & 6, 86  
 „ **Soole, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1591 i, 6  
 „ **Margt., Pinchbeck** 1589, 160  
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1571 ii, 121  
 „ **Soole, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1579, 85  
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1590, 223  
*See also Saule.*  
**Soley, Laur., S. Rauceby** 1566 &c., 244  
 „ **Sooley, Tho., Thorpe**  
 1552-6, 120  
**Somerby, Jo., Greatham** 1545-6 i, 57  
 „ **Rob., Colsterworth** 1534 &c., 3  
 „ **Sim., Denton** 1577 ii, 67  
 „ **Wm., Horbling** 1535-7, 226  
**Somercotes, Hel., Osbournby**  
 1583 i, 23  
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1583 i, 129  
 „ **Margt., Cottam** 1554-6, 179  
 „ **Rd., Osbournby** 1561, 96  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 264  
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1553-5 & 6, 10  
**Somers, see Summers.**  
**Somersall, Jo., Grantham** 1577 i, 110  
**Somersby, Edw., Hammeringham**  
 1582, 49  
 „ **Jo., Greatham** 1592, 395  
 „ **Tho., Greatham** 1538-40, 274  
**Somerscales, Eliz., Alford** 1594 i, 60  
 „ **Jas., Grainthorpe** 1549-50, 165

<b>Somerscales, Jo., Brigsley</b>	1547, 186	<b>Southwell, Al., Firsby</b>	1547, 257
„ Jo., Grainthorp	1582, 293	„ Jo., Baumber	1574 i, 40 ; ii, 48
„ Jo., Brigsley	1588 i, 117	„ Jo., Bourn	1581, 58
„ Jo., Beasby	1591 i, 269	„ Rph., Hacconby	1579, 236
„ Rob., Brigsley	1557 iii, 198	„ Rd., Howton	1557 i, 311
„ Rob., N. Thoresby	1585 i, 164	„ Rob.	1547, 252
„ Wm., Garnthorpe	1535-7, 143	„ Tho., Bamburgh	1590, 106
„ Wm., Brigsley	1570, 116	„ Wm., Firsby	1567, 114
<b>Somerton, Joan, Sutton</b>	1587, 41	<b>Sowgriste, Jo., Tetney</b>	1557 i, 307
<b>Sonderson, see Saunderson.</b>		„ Tho., Msh. Chapel	1561, 190
<b>Sonner, Tho., Awnesby</b>	1535-7, 210	<b>Sowgryffe, see Seagrave.</b>	
<b>Sontance, Joan, Londonthorpe</b>	1541-3, 443	<b>Sowle, see Saule, Sole.</b>	
<b>Soole, Sooley, see Sole, Soley.</b>		<b>Sowley, Eliz., Londonthorpe</b>	1558 iv, 278
<b>Soot, Tho., Bourn</b>	1534 &c., 98	<b>Sowrsbie, see Soresby.</b>	
<b>Soper, Jo., Withern</b>	1538-40, 28	<b>Sowter, Ag., Sutton</b>	1554-6, 226
„ Rob., Coxwold	1591 i, 20	„ Al., Sutton	1592, 340
<b>Sopp, Jo., Kirkby</b>	1580 ii, 45	„ Jo., Sutton	1552-6, 27
<b>Soppes, Jo., Langtoft</b>	1572 i, 36	„ Jo., Fleet	1564, 78
<b>Sore, Ag., Waddington</b>	1520-31, 225	„ Jo., Lutton	1591 i, 49, 282
„ Jo., Waddington	1538-40, 73	„ Laur., Sutton St. Edmunds	1532-4, 240
<b>Soresby, Wm., Boston</b>	1558 iv, 265	„ Lawr., Sutton	1520-31, 338
„ Wm., Cowbit	1563-6 & 9, 95	„ Marion, Fleet	1543-5, 150
„ See also <b>Sewersbie.</b>		„ Nich., Fleet	1541, 349
<b>Sorocold, Rob., Glamford Briggs</b>	1584, 82	„ Sim., Sutton	1595 i, 148
<b>Sotby, Eliz., Fulstow</b>	1592, 531	„ Tho., Gt. Sutton	1590, 191
„ Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1561, 8	„ Wm., Sutton	1600, 69
<b>Sothebie, Rd.</b>	1541, 76	<b>Soye, Rob., Pinchbeck</b>	1558 ii, 25
„ Wm., Nettleton	1545-6 &c. ii, 39	<b>Spainage, Fra., Alford</b>	1575 i, 91
<b>Sothorne, Tho., Bourn</b>	1577 i, 74	„ Hel., Alford	1576, 36
<b>Soughtie, Jo., Lincoln</b>	1543-5, 6	<b>Spaine, Ag., Heckington</b>	1600, 55
<b>Soulby, Eliz., Snelland</b>	1594 ii, 4	„ Eliz., Croft	1592, 527
<b>Soule, see Saule, Sole.</b>		„ Spaing, Fra., Alford	1575 ii, 207
<b>South, Dor., Wold Newton</b>	1591 i, 252	„ Geo., Gedney	1594 ii, 125
„ Grace, Grimsby	1582, 54	„ Hy., Howell	1583 ii, 144
„ Hy., Fotherby	1591 ii, 165	„ Hy., Helpringham	1593, 310
„ Isab.	1534 &c., 19	„ Jo., Howell	1557 iii, 158
„ Jo., Orby	1532-4, 79	„ Jo., Heckington	1570, 81
„ Jo., Lincoln	1551-3, 114	„ Rph., Heckington	1595 i, 36
„ Jo., Leverton	1571 ii, 163	„ Rd., Howell	1587, 18
„ Jo., Waltham	1579, 183	„ Rob., Scremby	1543-56, 323
„ Jo., Ormsby	1584, 350	„ Rob., Croft	1590, 202
„ Jo., Wrangle	1592, 621	„ St., Bicker	1597-8, 192
„ Jo., Boston	1597, 36	„ Tho., Heckington	1570, 111
„ Margt., Roughton	1572 i, 29	„ Wm., Ruskington	1562, 114
„ Nich., Marshchapel	1583 ii, 30	<b>Spaing, see Spaine.</b>	
„ Rd., Firsby	1532-4, 266	<b>Spalding, Al., Panton</b>	1598, 236
„ Rd., Leake	1580 ii, 281	„ Isab., Toft next Newton	1549-50, 91
„ Rd., Leake	1599, 305	„ Jenet, W. Rasen	1595 i, 81
„ Rob., Covenham St. Barth.	1564, 161	„ Jo., Ruckland	1558 i, 68
„ Sim., N. Ormsby	1520-31, 297	„ Jo., W. Rasen	1597-8, 40
„ Sim., Frieston	1521 ii, 206	„ Rob., Holton Beckering	1540, 334
„ Tho., Hatton	1534 &c., 115	„ Rob., Linwall	1563-6 & 9, 267
„ Wm., Lincoln	1532-4, 222	„ Rob., W. Rasen	1565, 59
„ Wm., Brough	1551-3, 188	„ Rob., Toft	1566-9, 60
„ Wm., Sotby	1581, 120	„ Rob., Toft next Newton	1569 ii, 33
„ Wm., Rasen	1593, 267		
<b>Southgate, Rob., Aylton</b>	1574-1, 51		

- Spalding, Tho., Toft next Newton** 1532-4, 16  
 „ Tho., Bicker 1556-7, 33  
 „ Tho., Elkington 1557 i, 214  
 „ Tho., Panton 1598, 17  
 „ Wm., Toft 1534 &c., 62  
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1591 ii, 286  
**Spaine, see Spaine.**  
**Spare, Wm.** 1551-2, 308  
**Sparke, Jo., Mavis Enderby** 1567, 85  
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1597, 62  
 „ Rob. 1520-31, 233  
 „ Rob., Timberland 1520-31, 362  
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1551-3, 117  
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1580 i, 172  
**Sparlinge, Tho., Boultham** 1590, 117  
**Sparrowe, Beat., Nether Toynton** 1538-40, 158  
 „ Jenet, Welbourn 1564, 64  
 „ Jo. 1520-31, 318  
 „ Jo., Welbourn 1594 i, 167  
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1563-6 & 9, 67  
 „ St., Skinnand 1557-72, 34  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 106  
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1545-6 i, 185  
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1563, 155  
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 184  
**Spaven, Rob., Scanthorp** 1583 ii, 3  
**Spayne, see Spaine.**  
**Specheforth, Jo., Donington-on-Bain** 1569 i, 15  
**Speckman, Hy., Manby** 1573 i, 288 ; ii, 33  
**Speeks, Rd., Pinchbeck** 1566 &c., 30  
**Speight, Ar., Lincoln** 1574 i, 8  
**Spelks, Tho., Ingoldsby** 1566 &c., 49  
**Speltres, Wm., Mumby** 1557 iii, 72  
**Spenceley, Hum., Pinchbeck** 1599, 338  
**Spencer, Al., Heighington** 1600, 229  
 „ Spenser, Austen, Bratoft 1545-6 i, 26  
 „ Chris., Skirbeck 1570, 130  
 „ Edw., Heighington 1580 i, 149  
 „ Edw., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 240  
 „ Eliz., Surfleet 1600, 98  
 „ Spenser, Geo., Wheathamsted 1557 i, 29  
 „ Hum., Toft next Newton 1584, 312  
 „ Isab., Boston 1577 ii, 139  
 „ Spenster, Jef., Bourn 1598, 225  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1557 iii, 135  
 „ Jo., Bedford 1574 i, 331  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1582, 332  
 „ Nich., Boston 1578, 36  
 „ Ol., E. Halton 1584, 170  
 „ Oswald, Anderby 1583 i, 63  
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1565, 137  
 „ Rd., Newton 1594 i, 92  
**Spencer, Spenser, Rob., Strubby** 1558 i, 187  
 „ Spensar, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1538-40, 357  
 „ Spenser, Tho., Dodington 1545-6 &c. ii, 153  
 „ Tho., Bourn 1557-84, 114  
 „ Tho., Newton 1576, 210  
 „ Spenser, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1579, 125  
 „ Tho., Riseholme 1580 ii, 309  
 „ Tho., Bourn 1590, 66  
 „ Wm., Brothertoft 1557-84, 169  
 „ Spenser, Wm., Bratoft Var., 28  
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1561, 44  
**Spendeley, Tho., Horbling** 1538-40, 213  
**\*Spendloff, Jo., gent., Farlesthorp** 1589, 118  
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1532-4, 72  
*See also Spenlif.*  
**Spendlowe, Jo., Saltfleetby** 1532-4, 176  
*See also Spenlow.*  
**Spene, see Spaine.**  
**Spenithorne, Jo., Moulton** 1591 i, 15  
 „ Rd., Croxton 1570, 46  
**Spenke, see Spinke.**  
**Spensley, Barnard, Cockrington** 1547-9, 225  
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1595 i, 27  
 „ Jo., Cockrington 1600, 103  
 „ Rd., Alford 1583 ii, 239  
 „ Rd., Swaton 1592, 575  
 „ Rob., Swaton 1596, 28  
*See also Spendeley.*  
**\*Spenlif, Jo., Farlesthorp** 1589, 118  
*See also Spendloff.*  
**Spenlow, Dionysius, Hougham** 1582, 295  
*See also Spendlowe.*  
**Spenser, see Spencer.**  
**Spensley, Rd., Legsby** 1557 iii, 205  
 „ Tho., Lissington 1587, 384  
 „ Wm., Toft 1596, 42  
**Spenson, Jo., Thorganby** 1557 iii, 116  
**Spenster, Jef., Bourn** 1598, 225  
**Spicer, And., Anwick** 1567, 96  
 „ Jo., Benington 1563, 22  
 „ Jo. 1566 &c., 63  
 „ Jo., Freston 1587, 345  
 „ Wm., Benington 1572 ii, 160  
**Spikett, Isab., Algarkirk** 1588 ii, 236  
**Spilsby, Barnaby, W. Keal** 1575 i, 221  
 „ Isab., Hough 1553-5 & 6, 56  
 „ Rob., Tetford 1553-5 & 6, 32  
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1558 ii, 72  
 „ Tho., Thoresby 1551-3, 269  
 „ Wm., Hough 1547-9, 152  
**Spine, Tho., Scartho'** 1553-5 & 6, 34  
**Spinke, Jo., Anwicke** 1592, 179



- Spinke, Laur., Goltho** 1584, 156  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1541, 419  
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1580 i, 50  
 „ **Spenske, Rob., Barrow** 1583 i, 14  
 „ **Tho., Ruskington** 1594 ii, 102  
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1568, 147  
**Spinkes, Rd., Coningsby** 1569 i, 124  
**Sponer, Jo., Stainton** 1557 iv, 87  
**Spotte, Dowsabel, Somerby**  
 1557 iii, 120  
**Spourne, see Spurne.**  
**Spragon, Isab., Claxby** 1569 i, 55  
 „ **Spraggan, Jas., Barrow** 1590, 307  
 „ **Spragyn, Tho., Boothby**  
 1558 iv, 268  
 „ **Spragine, Tho., Panton**  
 1595 ii, 24  
 „ **Spraggyn, Wm.** 1543-5, 221  
**Spragman, Rd., Boothby** 1597, 216  
**Spratt, Tho., Frieston** 1591 ii, 232  
**Sprayne, Edm., Walcot** 1558 i, 34  
**Spreckley, Tho., Swaby** 1571 i, 190  
**Spridlyngton als. Johnson, Jo.,**  
 Burgh in the Marsh 1543-5, 10  
 „ **Rob., Maring** 1538-40, 228  
**Sprige, Tho., Burbage** 1563-6 & 9, 203  
**Springe, Jo., Nettleton** 1568, 229  
 „ **Rd., Nettleton** 1597, 248  
 „ **Rob.** 1534 &c., 52  
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1568, 178  
 „ **Wal., Lit. Steeping** 1543-56, 351  
 „ **Wm., Lit. Steeping**  
 • 1563-6 & 9, 21  
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1593, 38  
**Sprott, Fra., Sibsey** 1591 i, 353  
 „ **Jo., Asterby** 1535-7, 39  
 „ **Jo., Welby** 1553-5 & 6, 5  
 „ **Ka., Ryby** 1571 ii, 203  
 „ **Margt., Willoughby** 1552-6, 119  
 „ **Rd., Silk Willoughby** 1558 i, 194  
 „ **Sprote, Rob., Riby** 1557-72, 131  
 „ **Sprote, Rob., Digby** 1558 iv., 208  
 „ **Tho., Grisby** 1541, 184  
 „ **Tho., Silkwilloughby** 1581, 12  
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1585 i, 90  
 „ **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1595 i, 113  
**Spurier, see Spuryer.**  
**Spurne, Margt., Holbeach** 1541-3, 223  
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1541-3, 260  
 „ **Spourne, Tho., Holbeach**  
 1590, 128  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1532-4, 20  
**Spurr, Bart., Sutton-on-Trent**  
 1584, 281  
 „ **Hy., Scartho** 1573 i, 137; ii, 19  
 „ **Jo., Foston** 1538-40, 143  
 „ **Matt., Stainton** 1589, 247  
 „ **Pet., N. Willingham** 1579, 210  
 „ **Rph., Boston** 1586, 244  
 „ **Sim., Scartho** 1583 ii, 29  
**Spurr, Tho., Middle Rasen**  
 1520-31, 177  
**Spuryer, Jas., Deeping St. Jas.**  
 1568, 161  
**Squarra, Ant., Quadring** 1594 i, 2  
**Squire, Dor., Owersby** 1594 ii, 177  
 „ **Eliz., Lincoln** 1588 ii, 146  
 „ **Fra., Boston** 1592, 47  
 „ **Hy., Frampton** 1588 i, 79  
 „ **Jo., Stotfold** 1557 i, 38  
 „ **Rd., Martin** 1571 i, 14  
 „ **Rob., Thorpe** 1557-72, 44  
**Staberd, Geo., Quadring** 1576, 82  
**Stables, Eliz., Clee** 1545-6 &c. ii, 344  
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1564, 161  
**Stafforth, Wm., Sutton** 1591 i, 297  
**Stagges, Sim., Hanworth** 1558 iv, 121  
**Staile, Jo., Brauncewell** 1558 i, 105  
**Stainborne, see Staynborne.**  
**Stainfield, Al., Threckingham**  
 1584, 56  
 „ **Hy., Stainfield** 1596, 211  
 „ **Nich., Threckingham** 1581, 4  
 „ **Rph., Heckington** 1588 ii, 69  
 „ **Tho., Torksey** 1557 ii, 15  
 „ **Tho., Torksey** 1576, 214  
**Stainhouse, Wm., Ferriby** 1591 ii, 165  
**Stainthorp, Rob., Bratoft** 1578, 47  
*See also Stanthorp.*  
**Stainton, Stanton, Edm., S. Somercotes**  
 1574 i, 95  
 „ **Stanton, Hy.** 1547, 124  
 „ **Jennet, Louth** 1558 iv, 134  
 „ **Margt., Bonby** 1575 i, 284; ii, 10  
 „ **Margt., Wood Enderby**  
 1575 ii, 201  
 „ **Rd., Horkstowe** 1570, 88  
 „ **Rd., Pertenhall** 1583 ii, 126  
 „ **Rd., Uffington** 1584, 57  
 „ **Rob., Gt. Limber**  
 1553-5 & 6, 140  
 „ **Stanton, Rob., Esson** 1580 ii, 47  
 „ **Stanton, Tho., Horkstow**  
 1553-5 & 6, 1  
 „ **Tho., Sempringham** 1570, 42  
 „ **Wm., Brocklesby** 1535-7, 155  
 „ **Stanton, Wm., Msh. Chapel**  
 1543-56, 405  
*See also Staunton.*  
**Staker, Rob., W. Keal** 1567, 208  
**Stallingborough, Jo., Irby** 1532-4, 237  
 „ **Wm., Utterby** 1591 i, 126  
**Stalwarde, Tho., Frampton**  
 1553-5 & 6, 128  
**Stalworthe, Hy., Bicker** 1535-7, 145  
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1543-5, 194  
**Stamford, Geo., Lincoln** 1591 ii, 152  
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1582, 271  
 „ **Rog., Deeping** 1598, 209  
**Stamforth, Pet., Steeping** 1583 i, 115

- Stamforth, Sim., Gainsboro'**  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 278  
*See also Staneforth.*
- Stamp, Geo., Canwick** 1590, 251  
 „ **Hugh, Horsington** 1569 i, 145  
 „ **Hum., Wiberton** 1584, 90  
 „ **Jo., Scawthorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 14  
 „ **Rd., Riby** 1538-40, 75  
 „ **Rd., Gunby** 1600, 61  
 „ **Tho., W. Barkwith** 1589, 229  
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1600, 224  
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1557-72, 119  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1565, 120  
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1586, 143
- Stamper, Chris., Boston** 1552-6, 66  
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1532-4, 329  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1588 ii, 43  
 „ **Jo., N. Scarle** 1595 i, 74 & 77
- Stampton, Chas., Haxey** 1588 i, 178
- Stanard, Clem., Kirton** 1520-31, 197  
 „ **Stannard, Margt., Wigtoft**  
 1538-40, 178
- Stanbridge, Rd., Wooton** 1583 ii, 41
- Stanclif, Jo., Newport Pagnale**  
 1588 i, 227
- Standish, Hugh, Baston** 1592, 197  
 „ **Jas.** 1557 iv, 46  
 „ **Jo., Colsterworth** 1541-3, 433
- Standley, see Stanley.**
- Stane, Fracer, Bytham** 1590, 380
- Staneforth, Chris., Lit. Steeping**  
 1584, 165  
*See also Stamforth.*
- Staneppe, Wm., Bassingthorp** 1579, 228
- Stanger, Ar.** 1543-5, 169
- Stanhope, see Staneppe.**
- Staniborrow, see Stanningborow.**
- Stanley, Barnabas, Harmston**  
 1580 i, 215  
 „ **Coffenasse, Harmston** 1574 i, 405  
 „ **Dor., Gainsburgh** 1588 i, 170  
 „ **Edw., Kyme** 1587, 74  
 „ **Eliz., Walesby** 1587, 171  
 „ **Geo., Cleydon** 1583 ii, 206  
 „ **Jennet, Harmston** 1566 &c., 142  
 „ **Jo., Harmston** 1557 iv, 177  
 „ **Standley, Jo., Bucknall** 1597-8, 59  
 „ **Mich., Carlton** 1554-6, 275  
 „ **Rob., Harmston** 1557 i, 340  
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1570, 21  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 369  
 „ **Tho., Ropsley** 1567, 7  
 „ **Tho., Boothby** 1584, 95  
 „ **Tho., Carlton** 1588 ii, 145  
 „ **Wm.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 113
- \*Stanlowe, Rob., gent., Silk**  
 Willoughby 1553-5 & 6, 135  
 „ **Wm., Stickford** 1538-40, 197
- Stanmore, Wm., Tetford** 1582, 136
- Stannard, see Stanard.**
- Stanningborow, Anne, Wainfleet**  
 1576, 56  
 „ **Staniborrow, Rd., Sutton**  
 St. Edmunds 1568, 184
- Stanthorp, Nich., Ardelthorp** 1581, 25  
*See also Stainthorp.*
- Stanton, see Stainton.**
- Stanwell, Ad., Cowbit** 1532-4, 308  
 „ **Ag., Spalding** 1578, 180  
 „ **Eliz., Spalding** 1579, 120  
 „ **Isab., Cowbit** 1582, 202  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1567, 195  
 „ **Rd., Cowbit** 1568, 76  
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1547-9, 258  
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1593, 193
- Stapilforthe, Rd., S. Ormsby**  
 1532-4, 251
- Staples, Hy., Fleet** 1587, 293
- Stapleton, Alison, Fishtoft** 1541-3, 169  
 „ **Ant., Weilsby** 1592, 304  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 44  
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1541-3, 180
- Starke, Hy., Kealby** 1538-40, 124  
 „ **Jo., Kealby** 1569 i, 108  
 „ **Rob., Riby** 1557-72, 125  
 „ **Tho., Riby** 1581, 215
- Starkie, Jo., Epworth** 1583 ii, 97
- Statham, Margt., Lincoln**  
 1549-50, 224, 235  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Panton** 1532-4, 198
- Status, Hy., Sutterton** 1592, 215
- Staunton, Cecil, Fenny Stretford**  
 1557 i, 70
- Stavely, Miles, Horncastle** 1541-3, 376
- Staves, Pet., Woodall** 1562, 19
- Stavesake, Jo., Welton** 1592, 294
- Stawkar, Chas., Ingoldsby** 1592, 386
- Stawper, St., Holbeach** 1569 i, 135
- Stayborne, Tho., Thornton**  
 1532-4, 244
- Stayns, Wm., Ludford Parva**  
 1547-9, 149
- Stead, see Steede.**
- Stear, Jo., Leake** 1572 ii, 106
- Steberd, Jo., Gosberton** 1585 i, 82  
 „ **Stibard, Rd., Gosberton** 1586, 246  
 „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1551-2, 264  
 „ **Stebarte, Rob., Quadring** 1563, 91  
 „ **Stebert, Rob., Sutterton**  
 1573 i, 325  
 „ **Stibert, Rob., Surfleet** 1586, 119  
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1568, 12  
*See also Styberde.*
- Stede, see Steede.**
- Stedman, Jo., Benington** 1583 ii, 190  
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1532-4, 164  
 „ **Tho., Bennington** 1535-7, 102  
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1563, 125
- Steede, Al., Gt. Coates** 1590, 151  
 „ **Stede, Mich., Lincoln** 1594 ii, 16

<b>Steede, Stede, Rob., Lincoln</b>		<b>Steven, Jo., Corby</b>	1563, 144
	1547-9, 148	„ Rd., Rothby Pannell	1562, 186
„ Steade, Wm., Bitchfield		„ Rob., Douceby	1558 i, 201
	1569 i, 111	„ Wm., Corby	1545-6 & c. ii, 151
<b>Steele, Ag., Sleaford</b>	1587, 261	<b>Stevenet, see Steveinte.</b>	
„ Al., Evedon	1532-4, 48	<b>Stevens, Ja., Lincoln</b>	1577 ii, 325
„ Jo., Evedon	1532-4, 47	„ Jo., Pitchlethorn	1577 ii, 76
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1538-40, 273	„ Jo., S. Stoke	1590, 195
„ Jo., Hogsthorpe	1547-9, 128	„ Rd., Lincoln	1572 i, 234 ; ii, 22
„ Jo., Huttoft	1557-72, 170	„ Rob., Kirkby Bellairs	1571 i, 178
„ Jo., Huttoft	1558 i, 95	„ Wm., Dorton	1571 i, 206
„ Stell, Jo., Silk Willoughby		<b>Stevenson, Ag., Boston</b>	1563-6 & 9, 99
	1570, 185	„ Alx., Toynton	1538-40, 225
„ Jo., Huttoft	1573 ii, 91	„ Alx., Claxby	1575 i, 203
„ Jo., Barkston	1600, 26	„ Alx., Toynton	1585 ii, 75
„ Steytle, Rd., Croft	1557 iii, 31	„ Al., Croft	1569 ii, 62
„ Rd., Corby	1580 i, 196	„ Al., Ulceby	1587, 384
„ Steyle, Rob., Haltham	1558 i, 90	„ Al., Winthorp	1588 i, 715
„ Tho., Huttoft	1552-6, 73	„ Ar., Goxhill	1579, 217
„ Tho., Huttoft	1567, 219	„ Ca., Thorganby	1557 i, 309
„ Tho., Old Sleaford	1569 i, 54	„ Eli, Goxhill	1573 i, 181
„ Tho., Sibsey	1575 i, 182 ; ii, 117	„ Eliz., Leak	1588 i, 68
„ Tho., Thorp	1579, 221	„ Ell., Kirton	1557 iii, 36
„ Wm., Huttoft	1543-5, 71	„ Ellis, Barholme	1584, 72
„ Steyle, Wm., Metheringham		„ Geo., Boston	1591 ii, 323
	1551-3, 156	„ Hugh, Friskney	1541-3, 80
„ Wm., Huttoft	1557-72, 183	„ Isab., Addlethorp	1586, 310
„ Wm.	1563, 717	„ Jenet, Thurganby	1520-31, 166
„ Stell, Wm., Sleaford		„ Jennett, Horkstow	1561, 118
	1563-6 & 9, 227	„ Jo., Goxhill	1541, 9
<b>Steeper, Wm., Alford</b>	1541, 290	„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1541, 83
„ Wm., Cowbit	1543-56, 305	„ Jo., S. Willingham	1562, 292
<b>Steepinge, Hy., Holbeach</b>	1566-9, 69	„ Jo., Ferriby	1565, 166
„ Hy., Holbeach	1569 ii, 37	„ Jo., Tevelby	1570, 15
„ Stepine, Wm., Stickney	1588 ii, 10	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1572 i, 246 ; ii, 282
<b>Stell, see Steele.</b>		„ Jo., Nettleton	1574 i, 113
<b>Stennet, Al., Potter Hanworth</b>	1592, 125	„ Jo., Toynton	1576, 230
„ Ant., Ewerby	1570, 58	„ Jo., Cockerington	1577 i, 52
„ Beat., Ewerby	1557 iii, 211	„ Jo., Covenham St. Barth.	
„ Jo., Ewarby	1557 iii, 138		1582, 98
„ Jo., Kyme	1597, 79	„ Jo., Winthorp	1586, 17 & 77
„ Mich., Awthorpe	1598, 10	„ Jo., Kyme	1587, 51
„ Nich., Ewerby	1590, 18	„ Jo., Carlton Scroop	1587, 91
„ Rob., Honington	1558 i, 28	„ Jo., Wrangle	1588 ii, 127
„ Rob., Potter Hanworth	1574 i, 86	„ Jo., W. Torington	1590, 35
<b>Stennise, Alison, Stallingboro'</b>		„ Jo., Godmanchester	1595 ii, 28
	1543-56, 223	„ Leon., Horncastle	1583 ii, 192
<b>Stephenson, Rph., Kirkby-on-Bain</b>		„ Margt., Algarkirk	1538-40, 37
	1563	„ Margt., Toynton	1579, 118
„ Tho., Thorganby	1557 iv, 271	„ Margt., Wainfleet	1584, 185
„ Wm., Algarkirk	1538-40, 34	„ Margt.	1591 i, 104
<b>Stepine, see Steepinge.</b>		„ Nich., Bassingham	1598, 64
<b>Stettell, Jo., Goulceby</b>	1567, 60	„ Rd., Wiberton	1551-2, 274
<b>Steveinte, Stevenet, Alx., Dorrington</b>		„ Rd., Brigsley	1558 i, 74
	1592, 398	„ Rd., Goxhill	1594 ii, 24
„ Wm., Durrington	1570, 39	„ Rd., Wrangle	1594 ii, 129
<b>Steven, Stevyn, Ca., Aswardby</b>		„ <i>als.</i> Colle, Rob., priest, Boston	
	1532-4, 131		1520-31, 157
„ Jo., Aswarby	1534 & c., 162	„ Rob., Kirton	1520-31, 314
„ Jo., Lavington	1557 iii, 153	„ Rob., Algarkirk	1538-40, 270

<b>Stevenson, Rob., Addlethorpe</b>		<b>Stilton, Rog., Lutton</b>	1558 iii, 17
	1543-56, 331	„ Wm., Weston	1570, 141
„ Rob., Kirton	1557 iii, 10	„ Wm., Sutton	1576, 47
„ Rob., Ulceby	1571 ii, 130	<b>Stirley, see Sturley.</b>	
„ Rob., Bassingham	1582, 338	<b>Stirrup, see Sturrop.</b>	
„ Rob., Boston	1587, 275	<b>Stixwould, Wal., Cockerington</b>	
„ Rob., Ingolmells	1600, 174		1541, 386
„ Tho., Horkstow	1553-5 & 6, 161	<b>Stoanes, see Stones.</b>	
„ Tho., Thorganby	1554-6, 329	<b>Stobbs, Wm., Stixwould</b>	1543-56, 338
„ Tho., Nettleham	1557 ii, 119	<b>Stocke, Rob., Mavis Enderby</b>	1567, 283
„ Tho., Horncastle	1558 i, 173	„ Wm., Sotby	1567, 110
„ Tho., Goxhill	1566 &c., 101	<b>Stocker, Jo., Wiboston</b>	1585 ii, 47
„ Tho.	1568, 130	<b>Stockerith, Wm., Hogsthorpe</b>	
„ Tho., Kenington	1585 i, 146		1535-7, 134
„ Tho., Burgh	1587, 247	<b>Stocks, Edw., Walcot</b>	1593, 346
„ Tho., Hepham	1588 i, 295	„ Jenet, Sixhills	1583 ii, 255
„ Tho., Dunsby	1596, 166	„ Rd., Potter Hanworth	1572 ii, 19
„ Wm., Roughton	1506 &c., 47	„ Rd., Bottesford	1588 i, 126
„ Wm., Friskney	1520-31, 318	„ Wm., Fleet	1591 i, 371
„ Wm., Wrangle	1535-7, 36	<i>See also Stooks.</i>	
„ Wm., Ailsby	1538-40, 76	<b>Stockton, Tho., Burnthorpe</b>	1598, 102
„ Wm., Winthorpe	1538-40, 317	<b>Stockwell, Matt., Swineshead</b>	1565, 48
„ Wm., Stapleford	1541-3, 20	<b>Stoile, Stoyle, Ant., Tatteshall</b>	1599, 99
„ Wm., Gt. Limber	1549-50, 62	„ Obeth, Anwick	1556-7, 108
„ Wm., Silk Willoughby	1567, 39	„ Rob., Billinghay	1571 ii, 29
„ Wm., Boston	1567, 195	„ Wm., Anwick	1566 &c., 201
„ Wm., Croft	1568, 226	<b>Stoite, Jo., Uffington</b>	1593, 256
„ Wm., E. Ingoldmells	1569 i, 117	<b>Stoke, Geo., Cockerington</b>	1597, 124
„ Wm., Nettleton	1580 i, 190	„ Jo.	1557-84, 122
„ Wm., Crowle	1583 ii, 24	„ Tho., Bassingham	1597-8, 130
„ Wm., Croft	1585 ii, 50	<b>Stokeley, Eliz., Gosberkirk</b>	1532-4, 71
„ Wm., Leake	1586, 190	<b>Stoker, Tho., N. Coates</b>	1570, 16
„ Wm., Leverton	1591 ii, 340	<b>Stokes, Al., Cowbit</b>	1570, 25
„ Wm., Netleton	1592, 201	„ Dor., Saleby	1569 i, 107
„ Wm., Branston	1592, 428	„ Geo., Wolverton	1563-6 & 9, 208
<b>Stevens, Tho., Couthorpe</b>	1551-2, 32	„ Jo., Grantham	1520-31, 39
<b>Steward, Hum., Stallingbro'</b>	1557-84, 8	„ Stokys, Jo., Horncastle	
„ Rob., Beesby	1557 iii, 123		1535-7, 158
<b>Stewardson, Miles, Saltfleet</b>	1590, 177	„ Jo.	1557-84, 122
<b>Stiberd, see Steberd, Styberde.</b>		„ Jo., N. Stoke	1558 i, 202
<b>Stickney, Chris., Kirton</b>	1567, 58	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1566-9, 73
„ Jo., Kirton	1553-5 & 6, 170	„ Jo., N. Stoke	1579, 446
„ Jo., Gedney	1574 i, 135 ; ii, 124	„ Jo., S. Witham	1583 ii, 143
„ Jo., Newton	1594 i, 104	„ Jo., Sixhills	1597, 68
„ Margt., Lit. Hale	1571 i, 141	„ Margt., Hanworth	1558 iv., 156
„ Margt., Kirton	1585 ii, 130	„ Mich., N. Coates	1592, 131
„ Rob., Frampton	1582, 84	„ Rd., Skirbeck	1563
„ Rob., Frampton	1596, 123	„ Tho., N. Coates	1570, 16
„ Tho., Frampton	1584, 171	„ Tho., N. Coates	1592, 98
„ Wal., Silk Willoughby	1563	<b>Stolaie, Jo.</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 185
„ Wm., Frampton	1532-4, 163	<b>Stoles, Stolls, Anne, Barton</b>	1552-6, 31
„ Wm., Frampton	1591 i, 270	„ Hugh, Buckingham	1557 i, 62
<b>Stidie, Jo., Wootton</b>	1574 ii, 98	<b>Stolkes, Tho., Hanworth</b>	1558 iv, 84
<b>Stile, Jas., Billinghay</b>	1586, 163	<b>Stolls, see Stoles.</b>	
<b>Still, Styll, Ag., Marston</b>	1520-31, 365	<b>Stone, Jo., Witherne</b>	1551-2, 106
„ Barnard, Stoke	1574 i, 354	„ Jo.	1557 i, 58
„ Styll, Jo., Marston	1520-31, 356	„ Rob., Shenley	1588 i, 308
„ Wm., Reepham	1557 ii, 17	<b>Stoner, Jenet, Grimoldby</b>	1565, 97
<b>Stilton, Rob., Sutton in Lutton</b>		„ Rob., Castle Carlton	1563, 119
	1561 167,	<b>Stones, Ad., Waltham</b>	1571 ii, 97

- Stones, Ag., Utterby** 1592, 594  
 „ **Al., Friskney** 1547, 68  
 „ **Barnard, Fosdyke** 1588 ii, 78  
 „ **Chris., Clee** 1588 i, 191  
 „ **Hy., Helpringham** 1592, 536  
 „ **Stonys, Jo., Friskney** 1538-40, 25  
 „ **Stonys, Jo., Witherne** 1541-3, 317  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1549-50, 246  
 „ **Nich., Stixwold** 1596, 35  
 „ **Stonys, Rd., Kirmond**  
     1520-31, 341  
 „ **Stonys, Rd., Waltham**  
     1538-40, 262  
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1568, 34  
 „ **Rd., Thedlethorp** 1593, 276  
 „ **Stons, Sim., Saleby** 1541, 263  
 „ **Stouns, Tho., Horbling** 1541, 420  
 „ **Tho., Covenham** 1572 ii, 256  
 „ **Tho., Scrivelsby** 1574 i, 416  
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1580 i, 40  
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1591 i, 124  
 „ **Stoanes, Wm., Waltham** 1600, 95  
**Stonesby, Beat., Stickford** 1579, 84  
 „ **Eliz., Stickford** 1588 i, 150  
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1588 i, 189  
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1600, 43  
**Stooks, Bart., Swineshead** 1552-6, 263  
 „ **Geo., Frieston** 1594 ii, 148  
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1572 i, 179  
     *See also Stocks.*  
**Stor, Store, see Storre.**  
**Storer, Hy., Quadring** 1578, 75  
 „ **Storrare, Hum., Witham**  
     1557-72, 110  
 „ **Jo.** 1551-2, 26  
 „ **Margt., Burgh** 1588 i, 44  
 „ **Rob., Lit. Bytham** 1574 ii, 105  
 „ **Tho., Careby** 1532-4, 199  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1543-56, 209  
 „ **Tho., Billingboro'** 1557 i, 389  
 „ **Tho., Claxton** 1583 ii, 282  
 „ **Wm., Rouhall** 1591 ii, 135  
**Stork, Jo., Swineshead** 1553-5 & 6, 66  
**Storkes, Ag., Swineshead**  
     1553-5 & 6, 127  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1569 ii, 45  
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1541-3, 126  
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1538-40, 92  
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1585 ii, 170  
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1587, 431  
**Storle, Rob., Lincoln** 1587-2, 99  
**Storre, Ag., Leak** 1571 ii, 163  
 „ **Store, Alan, Fulstow** 1547-9, 130  
 „ **Storr, Geo., Grainthorp** 1592, 350  
 „ **Store, Gilb., Garnethorp** 1567, 127  
 „ **Store, Hy., Fulstow** 1578, 246  
 „ **Hugh, Stallingboro'** 1563, 33  
 „ **Storr, Joan, S. Somercotes**  
     1584, 231  
 „ **Jo., Metheringham** 1543-5, 31  
**Storre, Sturrie, Jo., Stallingboro'**  
     1549-50, 244  
 „ **Stor, Jo., Hallington** 1554-6, 149  
 „ **Store, Jo., Garthorp** 1571 i, 143  
 „ **Jo., Yarburgh** 1571 ii, 96  
 „ **Storr, Jo., Gaudby** 1572 ii, 252  
 „ **Stor, Jo., Sturton** 1592, 75  
 „ **Storr, Jo., Branston** 1593, 239  
 „ **Ka., Fulstow** 1543-56, 248  
 „ **Oswald, Spalding** 1538-40, 182  
 „ **Store, Rd., Manby** 1547-9, 84  
 „ **Rd., Covenham St. Mary** 1563  
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1557 i, 139  
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1558 iv, 230  
 „ **Store, Rob., Stallingbro' Var., 5**  
 „ **Storr, Rob., Bamburgh**  
     1583 ii, 215  
 „ **Storr, Rob., Marsh Chapel**  
     1595 i, 78  
 „ **Stor, St., Waith** 1591 i, 9  
 „ **Tho., Garnthorpe** 1538-40, 121  
 „ **Store, Tho., Blankney** 1557-72, 57  
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1569 i, 98  
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1570, 8  
 „ **Storr, Tho., Dorrington** 1594 i, 99  
 „ **Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel**  
     1547-9, 83  
 „ **Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel**  
     1597, 164  
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1569 i, 16  
 „ **Stor, Wm., Covenham Barth.**  
     1572 i, 157 ; ii, 90  
 „ **Storr, Wm., Somercotes**  
     1583 i, 68  
 „ **Storr, Wm., Dorrington** 1589, 136  
     *See also Story.*  
**Stors, Wm., Holme Grange** 1557 ii, 39  
**Storton, Rob., Cockrington**  
     1545-6 & c. ii, 258  
**Story, Cuthbert, Louth** 1543-56, 82  
 „ **Cuthbert, Louth** 1551-2, 114  
 „ **Hugh, Blyborough** 1591 ii, 183  
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1596, 175  
 „ **Storrie, Leon., Thoresway**  
     1558 i, 194  
 „ **Rob., Luenay** 1520-31, 217  
 „ **Rog., Eagle** 1597, 227  
     *See also Storre.*  
**Stoterd, Jo., Bonby** 1591 ii, 176  
 „ **(or ? Skotter), Lucas, Newton**  
     1590, 28  
**Stothead, Jas., Ferriby** 1582, 325  
 „ **Jo., Worlaby** 1580 ii, 222  
**Stouns, see Stones.**  
**Stovinge, Jo.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 357  
**Stoward, Hy., Bicker** 1597, 56  
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1543-56, 371  
     *See also Stoworthe.*  
**Stowe, Alx., Kettlethorp** 1580 ii, 251  
 „ **Alx., Ingham** 1585 ii, 67

- Stowe**, Emot, Marton 1588 i, 235  
 „ Geo., Horkstow 1568, 36  
 „ Stow, Hugh, Newton 1545-6 &c. ii, 377  
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1543-5, 5 ; 384  
 „ Jo., Holme Grange 1558 iv, 147  
 „ Margt., Laughterton 1585 ii, 95  
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1541, 224  
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1562, 148  
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1557-72, 13  
 „ Rob., S. Ferriby 1600, 230  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1532-4, 147  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1593, 232  
**Stowell**, Wm., Bloxam 1585 i, 181  
**Stowing**, Rd., Boston 1532-4, 18  
**Stoworthe**, Tho., Bicker 1543-5, 335  
*See also Stoward.*  
**Stowphine**, Ant., Laughton 1591 ii, 112  
 „ Wm., Langton 1591 ii, 279  
*See also Stuffinge.*  
**Stoyle**, *see Stoile.*  
**Strabie**, Chris., Stickney 1590, 34  
**Strailes**, Alx., Boston 1588 i, 77  
 „ Chris., Boston 1586, 296  
**Strake**, Tho., Gosberkirk 1557 iii, 90  
**Strange**, Jo., Stubton 1575 i, 180  
 „ Jo., Barton 1584, 214  
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1588 ii, 179  
**Strangwidge**, Rob., Burgh 1586, 90  
**Stratton**, Wm., Puddington 1563-6 & 9, 166  
**Strawson**, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 276  
 „ Rd., Irnham 1564, 71  
 „ Strowson, Tho., Swafeld 1538-40, 115  
**Strayles**, *see Strailes.*  
**Streaker**, Edw., Weston 1599, 116  
**Streame**, Hy., Hollywell 1599, 89  
**Stretton**, Tho., St. Trives 1569 ii, 2  
**Streyner**, Jo., Harmston 1520-31, 293  
**Stringer**, Hy., Swinderby 1591 i, 212  
 „ Jas., Redbourne 1585 ii, 97  
 „ Jo., Bicker 1581, 35  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1568, 235  
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1580 i, 39  
 „ Wm., Horbling 1591 ii, 332  
**Strogell**, *see Struggle.*  
**Strong**, Edm., Stubton 1597, 169  
 „ Jo., Stubton 1575 ii, 60  
 „ Tho., Marston 1543-56, 59  
**Stropper**, Tho., Killingholme 1567, 184  
**Strowson**, *see Strawson.*  
**Strowtinge**, Isab., Moulton 1561, 223  
 „ Jas., Weston 1552-6, 74  
 „ Jas., Wilstow 1557-72, 212  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1595 i, 72  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1599, 197  
 „ Jo., Moulton 1600, 137  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1545-6 i, 97  
**Strowtinge**, Strowtinge, Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 378  
**Strubby**, Rd., Friskney 1584, 263  
 „ Tho., Leak 1547, 273  
**Struggle**, Strogell, Nich., Ashby 1574 i, 44 ; ii, 108  
 „ Rob., Conesby 1572 ii, 225  
**Stubbe**, Rob., Winthorpe 1552-6, 199  
**Stubbes**, Alx., Surfleet 1558 ii, 20  
 „ Edw., Dunston 1594 i, 167  
 „ Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 13  
 „ Godf., Maltby 1588 i, 94  
 „ Jas., Thimbleby 1597, 89  
 „ Stubes, Jo., Swaby 1549-50, 114  
 „ Jo., Oxcombe 1572 ii, 166  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1578, 162  
 „ Stubbis, Rd., Timberland 1541-3, 66  
 „ Rob., Morton 1561, 209  
 „ Rob., Dunston 1590, 139  
 „ Tho., Oxcomb 1585 i, 263  
 „ Tho., Blankney 1590, 413  
 „ Wm., Alford 1561, 37  
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1586, 192  
*See also Stobbs.*  
**Stubbin**, Hel., Somercotes 1549-50, 9  
**Stubley**, Ell., Colsterworth 1599, 81  
**Stuffinge**, Rd., Laughton 1556-7, 143  
*See also Stowphine.*  
**Stukes**, Wm., Skirbeck 1553-5 & 6, 126  
**Sturdevante**, Eliz., Gunby 1552-6, 235  
 „ Jas., N. Witham 1543-56, 234  
 „ Rd., N. Wytham 1566 &c., 158  
 „ Tho., Donington 1600, 109  
**Sturdewell**, Fra., Algarkirk 1592, 384  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1563, 17  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1586, 13  
 „ Margt., Kirton 1590, 15  
 „ Rd., Walcot 1573 i, 322 ; ii, 5  
 „ Rob., S. Kyme 1584, 245  
 „ Sturdiwell, Tho., Thorp 1592, 70  
**Sturdewine**, Wm., Bag Enderby 1590, 79  
**Sturdy**, Alison, Addlethorpe 1543-5, 294  
 „ Hy., Addlethorpe 1541-3, 362  
**Sturges**, Jo., Hawsham 1594 ii, 174  
 „ Sturges, Wm., Hawsham 1594 ii, 173  
**Sturlay**, Wm., Ranceby 1535-7, 175  
**Sturr**, Rog., Woolsthorpe 1538-40, 81  
**Sturrop**, Rob., Coleby 1588 i, 62  
**Sturrye**, Jo., Stallingbro' 1549-50, 244  
**Sturt**, Rob., Stapleford 1591 ii, 291  
**Sturton**, Al., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 53  
 „ Stirton, Hy., Garwicke 1599, 256  
 „ Jo., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 225  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1586, 165  
 „ Rd., Firsby 1582, 251  
 „ Tho., Carwicke 1583 i, 11

- Sturton**, Stirton, Wm., Heckington 1571 ii, 200  
 „ Wm., Lit. Steeping 1590, 153  
*See also Storton.*
- Stutte**, Harrye, Mablethorpe 1563, 102  
 „ Stute, Jo., Horsington 1558 i, 95  
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 157  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1563-6 & 9, 255
- Stutting**, Jo., Scotter 1557-72, 72
- Styberde**, Jo. 1543-5, 329  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1543 &c., 77  
 „ Tho., Quadring 1547, 103  
*See also Steberd.*
- Stye**, Jo., Moulton 1547-9, 46
- Styles**, Rob. 1600, 95
- Styll**, *see Still.*
- Suard**, *see Sewarde.*
- Suarray**, Jo., S. Somercotes 1532-4, 80
- Sudbery**, Beat., Gosberton 1591 i, 270
- Suddaby**, Beat., Hawerby 1577 i, 1  
 „ Chris., E. Halton 1590, 81  
 „ Suttobie, Chris., Orby 1591 i, 3  
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1585 ii, 113  
 „ Jo., Linwood 1590, 75  
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1599, 292  
*See also Sodoby.*
- Suffolk**, Hy., duke of, *see Brandon.*
- Sugar**, Sim., Thurlby 1597-8, 3  
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1589, 260  
 „ Tho., Spalding 1593, 1  
 „ *als. Simpkinson*, Wm.,  
 Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 134
- Sugden**, Rob., Kirmington 1597-8, 144  
 „ Tho., Croxton 1596, 271
- Sullam**, Jo. 1585 ii, 1
- Sulmon**, Jenet, Boston 1557 iv., 172
- Summers**, Jo., Stainton-in-the-Hole 1541-3, 290  
 „ S'meres, Jo., Careby 1545-6 &c. ii, 256  
 „ Somers, Jo., Cowbit 1584, 253  
 „ Somers, Margt., Cowbit 1584, 91  
 „ Rog., Stubton 1557 iv, 186  
 „ Symmers, Wm., Stainton le Hole 1547-9, 71
- Sumpter**, Rob., Deeping 1591 ii, 341  
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iii, 154
- Sumpton**, Rph., Boston 1596, 8
- Surfleete**, Tho., Wrangle 1570, 139
- Surflet**, Jo., Gosberton 1557 iv, 221
- Surr**, Brian, N. Scarle 1596, 198
- Surrey**, Hy., Horsington 1558 i, 4  
 „ Jelian, Horsington 1558 i, 78
- Suthergill**, Pet., W. Langton 1564, 12
- Suttobie**, *see Suddaby.*
- Suttell**, Jo., Boston 1589, 135  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1557-72, 205  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1566-9, 20
- Sutton**, Al., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 258  
 „ Al., Stragglethorp 1596, 204  
 „ Al., Clee 1597, 160  
 „ Ca., Kelsey 1600, 97  
 „ Edm., Morton 1598, 222  
 \* „ Eliz., wid., Washingbro' 1581, 181  
 „ Em., Wrangle 1589, 98  
 „ Geo., Tointon All Saints 1569 i, 201  
 „ Geo., Kelsey 1600, 31  
 „ Godf., Spalding 1591 i, 178  
 „ Hamond, Washingboro' 1553-5 & 6, 208  
 „ Hamon, Washingboro' 1568, 228  
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 77  
 „ Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 110  
 „ Jo., Pundleby 1566 &c., 150  
 „ Sewton, Nich., Bassingham 1571 i, 38  
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1578, 109  
 „ Rd., Hareby 1541, c.  
 „ Rd., Brant Broughton 1541, 108  
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1562, 187  
 „ Rd., Stragglethorp 1585 i, 48  
 „ Rd., Clee 1594 i, 77  
 „ Rob., S. Ferriby 1541, 393  
 „ Rob., Dowsby 1565, 76  
 „ Rob., Carlton Scrop 1582, 60  
 „ Rob., Binbrook 1591 i, 321, 392  
 „ St., Boothby Pagnell 1583 ii, 135  
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1558 i, 27  
 „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1572 i, 81  
 „ Tho., N. Kelsey 1572 ii, 190  
 „ Tho., Stixwold 1597, 119  
 „ Wm., S. Ferriby 1547, 31  
 „ Wm., Leake 1557 iii, 47  
 „ Wm., Brant Broughton 1563, 134  
 „ Wm., Quadring 1586, 246  
 „ Wm., Kelsey 1589, 10
- Swaby**, Ag., Manby 1541-3, 182  
 „ Eliz., Aswarby 1581, 110  
 „ Isab., Baumber 1551-2, 161  
 „ Jo., Minting 1566 &c., 55  
 „ Matt., Horsington 1562, 161  
 „ Rob., Garnthorpe 1541-3, 332  
 „ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1599, 325  
 „ Wm., Msh. Chapel 1532-4, 307  
 „ Wm., Roughton 1564, 139
- Swadall**, Ag., Sommercoates 1538-40, 330  
 „ Anne, Clee 1545-6 i, 174  
 „ Tho., Clee 1545-6 i, 213  
 „ Tho., Habrough 1545-6 &c. ii, 317  
 „ Wm., Howell 1538-40, 225
- Swaeg**, Wm., Spilsby 1547, 240
- Swafeld**, Ant., Burton 1571 i, 175  
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1565, 197
- Swagge**, Ann, Friskney 1532-4, 48  
 „ Rd., Friskney 1574 ii, 114

<b>Swagge</b> , Wal., Wainfleet 1558 ii, 77	<b>Swelles</b> , Rd., Scrafield 1557 iv, 342
<i>See also Sweag.</i>	<b>Swete</b> , Ag., Huttoft 1532-4, 233
<b>Swallowe</b> , Chris., Croxby 1535-7, 236	" Hy., Willoughby 1535-7, 126
" Chris., Kirmington 1579, 262	" Hy., Spalding 1551-2, 258
" Edw., Killingholme 1572 ii, 242	" Jas., Huttoft 1582, 157
" Jenet, Croxby 1564, 47	" Sweytt, Jo., Huttoft 1535-7, 76
" Jo., Bekely 1538-40, 315	" Jo., Anderby 1579, 145
" Jo., Croxby 1563, 39	" Sweete, Jo., Huttoft 1599, 41
" Jo., Bigby 1569 i, 88	" Lybbeus, Brough 1557 iii, 32
" Jo., Langton 1596, 57	" Margt., Anderby 1553-5 & 6, 60
" Margt., Beckby 1547, 223	" Margt., Huttoft 1578, 154
" Rob., Rothwell 1545-6 & c. ii, 265	" Mich., Huttoft 1590, 280
" Wm., Coningholme 1572 ii, 238	" Rd., E. Kirkby 1575 i, 143
<b>Swallys</b> , Wm., Mumby 1532-4, 77	" Rob., Huttoft 1541, 287
<b>Swamel</b> , Rd., Dogdike 1535-7, 222	" Rob., Huttoft 1558 ii, 77
<b>Swanne</b> , Barnard, Stickney 1585 i, 58	" Rob., Raithby 1567, 60
" Chris., Frampton 1563, 66	" Tho., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh
" Edm., W. Barkwith 1538-40, 161	1543-5, 83
" Edm., Hannay 1573 i, 94 ; ii, 174	" Tho., Anderby 1545-6 i, 171
" Ell., Kyme 1543-56, 211	" Tho., Huttoft 1561, 109
" Hel., Kyme 1549-50, 226	" Tho., Hundleby 1584, 213
" Jenet, Benington 1591 ii, 79	" Wm., Anderby 1561, 128
" Jo, Spalding 1551-2, 230	<b>Swetser</b> , Rd., Tring 1557-72, 154
" Jo., Mkt. Stainton 1558 iv, 101	<b>Sweytt</b> , <i>see Swete.</i>
" Jo., Ashby 1558 iv, 263	<b>Swift</b> , Ag., Freeston 1563, 21
" Jo., Kirkby 1564, 148	" Fra., Gosberton 1595 i, 2
" Jo., Metheringham 1572 i, 50	" Jo., Horncastle 1587, 250
" Jo., Rowston 1572 i, 96 ; ii, 184	" Rph., Frieston 1541-3, 404
" Jo., Donington 1575 i, 237	" Rd., Frieston 1573 i, 331
" Margt., Netherdean 1597-8, 109	" Rd., Biscathorpe 1597, 94
" Pet., Boston 1582, 174	" Wm., Freeston 1571 ii, 150
" Rph., Sutton St. Edmunds	" Wm., Springthorp 1585 ii, 114
1567, 96	<b>Swillyngton</b> , Tho., Holbeach
" Rph., Yarborough 1578, 47	1551-2, 51
" Rd., Dogdyke 1535-7, 222	<b>Swindall</b> , Ann, Worlaby 1574 i, 26
" Rd., Withcall 1564, 159	" Ant., Elsham 1595 ii, 52
" Rob., Wiberton 1591 i, 246	" Rd., Boston 1570, 129
" Tho., Metheringham	" Rob., Belton 1591 ii, 27
1520-31, 376	" Wm., Scalby 1558 ii, 119
" Tho., Algarkirk 1563, 69	" Wm., Wrawby 1569 i, 144
" Tho., Skirbeck 1572 i, 215 ; ii, 17	<b>Swinden</b> , Tho., Garnthorp 1582, 118
" Tho., Lincoln 1572 ii, 242	<b>Swine</b> , Ag., Tattershall 1541-3, 103
" Tho., Spalding 1583 ii, 111	" Alan, Fulstow 1541-3, 230
" Wm., Burton Ped. 1538-40, 173	" Jo., Fulstow 1520-31, 175
" Wm., Branston 1557 i, 374	" Mart., Fulstow 1591 i, 388
" Wm., Bourne 1558 ii, 12	" Rd., Fulstow 1567, 61
" Wm., Markby 1582, 132	" Rob., Fulstow 1591 ii, 290
" Wm., Donington 1584, 61	" Tho., Tattershall 1532-4, 100
" Wm., Netherdean 1588 i, 50	" Wal., Marsh Chapel 1551-2, 252
<b>Swanson</b> , Rob., Whapload 1582, 203	" Wm., Fulstow 1520-31, 91
" Wm., Halloughton 1597-8, 208	" Wm., Boston 1534 & c., 86
<b>Sward</b> , Tho., Fenton 1535-7, 88	" Wm., Barrow 1569 i, 104
<b>Swarmake</b> , Ag., Bourn 1597-8, 19	" Wm., Fulstowe 1585 ii, 52
<b>Swarson</b> , Rob., Wilsford 1561, 177	<b>Swingle</b> , Ph., Fleet 1584, 332
<b>Swash</b> , Jas., Beesby 1593, 332	<b>Swinsto</b> , Nich., Bassingham
<b>Swate</b> , Jo., Gosberton 1581, 46	1566 & c., 252
<b>Swaton</b> , Rd., Frieston 1578, 185	" Wm., Bassingham 1583 i, 113
" Rob., Minting 1532-4, 302	<b>Swye</b> , Tho. 1557 iv, 79
<b>Swayby</b> , Isab., Baumber 1551-2, 161	<b>Swyer</b> , Tho., Willoughby 1564, 9
<b>Sweete</b> , <i>see Swete.</i>	<b>Swyninge</b> , Wm., S. Witham 1565, 24



- Syeston, Jo., Alvington** 1549-50, 194  
**Syforth, Tho., Tointon** 1543-56, 200  
**Sygant, Syggant, see Sergeante.**  
**Syggyll, see Siggill.**  
**Sygreffe, Sygrave, see Seagrave.**  
**Sygswicke, see Sedgwick.**  
**Syke, Jo., Boston** 1541, 19  
*See also Sikes.*  
**Sylame, Ag., Benington** 1557 iv, 140  
 „ **Avis, Leake** 1588 i, 260  
 „ **Bart., Wiberton** 1582, 314  
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1563, 48  
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1577 ii, 321  
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1585 i, 17  
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1597, 163  
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1543-56, 1  
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1551-3, 169  
 „ **Rob., Bennington** 1532-4, 159  
 „ **Rob., Wrangle** 1547-9, 257  
 „ **Rob., Wrangle** 1549-50, 1  
 „ **Rob., Benington** 1590, 43  
 „ **Sim., Bennington** 1569 i, 140  
 „ **Tho., Benington** Var., 58  
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1599, 110, 267  
 „ **Wm., Leak** 1587, 371  
**Sylsbery, Rob.** 1557 i, 364  
**Symes, see Simes.**  
**Symmers, see Summers**  
**Symster, Jas., Pidley** 1585 ii, 43  
**Synderby, Al., Burnby** 1534 &c., 1  
**Synton, see Sinton.**  
**Syporte, Rd., Skirbeck** 1532-4, 134  
**Syser, Jenet, Covenham Barth.** 1593, 34  
 „ **Jo., Donnington** 1591 i, 51  
 „ **Wm., Covenham** 1590, 323  
**Sysey, see Sisey.**  
**Systher, Rob., Donington** Var., 66  
**Sytlynge, Tho., Thornton** 1547-9, 242  
**Sytre, Jas.** 1547-9, 28  
  
**Tables, Rd., Humby** 1586, 306  
**Tackill, Mary Ann, Barrow** 1577 ii, 62  
 „ **Nich., Ferriby** 1557 iii, 114  
**Tadzour, Jo., Biscathorpe** 1551-2, 36  
**Tagge, Jo., Bourne** 1551-3, 110  
 „ **Jo., Maltby** 1564, 157  
 „ **Nich., Bratoft** 1570, 9  
\* **Tailboys, Jo., gent., Ratheby**  
 1580 ii, 282  
\* „ **Tailbus, Tho., Raithby**  
 1557 iii, 108  
\* „ **sir Wm., clerk, Gautby**  
 1577 ii, 313  
*See also Taylbus.*  
**Taile, Geo., Blankney** 1587, 70  
**Tailefere, Wm., Lincoln** 1567, 68  
**Tailforth, Isab., Friskney** 1585 i, 197  
**Tailor, see Taylor.**  
**Tails, Tho., Welton** 1551-2, 166  
  
**Tainton, Jo., Benington** 1563, 20  
**Taiton, Hy., Willoughby** 1562, 33  
 „ **Ka., Willoughby** 1562, 291  
**Talbe, Rd., Donington** 1581, 116  
 „ **Talebie, Wm., Donington**  
 1558 i, 196  
**Talbot, Ca., Horncastle** 1558 i, 179  
 „ **Geo., Honington** 1535-7, 180  
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 105  
 „ **Tawbut, Jo.** 1567, 215  
 „ **Rd., Tealby** 1520-31, 166  
 „ **Rd., Hawerby** 1554-6, 265  
 „ **Tho., Hawerby** 1569 i, 68  
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1557 iii, 35  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1570, 161  
 „ **Wm., Thorganby**  
 1574 i, 168 ; ii, 78  
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1589, 206  
**Talburne, Rph., Croxton** 1543-56, 324  
**Talbus, Rob., Wolsthorp** 1584, 194  
 „ **Tho., Woolsthorpe** 1547, 75  
 „ **Wm., Woolsthorpe** 1538-40, 346  
**Talfourd, Tho., Cowbit** 1587, 33  
**Tall, Tho., Mablethorp** 1597-8, 238  
**Tallington, Hugh, Shepshed**  
 1566-9, 102  
 „ **Rob., Bardney** 1576, 46  
**Tallyer, Rd., Saxby** 1574 i, 402  
**Talyer, Jo.** 1541, 222  
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1547, 40  
**Tamworth, Jo., Leake** 1547, 80  
 „ **Jo., Silk Willoughby**  
 1553-5 & 6, 211  
 „ **Rob., Silk Willoughby** 1532-4, 75  
 „ **Rob., Willoughby** 1569 i, 2  
**Tanfeild, Rd., Heckington** 1597-8, 342  
**Tankarslaye, Jo., Haxey** 1557 ii, 75  
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1558 ii, 34  
**Tanson, Wm., Howson** 1557 iii, 115  
**Tapton, Jo., Fishtoft** 1561, 43  
 „ **Pet., Fishtoft** 1558 i, 213  
 „ **Pet., Leverton** 1588 i, 70  
**Tarnay, Tho., Halton** 1572 i, 235  
 „ **Tho., Hatton** 1572 ii, 6  
**Tarry, Jo., Swineshead** 1558 ii, 50  
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1598, 129  
**Tarwhit, Gabriel, Dunston** 1597-8, 26  
**Tashe, Eliz., Swineshead** 1538-40, 339  
 „ **Joan, Whaplode** 1569 i, 138  
**Tasker, Tho., Sutton** 1557 iv, 145  
 „ **Wm., Withern** 1591 i, 416  
**Tatam, Edw., Boston** 1597, 65  
 „ **Eliz., Coates** 1557 i, 319  
 „ **Hy., Scartho** 1558 iv, 181  
 „ **Jenet, Humberstone** 1595 i, 9  
 „ **Tatham, Jo., Bilsby** 1586, 267  
 „ **Rob., Yaxley** 1577 ii, 124  
 „ **Tho., Lit. Coates** 1545-6 i, 101  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1557 iv, 14  
 „ **Tattam, Tho., Billesby** 1576, 123

<b>Tatam, Tho., Lit. Coates</b>	1579, 162	<b>Taylor, Ar., Scartho</b>	1579, 127
„ <b>Tattam, Tho., Ashby</b>	1590, 91	„ <b>Brian, Mumby</b>	1575 i, 173 ; ii, 105
„ <b>Wm., Boston</b>	1583 ii, 4	„ <b>Chris., Braceboro'</b>	1543-5, 24
„ <i>See also Tetham.</i>		„ <b>Chris., Tetford</b>	1551-3, 22
<b>Tate, Ag., Steeping</b>	1558 iv, 74	„ <b>Chris., Stainton</b>	1587, 112
„ <b>Edm., Cuxwold</b>	1554-6, 198	„ <b>Chris., Boston</b>	1592, 442
„ <b>Jo., Steeping</b>	1557 iii, 32	„ <b>Dennis, Gedney</b>	1591 i, 109
<b>Tatham, see Tatam.</b>		„ <b>Edm., Algarkirk</b>	1574 ii, 35
<b>Tathwell, Eliz., Willingham-by-Stowe</b>	1545-6 i, 286	„ <b>Edm., Boston</b>	1590, 16
„ <b>Wm., Hale</b>	1554-6, 264	„ <b>Edw., Stallingboro'</b>	1534 &c., 118
„ <b>Wm., W. Keal</b>	1594 i, 153	„ <b>Edw., Fotherby</b>	1556-7, 182
<b>Tatnell, see Tattnell.</b>		„ <b>Eliz., Quadring</b>	1577 i, 3
<b>Tattam, see Tatam.</b>		„ <b>Eliz., Denton</b>	1591 ii, 303
<b>Tattershall, Tatsaull, Eliz., Bennington</b>	1545-6 i, 254	„ <b>Eliz., Heckington</b>	1599, 334
„ <b>Jo., Frieston</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 342	„ <b>Ezekiel, Thorpe</b>	1594 ii, 189
„ <b>Jo., Broughton</b>	1557 iv, 202	„ <b>Fra., Mumby Chapel</b>	1580 ii, 250
„ <b>Jo., Benington</b>	1585 i, 98	„ <b>Geo., Claxby</b>	1576, 45
„ <b>Tho., Bennington</b>	1520-31, 115	„ <b>Geo., Heckington</b>	1577 ii, 349
„ <b>Tho., Benington</b>	1585 i, 152	„ <b>Gilb., Garnthorp</b>	1566 &c., 164
„ <b>Wm., Benington</b>	1541-3, 250	„ <b>Hel., Skirbeck</b>	1567, 223
„ <b>Wm., Benington</b>	1557 iv, 203	„ <b>Hy., Sedgebrook</b>	1543-5, 221
<b>Tattnell, Tho., Pettisthorpe</b>	1557 i, 87	„ <b>Hy., Howsham</b>	1581, 56
<b>Tauche, see Tashe.</b>		„ <b>Hy., Allhallowes</b>	1588 i, 68
<b>Tauton, Laur., Sutton</b>	1551-2, 180	„ <b>Hy., Bucknall</b>	1594 ii, 60
<b>Taux, see Tawkes.</b>		„ <b>Hy., Hykeham</b>	1599, 252
<b>Taverner, Eliz., Billingbro'</b>	1587, 221	„ <b>Hugh, Benington</b>	1563-6 & 9, 151
„ <b>Jo., Billingboro'</b>	1585 ii, 148	„ <b>Hugh, Belchford</b>	1600, 40
„ <b>Jo., Kirton</b>	1592, 501	„ <b>Jas., Gedney</b>	1583 ii, 40
„ <b>Rob., Fishtoft</b>	1587, 87	„ <b>Jas., Kyme</b>	1589, 81
„ <b>Rose, Boston</b>	1551-3, 271	„ <b>Jenet, Croft</b>	1543-56, 17
„ <b>Rose, Boston</b>	1552-6, 177	„ <b>Jennet</b>	1551-3, 185
„ <b>Tho., Billingbro'</b>	1557 iii, 150	„ <b>Jennett, Nettleton</b>	1567, 63
„ <b>Tho., Billingboro'</b>	1585 ii, 152	„ <b>Jerat, Ludford</b>	1589, 140
„ <b>Wm., Tattershall</b>	1557 iii, 28	„ <b>Joan, Halton</b>	1577 i, 56
<b>Tawbut, see Talbot.</b>		„ <b>Jo., Gt. Coates</b>	1520-31, 324
<b>Tawkes, Jo., Gaiton</b>	1564, 22	„ <b>Jo., E. Keal</b>	1532-4, 101
„ <b>Tho., N. Elkington</b>	1564, 66	„ <b>Taler, Jo., Ruskington</b>	1532-4, 220
„ <b>Taux, Wm., Gayton</b>	1591 i, 75	„ <b>Jo., Bag Enderby</b>	1534 &c., 6
<b>Taxfurthe, Wm., Panton</b>	1563, 183	„ <b>Jo., Elsham</b>	1538-40, 125
<b>Tayke, Rd., Claxby</b>	1547, 93	„ <b>Jo., Ashby</b>	1538-40, 230
<b>Taylbus, Wm., Woolsthorpe</b>	1538-40, 346	„ <b>Jo., E. Keal</b>	1538-40, 231
<b>Taylor, Ad., Sudbrook</b>	1558 i, 27	„ <b>Jo., Ashby</b>	1541-3, 34
„ <b>Ag., Stallingbro'</b>	1558 i, 6	„ <b>Jo., Bliton</b>	1543-56, 403
„ <b>Ag., Bassingham</b>	1596, 209	„ <b>Jo., E. Keal</b>	1545-6 i, 108
„ <b>Alan, Freston</b>	1585 i, 84	„ <b>Jo., Wickenby</b>	1545-6 i, 177
„ <b>Alx., Croft</b>	1541, 227	„ <b>Jo., Aby</b>	1547-9, 92
„ <b>Alx., Wainfleet</b>	1541, 379	„ <b>Taler, Jo., Rowston</b>	1551-2, 208
„ <b>Alx., Oxcomb</b>	1573 i, 310	„ <b>Jo., Belchford</b>	1557 i, 322
„ <b>Alx., Welbourne</b>	1582, 251	„ <b>Jo., Long Lednam</b>	1557 iv, 310
„ <b>Talor, Al., Sutton</b>	Var., 37	„ <b>Jo., Tetford</b>	1558 i, 59
„ <b>Al., Elsham</b>	1534 &c., 50	„ <b>Jo., Saxby</b>	1562, 207
„ <b>Al., Heckington</b>	1590, 214	„ <b>Jo., Heckington</b>	1562, 228
„ <b>Alyson</b>	1541, 71	„ <b>Jo., Wickenby</b>	1563, 61
„ <b>Alyson, Fishtoft</b>	1541-3, 67	„ <b>Jo., Stallingboro'</b>	1566-9, 12
„ <b>And., Boston</b>	1582, 180	„ <b>Jo., Dogdike</b>	1568, 55
„ <b>Anne, Gedney</b>	1598, 201	„ <b>Jo., Stallingboro'</b>	1569 i, 154
„ <b>Ant., Saleby</b>	1578, 91	„ <b>Jo., Thorpe</b>	1573 i, 184
		„ <b>Jo., Thorpe</b>	1574 i, 291

<b>Taylor, Jo., Whitton (Huntingdon)</b>	1577 ii, 102
„ Jo., Stainfield	1577 ii, 227
„ Jo., Grantham	1578, 265
„ Jo., Mumby Chapel	1579, 139
„ Jo., W. Barkwith	1579, 157
„ Jo., Belton	1580 ii, 78
„ Jo., Heckington	1587, 335
„ Jo., Camthorp	1588 i, 76
„ Jo., S. Witham	1589, 75
„ Jo., Salmonby	1595 i, 10
„ Jo., Bassingham	1598, 73
„ Lawr., Toft	1541, 142
„ Leon., Markby	1599, 59
„ Margt., Heckington	1587, 218
„ Margt., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 381
„ Mart., Saxby	1580 ii, 227
„ Mart., Thorp	1599, 63
„ Ma., Thurlby	1571 i, 79
„ Ma., Sudbrook	1580 ii, 89
„ Mich., Orby	1592, 318
„ Nich., Clapole	1596, 26
„ Per., Ruskington	1558 ii, 29
„ Per., Heckington	1582, 41
„ Pet., Cadney	1557 i, 284
„ Pet., Bourn	1577 i, 105
„ Pet., Mareham	1579, 209
„ Pet., Thorpe	1588 ii, 73
„ Rph., Billingburgh	1600, 157
„ Rd., Elsham	1520-31, 176
„ Rd.	1534 &c., 136
„ Rd., Frieston	1538-40, 100
„ Rd., Stallingbro'	1541-3, 149
„ Taler, Rd., E. Keal	1541-3, 342
„ Rd.	1541-3, 418
„ Rd., Cadney	1545-6 i, 173
„ Rd., Wrangle	1547-9, 24, 346
„ Rd., Langton	1556-7, 131
„ Rd., Killingholme	1557 iii, 75
„ Rd., Tetford	1557 iii, 120
„ Rd., Heckington	1557 iii, 137
„ Rd., Spalding	1557 iv, 142
„ Rd.	1558 iii, 23
„ <i>als.</i> Baxter, Rd., Ludborough	1562, 217
„ Rd., Hemingby	1563, 12
„ Rd., Hellowe	1563, 143
„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1564, 18
„ Rd., Kirton	1566 &c., 270
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1575 i, 68
„ Rd., Quadring	1577 i, 40
„ Rd., Maidenwell	1590, 185
„ Rd., N. Stoke	1591 i, 471
„ Rd., Beckingham	1591 ii, 210
„ Rd., Bourn	1598, 170
„ Rd., Kirkby	1600, 144
„ Rob., Worletby	1520-31, 342
„ Rob., Cumberworth	1532-4, 327
„ Rob., Langworth	1541, 25
„ Rob., Grainsby	1543-56, 315

<b>Taylor, Rob., Kealby</b>	1545-6 i, 217
„ Rob., Boston	1547-9, 36
„ Taler, Rob., Boston	1549-50, 229
„ Taler, Rob., S. Kyme	1556-7, 61
„ Rob., Lit. Gonerby	1556-7, 129
„ Rob., Kyme	1557 i, 146
„ Rob., Howsham	1561, 216
„ Rob., Oxcome	1562, 161
„ Rob., Moulton	1564, 72
„ Rob., Gt. Coates	1564, 93
„ Rob., Thorpe	1571 i, 93
„ Rob., Bag Enderby	1571 ii, 208
„ Rob., Slotheby	1580 ii, 256
„ Rob., Bassingham	1582, 51
„ Rob., Hale	1586, 3
„ Rob., Hagworthingham	1589, 192
„ Taler, Rog., Bag Enderby	1534 &c., 33
„ Sim., Kyme	1597, 241
„ St., Tetney	1597, 130
„ Tho., Worletby	Var., 48
„ Tho., Stallingboro'	1541-3, 301
„ Tho., Ewerby	1543-56, 132
„ <i>als.</i> Evytson, Tho., Gunby	1547-9, 123
„ Taler, Tho., Fishtoft	1549-50, 135
„ Tho., Fishtoft	1551-2, 261
„ Tho., Scottlethorpe	1551-3, 162
„ Taler, Tho., Stainfield	1554-6, 344
„ Tho., Langton	1556-7, 144
„ Tho., Anwick	1557 iii, 67
„ Tho., Holywell	1557 iii, 85
„ Tho., Stainfield	1557 iv, 300
„ Tho., Freiston	1557-72, 8
„ Tho., Carlton	1557-72, 43
„ Tho., Thoresby	1558 iv, 244
„ Tho., Londonthorpe	1561, 5
„ Tho., Hough	1564, 187
„ Tho., Thornton	1565, 54
„ Tho., E. Keal	1567, 240
„ Tho., Newton	1572 i, 47
„ Tho., Hemingby	1579, 124
„ Tho., N. Willingham	1579, 210
„ Tho., Stixwold	1580 i, 189
„ Tho., Worletby	1582, 301
„ Tho., Surfleet	1583 ii, 60
„ Tho., Riby	1583 ii, 127
„ Tho., Gedney	1585 i, 193
„ Tho., Anwick	1585 i, 259
„ Tho., Bourne	1585 ii, 150
„ Tho., E. Keal	1587, 130
„ Tho., Bucknall	1587, 391
„ Tho., S. Kelsey	1588 ii, 47
„ Tho., Thoresby	1590, 430
„ Tho., Gedney	1591 i, 329
„ Tho., Nettleton	1591 ii, 190
„ Tho., Leake	1594 ii, 13
„ Tho., E. Barkwith	1596, 27
„ Tho., Evedon	1598, 41
„ Tho., Humberston	1599, 61

<b>Taylor, Wal., Sotby</b>	1570, 3	<b>Tedde, Libeus, Sibsey</b>	1543-5, 330
„ Wal., Dunsby	1582, 1	„ Tho., Coningsby	1532-4, 51
„ Wal., Ardelthorp	1582, 25	„ Wm., Hundleby	1532-4, 59
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 53	<b>Tee, Jo., Waddington</b>	1588 ii, 135
„ Wm., Dogdike	1547, 254, 256	„ Jo., Lincoln	1594 ii, 38
„ Wm.	1547-9, 205	<b>Tegg, Jo., Tallington</b>	1541-3, 429
„ Wm., Sowerby	1552-6, 42	<b>Tego, Jas., Sutterton</b>	1556-7, 44
„ Wm., Cretton	1557 i, 132	„ Jas., Sutton	1557 i, 170
„ Wm., Ruskington	1558 ii, 32	„ Jo., Whaplode	1580 i, 7
„ Wm., Hareby	1562, 155	„ Wm., Mkt. Deeping	1543-5, 26
„ Wm., Rowston	1562, 208	<b>Tegon, Margt., Gedney</b>	1520-31, 41
„ Wm., Utterby	1562, 248	<b>Teilbie, see Tealby.</b>	
„ Wm., Tetney	1565, 52	<b>Teilford, Jas., Hanworth</b>	1554-6, 279
„ Wm., S. Witham	1567, 39	<b>Teiney, Margt., Limber</b>	1599, 23
„ Wm., Horkstowe	1570, 121	<b>Telforth, Isab., Hanworth</b>	1558 iv, 150
„ Wm., Linwood	1575 i, 262 ; ii, 23	<b>Telie, Jo., Donington</b>	1584, 62
„ Wm., Boston	1577 i, 64	<b>Temay, Tho., Weston</b>	1551-2, 80
„ Wm., Tetford	1578, 54	<b>Temper, Al., Ingoldmells</b>	1571 ii, 86
„ Wm., Barton	1579, 35	„ Al., Fishtoft	1591 i, 22
„ Wm., Carlton le Morland	1579, 152	„ Geo., Mumby	1554-6, 59
„ Wm. the younger, Stall-	1579, 280	„ Jo.	1547-9, 144
„ Wm., Mumby	1580 ii, 235	„ Jo., Anderby	1549-50, 173
„ Wm., Heckington	1584, 205	„ Leon., Addlethorp	1587, 175
„ Wm., Heckington	1585 i, 161	„ Nich., Addlethorp	1541, 7, 35, 358
„ Wm., Hamersham	1588 i, 29	* „ Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1535-7, 30
„ Wm., Firsby	1588 ii, 22	„ Wm., Anderby	1520-31, 379
„ Wm., Bag Enderby	1591 i, 189	„ Wm., Boston	1538-40, 192
„ Wm., Belton	1591 ii, 120	* <b>Tempest, Ag., wid., Gosberkirk</b>	
„ Wm., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 194	„ Jo., gent., Gosberkirke	1532-4, 127
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1593, 131	„	1506 &c., 63
„ Wm., Cabourn	1597-8, 147	<b>Temple, Al., Horncastle</b>	1570, 81
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1599, 77	„ Ant., Horsington	1565, 34
„ See also <b>Tallyer, Talyer.</b>		„ Eliz., S. Kime	1567, 222
<b>Tayton, Jo., Bradley</b>	1577 ii, 277	„ Jo., Leverton	1569 i, 86
<b>Tealby, Al., Donington</b>	1578, 236	„ Jo., Thimbleby	1572 i, 208 ; ii, 194
„ Teylby, Jo., Sutton	1547, 23	„ Sim., Woodall	1583 ii, 250
„ Margt., Sutton	1572 ii, 271	„ Tho., Horsington	1573 i, 314
„ Rd., Theddlethorp	1590, 382	„ Tho., Billingham	1581, 224
„ Teilbie, Rob., Huttoft	1571 ii, 80	„ Trinian, Gautby	1568, 42
„ Teilby, Tho., Theddlethorp	1547, 245	„ Wm., Bucknal	1564, 115
„ Tho., Sutton	1582, 284	<b>Templeman, Jo., Wilsthorp</b>	1557 iv, 325
„ See also <b>Tevelby.</b>		„ Jo., Wolsthorp	1584, 48
<b>Teames, Rob., Kyme</b>	1588 i, 267	„ Rog.	1584, 272
<b>Teate, Edw., Howell</b>	1587, 395	„ Tho., Wolsthorp	1557 iii, 98
„ Pet., Howell	1585 i, 12	„ Tho., Wilsthorp	1594 i, 73
<b>Tebbe, Jo., Kirton</b>	1538-40, 237	„ See also <b>Tepylman.</b>	
„ Nich., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 262	<b>Templer, Jo., Morton</b>	1562, 182
„ Rob., Boothby	1575 i, 40	<b>Tenade, Wm., Quadring</b>	1573 ii, 27
„ Sim., Edenham	1591 i, 447	<b>Tenand, see Tenant.</b>	
„ Wm., Kirton	1565, 35	<b>Tenant, Tenande, Ant.</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 316
„ Wm., Swineshead	1580 i, 156	„ Edm., Linwood	1592, 187
„ Wm., Burton	1585 i, 145	„ Edw., Linwood	1571 ii, 202
<b>Tebbes, Margt., Stamford</b>	1593, 304	„ Tenand, Greg., Linwood	1594 i, 169
<b>Tebbut, Joan, Hale</b>	1590, 83		
„ Rob., Gt. Hale	1543-5, 318		
„ Rob., Hale	1589, 127		
<b>Tedde, Geo., Croft</b>	1569 i, 196		

Tenant, Jennett, Nettleton	1561, 202	<b>Thacker, Jo., Fishtoft</b>	1561, 139
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1579, 54	„ Jo., Deeping	1573 i, 341 ; ii, 27
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1587, 321	„ Jo., Holbeach	1587, 169
„ Tenand, Tho., Quadring	1549-50, 66	„ Jo., Fishtoft	1587, 313
„ Tenand, Tho., Kirkby	1557-72, 48	„ Margt., Sibsey	1554-6, 10
„ Wm., Quadring	1573 i, 193	„ Rd., Mkt. Deeping	1551-2, 223
<b>Tenby, see Teneby.</b>		„ Rd., Fishtoft	1593, 9
<b>Tendall, see Tindall.</b>		„ Rob., Fishtoft	1535-7, 197
<b>Tender, Rd., Stallingboro'</b>	1547-9, 237	„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1547-9, 313
<b>Teneby, Teynby, Edm., Barrowe</b>	1535-7, 192	„ St., Sibsey	1563, 206
„ Edm., Barrow	1589, 7	„ St., Fishtoft	1587, 390
„ Teyneby, Edw., Barrow	1594 i, 20	„ Tho., Holbeach	1543-5, 148
„ Tenby, Gef., Binbrook	1587, 191	„ Tho., Anderby	1580 ii, 99
„ Geo., Barrow	1587, 312	„ Tho., Whapload	1581, 163
„ Teynbye, Wm., Barrow	1573 i, 81 ; ii, 64	„ Tho., Deeping	1584, 190
<b>Teneslaie, Tristrine, Donington</b>	1579, 105	„ Wm., Wrangle	Var., 44
<b>Tenetby, St., Barrow</b>	1594 i, 53	„ Wm., Gosberkirk	1535-7, 220
<b>Teninge, Jo., Pinchbeck</b>	1572 i, 161 ; ii, 88	„ Wm., Fleet	1541, 28
<b>Tenny, Tho., Limber</b>	1593, 251	„ Wm., Sibsey	1541-3, 380
„ Wm., Limber	1591 ii, 127	„ Wm., Kirton	1571 ii, 138
<b>Tepylman, Jo.</b>	1543-5, 229	„ Wm., Whapload	1581, 212
<b>Teryn, Tho., Uffington</b>	1543-56, 321	„ Wm., Whapload	1582, 215
<b>Teryngton als. Wright, Rd., Swineshead</b>	1541, 445	„ Wm., Deeping	1584, 70
<b>Tesedale, see Tiesdale.</b>		„ Wm., Holbeach	1592, 115
<b>Tesse, Jo., Middle Rasen</b>	1579, 88	„ Wm., Sibsey	1593, 247
<b>Tetam, see Tetham.</b>		<b>Thackston, Alan, Stickney</b>	1593, 142
<b>Tetforth, Jenet, Spalding</b>	1538-40, 213	„ Thexton, Sim., Spalding	1538-40, 98
<b>Tetham, Jo., Barnetby</b>	1554-6, 335	„ Thaxton, Tho., Spalding	1582, 37
„ Tetam, Jo., Barnoldby	1557 iv, 289	„ Wm., Spalding	1557 i, 122
<b>Tethe, Jo., Sempringham</b>	1541, 16	<b>Thackwaye, Edm., Aslackby</b>	1532-4, 131
<b>Tevelby, Benedict, Barrowby</b>	1541, 202	<b>Thackwraie, Jo., Benington</b>	1597, 214
„ Isab., Garnthorp	1587, 237	<b>Thancton, Jo., Hougham</b>	1562, 226
„ See also <b>Tealby.</b>		<b>Tharolde, Al., Whathe</b>	1534 &c., 30
<b>Tevington als. Wright, Rd., Swineshead</b>	1541, 445	„ Allen, Wyam	1581, 144
<b>Tewe, Row., Barton</b>	1549-50, 112	„ Tharole, Chris.	1534 &c., 6
<b>Teyce, Ja., Holbeach</b>	1552-6, 191	„ Chris., Wathe	1554-6, 112
<b>Teylby, see Tealby.</b>		„ Edm., Tetney	1543-5, 57
<b>Teyneby, see Teneby.</b>		„ Eliz., N. Thoresby	1586, 121
<b>Thacker, Ag., Deeping St. Jas.</b>	1547, 175	„ Ell., Humberston	1557 iii, 69
„ Ant., Fishtoft	1592, 86	„ Jenet, Stallingboro'	1545-6 &c. ii, 331
„ Chris., Friskney	1596, 233	„ Jo., Tetney	1538-40, 48
„ Geo., Trusthorp	1583 ii, 16	„ Jo., Humberstone	1541, 218
„ Geo., Whaplode	1593, 151	„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1552-6, 21
„ Hy., Sutterton	1553-5 & 6, 109	„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1580 ii, 236
„ Hy., Sibsey	1593, 38	„ Jo., Ashby	1591 i, 266
„ Jas., Sibsey	1552-6, 132	„ Matt., N. Coates	1571 ii, 28
„ Jas., Sibsey	1583 ii, 85	„ Nich., Thoresby	1592, 44
„ Jo., Holbeach	1535-7, 96	„ Ph.	Var., 74
„ Jo., Whaplode	1541-3, 85	„ Rd., N. Owersby	1552-6, 241
„ Jo., Sibsey	1556-7, 168	„ Rd., Tetney	1575 i, 136
		„ Rd., Tetney	1575 ii, 150
		„ Thayrall, Rob., Grainsby	1545-6 i, 260
		„ Rob., Waltham	1571 ii, 78
		„ Tho., N. Thoresby	1558 i, 189

- Tharolde**, Wm., Tetney 1543-5, 76  
 „ Wm., Thoresby 1575 i, 122  
 „ Wm., Harmston 1581, 6  
 „ Wm., N. Oresby 1584, 191  
*See also Thorold.*  
**Tharratt**, Jo., Aswarby 1591 ii, 292  
 „ Rd., Somercotes 1588 i, 172  
 „ Rob., Alvingham 1562, 224  
 „ Wm., Alford 1598, 235  
**Thawner**, Rph., Horncastle 1538-40, 165  
**Thaxton**, *see* Thackston.  
**Thayrall**, *see* Tharolde.  
**Theaker**, Alx., Sibsey 1557-72, 9  
 „ Chas., Sibsey 1600, 106  
 „ Chris., Boston 1570, 124  
 „ Hy., Sibsey 1541-3, 47  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1570, 138  
 „ Jo., Thornebury 1571 i, 67  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1571 i, 98  
 „ Miles, Sibsey 1591 i, 45  
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1577 ii, 360  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1532-4, 213  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1547-9, 82  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1571 i, 163  
 „ Thecker, Rob., Sibsey 1587, 1  
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1541-3, 312  
 „ Thecker, Tho., Winthorp 1554-6, 35  
 „ Thecker, Tho., Sibsey 1592, 77  
 „ Thecker, Wm., Huttoft 1532-4, 152  
 „ Thecker, Wm., Gayton 1558 i, 98  
**Thecker**, *see* Theaker.  
**Theire**, Rob., Gayton 1545-6 &c. ii, 137  
 „ Theyre, Tho., Gayton 1543-5, 349  
**Therlby**, *see* Thurlby.  
**Thether**, Maurice, Moulton 1543-5, 97  
**Thewe**, Edm., Ashby 1557 iii, 79  
 „ Eliz., Fulletby 1568, 205  
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1557 iii, 155  
 „ Jo., Salmonby 1535-7, 212  
 „ Jo., Sturton 1565, 217  
 „ Jo., Somerby 1577 ii, 13  
 „ Jo., Ketsby 1585 i, 11  
 „ Maud, Aleby 1543-5, 387  
 „ Rd., Ashby 1576, 220  
 „ Rd., Salmonby 1597-8, 350  
 „ Rog., Fulletby 1547-9, 137  
 „ Tho., Ashby Puerorum 1535-7, 225  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1584, 67  
 „ Tho., Fulletby 1597, 246  
 „ Wm., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1543-5, 389  
 „ Wm., Salmonby 1574 i, 154 ; ii, 8  
*See also Tewe.*  
**Thewston**, Geo., Skirbeck 1569 i, 91  
**Thexton**, *see* Thackston.  
**Theyllis**, Jo., Anderby 1541-3, 60  
**Theyre**, *see* Their.  
**Thickins**, Tho., Stamford 1580 ii, 53  
**Thimbleby**, Geo., Thurlby 1572 i, 43  
 „ Isab., E. Rasen 1558 i, 21  
 „ Joan, Holbeach 1567, 108  
 „ Thimoldby, Jo., W. Deeping 1541-3, 143  
 „ Margt., Wolsthorp 1587, 180  
 \* „ Rd., esq., Gt. Grimsby 1551-2, 15  
 „ Thymolbe, Rd., Sibsey 1557-72, 12  
 \* „ Rd., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1595 i, 57  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1570, 22  
 „ Tho. 1541-3, 239  
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1576, 200  
 „ Wm., Wilsthorpe 1575 i, 49  
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1587, 273  
**Thimpton**, *see* Thympton.  
**Thin**, Thyn, Margt., Barnoldby 1547-9, 276  
**Thirkill**, Giles, Gedney 1584, 193  
 „ Isab., Gedney 1576, 186  
 „ Jo., Gedney 1557 iv, 58  
 „ Laur., Gedney 1573 i, 242 ; ii, 155  
 „ Rob., Gedney 1583 ii, 86  
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1566 &c., 21  
**Thisselton**, Edw., Tallington 1567, 305  
 „ Hy., Thoresway 1541, 75  
 „ Joan, Tallington 1573 i, 110 ; ii, 177  
 „ Jo., Tallington 1545-6 &c. ii, 116  
 „ Jo., Tallington 1557-72, 193  
 „ Tho., Tallington 1557 iii, 85  
 „ Wm., Tallington 1571 i, 123  
**Thistlewathe**, Jo., Witherne 1577 ii, 79  
**Thistleworthe**, Tho., Boston 1551-3, 147  
**Thomas**, —, E. Halton 1545-6 &c. ii, 58  
 „ Ag., Claypole 1541, 150  
 „ Allinson, Tetney 1596, 92  
 „ Ant., Steeping 1583 ii, 188  
 „ Brian, Hacconby 1580 i, 14  
 „ Ca., Barrow 1541-3, 61  
 „ Hugh, Claypole 1538-40, 29  
 „ Jo., Wathe 1587, 139  
 „ Margt., Wickenby 1520-31, 364  
 „ Nich., Kirkby-on-Bain 1569 i, 52  
 „ Pet., Sutton 1551-3, 61  
 „ Rd., Barton 1506 &c., 84  
 „ Rd., Tetney 1543-5, 93  
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1558 i, 167  
 „ Rd., Tetney 1591 i, 125  
 „ Rob., Bardney 1535-7, 65  
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1568, 249  
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1597, 327  
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1541-3, 247

<b>Thomas, Valentine, Helpringham</b>		<b>Thomson, Geo., Wrawby</b>	1592, 547
"    Wm., Wickenby	1520-31, 189	"    Geo., Wigtoft	1594 i, 56
"    Wm., Barrow-on-Humber		"    Geo., Stixwold	1597, 219
	1535-7, 101	"    Hel., Wrawby	1593, 187
"    Wm., Dunston	1545-6 &c. ii, 363	"    Hy., Irnham	1557-84, 77
"    Wm., Grimsby	1577 i, 117	"    Hy., Bourn	1587, 226
<b>Thomscale, Tho., Swineshead</b>	1561, 76	"    Hy., Burgh	1590, 419
<b>Thomson, Ag., N. Somercotes</b>		"    Isab., Willoughby	1575 i, 53
	1574 i, 70; ii, 39	"    Isab., Willoughby	1576, 29
"    Alan, Barnoldby	1541-3, 164	"    Isab., S. Ormsby	1587, 243
"    Alx., Ruskington	1589, 151	"    Isab., Ashby	1588 ii, 198
"    Al., Goulceby	1558 i, 99	"    Jas.	1547-9, 292
"    Al., Thurlby	1562, 25	"    Jas., Boston	1562, 288
"    Al., Sutton	1587, 122	"    Jas., Kingerby	1577 ii, 55
"    Al., Deeping	1592, 26	"    Ja., Spalding	1573 ii, 62
"    Al., Morton	1600, 281	"    Jenet, Cadney	1583 ii, 46
"    An., Boothby	1578, 45	"    Joan, Sutton St. Edm.	1547-9, 19
"    Ant., Bourn	1545-6 &c. ii, 48	"    Joan, Wigtoft	1565, 119
"    Ant., Gandby	1592, 481	"    Joan, Waddingworth	1572 ii, 218
"    Ar., Ruskington	1558 i, 47	"    Joan, Spalding	1573 i, 304
"    Ar., Sibsey	1585 ii, 131	"    Joan, Threckingham	1588 ii, 5
"    Bart., Pointon	1563-6 & 9, 104	"    Joan, Nettleton	1592, 271
"    Beat., Digby	1594 ii, 112	"    Joan, Croft	1592, 606
"    Bryan, Wiberton	1571 ii, 25	"    Jo., Frieston	1520-31, 71
"    Ca., Freston	1587, 74	"    Jo., Brandon	1520-31, 152
"    Ca., Wragby	1592, 490	"    Jo., Fosdike	1532-4, 44
"    Chris., Bicker	1545-6 &c. ii, 145	"    Jo., Normanby	1532-4, 61
"    Chris., Bicker	1554-6, 13	"    Jo., Wrangle	1532-4, 95
"    Chris., Wellingore		"    Jo., Anwick	1535-7, 12
	1556-7, 112, 140	"    Jo., Sixhills	1538-40, 262
"    Chris., Kealby	1557 iii, 206	" <i>als.</i> <b>Pawmfrett, Jo.,</b>	
"    Chris., Wiberton	1585 ii, 144	<b>Gt. Steeping</b>	1541, 230
"    Chris., Cumberworth	1590, 31	"    Jo., Toft	1541-3, 195
"    Chris., Grantham	1593, 279	"    Jo., Wigtoft	1541-3, 219
"    Chris., Cathorpe	1597-8, 110	"    Jo., W. Barkwith	1541-3, 261
"    Dionysius, Dembleby	1589, 74	"    Jo., Boothby	1543-5, 223
"    Dor., N. Reston	1592, 331	"    Jo., Cadney	1543-5, 382
"    Edm., Lincoln	1568, 57	"    Jo., Cadney	1543-56, 92
"    Edw., Wigtoft	1597-8, 43	"    Jo., Caythorpe	1545-6 i, 64
"    Eliz., Newton	1557 i, 399	"    Jo., Toft	1545-6 &c. ii, 405
"    Eliz., Boston	1562, 289	"    Jo., Carlton Scroop	1551-2, 116
"    Eliz.	1566 &c., 110	"    Jo., Rothwell	1554-6, 280
"    Eliz., Sutton St. Edm.	1575 i, 298	"    Jo., Kelfield	1556-7, 27
"    Eliz., Folkingham	1577 i, 92	"    Jo., Owston	1557 i, 209
"    Eliz., Bourn	1581, 124	"    Jo., Harlaxton	1557 iv, 318
"    Eliz., Normanton	1591 ii, 222	"    Jo., Stroxtun	1558 i, 170
"    Eliz., Barkston	1597, 182	"    Jo., Horncastle	1558 i, 190
"    Geo., Kealby	1543-5, 60	"    Jo., N. Stoke	1558 ii, 8
"    Geo., Beasby	1543-5, 63	"    Jo., Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 29
"    Geo., Metheringham		"    Jo., S. Hykeham	1558 iv, 17
	1545-6 &c. ii, 250	"    Jo., Dyke	1562, 260
"    Geo., Wyberton	1562, 276	"    Jo., Wigtofte	1563, 93
"    Geo., Wispington	1564, 129	"    Jo., Owersby	1565, 93
"    Geo., Hemingby	1573 i, 158	"    Jo., Swallow	1568, 196
"    Geo., Hemingby	1574 i, 282	"    Jo., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 172
"    Geo., Swinderby	1576, 191	"    Jo., Sutterton	1574 i, 259
"    Geo., Gt. Hale	1577 ii, 118	"    Jo., N. Stoke	1576, 28
"    Geo., Boston	1578, 215	"    Jo., Scartho	1577 i, 29
"    Geo., Haltham	1579, 181	"    Jo., Brothertoft	1577 ii, 198
		"    Jo., Wiberton	1579, 8

Thomson, Jo., Oxcombe	1579, 62	Thomson, Rob., Tevelby	1564, 137
„ Jo., Kirkstead	1582, 94	„ Rob., Norton	1565, 79
„ Jo., Freston	1583 ii, 46	„ Rob., Threckingham	1578, 192
„ Jo., E. Rasen	1584, 173	„ Rob., Cadney	1579, 6
„ Jo., Quadring	1584, 288	„ Rob., Oxcombe	1579, 230
„ Jo., Bicker	1584, 299	„ Rob., Candlesby	1583 ii, 12
„ Jo., Wrawby	1589, 32	„ Rob., Canwick	1586, 140
„ Jo., Stickford	1589, 105	„ Rob., Middle Rasen	1588 i, 116
„ Jo., Utterby	1590, 26	„ Rob.	1588 ii, 39
„ Jo., Gonerby	1591 ii, 18	„ Rob., Caythorp	1588 ii, 153
„ Jo., Slothby	1593, 100	„ Rob., Goxhill	1590, 218
„ Jo., Firsby	1593, 112	„ Rob., Minting	1594 i, 104
„ Jo., Frampton	1594 i, 144	„ Rob., Lincoln	1597, 13
„ Jo., Witham	1599, 317	„ Rob., Gunerby	1597, 214
„ Julian, S. Kelsey	1570, 163	„ Rob., E. Halton	1600, 255
„ Leon., Stixwold	1590, 239	„ Rog., S. Kelsey	1552-6, 115
„ Margt., Stamford	1553-5 & 6, 1	„ Rog., Boothby	1583 ii, 221
„ Margt., Gedney	1563, 88	„ Sim., Sutton St. Edm.	1563, 160
„ Margt., Wigtoft	1577 ii, 39	„ Sim., Leake	1586, 154
„ Margt., Carlton Scroop	1587, 91	„ St., Blyton	1566 &c., 210
„ Margt., Oxcombe	1587, 131	„ St., Tetford	1586, 122
„ Ma., Winceby	1567, 221	„ Tho., Clee	Var., 2
„ Matt., Hagworthingham		„ Tho., Grimoldby	1535-7, 140
	1585 i, 57	„ Tho., Swineshead	1541, 46
„ Matt., Anwick	1589, 284	„ Tho., Goulceby	1543-56, 349
„ Morice, Sutton St. Edm.		„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	
	1568, 63		1545-6 &c. ii, 299
„ Nich., Sutton St. Edm.		„ Tho., Freston	1551-3, 51
	1538-40, 185	„ Tho., Newton	1557 iv, 84
„ Nich., Scartho	1538-40, 193	„ Tho., S. Somercots	1558 i, 180
„ Nich., Donington	1558 iv, 25	„ Tho., Hough	1563-6 & 9, 117
„ Nich., Sutton St. Edm.	1579, 9	„ Tho.	1565, 110
„ Nich., Nocton	1595 i, 100	„ Tho., St. Martin's	1565, 111
„ Ol., Wispington	1583 ii, 18	„ Tho., Bennington	1567, 211
„ Parnell, Sutton St. Edm.		„ Tho., Saltfleethaven	1569 i, 9
	1535-7, 96	„ Tho.	1574 i, 147
„ Pet., N. Scarle	1595 i, 134	„ Tho., Caythorp	1577 i, 47
„ Rd., Moulton	1532-4, 135	„ Tho., Fleet	1577 ii, 18
„ Rd., Theddlethorpe	1541-3, 419	„ Tho., Lincoln	1579, 213
„ Rd., Gosberton	1543-5, 138	„ Tho., Carlton Scroop	1583 ii, 69
„ Rd., Sutton	1547-9, 5	„ Tho., Cawthorp	1587, 281
„ Rd., Algarkirk	1562, 119	„ Tho., Gosberton	1589, 82
„ Rd., Tetney	1562, 246	„ Tho., Gelson	1592, 280
„ Rd., Belton	1562, 271	„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1593, 59
„ Rd.	1563-6 & 9, 52	„ Tho., Gayton	1595 ii, 9
„ Rd., Willoughby	1566 &c., 149	„ Tho., Tealby	1599, 214
„ Rd., Stixwold	1568, 227	„ Wal., Weston	1538-40, 17
„ Rd., Sutton St. Edm.	1572 i, 66	„ Wm., S. Somercoats	1535-7, 101
„ Rd., Winthorp	1573 i, 123	„ Wm., Walesby	1538-40, 360
„ Rd., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 179	„ Wm., Thornton	1541-3, 148
„ Rd., S. Stoke	1573 ii, 21	„ Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 162
„ Rd., Gaudby	1577 i, 26	„ Wm., E. Wykham	1541-3, 273
„ Rd., Tointon	1588 i, 206	„ Wm., Tointon St. Peter	
„ Rd., Nettleton	1591 i, 322		1545-6 &c. ii, 53
„ Rd., Appleby	1597-8, 188	„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1547, 198
„ Rd., Anwicke	1600, 233	„ Wm., Coningsby	1553-5 & 6, 89
„ Rob., Elsham	1520-31, 165	„ Wm., Thornton	1557 i, 16
„ Rob., Saltfleet Haven	1543-5, 362	„ Wm., Witham	1557-72, 99
„ Rob., Kingerby	1561, 179	„ Wm., Coleby	1557-72, 212
„ Rob., Golsby	1562, 136	„ Wm., Threckingham	1557-84, 80



<b>Thomson, Wm., Horncastle</b>	1561, 143	<b>Thornton, Edw., Owston</b>	1577 ii, 107
„ Wm., Bennington	1565, 71	„ Fra., Belton	1557 iv, 336
„ Wm., Kelstern	1567, 44	„ Geof., Gosberton	1587, 140
„ Wm., Stoke	1570, 208	„ Geo., Billingham	1599, 159
„ Wm., Wybossen	1571 i, 215	„ Gilb., Washingboro'	1592, 501
„ Wm., Gt. Limber	1572 i, 31	„ Hy., S. Reston	1535-7, 16
„ Wm., Coleby	1573 ii, 51	„ Jas., Swaby	1579, 161
„ Wm., Bottesworth	1574 i, 110	„ Jenet, Howsham	1579, 205
„ Wm., Navenby	1581, 196	„ Jo., N. Reston	1541, 414
„ Wm., Dyke	1588 ii, 37	„ Jo., Grantham	1557 iii, 193
„ Wm., Carlton	1589, 213	„ Jo., Quadring	1567, 56
„ Wm., Goulceby	1591 i, 54	„ Leon., Gedney Fen	1543-56, 344
„ Wm., Wrawby	1591 i, 302	„ Margt., Saltfleetby	1535-7, 142
„ Wm., Morton	1591 ii, 15	„ Margt., Quarrington	1573 i, 134
„ Wm., Hitchine	1594 ii, 100	„ Rd., Carlton Scroop	1545-6 i, 18
„ Wm., Haltham	1597, 65	„ Rd., Cabourne	1551-3, 62
„ Wm., Silk Willoughby	1597-8, 48	„ Rob., Kirton	1541-3, 352
„ Wm., Somercotes	1597-8, 145	„ Rob., Swineshead	1549-50, 269
„ Wm., Grantham	1599, 37	„ Rob., Belton	1557 ii, 3
„ Wm., Cawthorpe	1599, 298	„ Rob., Gayton	1563, 201
<b>Thonnard, Rd., Kirton</b>	1535-7, 173	„ Rob., Fleet	1569 i, 42
<b>Thore, see Thory.</b>		„ Rob., Gedney	1571 ii, 161
<b>Thoresby, Geo., Langton</b>	1597, 13	„ Rob., Barrow	1594 i, 137
<b>Thoresthorpe, Rd., Saleby</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 295	„ Tho., Tyd St. Mary	1535-7, 268
<b>Thorlby, see Thurlby.</b>		„ Tho., Muckton	1538-40, 63
<b>Thornbecke, Tho., Willoughby</b>	1557 iii, 186	„ Wm., Toynton	1520-31, 128
<b>*Thorndicke, Harbart, Gt. Carlton</b>	1578, 36	„ Wm., Howton	1558 iv, 223
„ Jenet, Lit. Carlton	1545-6 &c. ii, 214	„ Wm., Crowle	1566 &c., 165
„ Jo., Gt. Carlton	1541-3, 83	„ Wm., Howton-le-Marsh	1571 ii, 106
„ Jo., Carlton Parva	1591 ii, 160	„ Wm., Holbeach	1592, 135
* „ Nich., Gt. Carlton	1580 ii, 151	„ Wm., Ashby	1599, 5
„ Wm., Lit. Carlton	1538-40, 198	<b>Thorold, Al., N. Thoresby</b>	1594 i, 58
<b>Thorne, Jo., Tetney</b>	1571 ii, 16	„ Eliz., N. Thoresby	1585 i, 261
„ Jo., E. Barkwith	1574 i, 310 ; ii, 67	„ Joan, Tetney	1538-40, 341
„ Jo., Gosberton	1585 i, 43	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1538-40, 164
„ Rd., Wrangle	1578, 168	„ Wm., Thoresby	1587, 174
„ Tho.	1534 &c., 96	„ Wm., Thoresby	1592, 389
„ Wm., Winthorp	1558 iv, 21	„ See also Tharolde.	
<b>Thornef, Rob., Folkingham</b>	1558 ii, 13	<b>Thorpe, Ag., Heckington</b>	1569 i, 113
<b>Thornelde, Jo., Bourn</b>	1558 i, 197	„ Ag., Frampton	1584, 327
<b>Thornell, Ag., Bourne</b>	1586, 85	„ Avice, Ferriby	1556-7, 191
„ Jo., Ingham	1591 ii, 344	„ Chris., Swineshead	1545-6 &c. ii, 287
„ Rob., Owmbly	1585 ii, 85	„ Chris., Boothby	1594 i, 160
„ Wm., Bourne	1585 ii, 32	„ Edm., Swafeld	1563, 197
<b>Thornely, Joan</b>	1557 iv, 243	„ Edw., Coleby	1592, 39
„ Wm., Hough	1520-31, 371	„ Eliz., Kirkby Laythorp	1599, 148
<b>Thorner, see Thawner.</b>		„ Geo., Affordby	1541-3, 134
<b>Thornerd, Rob., Walcot</b>	1557 iv, 229	„ Hel., Coleby	1545-6 &c. ii, 62
<b>Thornse, Jo., N. Somercotes</b>	1552-6, 240	„ Hy., Anderby	1567, 276
<b>Thornton, Ag.</b>	1561, 40	„ Isab., Scamblesby	1573 i, 332
„ Edm., Leake	1577 ii, 357	„ Isab., Thimbleby	1574 i, 277
„ Edw., Billingham	1573 i, 348 ; ii, 193	„ Jef., Ingoldsby	1582, 47
		„ Jenet	1534 &c., 73
		„ Jo., Moulton	1506 &c., 30
		„ Jo., Denton	1520-31, 282
		„ Jo., Claxby	1535-7, 170
		„ Jo., Donington	1538-40, 94
		„ Jo., Stapleford	1541-3, 406

<b>Thorpe, Jo., Ingoldmells</b>	1543-5, 183	<b>Thurlby, Therlby, Eliz., Washingboro'</b>	1545-6 i, 183
„ Jo., Swineshead	1545-6 i, 87	„ Therlby, Jas., Swaton	1553-5 & 6, 185
„ Jo., Ingoldmells	1547-9, 236	„ Thorlby, Jo., Heckington	1557-72, 29
„ Jo., Coleby	1558 iv, 103	„ Thourlby, Ka., Leasingham	1564, 125
„ Jo., Ashby de la Zouch	1563-6 & 9, 213	„ Therlby, Rob., Washingboro'	1543-5, 211
„ Jo., Leasingham	1570, 48	„ Tho., Quarrington	1584, 47
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1571 ii, 174	<b>Thurston, Rd., Mursley</b>	1585 ii, 118
„ Jo., Ingolsby	1580 ii, 246	<b>Thymer, Wm., Tetney</b>	1598, 124
„ Jo., Kirton	1592, 510	<b>Thympton, Rob., Bourn</b>	1557 iv, 359
„ Jo., Kirkby Laythorp	1599, 233	<b>Thyn, see Thin.</b>	
„ Ka., Swineshead	1584, 353	<b>Tibthorp, Rob., Theddlethorp</b>	1591 ii, 143
„ Margt., Coleby	1558 iv, 98	<b>Ticker, Brian, Stallingboro'</b>	1591 i, 249
„ Margt., Ingoldsby	1581, 48	<b>Ticle, Jas., Sibsey</b>	1564, 141
„ Nich., Ingoldmells	1572 i, 128 ; ii, 146	„ Tho., Leake	1565, 8
„ Rd., Howell	1545-6 & c. ii, 34	„ Tickell, Wm., Mablethorp	1588 ii, 53
„ Rd., Bourne	1558 i, 142	<b>Tidd, see Tydd.</b>	
„ Rd., Harmston	1565, 70	<b>Tidie, Tydie, Al., Sudbrook</b>	1599, 289
„ Rd., Coningsby	1583 ii, 60	„ Jo., Sudbrook	1597, 80
„ Rd., Revesby	1588 ii, 245	<b>Tiesdale, Jo., Tetney</b>	1534 & c., 113
„ Rob., Croft	1534 & c., 109	„ Jo., Tetney	1578, 202
„ Rob., Anderby	1541-3, 331	„ Tysedall, Nich., Tydd	St. Mary 1593, 62
„ Rob., Quadring	1558 i, 126	„ Tesedale, Ph., Tyd St. Mary	1565, 169
„ Rob., Saxby	1562, 240	„ Tiesdall, Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1591 i, 464
„ Rob., Frampton	1583 ii, 112	„ Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1594 ii, 93
„ Rob., Garwick	1591 ii, 227	„ Tysedall, Tho., Tydd	St. Mary 1551-2, 43
„ Rob., Trusthorpe	1596, 140	„ Wm., Tidd St. Mary	1547-9, 57
„ Rob., Ruskington	1600, 198	„ Wm., Tetney	1575 i, 256 ; ii, 31
„ St., Stickney	1589, 28	<b>Tiese, Nich., Fosdyke</b>	1578, 172
* „ Tho., Freeston	1506 & c., 22	<b>Tiffine, see Tyffyne.</b>	
„ Tho.	1543-5, 194	<b>Tigh, Al., Deeping</b>	1583 i, 141
„ Tho., Repham	1561, 94	„ Ca., Deeping St. Jas.	1565, 83
„ Tho., Kirkby	1568, 38	„ Jo., Deeping	1557 i, 102
„ Tho., Bourn	1597-8, 20	„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1557-84, 26
„ Tho., Miningsby	1597-8, 128	„ Jo., Deeping	1589, 257
„ Tho., Heckington	1599, 93	„ Tho., Deeping	1592, 542
„ Wm., Bratoft	Var., 36	<b>Tigwell, Jo.</b>	1543-5, 220
„ Wm., Holbeach	1543-56, 369	<b>Tilberie, Jo., Stickford</b>	1590, 283
„ Wm., Quadring	1547-9, 45	<b>Tiler, see Tyler.</b>	
„ Wm., Heckington	1578, 166	<b>Till, Jo., Tetney</b>	1557 iii, 177
„ Wm., Kirkby	1581, 96	„ Jo., Marshchapel	1585 i, 55
„ Wm., Canwick	1586, 25	„ Jo., Whaplode	1588 ii, 210
„ Wm., Miningsby	1596, 16	„ St., Moulton	1588 ii, 88
* <b>Thory, Tho., E. Ingoldmells</b>	1554-6, 251	„ Tyle, Tho., Whaplode	1532-4, 7
* „ Tho., alderman of Boston	1580 ii, 161	„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1553-5 & 6, 190
„ Wm., Ingoldmells	1532-4, 265	„ Wm., Tetney	1576, 100
<b>Thoule, Rob., Donnington</b>	1584, 143	„ Wm., Sutton	1586, 46
<b>Thourlby, see Thurlby.</b>		<b>Tilling, Rob., Gunby</b>	1532-4, 274
<b>Threacher, Jo., Lovington</b>	1583 ii, 139		
<b>Threwston, Jo., Benington</b>	1583 ii, 140		
<b>Thrushe, Ag., Rand</b>	1565, 99		
<b>Thurkill, see Thirkill.</b>			
<b>Thurland, Jo., Skegness</b>	1563-6 & 9, 221, 223		
„ Wm., Croft	1568, 177		
<b>Thurlby, Al., Quarrington</b>	1598, 105		

- Tilly, Wm., Harrington 1579, 149  
 Tilny, Margt., Benington 1573 i, 298; ii, 189  
 Tilsey, Thurstan, Mareham 1551-2, 254  
 Tilsley, Geof., Kirkby-upon-Bain 1538-40, 209  
 „ Jas., Mareham 1552-6, 16  
 „ Jas., Wilksby 1593, 297  
 „ Jo., Mareham 1577 ii, 220  
 „ Seth 1543-5, 15  
 „ Wm., Wilkesby 1580 i, 208  
 „ Wm., Goltho 1590, 263  
 Tilson, Ag., Pinchbeck 1595 ii, 2  
 „ Al., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 329  
 „ Edw., Barson 1586, 87  
 „ Gilb., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 192  
 „ Gilb., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 137  
 „ Joan, Pinchbeck 1564, 80  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1557-72, 55  
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1570, 69  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 230; ii, 33  
 „ Jo., Timberland 1599, 20  
 „ Margt., Bucknall 1571 ii, 136  
 „ Rph., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 22  
 „ Rph., Surfleet 1571 ii, 189  
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 239  
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1568, 97  
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1577 ii, 246  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 304  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1579, 197  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1580 i, 13  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1583 ii, 118  
 „ Rog., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 262  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1564, 76  
 „ Tho., Donington 1571 ii, 149  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1578, 187  
 „ Tho., Donington 1583 ii, 54  
 „ Tho., Stickney 1591 i, 383  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1547, 113  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 119  
 „ Wm., Mareham 1571 i, 170  
 Tilway, *see* Tylway.  
 Timberland, Jo., Messingham 1591 ii, 66  
 „ Rob., Sleaford 1543-56, 7  
 „ Tho., Roughton 1588 i, 263  
 „ Wm., Ancaster 1520-31, 254  
 Timbie, *see* Tymbie.  
 Timinge, *see* Tyminge.  
 Timpson, *see* Tympson.  
 Tin, Jo., Glentworth 1583 ii, 163  
 „ Wm., Bourne 1551-3, 212  
*See also* Tyn.  
 Tinby, *see* Tynbie.  
 Tindall, Chris., Nettleton 1574 i, 300  
 „ Chris., Tumbly 1580 ii, 240  
 „ Hugh, Nettleton 1580 i, 83  
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1582, 49  
 „ Miles, Anwick 1558 i, 51  
 „ Rd., Deeping 1594 ii, 26  
 Tindall, Rob., Bicker 1588 ii, 188  
 „ Tho., Belton 1549-50, 45  
 „ Tendall, Tho., Quadring 1563-6 & 9, 183  
 „ Tho., Walesby 1600, 167.  
 „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1543-56, 278  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1575 i, 247; ii, 82  
 „ Wm., Barrow 1590, 259  
 Tingle, Rob., Rippingale 1590, 376  
 Tinkard, *see* Tynkard.  
 Tinke, Pet., Worletby 1586, 270  
 Tinker, Barb., Boston 1592, 265  
 Tinsdale, Edm., Tetney 1590, 397  
 Tinsley, Teneslaie, Tristrine, Donington 1579, 105  
 Tinson, Wm., Trusthorpe 1552-6, 243  
 Tintle, Tho., Burgh 1587, 418  
 Tipling, Ja., Sheepshead 1543-56, 392  
 Tipping, Ant., Coningsby 1571 i, 167  
 „ Jo., Marton 1590, 328  
 „ Rd., Legsby 1543-5, 366  
 „ Rob., Hatton 1553-5 & 6, 195  
 „ Tho. 1545-6 i, 289  
 „ Wm., Timberland 1599, 21  
 Tippler, Rd., Iwardby 1532-4, 293  
 „ Rd., Gt. Hale 1570, 37  
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1557 iii, 194  
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1581, 112  
 Tirlington, Hugh, Sheapeshead 1558 ii, 1  
 Tiringam, Rob., Tevelby 1592, 405  
 Tirrington, Isab., Gedney 1580 ii, 125  
 \*Tirwhit, Edw., esq., Stainfield 1590, 445  
 „ Geo., Maltby 1553-5 & 6, 157  
 \* „ Margt., wid., Barton 1592, 103  
 \* „ Marmaduke, gent., Bigby 1589, 20  
 „ Rd., Hanworth 1558 ii, 105  
 „ Rob., Hanworth 1557 i, 170  
 \* „ sir Wm., knt., Scotter 1566 &c., 32  
 „ Wm., Partney 1568, 175  
 Tisay, *see* Tysay.  
 Tisney, Wm., Haddington 1557-72, 76  
 Tison, Tisson, *see* Tyson.  
 Tissyn, Jo., Tetney 1587, 398  
 „ Rd., Tetney 1557 iii, 205  
 Titchmarsh, Tho., Northill 1585 ii, 73  
 Tithe, *see* Tythe.  
 Tittle, Tho., Frieston 1594 i, 147  
 Toche, Rd., Spalding 1541-3, 90  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 113  
 Todd, Tode, Ant., Boston 1532-4, 262  
 „ Chris., Thorpe 1558 iv, 200  
 „ Jo. 1557 iv, 183  
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1562, 138  
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1588 i, 4  
 „ Jo., Ludney 1594 i, 51  
 „ Margt., Lincoln 1576, 140

- Todd**, Nich., Bicker 1581, 81  
 „ Tode, Rob., Kealby 1538-40, 337  
 „ Rob., Corby 1567, 102  
 „ Tho., Bicker 1580 ii, 106  
 „ Tho., Bicker 1592, 341  
 „ Tho., Horbling 1599, 7  
**Tode**, *see* **Todd**.  
**Todes**, Tho., Fotherby 1593, 138  
**Todkill**, Edm., Grantham 1552-6, 92  
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1556-7, 139  
 „ Rph., Grantham 1593, 87  
**Toft**, Chas., Langton 1591 ii, 74  
 „ Hy., Tidd St. Mary 1569 i, 136  
 „ Margt., S. Ferriby 1520-31, 277  
 „ Rd., Tid St. Mary 1568, 237  
 „ Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1553-5 & 6, 167  
 „ Tho., Ferriby 1593, 162  
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1543-56, 166  
 „ Wm., Braceby 1547-9, 209  
 „ Wm., Langton 1574 i, 45 ; ii, 15  
 „ Wm., Horkstowe 1585 i, 136  
 „ Wm., Kirmington 1597-8, 350  
**Togoode**, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1553-5 & 6, 20  
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Jas. 1563, 210  
*See also Dogood*.  
**Toile**, Tho., Osbournby 1557 i, 388  
 „ Wm., Spilsby 1563, 188  
**Toine**, *see* **Toyne**.  
**Tointon**, *see* **Toynton**.  
**Tolbe**, Rob. 1557 iv, 34  
**Tolie**, *see* **Tooley**.  
**Tolkin**, Felix, Mareham 1580 i, 70  
 „ Jo., Scrivelsby 1564, 165  
 „ Tolkinge, Rob., Screvelsby 1553-5 & 6, 155  
 „ Wm., Mareham 1572 ii, 132  
**Toll**, Tole, Al., N. Rauceby 1564, 149  
 „ Hy., Lincoln 1579, 82  
 „ Tole, Jas., E. Halton 1584, 99  
 „ Ol., Thornton 1553-5 & 6, 213  
 „ Pet., Killingholme 1552-6, 166  
 „ Tolle, Rob., Maring 1545-6 i, 13  
 „ Rob., E. Halton 1568, 185  
 „ Tolle, Tho., Halton 1541, 200  
 „ Tolle, Wal. 1534 &c., 118  
 „ Tolle, Wm., Gedney 1562, 145  
**Toller**, Edw., Grantham 1585 i, 155  
 „ Hy., Horbling 1561, 17  
 „ Jo. 1543-5, 270  
 „ Jo., Boston 1547-9, 223  
 „ Toler, Jo., Linwood 1562, 106  
 „ Tollare, Rob. 1534 &c., 18  
 „ Tho. 1545-6 &c. ii, 324  
 „ Tho., Somerby 1567, 41  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1538-40, 311  
**Tolley**, Rob., Claxby 1554-6, 297  
**Tollyn**, Jenet, Leverton 1532-4, 133  
**Tolye**, *see* **Tooley**.
- Tomline**, Rob., Hougham 1564, 118  
 „ Wm., Weston 1557 iii, 7  
 „ Wm., Awtliorp 1567, 103  
**Tomlinge**, Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 87  
**Tomlinson**, . . Redbourn 1543-56, 58  
 „ Chris., Blyton 1557 ii, 36  
 „ Edw., Norton Disney 1543-56, 267  
 „ Geo., Swineshead 1577 ii, 362  
 „ Ma., Leadenham 1595 i, 40  
 „ Miles, Quadring 1590, 312  
 „ Rd., Swinhop 1535-7, 80  
 „ Rd., Gosberton 1569 i, 33  
 „ Rd., Thoresway 1591 i, 101  
 „ Rob., Leadenham 1588 ii, 139  
 „ sir Rog. 1543-56, 252  
 „ Tho., Blankney 1535-7, 164  
 „ Tho., Swinhop 1545-6 &c. ii, 118  
 „ Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 272  
 „ Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1549-50, 11  
 „ Tho., Witham 1594 i, 151  
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1551-2, 123  
 „ Wm., Waddington 1583 i, 48  
**Tompson**, **Tomson**, *see* **Thompson**.  
**Tonge**, Ag., Epworth 1557 ii, 100  
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1599, 294  
 „ Towng, Tho., Gedney 1563-6 & 9, 272  
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1577 ii, 379  
 „ Tho., Gayton 1584, 180  
 „ Wm., W. Keal 1543-56, 220  
 „ Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 208  
**Tonnard**, *see* **Tunnard**.  
**Tool**, Hy., Habrough 1532-4, 254  
 „ Jo., Halton 1595 i, 59  
 „ Wm., Immingham 1582, 150  
**Tooley**, Cassander, Wilksby 1566 &c., 87  
 „ Dor., Grainthorp 1599, 71  
 „ Towley, Geo., Enderby 1589, 27  
 „ Hy., Maringe 1567, 290  
 „ Tolye, Jo., Raithby 1547-9, 145  
 „ Jo., Wood Enderby 1569 i, 126  
 „ Jo., Brinkhill 1577 i, 93  
 „ Rd., Wood Enderby 1568, 189  
 „ Tolie, Rob., Claxby 1554-6, 119  
 „ Tolley, Rob., Claxby 1554-6, 297  
 „ Rob., Mareham 1558 iv, 225  
 „ Rob., Mareham 1580 ii, 149  
 „ Rob., Wragby 1597-8, 349  
 „ Tho., Moorby 1535-7, 56  
 „ Tho., Wood Enderby 1563, 171  
 „ Tho., Wilsby 1566 &c., 279  
 „ Tho., Tumbly Wood 1580 ii, 62  
 „ Towley, Wm., Mareham 1557 iv, 10  
 „ Wm., Mareham le fen 1578, 158  
 „ Wm., Enderby 1580 i, 76  
 „ Wm., Mareham 1597-8, 197

- Toot**, Hy., Skidbrook 1585 ii, 23  
*See also* **Towt**.  
**Tooting**, Towtinge, Hy., Horsington 1573 i, 99  
 „ Jo., Billingham 1589, 233  
**Toplish**, Hy., Gosberton 1547-9, 48  
 „ Jo., Donington 1545-6 i, 89  
 „ Jo., Donington 1587, 422  
 „ Ka., Donington 1590, 98  
 „ Tim., Donington 1592, 492  
 „ Wm. 1557 iv, 75  
**Toplyn**, Ag., Baumber 1541, 103  
*See also* **Tupplyn**.  
**Toppam**, Alx., Coningsby 1587, 250  
 „ Roland, Thoresway 1590, 374  
**Topper**, Edm., Osbournby 1572 ii, 227  
 „ Edm., Osbournby 1582, 190  
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1583 ii, 99  
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1583 ii, 238  
 „ Rph., Ingoldby 1596, 32  
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Jas. 1600, 151  
 „ Tho., S. Witham 1600, 4  
**Topperd**, Tho., Osbournby 1579, 269  
**Topping**, Ag., Langham 1578, 279  
 „ Edm., Marston 1589, 173  
 „ Jo., Frieston 1564, 36  
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1558 iv, 224  
 „ Wm., Hougham 1562, 223  
 „ Wm., Marston 1581, 15  
**Torksay**, Jo., Scotton 1557 ii, 104  
 „ Wm., Scotter 1558 ii, 45  
**Torner**, Hy., Whaplode 1569 i, 170  
 „ Jo., Dovesby 1569 i, 197  
 „ Tourner, Rob., Partney 1562, 85  
 „ Tho., Maltby 1553-5 & 6, 157  
**Torney**, Wm., Kingerby 1520-31, 222  
**Torrington**, Tho., Coningsby 1570, 2  
**Torry**, Eliz., Benington 1571 ii, 203  
 „ Eliz., Threckingham 1589, 308  
 „ Jo., Carlton Scroop 1541, 335  
 „ Tory, Jo., Billingham 1567, 39  
 „ Torie, Mart., Tydd St. Mary 1580 i, 155  
 „ Rd., Sudbrook 1556-7, 64  
 „ Rd., Sudbrook 1557 i, 121  
 „ Torey, Rob., Helpringham 1599, 234  
 „ Tory, Tho., Honington 1558 iv, 274  
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1593, 37  
**Toste**, Dor., Washingboro' 1582, 335  
**Totericke**, Mab., Tattershall 1562, 6  
**Tothe**, Wm., Spilsby 1579, 269  
**\*Totheby**, Fra., Towthby 1552-6, 129  
 \* „ Tho., yeo., Bilsby 1589, 21  
 \* „ Wm., Thoresthorpe in Sailby 1572 ii, 8  
**Totle**, Mich. 1535-7, 70  
**\*Totofte**, Fra., gent., Revesby 1567, 295  
**Tott**, Allen, Sibsey 1557 iv, 288  
**Tottye**, Hy., S. Ormsby 1577 ii, 92  
**Tough**, Jo., Quadring 1586, 182  
**Toull**, *see* **Towle**.  
**Toulson**, *see* **Towilson**.  
**Toundle**, Rog., Kirton 1520-31, 122  
**Toune**, *see* **Towne**.  
**Turner**, Wm., Claypole 1562, 123  
*See also* **Torner**.  
**Tovie**, Jo., Turfield 1577 ii, 193  
**Towell**, *see* **Towle**.  
**Towenton**, *see* **Toynnton**.  
**Towers**, Edw., Threckingham 1589, 73  
 \* „ Guy, Tetney 1541, 27  
 „ Jo., Thynnock 1594 ii, 126  
 „ Tho., Panton 1585 i, 158  
 „ Wm., Quadring 1579, 238  
 „ Wm., Gainsbro' 1597-8, 87  
**Towlas**, Towlus, Jo., Wrangle 1543-5, 218  
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1572 ii, 123  
**Towle**, Ag., Wigtoft 1541, 402  
 „ Ag., Imingham 1543-56, 48  
 „ Al., Limber 1557-84, 182  
 „ Al., Welton 1570, 10  
 „ Al., Gt. Limber 1573 i, 198; ii, 112  
 „ Geo., Ulceby 1597, 12  
 „ Joan, Ulceby 1573 i, 136; ii, 16  
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1538-40, 268  
 „ Towell, Jo., Glentworth 1549-50, 52  
 „ Mich., Ulceby 1585 i, 172  
 „ Rob., Halton 1563, 178  
 „ Rob., Moulton 1582, 89  
 „ Toull, Rob., Haburgh 1587, 332  
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1573 i, 151  
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1574 i, 287  
 „ Wm., Stickney 1535-7, 253  
 „ Wm., Maringe 1561, 64  
**Towler**, Edw., Grantham 1590, 427  
 „ Geo., N. Scarle 1589, 68  
 „ Joan, Elsham 1599, 53  
 „ Rd., N. Coates 1593, 127  
 „ Rob., Bardney 1590, 50  
 „ Wm., Elsham 1597-8, 85  
**Towley**, *see* **Tooley**.  
**Towilson**, Jo., Beckering 1561, 171  
 „ Wm., Scrivelsby 1573 i, 224; ii, 98  
**Towlus**, *see* **Towlas**.  
**Townard**, *see* **Tunnard**.  
**Towne**, Jo., Irby 1541, 204  
 „ Toune, Jo., Stainton 1561, 241  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1534 &c., 20  
 „ Wm., Halliwell 1554-6, 208  
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1558 iv, 68  
**Townend**, *see* **Townsend**.  
**Townes**, Jo., Newton 1591 i, 198  
**Townesend**, Ant., Barton 1589, 275  
 „ Townend, Edw., Brigg 1572 i, 76  
 „ Edw., Glamford Briggs 1572 ii, 117

- Townesend, Geo., Clee** 1577 ii, 178  
 „ **Grace, Glamford Briggs**  
     1558 iv, 251  
 „ **Hy., Swaton** 1541-3, 105  
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1532-4, 170  
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1547, 147  
 „ **Jo., Hallington** 1552-6, 159  
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1562, 274  
 „ **Townend, Jo., Farnforth** 1567, 269  
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1568, 113  
 „ **Townend, Jo., Haxey** 1574 i, 309  
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1584, 218  
 „ **Mart., Rippingale** 1597, 167  
 „ **Maurice, Morton** 1596, 201  
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1593, 97  
 „ **Tho., Mkt. Deeping** 1538-40, 291  
 „ **Townende, Tho., Swaby**  
     1557 i, 308  
 „ **Townend, Tho., Blyborough**  
     1588 i, 121  
 „ **Tho., Hemingford** 1591 ii, 313  
 „ **Townend, Wm.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 42  
 „ **Wm., Harmthorp** 1572 i, 73  
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1572 ii, 115  
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1575 i, 18  
**Townie, Rph., Grimoldby** 1567, 48  
**\*Townley, Rob., gent., Boston**  
     1585 i, 264  
**Townrowe, Joan, Claypole** 1569 i, 128  
**Towotte, Edw., Skidbrook** 1562, 10  
**Towson, Rob., Scrivelsby** 1572 ii, 174  
**Towt, Hy., Saltfleetby** 1592, 131  
 „ **Rob., Skidbrook** 1538-40, 121  
     *See also Toot.*  
**Towthby, see Totheby.**  
**Towtinge, see Tooting.**  
**Toyne, Isab., Upton** 1588 i, 20  
 „ **Jo., Ailsby** 1573 i, 149  
 „ **Jo., Ailsby** 1574 i, 271  
 „ **Matt., Laceby** 1578, 38  
 „ **Rd., Grainthorp** 1586, 30  
 „ **Wm., Scopwick** 1575 i, 178 ; ii, 54  
**Toyns, Wm., Blankney** 1551-2, 12  
**Toynton, Chris., Wragby** 1584, 27  
 „ **Edm., Boston** 1575 i, 268  
 „ **Edw., Boston** 1575 ii, 5  
 „ **Hy., Wickenby** 1587, 382  
 „ **Towenton, Jo., Conisholme**  
     1571 ii, 77  
 „ **Jo., Rothwell** 1591 i, 126  
 „ **Ol., Lissington** 1520-31, 305  
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe**  
     1573 i, 287 ; ii, 178  
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1551-3, 54  
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1563-6 & 9, 54  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1578, 154  
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1587, 378  
 „ **Tho., Grainthorp** 1591 i, 331  
 „ **Tho., Wragby** 1591 i, 422  
 „ **Tim., Hough** 1593, 85  
**Toynton, Wm., Alford** 1547, 262  
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1592, 23  
**Traine, Ag., Rasen** 1595 i, 120  
**Tranan, Jenet, Coningsby** 1541-3, 272  
**Trappet, Tho., Boston** 1582, 184  
**Trashe, Jo., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 264  
**Travers, Rd., Haxey** 1558 ii, 44  
**Traves, Isab., Haxey** 1558 ii, 43  
 „ **Isab., Haxey** 1566-9, 113  
 „ **Travis, Rd., Wintringham**  
     1563-6 & 9, 25  
 „ **Rog., Plunger** 1588 i, 13  
**Travill, Hy., Hanslap** 1588 i, 203  
**Traynholme, Wm., Carlton Scroop**  
     1545-6 i, 17  
**Treacher, see Threacher.**  
**Tredgolde, Jas., Mablethorpe**  
     1538-40, 352  
**Tredwell, Rog., Boston** 1570, 128  
**Trentam, Ag., Trussington** 1556-7, 95  
**Trese, Tho., Holbeach** 1565, 5  
**Tresse, Wm., Algarkirk** 1579, 145  
**Treste, Hy., Lincoln** 1541-3, 400  
**Trewe, Al., Burgh-in-Marsh**  
     1547-9, 151  
 „ **Edm., Halton** 1547, 259  
 „ **Jo., N. Willingham** 1541, 279  
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1551-3, 216  
 „ **Rd., Elsham** 1520-31, 176  
 „ **Rd., Tealby** 1532-4, 187  
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1553-5 & 6, 68  
**Trewes, Clem., Gt. Limber**  
     1534 & c., 142  
**Trewman, Rob., Ulceby** 1576, 67  
**Trigge, Ag., Ashwell** 1588 i, 105  
 „ **Ag., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 326  
 „ **Chris., Gedney** 1569 i, 165  
 „ **Jas., Gedney** 1547-9, 60  
 „ **Joan, Thurlby** 1564, 119  
 „ **Jo., N. Ingleby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 136  
 „ **Jo., Brigg** 1545-6 & c. ii, 147  
 „ **Tho., Stain** 1558 iii, 38  
**Trim, Wal., Witham** 1541, 275  
     *See also Tryme.*  
**Triplin, Matt., Clee** 1561, 114  
**Tripman, Jo., Tydd St. Mary**  
     1597-8, 191  
**Tripp, Geo., Horkstow** 1580 i, 152  
 „ **Margt., Ferriby** 1599, 23  
 „ **Tripe, Tho., Horkstow** 1564, 106  
 „ **Tho., Horkstow** 1574 i, 181 ; ii, 57  
 „ **Tho., Blidlowe** 1597-8, 163  
 „ **Wm., Horkstowe** 1570, 122  
**Tristram, Chris.** 1584, 297  
 „ **Jo., Hitchin** 1580 ii, 292  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1593, 61  
**Triswell, Sim., Coningsby** 1571 ii, 168  
**Trobucke, Cassander, Frampton**  
     1587, 155  
 „ **Eliz., Kirton** 1565, 10

Trobucke, Lawr., Kirton	1565, 84	Tucke, Wm., Horbling	1532-4, 27
„ Ph., Algarkirk	1567, 3	Tuffine, Bart., Skellingthorpe	1557-72, 76 and 103
„ Ph., Algarkirk	1579, 192	Tuggill, Raffé, Brigsby	1563, 42
„ Trowbucke, Tho., Sutterton	1568, 67	Tulbie, Wm., S. Hykham	1547, 51
„ Wm., Kirton	1590, 343	Tuley, Tule, Hy., Halton	1591 i, 201
Trollop, Trowlope, Chas., S. Sommercoates	1538-40, 161	„ Jenet, Mavis Enderby	1547, 91
„ Edw., Helpringham	1551-2, 270	„ Tulle, Jo., Wood Enderby	1520-31, 117
„ Isab., Navenby	1590, 310	„ Rob., Langton	1532-4, 235
„ Joan, Bourne	1570, 185	„ Rob., Donington	1541, 259
„ Margt., Donington	1581, 54	Tullus, Tho., Wrangle	1538-40, 42
„ Tho., Welbourn	1553-5 & 6, 24	Tulzey, Tho., Fishtoft	1551-2, 173
„ Tho., Helpringham	1572 ii, 85	Tundle, <i>see</i> Toundle.	
„ Tho., Bourn	1581, 182	Tune, Ag., N. Scarle	1558 iv, 195
„ Wm., Dodington	1573 i, 231	Tunnard, Ag., Sibsey	1589, 256
„ Trowlopp, Wm., Wainby	1586, 183	„ Al., Brothertoft	1535-7, 149
Tromp, Rob., Carlton	1584, 122	„ Al., Frampton	1549-50, 121
Tronlong, Tho., Helpringham	1572 i, 105	„ Beat., Kirton	1585 i, 219
Troope, Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1593, 226	„ Cecilia, Kirton	1572 ii, 278
Troote, Troute, <i>see</i> Trowte.		„ Chris.	1565, 143
Trott, Jo., Tattershall	1554-6, 205	„ Chris., Algarkirk	1583 ii, 186
Trotter, Jo., Gedney	1598, 173	„ Chris., Coningsby	1591 i, 61
„ Wm., Lincoln	1532-4, 277	„ Edw., Skirbeck	1567, 136
Troulong, <i>see</i> Tronlong.		„ Eliz., Bicker	1545-6 i, 158
Trouthe, <i>see</i> Trowth.		„ Geff., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 250
Trowell, Jo., Grantham	1577 i, 109	„ Greg., Greetwell	1557 ii, 72
Trowlopp, <i>see</i> Trollop.		„ Greg., Frampton	1582, 112
Trowman, Hy., Panton	1558 i, 112	„ Hum., Kirton	1573 i, 150
Trowte, Troute, Hel., Stallingham	1591 i, 66	„ Hum., Kirton	1592, 65
„ Troote, Jef., East Ferne	1588 i, 24	„ Isab., Kirton	1585 ii, 125
„ Troute, Rd., E. Ferriby	1580 ii, 1	„ Jenet, Kirton	1520-31, 182
„ Wm., Immingham	1541, 214	„ Jo., Coningsby	1534 &c., 164
Trowth, Rd., Spalding	1532-4, 161	„ Jo., Kirton	1562, 285
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1584, 204	„ Jo., Kirton	1578, 42
Trowting, Alx., Wrangle	1543-5, 345	„ Jo., Mearbooth	1584, 259
„ Jo., Wrangle	1572 i, 228; ii, 30	„ Jo., Kirton	1585 i, 85
„ Rd., Leake	1534 &c., 133	„ Lambert, Frampton	1579, 181
Trubland, Wm., Marston	1592, 486	„ Nich., Fosdyke	Var., 41
Trucks, Wm., Alford	1584, 287	„ Nich., Wrangle	1588 ii, 202
Trust, Jo., Silk Willoughby	1564, 59	„ Rd., Frampton	1506 &c., 76
Trustham, Chris., Leverton	1563, 22	„ Rd., Kirton	1541, 449
Trusthorpe, Rd., Saleby	1541, 180	„ Rd., Boston	1541-3, 285
Trusto, Jo., Wigtoft	1541-3, 79	„ Rd.	1562, 318
Tryme, Rd., Mumby	1585 i, 108	„ Rd., Kirton	1565, 74
„ <i>See also</i> Trim.		„ Rd., Brothertoft	1575 i, 269; ii, 28
Tubbe, Hy.	1547-9, 151	„ Rd., Fosdyke	1578, 139
„ Jennet, Reepham	1557 ii, 64	„ Rob.	1520-31, 45
„ Jennett, Awburgh	1569 i, 38	„ Rob., Kirton	1541, 399
„ Rd., Washingbro'	1590, 137	„ Rob., Brothertoft	1585 ii, 183
„ Tube, Rob., Aubourn	1545-6 i, 56	„ Rog., Kirton	1562, 45
„ Sim., Bardney	1565, 198	„ Sim., Sibsey	1588 i, 240
Tube, <i>see</i> Tubbe.		„ Tho., Kirton	1520-31, 197
		„ Tho., Gosberton	1558 ii, 49
		„ Tho., Wigtoft	1564, 130
		„ Tho., Kirkton	1584, 66
		„ Tho., Sibsey	1588 i, 65
		„ Tho., Kirton	1591 i, 75
		„ Tho., Kirton	1593, 5

- Tunnard, Wm., Kirton** 1532-4, 138  
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1557 iii, 181  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1558 i, 196  
 „ Wm. 1561, 27  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1585 ii, 26  
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1586, 158  
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1588 i, 239  
 „ Wm., Rauceby 1593, 95  
*See also Thonnard, Thornerd.*  
**Tupholme, Alison** 1543-5, 208  
 „ Jo., Ashby 1551-3, 7  
 „ Tho., Appleby 1538-40, 106  
 „ Wm., Baumber 1535-7, 40  
 „ Wm., W. Ashby 1575 i, 111  
**Tuplaie, Jo., Clee** 1572 ii, 248  
**Tupp, Edm., Ilmer** 1588 i, 29  
**Tupplyn, Jo., N. Somercoats**  
 1520-31, 94  
 „ Rd., S. Sommercoates  
 1543-5, 206  
 „ Wm., Clee 1569 ii, 35  
*See also Toplyn.*  
**Turboke, Pet., Kirton** 1547-9, 281  
**Turbucke, Tho., Kirton** 1566 &c., 269  
**Turgill, Hugh, Billingboro** 1571 ii, 43  
**Turgose, Rd., N. Somercotes**  
 1588 ii, 133  
**Turgus, Jo., Messingham** 1557 ii, 63  
**Turnbull, Austen, Ropsley** 1594 i, 171  
 „ Eliz., Bourn 1545-6 i, 266  
 „ Jenet, Harmston 1545-6 &c. ii, 154  
 „ Jo., Harmston 1566 &c., 152  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1579, 175  
 „ Marg., Welby 1538-40, 207  
 „ Rph., Ropsley 1553-5 & 6, 197  
 „ Rph., Ropsley 1598, 27  
 „ Rob., Ropsley 1583 ii, 158  
 „ Wm., Bourn 1543-5, 102  
 „ Wm., Croyland 1593, 75  
**Turnepenny, Rob., Allington**  
 1532-4, 273  
**Turner, Alx., Wrawby** 1575 i, 147  
 „ Al., N. Willingham 1592, 208  
 „ Beat., Claypole 1558 i, 29  
 „ Edm., Boston 1551-2, 103  
 „ Edw., Milton Ernes 1597-8, 212  
 „ Jo., Tealby 1558 i, 6  
 „ Jo., Claypole 1566-9, 109  
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1572 i, 98 ; ii, 172  
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 237  
 „ Jo., Billinghay 1599, 193  
 „ Leon., Edlington 1558 i, 186  
 „ Margt., Hackthorne  
 1563-6 & 9, 297  
 „ Mart., Mumby 1584, 345  
 „ Ma., Boston 1588 i, 90  
 „ Randall, S. Reston 1597, 106  
 „ Rd., Thorpe 1535-7, 154  
 „ Rd., Spalding 1568, 119  
 „ Rd. 1577 ii, 77  
**Turner, Rob., Dowsby** 1532-4, 26  
 „ Rob., Tothill 1547, 232  
 „ Rob., Maltby 1563-6 & 9, 55  
 „ Rob., Waucote 1591 ii, 323  
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1576, 178  
 „ Tho., Claypole 1588 ii, 31  
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1592, 477  
 „ Wm., Bloxholme 1538-40, 263  
 „ Wm., Scremby 1541-3, 216  
 „ Wm., Bloxholm 1543-5, 316  
 „ Wm., Rason 1582, 51  
 „ Wm., Bardney 1588 ii, 2  
 „ Wm., Enderby 1589, 274  
 „ Wm., Tetney 1592, 466  
*See also Torner.*  
**Turnpenny, see Turnepenny.**  
**Turpine, Eliz., Boston** 1582, 145  
 „ Jo., Frieston 1532-4, 179  
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1558 i, 44  
 „ Matt., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 151  
 „ Pet., Fishtoft 1584, 270  
 „ Rd., Boston 1547, 149  
 „ Rd., Boston 1570, 55  
 „ Rd., Frieston 1576, 43  
 „ Rd., Frieston 1597, 40  
 „ Rob., Boston 1590, 359  
 „ Sim., Frieston 1545-6 i, 198  
 „ Sim., Boston 1582, 108  
 „ Tho., Claxby 1541, 87  
 „ Tho., Boston 1587, 113  
 „ Tho., Frieston 1588 ii, 237  
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1547, 192  
**Turr, Allan, Epworth** 1580 ii, 214  
 „ An., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 84  
 „ Rd., Newton 1557 iv, 123  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 212  
 „ Tho., Westwood 1558 ii, 34  
**Turrington, Lawr., Sutton** 1583 i, 118  
 „ Wm., Gonby 1549-50, 159  
 „ Wm., Gunby 1549-50, 260  
**Turtesse, Wm., Frampton**  
 1553-5 & 6, 123  
**Turtle, Jas., Alford** 1593, 242  
**Turton, Eliz., Belton** 1588 i, 59  
**Turve, Rd., Weston** 1566-9, 9  
**Turwhitt, see Tirwhit.**  
**Tuson, Jo., Tattershall** 1545-6 i, 14  
**Tutburne, Jo., Trusthorpe** 1562, 88  
**Tuting, Hy., Horsington** 1573 ii, 111  
**Tutton, Jenet** 1552-6, 211  
**Tutyll, Jo., priest, Tydd St. Mary**  
 1551-2, 286  
**Tuxford, Wm., Panton** 1543-56, 103  
**Tuxforth, Ad., Sturton** 1597-8, 204  
 „ Jo., Sotby 1581, 100  
 „ Nich., Stanigott 1567, 198  
 „ Rob., Stanigot 1535-7, 170  
 „ Tho., Stanigott 1569 i, 192  
**Tuxworth, Rob., Donington** 1591 ii, 159  
 „ Tho., E. Barkwith 1538-40, 340



- Tweede, Edm., Boston** 1538-40, 41  
 „ **Jo., Frith Bank** 1590, 305  
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1587, 5  
**Twell, Ag., Lit. Hale** 1578, 188  
 „ **Fra., Hale** 1585 ii, 27  
 „ **Joan, Burton** 1580 ii, 192  
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1580 ii, 198  
 „ **Rd., Lit. Hale** 1562, 64  
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1547, 43  
 „ **Tho., Winthorpe** 1532-4, 271  
**Twellys, Al., Burton, Pedwardine**  
 1520-31, 258  
**Twelvetrick, Jo., Sutton St. James**  
 1593, 309  
**Twiller, Gilb., Grainthorpe**  
 1552-6, 181  
**Twine, see Twyne.**  
**Twiste, Tho., Holbeach** 1582, 247  
**Twyne, Wm., E. Halton** 1572 i, 101  
 „ **Twyen, Wm., E. Halton**  
 1572 ii, 145  
**Twyvill, Rob., Clee** 1584, 242  
**Tyas, Jo., Brant Broughton** 1551-3, 27  
**Tybell, Fra.** 1571 ii, 30  
**Tydd, Tidd, Chris., Cranwell** 1598, 139  
 „ **Eliz., Colsterworth** 1584, 200  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 252  
 „ **Tyde, Jo., Marston** 1520-31, 307  
 „ **Jo., Stoke Rochford** 1541, 429  
 „ **Jo., Colsterworth** 1581, 27  
 „ **Jo., Tevelby** 1588 ii, 244  
 „ **Rob., Colsterworth**  
 1553-5 & 6, 84  
 „ **Rob., Roxam** 1563, 213  
 „ **Rob., Swafield** 1572 ii, 18  
 „ **Rob., Castle Bytham** 1579, 267  
 „ **Tho., Holiwell** 1543-5, 99  
 „ **Wm., Brauncewell** 1535-7, 71  
 „ **Wm., Swafield** 1564, 121  
 „ **Wm., Colsterworth** 1592, 505  
**Tydie, see Tidie.**  
**Tyer, Hy., Therskew** 1566-9, 34  
**Tyffyne, see Tissyn.**  
**Tyle, see Till.**  
**Tyler, Tiler, Joanna, Dorton**  
 1595 ii, 23  
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1541, 270  
 „ **Jo., Swafield** 1575 i, 236 ; ii, 50  
 „ **Tho., E. Keale** 1596, 24  
**Tylway, Rd., Donington** 1547, 211  
**Tymbie, Rob., Willingham** 1575 i, 307  
**Tyminge, Tho., Stamford** 1583 ii, 234  
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1557 iii, 86  
**Tymson, Rob., Waltham** 1573 i, 128  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1575 i, 278 ; ii, 9  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1591 i, 399  
**Tyn, Hy., Shewstenne** 1569 ii, 12  
**Tynbie, Jef., Bourn** 1557 iii, 89  
 „ **Wm.** 1571 ii, 48  
**Tynkard, Rob., Appleby** 1557 ii, 122  
**Tyrry, Hugh, Stow** 1534 &c., 93  
**Tyrwhit, see Tirwhit.**  
**Tysay, Rob., Holbeach** 1543-56, 310  
**Tysedale, see Tiesdale.**  
**Tyson, Geo., Ashby** 1591 i, 354  
 „ **Hel., Cockerington** 1580 ii, 147  
 „ **Jo., Coxwold** 1538-40, 363  
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1543-56, 215  
 „ **Jo., Sixhills** 1564, 28  
 „ **Tisson, Rd., Timberland**  
 1563-6 & 9, 293  
 „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1572 ii, 128  
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1593, 292  
*See also Tissyn.*  
**Tythe, Miles, Gosberkirk** 1583 ii, 80  
**Ulceby, Houlsebe, Wm., Fulletby**  
 1551-2, 118  
 „ **Wm., Grainsby** 1558 i, 163  
*See also Oulsbie.*  
**Ullet, Pet., Stickney** 1589, 156  
**Ulliot, Eliz., Swaton** 1585, 261  
 „ **Geo., Barrowby** 1551-3, 223  
 „ **Grace, Barrowby** 1577 i, 14  
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1588 i, 152  
 „ **Nich., Swaton** 1586, 105  
 „ **Rob., Chapel** 1543-5, 292  
 „ **Rob., Spilsby** 1583 ii, 82  
 „ **Tho., Greetham** 1593, 295  
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1538-40, 133  
*See also Hulliott.*  
**Ulyetsonne, Hy., Atterby** 1595 i, 23  
**Umphrey, Jo., Deeping** 1582, 285  
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1532-4, 182  
**Unckle, Al., Bolingbroke** 1594 i, 51  
 „ **Lyon, Tattershall** 1591 i, 101  
 „ **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1520-31, 153  
 „ **Tho., E. Kirkby** 1534 &c., 36  
 „ **Tho., E. Kirkby** 1553-5 & 6, 156  
 „ **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1590, 150  
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1593, 78  
**Underhill, Al., Sutton St. Edm.**  
 1583 ii, 2  
**Underwater, Rob., Donington**  
 1586, 170  
**Underwell, Jo., Withern**  
 1573 i, 337 ; 1574 i, 291  
 „ **Ph., Withern** 1588 ii, 214  
**Underwood, An., Donington**  
 1577 ii, 38  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1576, 44  
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1538-40, 232  
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1558 iv, 116  
**Unt (?), Tho., Steventon** 1569 ii, 8  
**Unwine, Alx., Toynton Peter's**  
 1583 ii, 38  
 „ **Rd., Digby** 1599, 184  
**Uppleby, Tho., Barton** 1575 i, 164

- Uproberde, Jo., Ingoldby** 1563, 44  
 „ **Jo., Ingolsby** 1593, 298  
**Upsall, Ellis, Lincoln** 1585 i, 117  
**\*Upton, Jo., esq., Northolme**  
 1534 &c., 9  
 \* „ **Nich., esq., Northolme**  
 1532-4, 210  
 „ **Tho., Honington** 1520-31, 308  
**Urebie, see Ewerby.**  
**Urry, Rob., Messingham** 1557 ii, 24  
 „ **Rob., Sturton** 1557 ii, 37  
 „ **Urre, Tho., Saleby** 1543-56, 134  
 „ **Tho., Messingham** 1573 ii, 84  
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1575 i, 11 ; ii, 170  
 „ **Tho., Toft** 1593, 284  
 „ **Wm., Laceby** 1565  
 „ **Urre, Wm., Laceby** 1565, 150  
*See also Hurry, Orië, Orre.*  
**Ustwayte, see Hustwaite.**  
**Utlaië, Hugh, Stickford** 1578, 206  
**Utling, Wm., Frieston** 1568, 193  
**Utterby, Jo., Middle Rasen**  
 1534 &c., 106  
*See also Otterbie.*  
**Utterham, Wm., Stamford**  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 132  
**Uttinge, Edm., Freston** 1581, 153  
 „ **Ellis, Frieston** 1554-6, 225  
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1565, 149  
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1595 i, 24  
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1520-31, 39  
 „ **Rob., Tofte** 1569 i, 121  
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1535-7, 250  
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1547-9, 82  
 „ **Wm.** 1553-5 & 6, 202  
**Utward, Jo., Sibsey** 1575 i, 204  
  
**Vaddyke, Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 247  
**Valcye, Wm., Holton** 1551-2, 112  
**Valentine, Rd., Revesby** 1578, 108  
 „ **Rob., Reasby** 1557 iv, 88  
 „ **Rob., Reasby** 1580 ii, 61  
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1577 i, 70  
 „ **Wm., Revesby** 1590, 174  
**Vanter, Rob., Kirkby** 1549-50, 88  
**Varley, Ag., Brothertoft** 1585 ii, 145  
 „ **Chris., Brothertoft** 1585 ii, 92  
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1538-40, 298  
 „ **Verley, Jo., Wigtoft** 1543-5, 51  
 „ **Vorley, Rob., Brothertoft** 1578, 86  
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1549-50, 205  
 „ **Vurley, Tho., Morton**  
 1549-50, 217  
**Vart, Rob.** 1543-56, 289  
**Vassell, Al., Quadring** 1506 &c., 52  
 „ **Al., Quadring** 1520-31, 3  
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1576, 37  
 „ **Rd., E. Rasen** 1532-4, 50  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1538-40, 175  
  
**Vassell, Tho., Quadring** 1543-5, 321  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1582, 88  
**Vaunte, Jo., Freeston** 1557 iii, 3  
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1572 i, 116 ; ii, 209  
**Vause, Jo., Killingholme** 1557 iv, 164  
 „ **Jo., Crowle** 1591 ii, 241  
**Vausser, Rd., Gosberkirk** 1532-4, 137  
**Vaux, Voox, Jo., Fosdyke** 1579, 148  
**Vavesor, Ag., Potterhanworth**  
 1572 ii, 271  
 „ **Jo., Potter Hanworth** 1578, 239  
 „ **Jo., Hanworth** 1593, 333  
**Vayle, see Veale.**  
**Veale, Veyle, Ann, Withern**  
 1538-40, 323  
 „ **Jo., Honington** 1576, 220  
 „ **Randall, Alford** 1600, 33  
 „ **Vayle, Rd., Mkt. Stainton**  
 1574 i, 114  
 „ **Rob., Burgh** 1590, 335  
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1547, 199  
**Veare, see Vere.**  
**Vearley, see Varley.**  
**Velerian, Margt., Swaton** 1583 ii, 181  
**Vellam, Wm., Thurlby** 1558 iii, 43  
**Venables, Rob., E. Kirkby** 1597, 116  
**Vennys, Al., E. Keal** 1595 i, 183  
**Verdit, Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1592, 222  
**Verdue, Jo., Chalton** 1557 i, 35  
**Vere, Jo., Coningsby** 1557 iv, 303  
 „ **Jo., N. Hykeham** 1557-84, 103  
 „ **Veare, Jo., N. Hykeham**  
 1569 i, 123  
 „ **Jo., Bracebridge** 1592, 402  
 „ **Wm.** 1565, 51  
*See also Veyr.*  
**Vericke, Jo., Mumby** 1591 ii, 140  
**Verley, see Varley.**  
**Vernam, Rob., Bassingthorpe** 1568, 160  
 „ **Tho., Winthorpe** 1563, 8  
**Vernon, Geo., Barrowby** 1582, 318  
**Vernor, Nich., Spilsby** 1571 i, 95  
**Vero, Nich., Skidbrook** 1569 i, 211  
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1520-31, 330  
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain**  
 1535-7, 267  
**Versie, Wm., Ingoldsby** 1571 ii, 104  
**Very, Eliz., Gayton** 1587, 101  
**Vessey, Edw., Bloxholme** 1592, 159  
 „ **Jo., Awbourn** 1535-7, 182  
 „ **Jo., Aubourn** 1552-6, 126  
 „ **Raphe, Heckington** 1563, 34  
 „ **Rob., Ingoldsby** 1582, 275  
 „ **Tho., Belton** 1551-3, 126  
 „ **Tho., Awborne** 1582, 212  
 „ **Tho., S. Kelsey** 1597-8, 181  
 „ **Wal., Marston** 1575 i, 17  
 „ **Wm., Cadney** 1543-56, 263 & 264  
 „ **Wm., Ingoldsby** 1571 ii, 104  
 „ **Wm., Awborow** 1574 i, 178

- Vessey**, Wm., Awborough 1574 ii, 50  
*See also Wessee.*
- Veyle**, *see* **Veale**.
- Veyr**, Jo., Donington 1535-7, 77
- Vicar**, Jo., Cowbit 1543-56, 101
- Vickers**, And., Leake 1568, 192
- „ **Beat.**, Thurlby 1572 ii, 38
- „ **Chris.**, Thurlby 1600, 242
- „ **Em.**, E. Torrington 1591 i, 95
- „ **Hy.**, Ludford Parva 1576, 59
- „ **Jo.**, Ludford 1535-7, 61
- „ **Jo.**, Leake 1549-50, 157
- „ **Jo.**, Wickenby 1551-2, 32
- „ **Rd.**, Northorp 1586, 86
- „ **Rd.**, Ludford 1589, 321
- „ **Tho.**, E. Torrington 1591 i, 270
- „ **Tho.**, Thurlby 1600, 243
- „ **Wm.**, Gt. Coates 1557 iii, 38
- „ **Wm.**, Thurlby 1557-72, 100
- „ **Wm.**, Ludboro' 1588 ii, 123
- „ **Wm.**, Washinbro' 1590, 46
- \***Villers**, Chris., gent., parson of  
Dowceby 1571 ii, 23
- Vincent**, Cecilia, S. Witham 1592, 14
- „ **Eliz.**, Belchford 1541, 163
- „ **Jo.**, Ludburgh 1558 ii, 102
- „ **Rd.**, Waltham 1532-4 &c., 21
- „ **Rd.**, S. Witham 1591 ii, 31
- „ **Tho.**, Belchford 1520-31, 363
- „ **Tho.**, Waltham 1532-4, 14
- „ **Tho.**, Ludburgh 1572 ii, 81, 112
- „ **Wm.**, Waltham 1541, 282
- „ **Wm.**, Ludburgh 1572 ii, 112
- Vindall**, Edw., Wiberton 1591 ii, 229
- Vinter**, Ar., Thornton 1593, 78
- „ **Eliz.**, N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 25
- „ **Jo.**, Thornton 1576, 177
- „ **Tho.**, E. Keal 1590, 278
- „ **Wm.**, Thornton 1591 i, 355
- Voox**, *see* **Vaux**.
- Vordrof**, Tho., Donington 1579, 182
- Vorley**, Vurley, *see* **Varley**.
- Waal**, *see* **Wall**.
- Waby**, Rob., Weston 1547-9, 68
- Wace**, Godf., Boston 1589, 71
- „ **Rob.**, Sutterton 1558 i, 127
- Wacke**, Elr., Lincoln 1594 i, 68
- Waddesdon**, Jas., Colsterworth  
1585 ii, 16
- Waddingham**, Edm., Lusby 1585 i, 225
- „ **Hugh**, Benington 1557-72, 8
- „ **Jo.**, Aswardby 1532-4, 204
- „ **Jo.**, Skirbeck 1556-7, 157
- „ **Jo.**, Ingoldmells 1563, 3
- „ **Jo.**, Addlethorp 1579, 227
- „ **Jo.**, Miningsby 1591 ii, 28
- „ **Mart.**, Boston 1575 i, 145 ; ii, 99
- „ **Mich.**, Sibsey 1582, 86
- „ **Tho.**, Lusby 1552-6, 8
- Waddington**, Al., Claypole 1570, 92
- „ **Rd.**, Walcot 1543-5, 312
- „ **Rob.**, Uffington 1543-5, 100
- „ **Wm.**, Colsterworth 1582, 193
- „ **Wm.**, Clapole 1587, 385
- Wade**, Geo., Kirkby 1572 ii, 24
- „ **Jo.**, Ruckland 1532-4, 151
- „ **Rob.**, Hogsthorpe 1572 ii, 31
- „ **Rob.**, Sutterby 1578, 178
- „ **Sim.**, Anderby 1578, 226
- „ **Tho.**, Farnforth 1567, 253
- „ **Tho.**, Manthorpe 1599, 68
- „ **Wm.**, Marton 1549-50, 7  
*See also Waide.*
- Wadesley**, Jo., S. Willingham  
1532-4, 97
- „ **Jo.**, Nether Langton 1535-7, 206
- „ **Jo.**, Hatton 1541-3, 405
- „ **Jo.**, Tetney 1585 i, 198
- „ **Jo.**, S. Willingham 1596, 39
- „ **Wadsle**, Tho., Wragby  
1572 i, 65
- „ **Tho.**, Hatton 1592, 134
- „ **Tho.**, Wragby 1596, 188
- „ **Wm.**, Wragby 1547, 63
- „ **Wm.**, W. Torrington 1569 i, 143
- „ **Wm.**, Lissington  
1575 i, 105 ; ii, 175
- Wadeson**, *see* **Waydson**.
- Wadie**, Tho., Fulstow 1595 i, 158
- Wadingham**, *see* **Waddingham**.
- Wadington**, *see* **Waddington**.
- Wadox**, Ag., Moulton 1561, 131
- Wadsle**, *see* **Wadesley**.
- Wadson**, Chris., Hareby 1562, 23
- „ **Jas.**, Lincoln 1593, 333
- „ **Rd.**, Boston 1573 i, 330
- „ **Rob.**, Bardney 1557 iv, 133
- Wadsworth**, Tho., Tevelby 1580 i, 117
- Wagge**, Jef., Edenham 1568, 30
- Waide**, Ann, Kirmington 1551-2, 35
- „ **Ann**, E. Kirkby 1597, 262
- „ **Geo.**, Kirkby 1572 i, 216
- „ **Gilb.** 1557-72, 214
- „ **Jo.**, Kirmington 1543-56, 83
- „ **Jo.**, Mareham 1558 iv, 69
- „ **Jo.**, Swineshead 1565, 128
- „ **Rd.**, Billingham 1538-40, 254
- „ **Rob.**, Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 226
- „ **Tho.**, Fishtoft 1543-56, 180  
*See also Wade.*
- Waidson**, *see* **Waydson**.
- Waife**, Rd., Billingham 1564, 91
- Wainfleet**, Hugh, Stickford 1584, 307
- „ **Jo.**, Stickford 1520-31, 149
- „ **Rob.**, Stickford 1541-3, 63
- „ **Wm.**, Stickford 1535-7, 167
- Wainhope**, *see* **Waynhope**.
- Wainwright**, Wm., Stoke Rochford  
1538-40, 260

- Wainwright, Wm., Cadney** 1591 ii, 70  
**Waite, Ag., Sutterton** 1561, 136  
 „ **Eliz., Tetford** 1572 i, 177 ; ii, 58  
 „ **Elvine, Tetford** 1568, 181  
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1574, 126  
 „ **Matt., Tetford** 1558 i, 101  
 „ **Rd., Harlaxton** 1561, 55  
 „ **Rd., Woolsthorpe** 1578, 258  
 „ **Rob., Sutterton** 1562, 73  
 „ **Rob., Tetford** 1563, 222  
 „ **Rob., S. Ormsby** 1589, 36  
 „ **Rog., Mumby** 1588 i, 19  
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1573 i, 308  
 „ **Tho., Boothby** 1582, 27  
 „ **Tho., Addlethorp** 1590, 27  
 „ **Wm., Woolsthorpe** 1543-56, 136  
 „ **Wm., Ingolmells** 1597, 222  
*See also* **Wayght, Whate, Weyte.**  
**Waitman, Tho., Lincoln** 1578, 120  
**Wakefeld, Dor., Goxhill** 1563, 77  
 „ **Geo., Goxhill** 1558 ii, 71  
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1520-31, 30  
 „ **Jo., Iwardby** 1532-4, 119  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1541-3, 33  
 „ **Jo., Swafeld** 1543-5, 24  
 „ **St., Goxhill** 1538-40, 50  
 „ **St., Goxhill** 1585 i, 1  
**Wakelyn, Rd., E. Halton** 1584, 3  
**Waker, Jennet, Manby** 1558 i, 188  
**Wakman, Alan, Lincoln** 1535-7, 65  
**Walbanke, Wm., Mavis Enderby** 1545-6 i, 162  
**Walbutt, Jo.** 1558 iii, 22  
**Walcot, Alx., Folkingham** 1534 &c., 5  
 „ **Al., Swaton** 1590, 385  
 „ **Hy., Lound** 1538-40, 260  
 „ **Hugh, Swaton** 1590, 384  
 „ **Hum., Walcot** 1538-40, 118  
 \* „ **Hum., esq., Walcote** 1586, 308  
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1598, 159  
 „ **Rob., S. Ferriby** 1574 i, 6  
 „ **Sim., Swaton** 1589, 263  
**Waldocke, Jo., Mowiso** 1585 ii, 80  
**Waldwyn, Hy., Heckington** 1566-9, 31  
**Wale, see** **Whale.**  
**Wales, Al., Wainfleet** 1597, 102  
 „ **Jo., Lusby** 1538-40, 338  
 „ **Patriarch, Leake** 1592, 623  
**Walesbie, Ja., Donington** 1575 i, 240  
 „ **Margt., Donington** 1578, 176  
 „ **Rd., Panton** 1586, 95  
 „ **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1587, 49  
 „ **Wm., Humberston** 1541, 88  
**Walford, Margt., Chalfont**  
 St. Peter 1591 ii, 321  
**Walgate, Rd., Wigtoft** 1597-8, 27  
**Walgraie, Tho., Quarrington** 1562, 39  
**Walgrave, Dennis, E. Barkwith** 1600, 254  
 „ **Jenet, Willoughby** 1538-40, 11
- Walgrave, Jo., Wigtoft** 1566 &c., 74  
 „ **Jo., Billingsboro'** 1586, 141  
 „ **Jo., Partney** 1589, 226  
 „ **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1594 i, 107  
 „ **Leon., Swineshead** 1589, 99  
 „ **Wargrave, Rd., Barrow** 1520-31, 327  
 „ **Rd., Silk Willoughby** 1584, 174  
 „ **Rd., Silk Willoughby** 1586, 98  
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1599, 8  
 „ **Sim., Burton Ped.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 21  
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1520-31, 256  
 „ **Wm., Burton Pedward.** 1520-31, 180  
*See also* **Walgraie.**  
**Walhewe, Jo., Boultham** 1543-56, 229  
**Walker, Al., Haburgh** 1557-72, 161  
 „ **Al.** 1566 &c., 297  
 „ **Wawker, Al., Habrough** 1573 ii, 180  
 „ **Wawker, And., Kirkby** 1551-3, 249  
 „ **Ann, Tothill** 1580 i, 79  
 „ **Cecil, Owersby** 1586, 226  
 „ **Cuthbert, Haltham** 1541, 70  
 „ **Dor., Lincoln** 1552-6, 131  
 „ **Edm., N. Scarle** 1571 i, 181  
 „ **Edw., Middle Rasen** 1558 i, 93  
 „ **Edw., Habrough** 1562, 102  
 „ **Eliz., Quadring** 1599, 88  
 „ **Wauker, Em., Hollywell** 1561, 6  
 „ **Gabriel, Algarkirk** 1593, 157  
 „ **Geo., Laceby** 1597-8, 6  
 „ **Hy., Donington** 1547-9, 48  
 „ **Hy., Durrington** 1570, 109  
 „ **Hy., Coningsby** 1582, 24  
 „ **Hy., Haleweston** 1588 i, 57  
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1590, 353  
 „ **Jas., Grimoldby** 1538-40, 228  
 „ **Joan, Stainton** 1573-i, 174  
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 33  
 „ **Wawker, Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 359  
 „ **Wauker, Jo., Wainfleet**  
 St. Mary 1543-56, 87  
 „ **Jo., Doddington** 1557-72, 51  
 „ **Jo., N. Scarle** 1579, 135  
 „ **Jo., Whisby** 1584, 65  
 „ **Jo., Kexby** 1585 ii, 95  
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1589, 110  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1590, 1  
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1590, 59  
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1591 i, 16  
 „ **Jo., W. Torrington** 1594 ii, 53  
 „ **Jo., Grimoldby** 1595 i, 68  
 „ **Julian, E. Halton** 1557 iii, 161  
 „ **Laur., Tidd** 1588 i, 18  
 „ **Margt., Grimoldby** 1541, 310  
 „ **Margt., Habrough** 1565, 101

- Walker, Mich., Gedney** 1586, 116  
 „ **Nicholson, Thornton** 1562, 54  
 „ **Rd., W. Torrington** 1584, 237  
 „ **Rd., Wisby** 1586, 265  
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1587, 48  
 „ **Rd., Bassingham** 1591 ii, 349  
 „ **Rob., Grimoldby** 1538-40, 48  
 „ **Rob., Holiwell** 1543-56, 320  
 „ **Rob., Old Sleaford** 1551-3, 93  
 „ **Rob., Winthorp** 1557 iv, 102  
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1558 i, 200  
 „ **Rob., Fenton** 1579, 100  
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1579, 109  
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 163  
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1594 i, 111  
 „ **Rog., Bassingham** 1532-4, 157  
 „ **Rog., Crowland** 1583 i, 1  
 „ **Rog., N. Coates** 1590, 2  
 „ **Wauker, Tho., Bardney**  
     1538-40, 86  
 „ **Tho., Bilsby** 1541-3, 65  
 „ **Wawker, Tho., Crowland**  
     1558 iv, 286  
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1563, 183  
 „ **Tho., Torrington** 1563-6 & 9, 75  
 „ **Tho., Westboro'** 1572 i, 109  
 „ **Tho., West Burgh** 1572 ii, 148  
 „ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1573 i, 285  
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1575 i, 63  
 „ **Tho., Utterby** 1580 ii, 236  
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1584, 91  
 „ **Tho., Wilsford** 1585 i, 282  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1597, 184  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1538-40, 20  
 „ **Wm.** 1547, 72  
 „ **Wm., Haburgh** 1549-50, 182  
 „ **Wm.** 1551-2, 242  
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1551-2, 324  
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1558 i, 10  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1565, 128  
 „ **Wm., Tothill** 1567, 62  
 „ **Wm., N. Stoke** 1579, 245  
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1580 ii, 154  
 „ **Wm., Thornton** 1588 ii, 230  
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1589, 105  
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1593, 264  
 „ **Wm., W. Butterwick** 1599, 187  
**Walkerley, Edm., Barkwith** 1595, i, 15  
 „ **Jo., W. Barkwith** 1568, 130  
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby**  
     1563-6 & 9, 93  
 „ **Rob., S. Willingham** 1565, 207  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1567, 13  
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1564, 64  
**Walkington, Jenet, Cadney** 1591 i, 174  
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1570, 208  
 „ **St., Barrowe** 1538-40, 50  
**Walkwoode, Wm., Cathorpe**  
     1538-40, 147  
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1581, 29
- Wall, Waall, Wm., Willingham**  
     1566-9, 63  
 „ **Waall, Wm., Willington**  
     1569 ii, 19  
**Waller, Tho., Boston** 1565, 84  
**Wallis, see Wallis.**  
**Wallet, Geof., Baston** 1591 i, 145  
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1543-56, 164  
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1590, 229  
 „ **Margt., Langtoft** 1580 i, 166  
 „ **Rd., Langtoft** 1572 ii, 226  
 „ **Wm., Baston** 1596, 107  
**Walley, Isab., Driby** 1538-40, 208  
 „ **Jo., Boultham** 1543-56, 206  
 „ **Rob., Wottone near Louth**  
     1569 i, 106  
 „ **Tho., Gaudby** 1594 ii, 151  
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1543-56, 240  
     *See also Whalley.*  
**Walleys, see Wallis.**  
**Wallhouse, Hugh, Doddington**  
     1571 i, 69  
**Wallington, Alison, Goxhill** 1569 i, 195  
**Wallis, An., Kirkby** 1591 ii, 23  
 „ **Edw., E. Halton** 1582, 117  
 „ **Geo., Goxhill** 1586, 326  
 „ **Walles, Hy.** 1547, 67  
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1570, 100  
 „ **Isab., Sixhills** Var., 54  
 „ **Walles, Isab., Sixhills**  
     1545-6 & c. ii, 205  
 \* „ **Walleys, sir Jas., priest,**  
     late prior of Sixhills  
     1538-40, 194  
 „ **Jas., Tealby** 1547, 6  
 „ **Jas., Fulnetby** 1575 i, 137 ; ii, 135  
 „ **Jas., Grantham** 1588 ii, 42  
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1575 i, 310  
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1585 i, 150  
 „ **Jo., Moorby** 1593, 250  
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1599, 210  
 „ **Margt., Mid. Rasen** 1535-7, 161  
 „ **Walles, Margt., Lacey**  
     1541-3, 370  
 „ **Mich., Woodall** 1563, 120  
 „ **Nich., Tattershall** 1584, 118  
 „ **Rd., Sixhills** 1541, 68  
 „ **Walles, Rd., Clee** 1588 i, 184  
 „ **Rd., Asterby** 1594 ii, 75  
 „ **Walles, Rob., Billesby**  
     1572 i, 169 ; ii, 67  
 „ **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1572 ii, 100  
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1554-6, 14, 164  
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1558 iii, 21  
 „ **Tho., Easham** 1574 i, 324  
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1585 i, 195  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1590, 173  
 „ **Tho., N. Willingham** 1599, 342  
 „ **Wm., Greatham** 1535-7, 124  
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1580 ii, 134

<b>Wallis, Wm., Fulnetby</b>	1581, 12	<b>Walshe, Wm., Gedney Fen</b>	1541 3, 96
„ Wm., Bytham	1589, 3	<b>Walsingham, Wm.</b>	1543-56, 16
„ Wm., Northorpe	1598, 96	<b>Walsthe, Laur., Gedney Fen</b>	1543-5, 257
<b>Wallowe, Jo., Ailsby</b>	1549-50, 188	„ Nich., Gedney Fen	1543-5, 257
<b>Walls, Al., Bardney</b>	1534 &c., 138	<b>Walta, Laur., Withern</b>	1534 &c., 39
„ Wawles, Eliz., Markby	1587, 166	<b>Waltam, see Waltham.</b>	
„ Geo., Friskney	1541-3, 321	<b>Walteney, Jas., Barrowby</b>	1538-40, 138
„ Geo., Polton	1557-72, 215	<b>Walter, Hel., Goxhill</b>	1590, 282
<b>Wallyll, Rob., Westboro'</b>	1534 &c., 111	„ Isab., Sibsey	1583 i, 145
<b>Walmesley, Laur., Raithby</b>	1595 i, 117	<b>Walters, Wm., N. Thoresby</b>	1551-3, 136
„ Rd., Kirmond	1599, 320	<b>Waltham, Eliz., Garnthorpe</b>	1580 i, 134
<b>Walmitt, Rd., Toft</b>	1561, 134	„ Jo., Thurganby	1568, 214
<b>Walnut, Jo., Toft</b>	1520-31, 398	„ Jo., Bolingbroke	1573 i, 259 ; ii, 174
„ Safery, Fishtoft	1543-56, 140	„ Jo., Tetney	1577 ii, 157
„ St., Wiberton	1520-31, 14	„ Waltam, Jo., Langtoft	1595 i, 154
<b>*Walpole, Ar., esq., Pinchbeck</b>	1585 i, 113	„ Waltam, Ka., Steeping	1590, 198
„ Hy., Careby	1568, 26	„ Waltam, Rd., Bolingbroke	1543-5, 1
„ Isab., Cumberworth	1599, 323	„ Rd., Bratof	1583 ii, 133
„ Wawpull, Jo., Addlethorpe	1538-49, 104	„ Waltam, Rob., Howton-in-	1543-56, 337
„ Wapole, Jo., Addlethorpe	1543-5, 90	the-Marsh	1558 ii, 99
„ Wapull, Jo., Castle Bytham	1543-5, 105	„ Rob., Grainthorp	1575 i, 247 ; ii, 75
„ Wapel, Jo., Ashwell	1557-72, 155	„ Rob., Muckthorp	1581, 209
„ Jo., Careby	1578, 280	„ Tho., Ferriby	1547-9, 284
„ Jo., Toft	1598, 227	„ Tho., Grainsby	1572 i, 203
„ Nich., Pinchbeck	1556-7, 149	„ Tho., Firsby	1572 i, 244
„ Rd., Billingham	1589, 185	„ Waltam, Tho., Firsby	1572 ii, 10
„ Rob., Wainfleet	1591 i, 420	„ Tho., Grainsby	1572 ii, 143
„ Rog., Pinchbeck	1570, 33	„ Waltam, Wm., Friskney	1592, 450
„ Tho., Whitham	1541-3, 434	<b>Walton, Jo., Osbournby</b>	1572 i, 218 ; ii, 49
„ Tho., Gretton	1583 ii, 26	„ Jo., Heckington	1591 i, 369
„ Wawpole, Wm., W. Deeping	1574 i, 94	„ Rob., Kirton	1558 i, 45
„ Wm., Mumby cum Chapel	1581, 228	„ Tho., Bourne	1553-5 & 6, 189
„ Wm., Newton	1595 i, 70	„ Wm., Cumberworth	1532-4, 267
„ Wm., Alvingham	1600, 133	<b>Walwill, Wm., Normanton</b>	1565, 113
„ Wm., Carlby	1600, 230	<b>Walwin, Hy., Folkingham</b>	1569 ii, 57
<b>Walshe, Edw., Swineshead</b>	1570, 149	<b>Wanler, Wm., Sempringham</b>	1563, 53
„ Eliz., Sutterton	1572 i, 100 ; ii, 84	<b>Wansley, see Wausley.</b>	
„ Geo., Tealby	1545-6 i, 211	<b>Wanton, Eliz., Much Stonington</b>	1569 ii, 27
„ Joan, Gedney Fen	1538-40, 309	<b>Wanwork, Alx.</b>	1543-56, 77
„ Jo., Boultham	1549-50, 206	<b>Wapel, Wapole, see Walpole.</b>	
„ Jo., Sutterton	1569 i, 186	<b>Ward, Ag., S. Witham</b>	1565, 36
„ Jo., Market Rasen	1571 ii, 37	„ Ag., Allington	1583 i, 106
„ Jo., Maplethorp	1587, 244	„ Al., Scotton	1557 iv, 287
„ Jo., Holbeach	1589, 102	„ Al., N. Scarle	1600, 212
„ Jo., Tevelby	1596, 53	„ Allison, Sutton	1554-6, 334
„ Lawr., Gedney	1545-6 &c. ii, 133	„ And., Thornton	1547-9, 122
„ Rd., Gedney Fen	1543-5, 144	„ Ant., Harmston	1591 i, 97
„ Rd., N. Hykeham	1596, 210	„ Beat., Tidd	1588 ii, 19
„ Rd., Holbeach	1598, 63	„ Brian, Ludburgh	1558 iv, 201
„ Rob., W. Keal	1563-6 & 9, 127	„ Chris., Fulbeck	1543-5, 28
„ Tho., Tevelby	1571 ii, 6		
„ Tho., Tevelby	1589, 97		
„ wid., Timberland	1594 i, 131		

Ward, Chris., Thorpe	1551-2, 253
„ Chris., Grainthorp	1584, 218
„ Edw., S. Sommercoats	1541-3, 165
„ Edw., Kirkstead	1552-6, 117
„ Edw., Bilsby	1561, 170
„ Edw., Carlton	1587, 334
„ Eliz.	1534 &c., 121
„ Eliz.	1543-5, 284
„ Eliz., Withern	1587, 188
„ Eliz., Bourn	1595 i, 156
„ Geo., Anderby	1541, 166
„ Geo., Halton	1563-6 & 9, 286
„ Hy., Withern	1577 ii, 191
„ Hy., Riby	1579, 99
„ Hy., Bourn	1587, 245
„ Hy., Gretford	1598, 215
„ Hy., Quarrington	1599, 111
„ Hum., E. Burnham	1563-6 & 9, 191
„ Isab., Hemingby	1553-5 & 6, 101
„ Isab., Ropsley	1558 ii, 5
„ Jas., Mumby Chapel	1593, 84
„ Ja., Kirkstead	1585 i, 123
„ Ja., Harmston	1597, 75
„ Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 134
„ Jennet, Theddlethorp	1554-6, 202
„ Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 352
„ Jo., Tattershall	1520-31, 375
„ Jo., Gayton	1541, 268
„ Jo., Stainby	1547-9, 101
„ Jo., Stickney	1547-9, 277
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1556-7, 56
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1557 i, 21, 155
„ Jo., Waddington	1557-72, 42
„ Jo., Saltfleethaven	1557-72, 189
„ Jo., Kelstern	1578, 178
„ Jo., Folkingham	1583 i, 58
„ Jo., Wrangle	1583 ii, 120
„ Jo., Skellingthorpe	1588 i, 100
„ Jo., Beniworth	1588 ii, 24
„ Jo., Croyland	1591 i, 225
„ Jo., Stickney	1592, 221
„ Jo., Friskney	1594 i, 45
„ Ka., Boston	1547-c, 28
„ Letitia, Sutton	1592, 137
„ Margt., Fishtoft	1551-3, 225
„ Margt., Carlton	1589, 323
„ Ma.	1556-7, 76
„ Ma.	1557 i, 120
„ Maurice, Kirkstead	1585 i, 49
„ Rph., Deeping	1591 i, 143
„ Rd., Quadring	1538-40, 265
„ Rd., Stickney	1541, 110
„ Rd., Hemingby	1545-6 i, 16
„ Rd., Pickworth	1545-6 &c. ii, 384
„ Rd., Burton	1557 i, 98
„ Rd., Huttoft	1557 i, 243
„ Rd., Threckingham	1561, 204

Ward, Rd., Friskney	1562, 196
„ Rd., Timberland	1567, 198
„ Rd., Ratheby	1588 ii, 74
„ Rob., Folkingham	1535-7, 234
„ Rob., Osbournby	1541-3, 73
„ Rob., Tetford	1541-3, 417
„ Rob., Kelstern	1547, 257, 269
„ Rob., Boston	1554-6, 294
„ Rob., Lincoln	1566-9, 121
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 10
„ Rob., Lincoln	1569 ii, 29
„ Rob., Friskney	1572 i, 238 ; ii, 14
„ Rob., Falkingham	1573 i, 240 ; ii, 131
„ Rob., Spalding	1578, 73
„ Rob., Bourne	1582, 317
„ Rob., Withcall	1587, 411
„ Rob., Lincoln	1587, 415
„ Rob., Sibsey	1588 ii, 1
„ Rog., Manthorp	1583 i, 146
„ Sim., Waddington	1574 i, 16
„ St., Thurlby	1551-2, 249
* „ Tho., Partney	1520-31, 114
„ Tho., N. Ranceby	1520-31, 169
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1535-7, 172
„ Tho., Hatcliff	1535-7, 230
„ Tho., Kirkby	1541, 235
„ Tho., Ropsley	1545-6 i, 118
„ Tho., Boston	1545-6 i, 187
„ Tho., Kelstern	1547, 1
„ Tho., Whithcall	1553-5 & 6, 159
„ Tho., Kelsterne	1557 iii, 68
„ Tho., Raithby	1563-6 & 9, 11
„ Tho., Calthorpe	1567, 169
„ Tho., Osbournby	1570, 44
„ Tho., Withern	1580 i, 37
„ Tho., Thorp	1592, 375
„ Tho., Quarrington	1594 i, 95
„ Tim., Weldon	1597-8, 237
„ Wm., Frieston	1534 &c., 160
„ Wm., Anderby	1535-7, 136
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1538-40, 103
„ Wm., Aby	1541-3, 421
„ Wm., Oxcombe	1543-5, 90
„ Wm., Boston	1545-6 i, 99
„ Wm., Harmston	1545-6 &c. ii, 178
„ Wm., M'ton	1547-9, 268
„ Wm., Theddlethorp	1551-3, 250
„ Wm., Swaton	1553-5 & 6, 10
„ Wm., Friskney	1557 iv, 167
„ Wm., Huttoft	1558 i, 64
„ Wm., Osbournby	1561, 113
„ Wm., Boston	1562, 63
„ Wm., Croft	1571 ii, 133
„ Wm., N. Coates	1572 i, 189 ; ii, 60
„ Wm., Skidbrook	1584, 229
„ Wm., Horncastle	1592, 336
„ Wm., Butterwick	1592, 376
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1594 ii, 58

<b>Ward, Wm., Deeping</b>	1596, 208	<b>Warner, Hugh, Bourn</b>	1557 iii, 99
„ Wm., Tallington	1597, 175	„ Jenet, Boston	1532-4, 245
„ Wm., Waddington	1598, 202	„ Jenet, Grasby	1563-6 & 9, 25
<b>Wardall, Al., Boston</b>	1592, 263	„ Joan, N. Holme	1586, 164
„ Edw., Killingholme	1532-4, 254	„ Jo., Bucknall	1520-31, 396
„ Edw., Stallingboro'		„ Jo., Bennington	1538-40, 142
	1574 i, 208, 244	„ Jo., Kirton	1545-6 & c. ii, 126
„ Hy., Boston	1551-3, 139	„ Jo., Morton	1562, 188
„ Hy., Candelsby	1558 iv, 186	„ Jo., Morton	1572 ii, 48
„ Jo., Laceby	1591 i, 268	„ Jo., Caddington	1588 i, 137
„ Jonas, Boston	1591 i, 14	„ Jo., Bytham	1591 ii, 228
„ Nich., Scremby	1596, 17	„ Jo., Bourn	1592, 154
„ Ph., Barton	1593, 255	„ Margt., Stickney	1573 i, 165
„ Rph., Wrangle	1571 i, 51	„ Ma., Pinchbeck	Var., 38
„ Wm., Boston	1589, 279	„ Mich., Winthorp	1579, 48
<b>Warden, Rob., Bennington</b>	1520-31, 292	„ Rob., Kirton	1597-8, 126
„ Rob., Mablethorpe	1565, 161	„ Tho., Kirton	1520-31, 61
<b>Warder, Ag., Bennington</b>	1543-5, 32	„ Tho., W. Torrington	1556-7, 39
<b>Wardisdale, Jo., Braceby</b>	1541-3, 321	„ Tho., Torrington	1557 i, 210
„ Wardsdall, Rd., Killingholme		„ Tho., Kirton	1557 iv, 16
	1557-72, 122	„ Tho., Bourn	1576, 18
<b>Wardrop, Geo., Mumby</b>	1584, 185	„ Wm., Kirton	1557-72, 9
„ Tho., Tothill	1543-56, 306	„ Wm., Brigg	1588 i, 66
<b>Wardsdall, see Wardisdale.</b>		<b>Warr, Al., Steple Claydon</b>	
<b>Ware, Al., Queniburgh</b>	1583 ii, 137		1563-6 & 9, 196
„ Hy., Falkingham	1583 ii, 110	<b>Warren, —, Moulton</b>	1552-6, 37
„ Wayr, Jo., Ashby	1520-31, 299	„ Jo., Buckwood	1585 ii, 40
„ Rd., Gt. Sturton	1562, 240	„ Nich., Horncastle	1586, 63
„ Rob., Ashby	1532-4, 109	„ Rob., Weston	1570, 74
„ Rob., Ashby	1579, 17	„ Tho., Moulton	1582, 101
„ Rob., Ludford Magna	1582, 32	„ Wm., Langley	1574 i, 54
„ Rog., Cheshamburgh	1583 ii, 211		<i>See also Wharyn.</i>
„ Tho., Coningsby	1581, 129	<b>Warrener, Jo., Morton</b>	1572 i, 220
„ Wayre, Wm., Ashby	1561, 236	„ Rob., Sutton	1598, 69
<b>Waregood, Hugh, Bennington</b>		„ Rog., Pinchbeck	1586, 8
	1565, 129	„ Wm., Fulbeck	1599, 100
„ Jenet, Bennington	1575 i, 297	<b>Warrington, Lambert, Swineshead</b>	
<b>Wares, Jo., N. Reston</b>	1580 ii, 249		1538-40, 280
<b>Waresdale, see Whersdale,</b>		<b>Warter, Al., Thornton</b>	1588 ii, 111
<b>Wiersdale, Wirsdale.</b>		„ Chris., Kirkby	1591 i, 100
<b>Warfe, see Wharf.</b>		„ Wm., Roughton	1565, 156
<b>Waringe, Ant., Wood Enderby</b>		„ Wm., Tevelby	1573 i, 140
	1592, 53	„ Wm., Tevilsby	1573 ii, 116
„ Waryn, Hy., Spalding		<b>Warther, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain</b>	
	1538-40, 19		1520-31, 299
„ Jo., Hough	1587, 349	<b>Warton, Dennis, Langtoft</b>	1600, 245
„ Jo., Blankney	1588 ii, 112	<b>Warwicke, Wm., Bluntisham</b>	
„ Jo., Billingham	1594 ii, 69		1583 ii, 263
„ Rph., Munckton	1591 ii, 394	<b>Warwin, Isab., Stewton</b>	1566-9, 122
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1566 & c., 216	„ Jo., Dowsby	1543-56, 379
„ Rob., Ripplingale	1595 i, 112	<b>Washe, Whash, Edw., Boston</b>	
<b>Warmouth, Hy., Fleet</b>	1582, 123		1587, 404
„ Jo., Hagnaby	1558 i, 8	„ Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey	
„ Warmothe, Jo., Tetney	1565, 90		1553-5 & 6, 160
„ Wm., E. Halton	1582, 112	„ Whash, Jo., Manton	1588 i, 73
„ Wm., Huttoft	1596, 72	„ Whashe, Pet., Kirmond	
<b>Warner, Ag., Foston</b>	1547-9, 139		1571 i, 102
„ An., Bourn	1593, 280	„ Rob., Legsby	1538-40, 43
„ Ca., Sutton	1593, 83	„ Whashe, Rob., S. Kelsey	
„ Edw., Wainfleet	1565, 80		1598, 49



- Washe, Wasse, Thurstan** 1545-6 &c. ii, 340  
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1545-6 i, 32  
 „ Whash, Wm., Netleton 1592, 275  
*See also Wasse, Wayse.*
- Washingburgh, Ag., Leasingham** 1558 i, 50  
 „ Chris., Leasingham 1558 i, 77  
 „ Chris., Lessingham 1583 ii, 195  
 „ Jas., Wiberton 1520-31, 334  
 „ Jenet, Wiberton 1532-4, 182
- Wasingley, Ar., Marsh Chapel** 1585 ii, 89
- Wasler, see Wastler.**
- Wasse, Jo., Castle Bytham** 1585 i, 280
- Wast, Margt., Halliwell** 1588 ii, 258
- Wastall, Rob., Grantham** 1538-40, 30
- Wastler, Jo., Leverton** 1535-7, 248  
 „ Wasler, Jo., Leake 1563, 43  
 „ Rd., Leverton 1543-5, 73  
 „ Wasler, Wm., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 69
- Waterfall, Eliz., Thurlby** 1574 i, 150 ; ii, 7  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1532-4, 25  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1541, 305  
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1572 i, 57  
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1581, 67  
 „ Rog., Kirkby 1586, 81  
 „ Wm. 1585 ii, 121
- Waterhouse, Rd., Grimsby** 1597, 149
- Waterland, Rob., Winthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 277  
 „ Wm., Haxey 1577 ii, 106
- Waterman, Ag., Gedney** 1541, 358  
 „ Tho., Aswarby 1583 i, 51
- Waters, Al., Uffington** 1566-9, 103  
 „ Alison, Claxby 1580 i, 154  
 „ Fra., Claxby 1597, 91  
 „ Geof., Toft 1592, 591  
 „ Geo., Hale 1592, 35  
 „ Jo., Appley 1532-4, 268  
 „ Jo., Uffington 1557 iii, 208  
 „ Reg., Branston 1582, 18  
 „ Rd., Anwick 1570, 119  
 „ Rd., Hitchine 1594 ii, 147  
 „ Rob., Claxby 1571 ii, 51  
 „ Rob., Cockrington 1571 ii, 73  
 „ Sim., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 165  
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1558 i, 195  
 „ Tho., Claxby 1591 i, 149
- Waterson, Hy., Stallingboro'** 1538-40, 221  
 „ Jef., Stallingboro' 1593-216  
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1584, 347  
 „ Jo., Osgodby 1599, 24  
 „ Rd., Stallingburgh 1590, 162  
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1599, 78
- Wates, Tho., Potterhanworth** 1558 i, 195
- Watham, Jo., Garnthorpe** 1547, 126
- Wathe, Jo., Leadenham** 1563-6 & 9, 232  
*See also Wayth.*
- Watkinson, Ag., Leake** 1584, 145  
 „ Edm., Leverton 1552-6, 252  
 „ Hy., Ropsley 1592, 16  
 „ Jo., Upton 1580 ii, 34  
 „ Ka., Burton 1545-6 &c. ii, 161  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1592, 573  
 „ Wm., Langton 1535-7, 251  
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1538-40, 189  
 „ Wm., city of Lincoln 1572 i, 82  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1572 ii, 139  
 „ Wm., Leverton 1590, 216
- Wadle, Jo., Algarkirk** 1557 iii, 19
- Watmough, Jas., Westlaby** 1570, 53
- Watson, —, Burnby** 1534 &c., 98  
 „ Ag., Croft 1585 i, 247  
 „ Alban, Holbeach 1557 iv, 171  
 „ Alx., Swinested 1545-6 i, 94  
 „ Al., Thurlby 1558 iv, 194  
 „ Al., Boston 1586, 189  
 „ Al., Mumby 1589, 13  
 „ And., Fleet 1593, 11  
 „ An., Candelsby 1594 ii, 148  
 „ Ar., Moreby 1593, 37  
 „ Beat., Muckton 1565, 73  
 „ Beat., Deeping 1591 ii, 349  
 „ Chas., Hundleby 1589, 139  
 „ Chris., Kirkby 1558 i, 194  
 „ Chris., Hareby 1562, 23  
 „ Chris., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1570, 20  
 „ Chris., Folkingham 1598, 158  
 „ Cuth., Donington 1584, 98  
 „ Edm., Normanby 1591 ii, 9  
 „ Edw., Luddington 1558 iii, 32  
 „ Eliz., Humby 1554-6, 66  
 „ Eliz., Friskney 1562, 134  
 „ Eliz., Barnetby 1563-6 & 9, 180  
 „ Florence, Buckland 1580 ii, 145  
 „ Geo., Mumby 1538-40, 111  
 „ Geo., Carlton 1554-6, 94  
 „ Geo., Grenfield 1564, 40  
 „ Geo., Walesby 1600, 121  
 „ Greg., Greenfield 1557 iv, 207  
 „ Greg., Frieston 1588 ii, 3  
 „ Hy., Kirkby 1558 i, 108  
 „ Hy., Thornton Curtis 1561, 212  
 „ Hy., Lincoln 1574 i, 14  
 „ Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh 1576, 186  
 „ Hy., Alford 1579, 85  
 „ Hy., Croft 1589, 122  
 „ Isab., Wrangle 1596, 13  
 „ Jas., Howell 1557-72, 106  
 „ Jas., Moulton 1583 ii, 76  
 „ Jo., Lincoln Var., 35  
 „ Jo., Croft 1532-4, 18  
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1535-7, 272

<b>Watson, Jo., Witham</b>	1545-6 i, 267	<b>Watson, Sim., Wrangle</b>	1590, 435
" Jo., Stallingbro'	1549-50, 166	" St., Frieston	1590, 26
" Jo., Lincoln	1551-3, 6	" Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1532-4, 35
" Jo., Holbeach	1552-6, 111	" Tho., Welby	1538-40, 61
" Jo., Scopwick	1553-5 & 6, 90	" Tho., Deeping	1545-6 i, 92
" Jo., Thornton	1557 iii, 155	" Tho., Manton	1545-6 & c. ii, 14
" Jo., Harmston	1557 iv, 71	" Tho., Tointon St. Peter	1547, 209
" Jo., Thornton	1557 iv, 131	" Tho., Horncastle	1547-9, 231
" Jo., Horsington	1558 i, 102	" Tho., E. Randall	1551-2, 273
" Jo., S. Somercoates	1561, 173	" Tho., Boothby	1557 i, 370 ; iv, 163
" Jo., sen., Whaplode	1564, 76	" Tho., Donington	1563, 18
" Jo., Randby.	1569 i, 51	" Tho., Scotton	1563-6 & 9 183
" Jo., Leasingham	1570, 57	" Tho., Hausby	1572 i, 130
" Jo., Collingham	1573 i, 190	" Tho., Aunsby	1572 ii, 151
" Jo., Cockerington	1574 i, 292	" Tho., Lit. Steeping	1577 ii, 163
" Jo.	1575 i, 222	" Tho., Lutton	1577 ii, 204
" Jo., Ranby	1575 i, 191 ; ii, 64	" Tho., Leverton	1578, 257
" Jo., Holbeach	1577 ii, 309	" Tho., Wigtoft	1581, 103
" Jo., Wrangle	1578, 138	" Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1581, 197
" Jo., Carlton	1580 i, 78	" Tho., Mkt. Deeping	1583 ii, 36
" Jo., Leake	1580 ii, 165	" Tho., Hundleby	1592, 457
" Jo., Carwicke	1583 i, 136	" Tho., Hagworthingham	1597-8, 342
" Jo., Gedney	1586, 31	" Wm., Owersby	1520-31, 351
" Jo., Boothby	1588 i, 78	" Wm., S. Somnercoates	1538-40, 159
" Jo., Brandon	1590, 383	" Wm., Bourn	1541, 424
" Jo., Covenham	1591 ii, 141	" Wm., Burgh	1541-3, 361
" Jo., Toft	1597-8, 141	" Wm., Wrangle	1547-9, 340
" Jo., Doddington	1599 179	" Wm., Holbeach	1551-3, 40
" Jos., Elmcote	1574 i, 82	" Wm., Halton	1554-6, 98
" Julian	Var., 39	" Wm., Tumby	1556-7, 97
" Julian, Wrangle	1558 i, 43	" Wm., E. Rasen	1561, 121
" Leon., city of Lincoln	1571 i, 1	" Wm., S. Somercoates	1563, 27
" Margt., Toft	1572 ii, 20	" Wm., Wrangle	1567, 17
" Margt., Somerby	1581, 11	" Wm., Baston	1568, 81
" Margt., Leake	1584, 73	" Wm., Stamford	1574 i, 305
" Margt., Swaby	1587, 159	" Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 259 ; ii, 38
" Mart., Wigtoft	1569 i, 189	" Wm., Thimbleby	1582, 75
" Mich., Bytham Pa.	1590, 239	" Wm., S. Reston	1584, 176
" Nich., Thurlby	1558 iv, 205	" Wm., Harmston	1585 i, 284
" Pet., Spilsby	1543-5, 124	" Wm., Surfleet	1586, 20
" Ph., Saxby	1585 i, 63	" Wm., Mumby	1588 i, 5
" Rph., Goxhill	1570, 135	" Wm., Donington	1589, 74
" Rd., Holbeach	1543-5, 22	" Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1589, 209
" Rd., Harby	1574 i, 358	" Wm., Riby	1591 ii, 2
" Rd., Goltho	1577 ii, 3	" Wm., Spalding	1596, 213
" Rd., Mkt. Deeping	1599, 238	" Wm., Normanby	1597, 132
" Rob., Surfleet	1541, 342	" Wm., Ailsby	1597-8, 58
" Rob., Bradley	1545-6 i, 68	" Wm., Wickenby	1597-8, 356
" Rob., Mumby	1551-2, 268	<b>Watt, Rd., Wainfleet</b>	1589, 35
" Rob., Maltby	1553-5 & 6, 60	<b>Wattam, Cecil, Howton</b>	1557 iii, 60
" Rob., Thimelby	1557 iv, 104	" Isab., Saltfleetby	1591 i, 268
" Rob., Friskney	1557-72, 111	" Jef., Thorganby	1572 i, 209
" Rob., Saxby	1562, 51	" Jo., Thorganby	1572 ii, 183
" Rob., Saxby	1574 i, 303	" Nich., E. Randall	1591 i, 5
" Rob., Donington	1578, 184	" Rd., Freston	1561, 203
" Rob., Irnham	1580 i, 180	" Rd., Swinhop	1568, 44
" Rob., E. Keal	1586, 122	" Wm., Kelstern	1580 i, 121
" Rob., Barrow	1587, 338		
" Rob., Frieston	1599, 88		
" Rog., Stickney	1561, 107		

- Wattam**, Wm., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 271  
**Watts**, Alx., Belton 1597-8, 102  
 „ Hy., Pottesgrave 1594 ii, 95  
 „ Wattys, Jo., Sutterton 1535-7, 202  
 „ Jo., Buckingham 1557 i, 90  
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1588 i, 124  
 „ Jo., Thornton 1589, 248  
**Wauker**, *see* Walker.  
**Wauler**, *see* Wanler.  
**Wausley**, Hy., Hanworth 1563-6 & 9, 180  
 „ Margt., Swafield 1563-6 & 9, 232  
**Wauton**, *see* Wanton.  
**Waver**, Jo., Holbeach Var., 62  
**Wavery**, Wrangle 1543-56, 32  
**Wawker**, *see* Walker. •  
**Wawles**, *see* Walls.  
**Way**, Jo., N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 365  
 „ Jo., Bornethorp 1583 ii, 254  
 „ Rd., Anderby 1538-40, 170  
 „ Rd., S. Somercotes 1586, 247  
 „ Tho., Theddlethorp 1583 ii, 252  
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1520-31, 373  
**Waydon**, Edm., Bardney 1543-56, 285  
 „ Wm., Awthorp 1589, 198  
**Wayght**, Mart., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 203  
**Waynhope**, Tho., Friskney 1557 iii, 30  
**Waypull**, *see* Walpole.  
**Wayre**, *see* Ware.  
**Wayse**, Allan, Sutterton 1532-4, 51  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1600, 11  
 \* *See also* Wasse, Washe.  
**Wayth**, Tho., Hawby 1558 ii, 74  
*See also* Wathe.  
**Weake**, Nich., Bliton 1595 ii, 54  
**Weale**, Jo., E. Prine 1569 ii, 32  
**Weatherhead**, *see* Wetherhede.  
**Weaver**, *see* Wever.  
**Webb**, Tho., Sutton 1600, 294  
**Webster**, Ag., Welbourn 1532-4, 132  
 „ Ag., Spalding 1547-9, 86  
 „ And., Alford 1551-2, 135  
 „ Chris., Alford 1572 i, 11  
 „ Chris., Welbourn 1588 ii, 45  
 „ Edm., Legbourn 1598, 47  
 „ Geo., Willoughby 1564, 7  
 „ Jas., Folkingham 1553-5 & 6, 143  
 „ Joan, Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 216  
 „ Jo., Alford 1541, 112  
 „ Jo., Owersby 1541, 158  
 „ Jo., Spanby 1543-5, 197  
 „ Jo., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 96  
 „ Jo., Spalding 1562, 265  
 „ Jo., Alford 1563, 187  
 „ Jo., Gt. Limber 1585 ii, 100  
 „ Jo., Walcot 1588 i, 188  
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1594 ii, 187  
**Webster**, Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 162  
 „ Rd., Thornton 1594 ii, 6  
 „ *als.* Bannister. Rob., Gosberkiik 1520-31, 12, 27  
 „ Rob., Welbourn 1556-7, 142  
 „ Rob., N. Hykeham 1572 i, 98 ; ii, 82  
 „ Rob., Toynton All Saints 1574 i, 126  
 „ Tho., Alford 1532-4, 217  
 „ Tho., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 388  
 „ Tho., Water Willoughby 1554-6, 91  
 „ Tho., Alford 1558 i, 189  
 „ Tho., Tetney 1573 i, 333 ; ii, 30  
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1520-31, 40  
 „ Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162 ; ii, 102  
 „ Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197  
 „ Wm., Anderby 1583 i, 32  
 „ Wm., Humberston 1587, 27  
 „ Wm., Barton 1587, 408  
 „ Wm., Bourn 1600, 201  
**Wedderell**, Jo., Burwell 1558 iv, 88  
**Weekes**, —, Whaplode 1558 iv, 127  
 „ Wekes, Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 41  
**Weete**, *see* Wheate.  
**Wegine**, Margt., E. Kirkby 1570, 22  
**Welbourne**, Ag., Cadney 1573 i, 133  
 „ Tho., Gunby 1586, 61  
 „ Wm., Cadney 1591 i, 160  
**Welby**, Al., Fosdyke 1578, 68  
 \* „ Eliz., wid., Buckenhall 1583 ii, 152  
 „ Jo., Denton 1547, 86  
 „ Jo. 1551-3, 99  
 „ Rd., Gedney 1520-31, 41  
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1547-9, 314  
 „ Rob., Dogdyke 1554-6, 249  
 „ Sim., Barkston 1545-6 i, 9 ; ii, 212  
 \* „ Tho., esq., Halsted 1506 &c., 81 ; 1566 &c., 34  
 „ Tho., Wispington 1571 ii, 201  
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1576, 114  
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1592, 466  
 „ Tho., Stickney 1592, 480  
 „ Wm., N. Hykeham 1541-3, 20  
 „ Wm., Dogdyke 1549-50, 116  
*See also* Wolby.  
**Welche**, Joan, Sutterton 1578, 137  
 \* **Welcome**, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 250  
**Weldale**, Jo., Howell 1538-40, 88  
**Weldon**, Laur., Baston 1599, 259  
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1568, 247  
 „ Rd., Careby 1588 i, 153  
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1569 i, 1  
 „ Rob., Northop 1584, 47  
 „ Tho., Langtoft 1572 ii, 224  
 „ Tho., Langton 1594 ii, 154

<b>Welfare, Al., Mkt. Deeping</b>		<b>Wells, Rob., Billingham</b>	1585 i, 281
	1538-40, 136	„ Rob., Barrowby	1599, 275
<b>Well, Geo.</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 152	„ Sim., Weston	1556-7, 116
„ Harry, Trusthorpe	1567, 185	„ Sim., Spalding	1584, 209
„ Rd., E. Lound	1558 ii, 38	„ Tho., Lincoln	1520-31, 152
<b>Wellingore, Jo., Denton</b>	1580 ii, 54	„ Tho., Weston	1520-31, 241
„ Rd., Denton	1572 ii, 109	„ Tho., S. Rauceby	1547-9, 196
<b>Wellingrave, Isab., Wiberton</b>	1596, 14	„ Tho., Weston	1551-2, 42
<b>Wells, Ad., Haltham</b>	1541, 232	„ Tho., Saxton	1570, 80
„ Ag., Scotton	1554-6, 28	„ Tho., Grantham	1572 i, 70
„ Al., Lincoln	1557-72, 221	„ Tho., Snelland	1572 i, 218 ; ii, 48
„ Chas., Haceby	1567, 59	„ Tho., Grantham	1572 ii, 120
„ Chris., Helpringham	1557 iii, 15	„ Tho., Sutterton	1573 i, 101
„ Cuthbert, Ashby	1568, 150	„ Tho., Sutton	1573 ii, 120
„ Eliz., Sutton	1573 ii, 190	„ Tho., Weston	1577 i, 73
„ Eliz., Billingham	1586, 164	„ Tho., Weston	1582, 329
„ Ell., Morton	1571 i, 103	„ Tho., Linwood	1592, 154
„ Ell., Sutton	1573 i, 208	„ Tho., Gosberton	1592, 393
„ Geo., Holiwell	1572 i, 224 ; ii, 35	„ Tho., Linwood	1597, 273
„ Geo., Luddington	1594 i, 54	„ Tho., Linwoode	1597-8, 31
„ Gilb., Weston	1573 i, 297 ; ii, 42	„ Tho., Sutton	1598, 78
„ Hugh, N. Hykeham	1535-7, 181	„ Wm., Weston	1538-40, 307
„ Hugh, Nether Toynton	1543-5, 88	„ Wm., Haltham	1541-3, 368
„ Isab., Legsby	1549-50, 227, 239	„ Wm., Snelland	1547-9, 267
„ Isab., Weston	1589, 205	„ Wm., Snelland	1549-50, 6
„ Isab., Weston	1592, 452	„ Wm., Laughton	1549-50, 50
„ Jas., Linwood	1591 ii, 113	„ Wm., Donington	1557 iii, 139
„ Joan, Agmonsham		„ Wm., Owersby	1557-72, 22
	1563-6 & 9, 192	„ Wm., Weston	1571 i, 59
„ Wellys, Jo., Thornton	1535-7, 22	„ Wm., N. Willingham	1584, 233
„ Jo., Weston	1545-6 i, 168	„ Wm., Lissington	1587, 204
„ Jo., Sutton	1547, 121	„ Wm., S. Elkington	1593, 55
„ Jo., Boston	1549-50, 134	<b>Welson, Al.</b>	1541, 208
„ Jo., Castle Bytham		<b>Welton, Al., Lincoln</b>	1553-5 & 6, 137
	1553-5 & 6, 62	<b>Welwicke, Christian, Croft</b>	1574 ii, 86
„ Jo., Ulceby	1557 i, 126	„ Christine, Croft	1574 i, 188
„ Jo., Bleasby	1557-84, 4	„ Nich., Burgh	1541-3, 62
„ Jo., Owersby	1562, 104	„ Rob., Wrangle	1557-84, 160
„ Jo., Agmonsham	1563-6 & 9, 192	„ Rob., Wrangle	1571 ii, 128
„ Jo., Sutterton	1572 ii, 230	„ Tho., Croft	1561, 46
„ Jo., Scampton	1573 i, 400	<b>Wendon, Jo., Boston</b>	1554-6, 182
„ Jo., Dalderby	1575 i, 202	<b>Wenecome, Rd., Boston</b>	1554-6, 231
„ Jo., Ulceby	1582, 42	<b>Wennam, Tho., Wreslingworth</b>	
„ Jo., Weston	1582, 216		1583 ii, 94
„ Jo., Barton	1583 i, 8	<b>Wensente, Tho., Ludburgh</b>	
„ Jo., Bicker	1584, 79		1572 ii, 112
„ Jo., Butterwick	1587, 79	<b>Wensley, Chris., S. Reston</b>	1595 i, 147
„ Jo., Blankney	1590, 347	„ Hy., Tattershall	1572 ii, 229
„ Jo., Reepham	1591 ii, 305	„ Jo., Fleet	1551-3, 130
„ Jo., Sturton	1592, 232	„ Rob., Lincoln	1567, 270
„ Margt., Barrow	1588 ii, 152	„ Tho., Grimsby	1532-4, 330
„ Mich., Linwood	1576, 225	„ Wm., Whaplode	1578, 78
„ Pet., Linwoode	1596, 15	<b>Wenslowe, Weynslowe, Jo., Easton</b>	
„ Rd., Revesby	1563, 137		1543-56, 67
„ Rd., Brampton	1580 ii, 239	„ Weynslawe, Rob., Thorp	
„ Rd., Lit. Steeping	1583 ii, 15		1551-2, 231
„ Rd., Callowe	1591 ii, 75	<b>Wentfurth, Wm., Waltham</b>	1574 i, 38
„ Rd., Linwood	1594 i, 67	<b>Wenton, Tho., Burgh</b>	1520-31, 301
„ Rob., Bardney	1558 i, 70	<b>Wentworth, Jo., Willoughby</b>	1567, 203
„ Rob., Washingbro'	1580 i, 206	„ Ol., Goxhill	1558 iv, 180

<b>Wesent, Tho., Ludburgh</b>	1572 i, 206	<b>West, Rd., Barnoldby</b>	1568, 35
<b>Wesilhead, Tho., Winthorpe</b>	1545-6 i, 70	„ Rd.	1571 ii, 67
<b>Wesley, Tho., Edenham</b>	1597, 170	„ Rd., Waltham	1577 ii, 58
<b>Wessee, Hugh, Pinchbeck</b>	1541-3, 97	„ Rd., Ingolmells	1580 i, 94
<b>Wessell, Ol., Irby</b>	1588 ii, 55	„ Rd., Alvingham	1581, 72
<b>West, Ag., N. Coates</b>	1557 iii, 58	„ Rd., Sibsey	1581, 159
„ <b>Alx., Sibsey</b>	1563-6 & 9, 61	„ Rd., Welbourn	1593, 146
„ <b>Alx., Kirton</b>	1589, 184	„ Rd., Auburn	1597-8, 221
„ <b>Aug., Croft</b>	1600, 206	„ <b>Rob., Barnoldby</b>	1532-4, 196
„ <b>Edw., Boothby</b>	1583 ii, 115	„ <b>Rob., Habrough</b>	1541, 202
„ <b>Eliz., Partney</b>	1588 ii, 201	„ <b>Rob., Raithby</b>	1541, 263
„ <b>Geo., Anderby</b>	1570, 207	„ <b>Rob., Friskney</b>	1541, 434
„ <b>Geo., Barnoldby</b>	1593, 105	„ <b>Rob., Gosberton</b>	1554-6, 129, 348
„ <b>Hel., Moulton</b>	1596, 137	„ <b>Rob., E. Keal</b>	1558 i, 102
„ <b>Hy., Gt. Coates</b>	1532-4, 156	„ <b>Rob., Beniworth</b>	1566-9, 104
„ <b>Hy., Sibsey</b>	1532-4, 220	„ <b>Rob., Cowbit</b>	1595 i, 26
„ <b>Hugh, Ludford</b>	1598, 97	„ <b>Rob., Ashby</b>	1599, 151
„ <b>Isab., Longrendon</b>	1563-6 & 9, 203	„ <b>Rog., Fulstow</b>	1554-6, 269
„ <b>Jas., Langton</b>	1552-6, 56	„ <b>Sibil, Friskney</b>	1568, 215
„ <b>Jas., Morby</b>	1574 i, 48	„ <b>Tho., Holton Bickering</b>	1506 &c., 21
„ <b>Jas., Boston</b>	1588 i, 41	„ <b>Tho., Gt. Steeping</b>	1543-56, 296
„ <b>Jennett, Boston</b>	1561, 168	„ <b>Tho., S. Willingham</b>	1558 iv, 7
„ <b>Joan, Waltham</b>	1574 i, 32	„ <b>Tho., Leake</b>	1561, 161
„ <b>Joan, Welbourn</b>	1597, 218	„ <b>Tho., Scremby</b>	1561, 188
„ <b>Jo., Barnoldby</b>	Var., 41	„ <b>Tho., Brigsley</b>	1575 i, 119
„ <b>Jo., Anderby</b>	1538-40, 42	„ <b>Tho., Ashby</b>	1577 i, 16
„ <b>Jo., Sommercoates</b>	1538-40, 342	„ <b>Tho., Lincoln</b>	1577 i, 60
„ <b>Jo., Gt. Steeping</b>	1541, 173	„ <b>Tho., Welton</b>	1591 i, 243
„ <b>Jo., N. Sommercoates</b>	1541, 309	„ <b>Tho., Welbourn</b>	1594 ii, 52
„ <b>Jo., Fulstow</b>	1541-3, 307	„ <b>Tho., Holbeach</b>	1596, 175
„ <b>Jo., Toft next Newton</b>	1543-56, 67	„ <b>Tho., Coningholme</b>	1599, 34
„ <b>Jo., Sibsey</b>	1557 iv, 24	„ <b>Wm., Huttoft</b>	1541-3, 296
„ <b>Jo., Islington</b>	1557 iv, 196	„ <b>Wm., Friskney</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 261
„ <b>Jo., Haltham</b>	1558 ii, 85	„ <b>Wm., Coningsby</b>	1547, 10
„ <b>Jo., Brothertoft</b>	1561, 221	„ <b>Wm.</b>	1547, 73
„ <b>Jo., Ashby</b>	1562, 162	„ <b>Wm.</b>	1547-9, 81
„ <b>Jo., Welton</b>	1570, 47	„ <b>Wm., Hough</b>	1556-7, 67
„ <b>Jo., Hagnaby</b>	1571 ii, 80	„ <b>Wm., Hough</b>	1557 i, 124
„ <b>Jo., Anderby</b>	1575 i, 212	„ <b>Wm., Donington</b>	1569 i, 83
„ <b>Jo., Utterby</b>	1583 ii, 78	„ <b>Wm., Bicker</b>	1573 i, 149
„ <b>Jo., Huttoft</b>	1584, 94	„ <b>Wm., Waltham</b>	1573 ii, 73
„ <b>Jo., Clee</b>	1587, 330	„ <b>Wm., E. Keal</b>	1581, 53
„ <b>Jo., Gainsburgh</b>	1588 i, 162	„ <b>Wm., Waltham</b>	1581, 67
„ <b>Jo., Croft</b>	1589, 107	„ <b>Wm., Stallingboro'</b>	1585 i, 95
„ <b>Jo., Wrangle</b>	1592, 624	<b>Westall, Jo., Wrawby</b>	1541, 319
„ <b>Jo., Clee</b>	1597, 199	<i>See also Westle.</i>	
„ <b>Jo., Uffington</b>	1597-8, 69	<b>Westbriges, Rob., Morton</b>	1583 ii, 184
„ <b>Jul., Elsham</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 171	<b>Westby, Chris., Ferriby</b>	1580 ii, 197
„ <b>Margt., Stallingboro'</b>	1585 i, 104	„ <b>Wm., Claxby</b>	1571 ii, 50
„ <b>Margt., Rasen</b>	1588 ii, 168	<b>Westerby, Westobie, Edw.,</b>	
„ <b>Mich., N. Elkington</b>	1573 i, 199	„ <b>Thimbleby</b>	1562, 239
„ <b>Mich., N. Elkington</b>	1574 i, 291	„ <b>Rd., Fotherby</b>	1590, 4
„ <b>Nich.</b>	1538-40, 54	<b>Westerdale, Jas., Stallingbro'</b>	1557 iii, 117
„ <b>Nich., Ashby</b>	1579, 76	<b>Westerne, Westren, Al., Sausthorpe</b>	1532-4, 12
„ <b>Randall, Wraithby</b>	1558 iv, 137	„ <b>And., Mumby Chapel</b>	1572 ii, 114
„ <b>Rd., Mkt. Stainton</b>	1532-4, 329	„ <b>Westren, Ann, Saucethorp</b>	1557 iv, 37
„ <b>Rd., Sotby</b>	1541-3, 42		
„ <b>Rd., Ancaster</b>	1558 i, 199		

- Westerne, Dor., Utterby** 1583 ii, 254  
 „ **Edw., S. Reston** 1583 ii, 17  
 „ **Westron, Jo., Saucethorpe**  
     1554-6, 298; 1557 iv, 281  
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1571 ii, 44  
 „ **Pet., S. Reston** 1590, 265  
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1541-3, 58  
 „ **Westeron, Rob., Hannah**  
     1567, 125  
 „ **Westeron, Tho., Mumby**  
     1535-7, 130  
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1566-9, 80  
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1569 ii, 48  
 „ **Tho., Anderby** 1579, 117  
 „ **Westeron, Wm., Hogsthorpe**  
     1535-7, 134  
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1558 iv, 295  
**Westeron, see Westerne.**  
**Westhorpe, see Westroppe.**  
**Westlabie, Wm., Friskney** 1565, 155  
**Westland, Joan, Boston** 1585 ii, 12  
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1574 i, 138; ii, 126  
 „ **Ma., Leverton** 1599, 82  
 „ **Sar., Leverton** 1552-6, 226  
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1599, 311  
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1595 ii, 27  
**Westle, Ka., Irby** 1589, 221  
     *See also Westall.*  
**Westmells, Isab., Thorp** 1584, 11  
 „ **Joan, Thorp** 1584, 13  
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 398  
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1557-72, 206  
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1581, 111  
 „ **Jo., Knaston** 1588 i, 113  
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1591 i, 317  
 „ **Mart., Maring** 1586, 131  
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1545-6 i, 288  
 „ **Wm., Thorpe** 1551-2, 105  
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1597, 286  
**Westmoreland, Chris., W. Rasen**  
     1576, 113  
 „ **Sim., Normanby** 1570, 4  
 „ **Sim., Rasen** 1580 i, 91  
 „ **Wm., Barnoldby** 1569 ii, 41  
**Weston, Bart., Branston** 1591 ii, 4  
 „ **Ca., Carlton-le-Moorland**  
     1576, 158  
 „ **Chas., Walton** 1591 ii, 185  
 „ **Eliz., Harmston** 1587, 205  
 „ **Geo., Welby** 1561, 203  
 „ **Jasper, Deeping St. Jas.**  
     1569 i, 221  
 „ **Jenet, Osbournby** 1562, 273  
 „ **Jo., Carlton** 1535-7, 35  
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 53  
 „ **Rd., Carlton** 1576, 175  
 „ **Rd., Hanbeck** 1590, 194  
 „ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1547, 236  
**Westonland, Agatha, Saltfleetby**  
     1596, 89  
**Westren, see Westerne.**  
**Westroppe, Ann, Sixhills** 1586, 94  
 „ **Ant., Owersby** 1534 &c., 61  
 „ **Jas., Humberstone**  
     1563-6 & 9, 56  
 „ **Jenet, Stainton** 1564, 168  
 „ **Jenet, Humberstone** 1565, 113  
 „ **Westhorpe, Jo., Kirmond**  
     1543-56, 203  
 „ **Westethorpe, Jo., Kirmond**  
     1549-50, 229  
 „ **als. Mawdson, Jo., Stainton**  
     1586, 11  
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1535-7, 8  
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1589, 231  
 „ **Tho., Stainton** 1520-31, 164  
 „ **Westhorpe, Tho., Stainton-in-**  
     **the-Hole** 1547-9, 69  
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1591 ii, 25  
**Westwood, Hy., N. Coates** 1590, 387  
 „ **Jo., Blyton** 1557 ii, 115  
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1592, 438  
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1573 i, 95; ii, 113  
**Weswell, Wm., Laceby** 1591 i, 100  
**Wetherall, Jo., Algarkirk** 1547, 124  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1564, 147  
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1582, 47  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1597-8, 25  
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1561, 218  
 „ **Wm., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1570, 86  
     *See also Wedderell.*  
**Wetherby, Rd., Broxholme** 1576, 8  
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1590, 240  
**Wethergill, Ca., Swaby** 1592, 488  
**Wetherhede, Geo., Barrow** 1541-3, 309  
 „ **Weatherhead, Jo., Whaplode**  
     1599, 224  
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1567, 246  
**Wetherhogge, Tho., Thoresway**  
     1520-31, 154  
**Wetherwick, Ag., Beckingham**  
     1552-6, 176  
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1571 ii, 187  
**Wever, Wm., Ulceby** 1538-40, 341  
**Weynslowe, see Wenslowe.**  
**Weyte, Rob., Woolsthorpe**  
     1538-40, 115  
**Whale, Wm., Fenton** 1583 ii, 257  
**Whalley, Whaulley, Jo., Yarboro'**  
     1541-3, 137  
 „ **Rd., Mareham** 1563, 199  
 „ **Rd., Yarburgh** 1572 ii, 237  
 „ **Rd., Covenham Barth.**  
     1572 ii, 245  
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1556-7, 120  
 „ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1571 ii, 46  
 „ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1593, 262  
**Whaplode, Tho., Elsham** 1557 i, 361  
**Wharf, Ag., Mareham** 1553-5 & 6, 31  
 „ **Ann, Lit. Limber** 1579, 244

- Wharf**, Rph., Horncastle 1572 ii, 173  
 „ Warfe, Rd, Sutterton 1567, 182  
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1572 i, 114  
 „ Tho., Mareham 1549-50, 124  
 „ Tho., Mareham 1565, 55  
**Wharst**, Rob., Hatton 1599, 181  
**Wharton**, Chris., Wilsford 1563-6 & 9, 225  
 „ Warton, Dennis, Langtoft 1600, 245  
 „ Joan, Tallington 1574 i, 91  
 „ Jo., Tallington 1574 ii, 110  
 „ Mich., Stanground 1591 ii, 199  
 „ Rd., Carlton 1586, 169  
 „ Wm., Swallow 1565, 147  
**Wharyn**, Jo., Billingham 1535-7, 51  
**Whase**, Jo., S. Kelsey 1553-5 & 6, 160  
**Whashingley**, Ar., Marshchapel 1585 ii, 89  
**Whate**, Ka., Skirbeck 1581, 146  
**Whawler**, Jo., Haines 1557-72, 156  
**Wheate**, Ad., Woolsthorpe 1597-8, 130  
 „ Weete, Eliz., Woolsthorpe 1587, 97  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 183  
**Wheatley**, Geliane, Langton 1581, 211  
 „ Gilb., Brigsley 1587, 50  
 „ Jo., Louth 1558 ii, 99  
 „ Jo., E. Langton 1561, 75  
 „ Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 125  
**Wheeler**, Jo., Gedney 1558 ii, 62  
 „ Jo., Gedney 1571 ii, 153  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 296  
 „ Wm., Barford 1588 i, 118  
**Whelewright**, Jo., Kirkstead 1591 i, 384  
 „ Whilewright, Wm., Farforth 1549-50, 220, 262  
**Whelpdale**, Jo., Bardney 1583 i, 137  
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1587, 393  
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1590, 327  
 „ Rd., Rathwell 1592, 1  
 „ Rd., Nettleton 1592, 344  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1534 & c., 72  
 „ Tho., E. Rasen 1543-5, 274  
 „ Tho., Scremby 1585 i, 57  
 „ Tho., Rothwell 1592, 53  
 „ Tho., Marton 1593, 217  
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1596, 226  
 „ Wm., Holling 1562, 165  
 „ Wm., Haverby 1575 i, 118  
 „ Wm., Bardney 1588 ii, 35  
**Whersdale**, Jas., Waddington 1582, 304  
**Whetchyn**, Tho. 1547, 117  
**Whetell**, *see* Whittle.  
**Whetham**, Jo., Weston 1551-2, 153  
**Whetson**, Row., Braceby 1558 i, 25  
**Whetstone**, Tho., Kirkby Laythorp 1597, 64  
**Whetstone**, Wm., Rippingale 1568, 8  
**Whibeard**, Hugh, Stickford 1593, 160  
**\*Whichcote**, Al., S. Kyme 1592, 10  
 \* „ Edm., gent., Marston 1547-9, 218  
 \* „ Eliz., wid., N. Rauceby 1577 ii, 229  
 \* „ Hammond, esq., Dunston 1563, 4  
 \* „ Leon., gent., Leasingham 1599, 129  
 \* „ Nich., gent., N. Rauceby 1575 i, 109  
 \* „ Tho., esq., Dunston 1534 & c., 139  
 \* „ Tho., gent., Dunston 1558 iv, 34  
**Whileright**, *see* **Whelewright**.  
**Whinell**, Tho., Carlton 1597, 249  
**Whinman**, *see* **Whyman**.  
**Whipp**, Joan, Lincoln 1580 i, 177  
 „ Margt., Bardney 1586, 254  
 „ Wm., Westby 1580 ii, 93  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1587, 15  
**Whippam**, Margt., Wrawby 1582, 237  
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1595 i, 123  
**Whitaker**, Jo., Brigg 1561, 50  
 „ Rd., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 119  
 „ Tho., Swafield 1558 ii, 2  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 387  
**Whitakers**, Whitacres, Gilb., Coningsby 1557 iii, 91  
 „ Margt., Rippingale 1557 iv, 225  
**Whitbread**, Jo., Wrangle 1520-31, 401  
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1568, 191  
 „ Wm., Langton 1586, 236  
**Whitburn**, Rd., Grainthorpe 1566-9, 116  
**Whitby**, Jo., Moulton 1598, 140  
 „ Rob., Claypole 1538-40, 252  
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1543-5, 65  
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1543-56, 124  
 „ Tho., Stubton 1588 i, 268  
 „ Wm., Stubton 1541-3, 350  
 „ Wm., Scottlethorpe 1598, 163  
**White**, Ag., Cowbit 1595 i, 35  
 „ Al., Brigsley 1543-5, 66  
 „ Al., Dunsby 1563-6 & 9, 226  
 „ Al., Kirmond 1591 ii, 9  
 „ And., Alford 1597, 168  
 „ An., Weston 1558 i, 150  
 „ Blase, Wiberton 1578, 256  
 „ Edw., Cumberworth 1588 ii, 64  
 „ Elr., Halton 1595 i, 56  
 „ Eliz., Digby 1565, 107  
 „ Geo., Theddlethorp 1538-40, 246  
 „ Geo., Lissington 1558 ii, 106  
 „ Hy., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 190  
 „ Hy., Grantham 1597, 39  
 „ Isab., Spalding 1551-2, 48  
 „ Ja., Spalding 1575 ii, 51  
 „ Joan, Weston 1541-3, 87  
 „ Joan, Spalding 1575 i, 242  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 135

<b>White, Jo., Theddlethorpe</b>	1535-7, 131	<b>White, Tho., Fenton</b>	1557-72, 55
„ Jo., Asfordby	1535-7, 135	„ Tho., Lound	1558 iii, 53
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1538-40, 48	„ Tho., Dunsby	1563-6 & 9, 124
„ Jo., Weston	1541, 249	„ Tho., Asgarby	1570, 59
„ Jo., Coningsby	1545-6 i, 178	„ Tho., Alington	1573 i, 91
„ Jo., Goxhill	1547-9, 274	„ Tho., Bilsby	1581, 140
„ Jo., Firsby	1554-6, 127	„ Tho., Cowbit	1587, 172
„ Jo., sen., N. Thoresby	1557 iii, 179	„ Tho., Wintringham	1591 ii, 29
„ Jo., Digby	1561, 148	„ Tho., Bourn	1594 i, 157
„ Jo., Gayton	1573 i, 225	„ Tho., Boston	1597, 52
„ Jo., Gayton	1574 i, 285	„ Wal., N. Owersby	1582, 195
„ Jo., Trusthorpe	1575 i, 210	„ Wal., Worleby	1597-8, 146
„ Jo., Spalding	1575 i, 217 ; ii, 77	„ Wm., Brigsley	1538-40, 126
„ Jo., Hambleton	1577 ii, 101	„ Wm., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 324
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1577 ii, 200	„ Wm., Whaplode	1558 ii, 62
„ Jo., Kirton	1579, 113	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1562, 207
„ Jo., Spalding	1583 i, 66	„ Wm., Saltfleetby	1572 i, 237 ; ii, 280
„ Jo., Thorptilney	1590, 242	„ Wm., Winthorp	1579, 185
„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1591 i, 185	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1590, 23
„ Jo., Billingboro'	1592, 236	„ Wm., Sutton	1591 ii, 33
„ Jo., Puttenham	1597-8, 140	„ Wm., N. Owersby	1595 i, 73
„ Jo., Algarkirk	1600, 53	„ Wm., Kirmond	1600, 64
„ Margt., Huttoft	1557 iii, 84	„ Wm., Fenby	1600, 202
„ Margt., N. Thoresby	1575 i, 101	<b>Whitefoot, Jo., Barnetby</b>	1589, 204
„ Margt., Spalding	1584, 68	„ Rd., Althorp	1588 i, 161
„ Mart., Theddlethorp	1575 i, 7	„ Tho., Thorp	1556-7, 188
„ Maryon, Spalding	1565, 45	„ Tho., Thorp	1557 i, 186
„ Matt., W. Butterwick	1563-6 & 9, 175	„ Wm., Swallow	1573 i, 320 ; ii, 3
„ Nich., N. Oresby	1584, 96	<b>Whitehead, Whithead, Jas.,</b>	
„ Rph., Spalding	1541, 341	„ Wiberton	1576, 208
„ Rph., Spalding	1558 i, 197	„ Jas., Swineshead	1590, 372
„ Rph., N. Scarle	1587, 42	„ Jo., Douceby	1551-3, 182
„ Rd., Stain	1532-4, 48	„ Jo., S. Witham	1589, 15
„ Rd., Bardney	1543-56, 402	„ Rd., Stoke Rochford	1553-5 & 6, 177
„ Rd., Beelsby	1554-6, 88	„ Rd., Panton	1557 i, 350
„ Rd., Garnthorpe	1564, 26	„ Rd., Kirkby	1580 i, 199
„ Rd., Waddington	1580 i, 108	„ Rob., S. Rauceby	1558 iv, 77
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1584, 321	„ Rob., Wragby	1567, 20
„ Rd., Spalding	1590, 218	„ Rob., Dowsby	1575 i, 42
„ Rob., Boston	1520-31, 64	„ Whithead, Rob., Dowsby	1575 ii, 180
„ Rob., Moulton	1534 &c., 163	„ Withead, Rob., Rauceby	1590, 367
„ Rob., Swineshead	1541, 412	„ Seth, Braughton	1571 i, 4
„ Rob., Spalding	1545-6 i, 279	„ Tho., Gunby	1581, 51
„ Rob., Hallington	1552-6, 160	„ Tho., Haugham	1599, 144
„ Rob., Cowbit	1558 ii, 59	„ Wm., Castle Bytham	1547, 175
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1568, 218	„ Wm., Dowsby	1575 i, 41
„ Rob., Uffington	1577 ii, 111	„ Withead, Wm., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 329
„ Rob., Thoresthorpe	1584, 76	„ Wm., Middle Rasen	1599, 137
„ Rob., Asterby	1589, 34	„ Wm., Pointon	1599, 181
„ Rob., Wiberton	1592, 4	<b>Whitelock, Rd., Wheathampstead</b>	1591 ii, 315
„ Rose, Sutton	1562, 44	„ Tho., Scartho	1577 ii, 199
„ Tho., Moulton	1532-4, 295	<b>Whitelode, Rd., Thornton</b>	1520-31, 136
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 298	<b>Whitfield, Geo., Gt. Steeping</b>	1567, 233
„ Tho., Morton	1538-40, 175		
„ Tho., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 246		
„ Tho., N. Thoresby	1538-40, 328		
„ Tho., Theddlethorp	1549-50, 172		
„ Tho., Gedney	1552-6, 29		



- Whitgriste, Hy., Grimsby 1554-6, 283  
 Whitham, Jenet, Bicker 1541, 363  
 Whithe, Edw., Pointon 1582, 10  
 Whitinge, Alx., Branston 1563, 13  
 „ Beat., Burgh 1532-4, 37  
 „ Geo., Burgh 1598, 29  
 „ Isab., Firsby 1554-6, 207  
 „ Jennet, Croft 1549-50, 129  
 „ Jo., S. Ormsby 1535-7, 252  
 „ Jo., N. Holme 1567, 252  
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1592, 221  
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1599, 164  
 „ Leon., Mumby 1572 i, 146 ; ii, 87  
 „ Rd., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 110  
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1578, 119  
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 76  
 „ Rob., Legsby 1563, 126  
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1574 i, 125  
 „ Tho., Croft 1541-3, 411  
 „ Tho., Bratoft 1562, 156  
 „ Wm., Kirton Var., 46  
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1545-6 i, 86  
 „ Wm., Bontoft 1594 ii, 18  
 Whitlam, Eliz., Swineshead 1561, 221  
 „ Isab., Swineshead 1590, 83  
 „ Jenet, Bicker 1541, 31  
 „ Nich., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 124  
 „ Rob., Bicker 1538-40, 95  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1562, 40  
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1588 ii, 80  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1592, 499  
 Whitland, Rob., Swineshead 1558 ii, 46  
 Whitley, Jo., Stallingboro' 1590, 55  
 Whitmay, Tho., Gosberkirk 1541, 241  
 Whitsaie, Jas., Wragby 1562, 44  
 Whitsed, Rob., Wragby 1567, 20  
 Whitt, *see* Whytt.  
 Whitter, Jo., Bassingthorp 1597, 52  
 Whittingham, Jo., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 63  
 „ Rob., Stainton 1563, 143  
 „ Rog., Swineshead 1565, 117  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1543-56, 406  
 „ Tho., W. Rasen 1561, 169  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1587, 276  
 Whittington, Rob., Swinesthorpe 1577 ii, 16  
 „ Tho., Deeping 1588 ii, 28  
 „ Wm., Barton 1588 i, 283  
 Whittitts, Margt., Boston 1552-6, 262  
 Whittle, Ag., Ingoldsby 1580, 267  
 „ Wytell, Alx., Swaton 1572 i, 150  
 „ Whetell, Joane, W. Keal 1563, 108  
 „ Nich., Osgodby 1584, 59  
 „ Rob., Knipton 1583 ii, 237  
 „ Wm., Plunger 1580 ii, 2  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1587, 55  
 „ Wolmadyne, Bluntsom 1585 ii, 37  
 Whitton, *see* Witton.  
 Whittot, Chris., Allington 1590, 298  
 Whitwell, Fra., Lincoln 1520-31, 18  
 „ Rd. 1566 &c., 24  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1535-9, 231  
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1541-3, 88  
 Whitworth, Hy., Corby 1554-6, 103  
 Whoad, Brian, Ingoldmells 1590, 44  
 Whyman, Eliz., Metheringham 1535-7, 224  
 „ Jo., Metheringham 1535-7, 194  
 Whytewonge, Jo., Friskney 1580 ii, 19  
 „ Whytewonge, Pet., Boston 1547, 189  
 Whytt, Jo., Cowbit 1551-2, 206  
 „ Sim., Moulton 1538-40, 36  
 „ Tho., Sutton 1520-31, 131  
 „ Wm., Bilsby 1541, 259  
 Wibe *als.* Johnson, Rob., N. Kyme 1551-3, 116  
 Wiber, Hy., Cumberworth 1543-5, 12  
 Wiberd, Jo., Sempringham 1551-3, 176  
 „ Rob., E. Kirkby 1578, 75  
 „ Tho., Boston 1543-56, 137  
 „ Wm., Stickney 1543-56, 115  
 Wiborne, Alvisse, Algarkirk 1543-56, 279  
 „ Chas., Fosdyke 1588 i, 170  
 „ Jas., Fosdyke 1556-7, 10  
 „ Jas., Fosdyke 1557 i, 233  
 „ Jas., Fosdyke 1569 i, 16  
 „ Nich., Kirton 1597, 8  
 „ Rob., Fosdyke 1532-4, 10  
 „ St., Algarkirk 1579, 57  
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1538-40, 177  
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1592, 548  
 Wibster, *see* Webster.  
 Wich, Joan, Croyland 1591 i, 248  
 „ Rd., Crowland 1590, 133  
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1571 ii, 59  
 Wickam, *see* Wykham.  
 Wickcliff, *see* Wyckclif, Witlif.  
 Widale, *see* Wydale.  
 Widdowse, Jo., Sutton-in-Marsh 1547-9, 127  
 Widerwick, Tho. 1545-6 &c. ii, 218  
 Widmer, *see* Wydmer.  
 Wier, Dor., Stevenby 1578, 256  
 „ Tho., Barton 1558 i, 202  
 „ Tho., Stainby 1567, 103  
 Wiersdale, Rd., Kirton 1590, 440  
 „ Tho., Waddington 1558 iv, 163  
*See also* Whersdale, Wirsdale.  
 Wigge, Al., Bicker 1573 i, 140  
 „ Wige, Rob., Legburn 1563-6 & 9, 198  
 „ Tho. 1557-72, 156  
 Wiggenton, Rd., Wigenton 1580 ii, 143  
 „ Rob., Halloughton 1588 i, 193

<b>Wiggine, Al., Bicker</b>	1573 ii, 11	<b>Wilkinson, Chris., Marsh Chapel</b>	1547, 235
„ Wigan, Eustace, E. Kirkby	1567, 122	„ Edm., Whisby	1541-3, 75
„ Wigan, Hy., Kirkby	1570, 123	„ Edw., Timberland	1576, 112
„ Jo., Bicker	1571 ii, 109	„ Geo., Coningsby	1574 i, 206
„ Wigan, Wm., Welton	1567, 11	„ Geo., Boston	1580 ii, 8
<b>Wightman, Geo., Theddlethorpe</b>	1538-40, 322	„ Geo., Brothertoft	1585 ii, 71
„ Rob., Skidbrook	1549-50, 125	„ Hy., St. Edmunds	1538-40, 310
„ Wm., Boston	1532-4, 20	„ Hugh, Lincoln	1534 &c., 9
<b>Wilbernell, Ag., Cadney</b>	1573 ii, 14	„ Hugh, Barrow	1589, 41
<b>Wilberton, Hy., Belton</b>	1592, 158	„ Hugh, Gunerby	1598, 61
<b>Wilbore, Wm., Deeping</b>	1598, 157	„ Isab., Newark	1551-2, 167
<b>Wilborne, Jo., Wyvill</b>	1558 i, 159	„ Jas., Tevelby	1563, 194
„ Jo., Cadney	1585 ii, 89	„ Jas., Frieston	1564, 101
<b>Wilby, Isab., Boston</b>	1574 i, 80	„ Jas., Butterwick	1596, 130
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 189	„ Jenet, Butterwick	1552-6, 206
„ Wm., Allington	1595 i, 176	„ Joan, Digby	1588 ii, 68
<b>Wilcocke, Hy., Bassingham</b>	1594 ii, 154	„ Jo., Osgodby	1520-31, 229
„ Jo., Marston	1594 ii, 155	„ Jo., Timberland	1520-31, 259
<b>Wilcocks, Bartyn, Hanby Grange</b>	1585 i, 298	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1535-7, 128
„ Jo., Folkingham	1580 ii, 106	„ Jo., Butterwick	1538-40, 191
„ Wm., Denton	1580 i, 145	„ Jo., Butterwick	1541, 134
<b>Wiid, Eliz., Bicker</b>	1592, 404	„ Jo., Upton	1545-6 i, 23
„ Geo., Saltfleetby	1551-3, 83	„ Jo., Timberland	1545-6 i, 79
„ Hy., Yelden	1557 i, 69	„ Jo., Holton	1557 iii, 70
„ Jo., Shenton	1566-9, 89	„ Jo., Coningsby	1558 iv, 2
„ Jo., Bicker	1592, 296	„ Jo., Beckingham	1561, 101
„ Rob., Coningsby	1538-40, 106	„ Jo., Stennigott	1561, 149
„ Tho., Boston	1543-5, 352	„ Jo., Freiston	1562, 43
<b>Wildman, Edw., Whapload</b>	1583 ii, 232	„ Jo., Roxam	1562, 129
„ Leon., Whaplode	1572 ii, 110	„ <i>als.</i> Jackson, Jo., Lincoln	1563, 141
<b>Wildon, Rob., Wisby</b>	1588 i, 53	„ Jo., Ruskington	1565, 43
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1585 ii, 35	„ Jo., Rawerby	1572 i, 22
<b>Wildy, Jo., Shenton</b>	1569 ii, 70	„ Jo., Timberland	1572 i, 126 ; ii, 175
„ Jo., Benington	1589, 182	„ Jo., Digby	1573 i, 181 ; ii, 170
<b>Wile, see Willie.</b>		„ Jo., Stickney	1574 ii, 80
<b>Wiles, Chas., Stamford</b>	1583 ii, 232	„ Jo., Gonerby	1581, 221
„ Rd., Whaplode	1552-6, 94	„ Jo., Clee	1584, 296
„ Rob., Ewerby	1589, 18	„ Jo., Belton	1585 ii, 14
„ Rob., Ewerby	1592, 249	„ Jo., Frampton	1585 ii, 137
„ Tho. Ruskington	1562, 69	„ Jo., Barrow	1589, 91
„ Wm., Ruskington	1593, 212	„ Jo., Ruskington	1590, 242
<b>Wilforth, Bart., Lincoln</b>	1538-40, 249	„ Jo., Kirkby Green	1593, 285
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1578, 244	„ Jo., W. Keal	1595 i, 63
<b>Willie, see Willie.</b>		„ Jo., Rouston	1596, 187
<b>Wilishe, Tho., Metheringham</b>	1557 iv, 308	„ Jo., Benington	1600, 262
<b>Wilkes, Ag., Barrow</b>	1596, 49	„ <i>als.</i> Jackson, Mabell,	
„ Jo., Sutton	1585 i, 210	„ Boston	1538-40, 41
„ Tho., Crowland	1551-2, 151	„ Nich., Humberstone	1586, 198
„ Tho., Bicker	1563-6 & 9, 71	„ Pet., Butterwick	1557 iii, 173
„ Valentine, E. Kirkby	1589, 159	„ Pet., Boston	1597-8, 132
„ Wm., Wilsford	1557 i, 355	„ Ph., Boston	1553-5 & 6, 64
<b>Wilkin, Jo., Barrow</b>	1596, 66	„ Ph., Frampton	1565, 85
<b>Wilkinson, Ag., Boston</b>	1574 i, 4	„ Rd., Castle Carlton	1538-40, 201
„ Al., Dunsby	1534 &c., 62	„ Rd., Skirbeck	1543-56, 184
„ Al., Bucknall	1597, 240	„ Rd., Whaplode	1547-9, 55
„ Ar., Dalderby	1562, 9	„ Rd., Quadring	1553-5 & 6, 20
		„ Rd., Ashby	1562, 144

**Wilkinson, Rd., Wiberton** 1591 i, 250  
 „ **Rob., N. Coates** 1520-31, 163  
 „ **Rob., Cold Dunsby** 1534 &c., 129  
 „ **Rob., Ulceby** 1541-3, 161  
 „ **Rob., Fillingham** 1558 ii, 116  
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Mary** 1593, 122  
 „ **Rog., Boston** 1574 ii, 81  
 „ **Rog., Benington** 1580 ii, 111  
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1562, 15  
 „ **St., Whitton** 1557-72, 72  
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1520-31, 215  
 „ **Tho., Hagg** 1538-46, 359  
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1562, 71  
 „ **Tho., Boultham** 1569 i, 101  
 „ **Tho., Ffolkingham** 1570, 179  
 „ **Tho., W. Ashby** 1575 i, 47  
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1575 ii, 210  
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1577 ii, 68  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1577 ii, 323  
 „ **Tho., Thorptilney** 1590, 47  
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1592, 534  
 „ **Tho., Osbournby** 1594 ii, 156  
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1600, 12  
 „ *als.* **Jackson, Wm., Wiberton**  
     1520-31, 51  
 „ **Wm., Cold Dunsby** 1535-7, 68  
 „ **Wm., Auborn** 1553-5 & 6, 142  
 „ **Wm., Aubourn** 1554-6, 274  
 „ **Wm., Durrington** 1561, 30  
 „ **Wm., Beckingham** 1561, 100  
 „ **Wm., Kexby** 1563-6 & 9, 88  
 „ **Wm., Cranwell** 1568, 201  
 „ **Wm., Wintringham** 1571 i, 43  
 „ **Wm., Gaudby** 1591 ii, 100  
 „ **Wm., Durrington** 1594 ii, 26  
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1595 i, 161  
 „ **Wm., Normanton** 1598, 34  
**Willaton, see Willerton.**  
**Willerby, see Willoughby.**  
**Willerton, Ag., Boston** 1543-5, 339  
 „ **Geo.** 1579, 260  
 „ **Willoughton, Jo., Goulceby**  
     *Var.*, 66  
 „ **Jo., Ingoldmells** 1535-7, 127  
 „ **Williton, Jo., Syston** 1580 i, 178  
 „ **Rd., Aswardby** 1541, 172  
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1541, 436  
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1543-5, 182  
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1558 i, 209  
 „ **Willaton, Tho., Belton** 1589, 75  
**Willes, Al.** 1558 iv, 287  
**Williams, Eliz., Denton** 1538-40, 114  
 „ **Tho., Epworth** 1563-6 & 9, 133  
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1592, 38  
**Williamson, Al., Pinchbeck** 1564, 75  
 „ **Al., Spalding** 1577 i, 27  
 „ **And., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 251  
 „ **Ann, Wainfleet** 1583 ii, 147  
 „ **Ant., Saxby** 1543-56, 110  
 „ **Ant., Heckington** 1563, 116

**Williamson, Clem., Grantham**  
     1545-6 i, 3  
 „ **Edw., Saxby** 1543-56, 97  
 „ **Edw., Nettleton** 1571 ii, 73  
 „ **Edw., Belchford** 1577 ii, 318  
 „ **Eliz., Wilsford** 1596, 196  
 „ **Ell., Bonby** 1545-6 i, 239  
 „ **Fra., Mumby** 1584, 141  
 „ **Fra., Ancaster** 1592, 220  
 „ **Geo., Mablethorp** 1572 i, 22  
 „ **Hy., E. Torrington** 1541, 150  
 „ **Hugh, Sutton** 1597-8, 205  
 „ **Isab., Carlton** 1599, 50  
 „ **Jas., Cockerington** 1543-5, 16  
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 369  
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1532-4, 162  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1543-5, 211  
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1545-6 i, 163  
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1551-3, 151  
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1551-3, 238  
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1552-6, 130  
 „ **Jo., Bloxham** 1554-6, 221  
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1557-72, 99  
 „ **Jo., Dogdyke** 1557-72, 202  
 „ **Jo., Upton** 1558 iii, 37  
 „ **Jo., Bratof** 1564, 180  
 „ **Jo., Saxby** 1571 i, 134  
 „ **Jo., Skegness** 1580 ii, 5  
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1583 ii, 156  
 „ **Jo., Thorp** 1584, 166  
 „ **Jo., Sixhills** 1584, 191  
 „ **Jo., Castle Carlton** 1598, 221  
 „ **Margt., Castle Carlton** 1563, 159  
 „ **Nich., E. Kirkby** 1557-72, 157  
 „ **Nich., Whaplode** 1577 ii, 214  
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1535-7, 278  
 „ **Rd., Castle Carlton** 1563, 127  
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 197  
 „ **Rd., Mavis Enderby** 1599, 25  
 „ **Rob., Bonby** 1541-3, 311  
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1545-6 i, 193  
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1562, 291  
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Bart.**  
     1575 i, 281 ; ii, 11  
 „ **Rob., Botsworth** 1577 ii, 307  
 „ **Rob., Wester Keal** 1583 ii, 17  
 „ **Rob., Firsby** 1591 i, 326  
 „ **Sim., Skegness** 1582, 140  
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1543-5, 386  
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1554-6, 201  
 „ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1562, 245  
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1575 i, 100 ; ii, 157  
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1532-4, 72  
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1538-40, 86  
 „ **Wm., Ingoldmells** 1538-40, 275  
 „ **Wm.** 1543-56, 174  
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1557 iv, 179  
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1557-72, 164  
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1557-72, 195  
 „ **Wm., Castle Bytham** 1571 ii, 174

- Williamson, Wm., Roughton**  
 1573 ii, 186  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1584, 205  
 „ Wm., Thorp 1595 i, 83  
**Willicke, Balthasar, Alford** 1598, 200  
**Willie, Geo., Saltfleetby** 1592, 128  
 „ Wylle, Jo., Brothertoft  
 1541, 85, 190  
 „ Wylle, Jo., Sibsey 1561, 245  
 „ Wylle, Rd., Burgh 1532-4, 213  
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1592, 302  
 „ Willie, Rob., Sutton 1580 i, 44  
 „ Rob., Scartho 1585 i, 123  
 „ Sim., Wragby 1584, 23  
 „ Wylie, Tho., Boston 1570, 150  
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1572 ii, 269  
**Willimot, Tho., Melton** 1557 i, 29  
**Willingham, Eliz.** 1584, 124  
 „ Jas., Ingham 1557-84, 8  
 „ Jas., Immingham 1574 i, 20  
 „ Rph., Nettleton 1572 ii, 100  
 „ Rd., Immingham 1558 i, 143  
 „ Rd., Immingham 1587, 399  
 „ Tho., Haburgh 1585 i, 92  
 „ Tho., Immingham 1599, 225  
 „ Urs., Habrough 1578, 38  
 „ Wm., Somerby 1578, 251  
 „ Wm., Habrough 1583 ii, 182  
**Willington, Al., Sutton** 1541, 108  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1541, 342  
 „ Rog., Tidd St. Mary 1532-4, 296  
**Willis, Al., Saltfleetby** 1575 i, 174  
 „ Wyllys, Al., Saltfleetby  
 1575 ii, 100  
 „ Joan, Misterton 1591 ii, 346  
 „ Willies, Jo., Woolsthorpe  
 1599, 260  
 „ Tho., Boston 1547-9, 227  
**Williton, see Willerton.**  
**Willobie, see Willoughby.**  
**Willocke, Nich., Lit. Stroughton**  
 1557 i, 92  
**Willoughby, Al., Ropsley** 1558 ii, 8  
 „ Willerby, Clem., Coningsby  
 1541, 161  
 „ Edm., Timberland 1532-4, 2  
 „ Eliz., Deeping 1600, 41  
 „ Geo., Evedon 1595 i, 128  
 „ Hy., Ingoldsby 1581, 18  
 „ Jas., Humby 1587, 381  
 „ Woollerby, Jo., Welton  
 1545-6 i, 247  
 „ Willerbie, Jo., Waddingham  
 1549-50, 52  
 „ Margt., Ingoldsby 1581, 3  
 „ Margt., Humby 1587, 363  
 „ Willobie, Rd. 1534 &c., 3  
 „ Willerby, Rd., Lincoln  
 1535-7, 230  
 „ Wylobye, Rob., Digby 1561, 214  
**Willoughby, Rob., Billinghay** 1569 i, 66  
 „ Tho., jun., Evedon 1557 iii, 174  
 „ Tho., sen., Evedon 1557 iii, 174  
 „ Wm., Rouston 1557 iii, 92  
 „ Wm., Ingoldsby 1581, 183  
**Willoughton, see Willerton.**  
**Willowes, Chas., Ingolmells** 1600, 283  
 „ Eliz., Leake 1558 ii, 48  
 „ Jas., Irnham 1597-8, 22  
 „ Jo., W. Theddlethorp 1578, 212  
 „ Margt., Hogsthorp 1584, 275  
 „ Rog., Wrangle 1562, 43  
**Wilmer, Tho., Enderby** 1566-9, 39  
 „ Tho., Enderby 1569 ii, 9  
**Wilmit, Ant., Fishtoft** 1592 99  
**Wilsby, Al., Winthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 177  
 „ Wyllesby, Leon., Spalding  
 1543-56, 131  
 „ Tho., Lit. Steeping 1573 i, 121  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1541, 43  
 „ *als.* Lamsonne, Wm., Winthorp  
 1558 i, 16  
**Wilsey, see Wylse, Wylsey.**  
**Wilsford, Chris., Lincoln** 1571 ii, 56  
 „ Margt., Wilsford 1558 iv, 167  
**Wilsforth, Ja., Lincoln** 1582, 144  
**Wilson, —, Benington** 1551-2, 10  
 „ Ag., Spalding 1557 iii, 44  
 „ Ag., Caddale 1564, 158  
 „ Ag., Timberland 1590, 219  
 „ Ag., Alvingham 1592, 469  
 „ Alx. Var., 1  
 „ Alx., Digby 1584, 285  
 „ Al., Blyton 1557 ii, 121  
 „ Al., Canwick 1577 i, 58  
 „ And., Utterby 1567, 213  
 „ Ann, Winthorpe 1543-5, 387  
 „ Ann, N. Somercotes 1579, 78  
 „ Ann, Wiberton 1600, 193  
 „ Ant., N. Somercotes 1577 ii, 164  
 „ Cecilia, Barrow 1592, 529  
 „ Chris., Navenby 1558 iv, 44  
 „ Chris., Barton-on-Humber  
 1563, 221  
 „ Chris., Timberland 1591 ii, 281  
 „ Edw., Swaton 1557 iii, 5  
 „ Edw., W. Keal 1571 i, 110  
 „ Edw., Habrough 1578, 238  
 „ Edw., Nocton 1580 i, 199  
 „ Edw., Kealby 1583 ii, 258  
 „ Edw., Gayton 1591 ii, 128  
 „ Eliz. 1572 i, 144  
 „ Eliz., Tattershall 1572 ii, 68  
 „ Eliz., Willingham 1585 ii, 93  
 „ Fra., Barton-on-Humber  
 1565, 123  
 „ Geo., Messingham 1558 ii, 115  
 „ Geo., Heckington 1572 ii, 261  
 „ Geo., Belton 1577 ii, 352  
 „ Geo., Bradley 1596, 133

Wilson, Hy., Barkston	1554-6, 333	Wilson, Rd., Spalding	1586, 36
„ Hy., Barkston	1557 iv, 286	„ Rd., Marton	1587, 68
„ Hy., Brauncewell	1573 i, 132 ; ii, 12	„ Rd., Ruskington	1594 i, 148
„ Hy., Cockerington	1587, 300	„ Rob., Owersby	1520-31, 175
„ Hy., Wiberton	1600, 38	„ Rob., Hougham	1541-3, 39
„ Hy., Sutton	1600, 177	„ Rob., Metheringham	1543-5, 178
„ Hum., Kirkby	1562, 238	„ Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 289
„ Hum., Sheepwash	1583 ii, 262	„ Rob., Haddington	1547-9, 4
„ Isab., Alford	1558 i, 97	„ Rob., Hale	1554-6, 49
„ Jennet, Hareby	1554-6, 252	„ Rob., Thoresby	1558 i, 85
„ Jas., Killingholme	1599, 71	„ Rob., Grimsby	1558 ii, 90
„ Jas., Irby	1600, 130	„ Rob., N. Hykham	1562, 129
„ Joan, Friskney	1588 ii, 68	„ Rob., Tattershall	1562, 137
„ Joan, Billingboro'	1599, 277	„ Rob., Morton	1563, 170
„ Jo., Billinghay	1520-31, 155	„ Rob., Fulletby	1579, 187
„ Jo., Gedney	1534 &c., 77	„ Rob., Barrow	1586, 59
„ Jo., Goxhill	1535-7, 58	„ Rob., Elsham	1590, 153
„ Jo., Irby	1538-40, 163	„ Rob., Burwell	1591 i, 377
„ Jo., Whaplode	1541, 353	„ Rob., Sibsey	1592, 146
„ Jo., Cockerington	1541-3, 44	„ Rob., Kirmington	1595 i, 48
„ Jo., N. Scarle	1543-5, 48	„ Rob., Winthorp	1598, 101
„ Jo., Hough	1543-5, 134	„ Tho., Gedney	1520-31, 238
„ Jo., Marston	1543-5, 284	„ Tho., Horncastle	1532-4, 257
„ Jo., Branston	1547-9, 97	„ Tho., Goxhill	1535-7, 1
„ Jo., Spalding	1551-3, 242	„ Tho., Timberland	1547, 132
„ Jo., Addlethorp	1554-6, 122, 292	„ Tho., Winceby	1547-9, 76
„ Jo., E. Lound	1557 ii, 9	„ Tho., N. Scarle	1549-50, 103
„ Jo., Bassingham	1557-72, 213	„ Tho., Thornton	1551-2, 279
„ Jo., S. Elkington	1558 ii, 98	„ Tho., Helpringham	1553-5 & 6, 65
„ Jo., Dimbleby	1561, 16	„ Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1553-5 & 6, 205
„ Jo., Killingholme	1561, 72	„ Tho., Swinsted	1558 i, 211
„ Jo., Tattershall	1569 i, 99	„ Tho., Wrangle	1563-6 & 9, 64
„ Jo., Lutton	1573 i, 201 ; ii, 191	„ Tho.	1566 &c., 35
„ Jo., Castle Bytham	1583 i, 76	„ Tho., Sutton	1570, 31
„ Jo., Navenby	1584, 126	„ Tho., Sutton 1573 i,	232 ; ii, 105
„ Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1585 i, 72	„ Tho., Benniworth	1579, 188
„ Jo., Maltby	1588 i, 145	„ Tho., Timberland	1583 ii, 57
„ Jo., Kealby	1590, 65	„ Tho., Addlethorp	1585 i, 132
„ Jo., Panton	1590, 214	„ Tho., Utterby	1588 i, 221
„ Jo., Spalding	1591 i, 139	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1597, 58
„ Jo., W. Keal	1592, 85	„ Wal., Holbeach	1594 i, 82
„ Jo., Spalding	1592, 356	„ Wm., Denton	1520-31, 366
„ Jo., Barrow	1592, 486	„ Wm., Thoresby	1532-4, 77
„ Jo., Ailsby	1596, 50	„ Wm.	1532-4, 172
„ Laur., Calthorp	1579, 54	„ Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 309
„ Laur., Wolston	1588 i, 67	„ Wm., Killingholme	1541, 36
„ Lawr., Helpringham	1592, 280	„ Wm., Claxby	1541, 144
„ Leon., Benington	1584, 274	„ Wm., Alford	1543-56, 308
„ Leon., Wiberton	1590, 292	„ Wm., S. Hykham	1545-6 &c. ii, 196
„ Margt., Branston	1543-56, 55	„ Wm., Boston	1547-9, 333
„ Margt., Benington	1589, 59	„ Wm., Swineshead	1553-5 & 6, 150
„ Nich., Utterby	1593, 107	„ Wm., Heckington	1562, 70
„ Pet., Lincoln	1597-8, 42	„ Wm., Barrow	1562, 295
„ Rd., Lincoln	1538-40, 126	„ Wm.	1565, 63
„ Rd., Martin	1573 i, 183	„ Wm., Partney	1573 i, 143
„ Rd., Marton	1574 i, 273	„ Wm., Croxton	1578, 37
„ Rd., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 271 ; ii, 45		
„ Rd., Bassingham	1582, 355		

- Wilson, Wm., Osbournby** 1581, 26  
 „ **Wm., Mawthorp** 1582, 88  
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1592, 236  
 „ **Wm., Legbourn** 1593, 133  
**Wilsworth, Greg., Billingham** 1551-2, 4  
**Wiltone, Jo., Langtoft** 1592, 574  
 „ **Per., Haburgh** 1586, 104  
 „ **Wm., Habrough** 1565, 91  
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1582, 339  
*See also Wildon.*  
**Wilzey, Hel., Sutton St. Edm.**  
 1564, 121  
**Wimberley, Bevill, Pinchbeck**  
 1541-3, 1  
 „ **Geo., S. Witham** 1534 &c., 178  
 „ **Joan, S. Witham** 1591 i, 314  
 „ **Laur., S. Witham** 1558 i, 32  
**Wimbishe, see Wymbishe.**  
**Wimble, see Wymble.**  
**Wimell, see Wymyll.**  
**Wimond, see Wymond.**  
**Wimprase, Aug., Welby** 1596, 160  
 „ **Tho., Barrowby** 1558 i, 191  
**Wince, Wm., Lit. Bytham**  
 1549-50, 206, 222  
**Winche, Jo., Lutton** 1571 i, 193  
**Wind, Alan, Snelland** 1588 i, 261  
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1578, 70  
 „ **Mart., Stallingbro** 1557-72, 125  
**Windall, see Windle.**  
**Windas, Jo., Bigby** 1592, 122  
**Winder, Ad.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 220  
 „ **Sim., Boston** 1541, 17  
**Windeson, Rob., Thornton** 1570, 126  
**Windgrave, Tho., Agmundham**  
 1571 i, 4  
**Windle, Chas., Utterby** 1579, 282  
 „ **Windall, Edw., Wiberton** 1599, 1  
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1583-5 & 6, 43  
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1589, 212  
 „ **Wyndall, Pet., Stainton**  
 1587, 301  
 „ **Rob., Tetney** 1580 i, 210  
**Windsor, Jo., Lincoln** 1589, 65  
 „ **Winzore, Rd., Stickney**  
 1588 i, 199  
 „ **Winsor, Wm., Hogsthorp**  
 1587, 235  
**Wine, see Wyne.**  
**Winfield, Alx., Corby** 1582, 273  
**Winfray, Jo., Howell** 1573 i, 344; ii, 149  
**Winge, Ag., Gt. Panton** 1557 iii, 69  
 „ **Jo., Denton** 1579, 169  
 „ **Jo., Whisby** 1585 i, 190  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Panton** 1543-56, 119  
**Winger, Hy., Caddington** 1574 i, 327  
 „ **Jo., Claypole** 1541-3, 173  
**Wingod, Rob., Stixwould**  
 1545-6 i, 116  
 „ **Rob., Asterby** 1562, 149  
**Wingod, Rob., E. Kirkby** 1578, 182  
 „ **Wingood, Tho., Trusthorp**  
 Var., 69  
**Wink, Wynke, Wm., Bourn** 1543-5, 342  
**Winkley, Jo., Frieston** 1577 ii, 315  
 „ **Wm., Irby** 1541-3, 341  
**Winnington, Ar., Boston** 1580 ii, 28  
**Winship, Geo., Goxhill** 1600, 19  
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1541-3, 83.  
 „ **Hy., Stallingbro'** 1597, 200  
 „ **Jo., Killingholme**  
 1547, 18, 180, 205.  
 „ **Margt., Thornton** 1541, 221  
 „ **Matt., Stallingboro** 1589, 108  
 „ **Rd., Goxhill** 1553-5 & 6, 36  
 „ **Tho., Killingholme** 1591 i, 330  
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1520-31, 289  
**Winsley, Jef., Whaplode** 1547, 169  
**Winsor, see Windsor.**  
**Winstall, Margt., Wainfleet**  
 1553-5 & 6, 30  
**Winstanley, Laur., Algarkirk** 1596, 19  
**Wintell, Tho., Branston** 1585 ii, 84  
**Winter, Ag., Tealby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 67  
 „ **Ag., Reepham** 1558 iv, 13  
 „ **Al., Boston** 1580 ii, 169.  
 „ **Ar., Thornton** 1593, 178  
 „ **Eliz., Canwick** 1586, 21  
 „ **Hy., Nocton** 1584, 343.  
 „ **Isab., Sanderton** 1580 ii, 284  
 „ **Jo., Ludford** 1554-6, 167, 322  
 „ **Jo., Canwick** 1585 ii, 83  
 „ **Jo., Sixhills** 1592, 238  
 „ **Margt., Metheringham**  
 1583 ii, 27  
 „ **Mich., Wigtoft** 1565, 151  
 „ **Ol.** 1569 i, 69  
 „ **Rd., Allington** Var., 49  
 „ **Rd., Allington** 1565, 213  
 „ **Rd., Canwick** 1586, 260  
 „ **Rob., Segbrook** 1532-4, 29  
 „ **Rob., Canwick** 1545-6 &c. ii, 284  
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1583 ii, 182  
 „ **Tho., Goulceby** 1547-9, 270  
 „ **Tho., Goulceby** 1549-50, 9  
 „ **Tho., Wiflingham**  
 1553-5 & 6, 161  
 „ **Tho., Canwick** 1565, 145  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1577 i, 73  
 „ **Tho., Canwick** 1588 ii, 151  
 „ **Wm., Allington** 1545-6 &c., 406  
 „ **Wm., Canwick** 1553-5 & 6, 68  
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1596, 128  
**Winterburne, Cuthbert, Grantham**  
 1588 i, 146  
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1591 i, 349  
**Winterscales, Tho., Belton** 1585 i, 280  
**Winterskall, Ca., Belton** 1595 ii, 11  
**Wintringham, Jo., Crowle** 1549-50, 44  
*See also Wittingham.*

- Wirsdale, Eliz., Frampton** 1553-5 & 6, 14  
 „ Geo., Frampton 1587, 188  
 „ Isab., Frampton 1587, 188  
 „ Rob., Waddington 1580 i, 33  
*See also Whersdale, Wiersdale.*  
**Wisred, see Wysdred.**  
**Wise, Tho., Tallington** 1597-8, 60  
**Wisman, Marg'y, Fishtoft** 1545-6 i, 47  
 „ Rob., Donington 1572 ii, 278  
**Wispen, Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1557 iii, 71  
**Wissin, see Wyssin.**  
**Wisted, see Wysted.**  
**Wistowe, Ag., Wheathamsted** 1588 i, 202  
 „ Hy., Saxby 1580 ii, 312  
 „ Rd., Stallingbro' 1579, 211  
 „ Rd., Wheathampsted 1583 ii, 192  
 „ Rob., Saxby 1580 ii, 81  
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1570, 112  
**Witham, Joan, Timberland** 1592, 171  
 „ Rob., Marton 1588 ii, 208  
 „ Rob., Hagworthingham 1591 i, 176  
 „ Tho., S. Ormsby 1564, 114  
 „ Tho., Marton 1588 i, 118  
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1571 i, 64  
*See also Whitham.*  
**Withcote, Nich., N. Rauceby** 1575 ii, 139  
**Withe, Jo., S. Stoke** 1583 i, 107  
 „ Withie, Jo., Easton 1588 ii, 177  
 „ Wm., Easton 1545-6 &c. ii, 407  
**Withers, Ag., Armethorp** 1588 i, 87  
 „ Hy., Harmthorp 1586, 107  
 „ Rob., Ripplingale 1593, 235  
**Witherwick, Edw., Tevelby** 1599, 50  
 „ Hamond, Tevelby 1593, 179  
 „ Joan, Tevelby 1596, 134  
 \* „ Jo., esq., Claxby by Normanby 1596, 162  
 „ Jo., Nether Langton 1597, 31  
**Withie, see Withe.**  
**Withington, Hugh, Olney** 1594 ii, 146  
**Withwick, Pet., Walesby** 1541, 157  
**Witlif, Jo., N. Somercotes** 1567, 260  
**Wito, Wm., Hallington** 1582, 327  
**Witt, Eliz., Tennyford** 1557 i, 27  
**Witter, see Wytter.**  
**Wittie, see Wytte.**  
**Witton, Ag., Saxelby** 1557 ii, 41  
 „ Alx., Lincoln 1541-3, 170  
 „ Chris., Harby 1571 i, 170  
 „ Chris., Cotes 1582, 164  
 „ Jas., Mavis Enderby 1543-56, 304  
 „ Jo., Hareby 1520-31, 153  
 „ Jo., Leake 1554-6, 230  
 „ Jo., Woborn 1557 i, 49  
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1586, 92  
**Witton, Jo.,-Canwick** 1588 i, 45  
 „ Jo., Canwick 1591 i, 188  
 „ Jo., Hatton 1597, 27  
 „ Margt., Applay 1597, 201  
 „ Rd., Hareby 1535-7, 252  
 „ Rd., Coleby 1562, 301  
 „ Rd., Minting 1563, 101  
 „ Rd., Leverton 1597, 50  
 „ Rob., Caulsby 1571 i, 162  
 „ Tho., Evedon 1538-40, 362  
 „ Tho., Hareby 1543-5, 160  
 „ Tho., Hareby 1566 &c., 228, 233  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1583 ii, 106  
 „ Wm., Rigsby 1534 &c., 41  
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1538-40, 275  
 „ Wm., Hackthorn 1557 ii, 25  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1591 i, 440  
**Wittringham, Wm.** 1552-6, 105  
**Wodbright, Jo., Charslay** 1566-9, 87 ; 1569 ii, 73  
**Wodby, Jo., Thorpe** 1552-6, 54  
**Woddosse, see Woodhouse.**  
**Wodrouse, see Woodrouse.**  
**Woer, Geo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 287  
 „ Isab., Tetney 1591 ii, 141  
 „ Wower, Jas., Limber 1593, 27c  
 „ Wower, Jo., Riby 1558 ii, 7c  
 „ Jo., Limber 1589, 108  
 „ Wm., Mareham 1551-3, 16  
**\*Wolby, Eliz., wid., Buckenhall** 1583 ii, 152  
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1579, 136  
 \* „ Tho., Firsby 1583 i, 61  
 \* „ Vin., Thorp-next-Wainfleet 1591 ii, 288  
 „ Wm., Burgh 1585 i, 22c  
*See also Welby.*  
**Wold, Isab., Frieston** 1589, 48  
 „ Jo., Stroxton 1580 i, 186  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1578, 159  
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1574 i, 391  
**Wolfe, Jenette, Thorpe** 1563, 195  
**Wolhed, Hy., Marston** 1571 i, 186  
 „ Jo., Wilhampstead 1577 ii, 264  
**Wolland, Jo., Grantham** 1591 i, 463  
 „ Rd., Woolsthorpe 1598, 209  
 „ Tho., Grantham 1581, 184  
**Wollands, Tho., Gosberton** 1577 i, 39  
**Wollanes, Rob., Woolsthorpe** 1572 ii, 26  
**Wollen, Al., Bracton** 1593, 50  
 „ Jo., Branston 1547-9, 224  
 „ Rob., Branston 1591 ii, 172  
 „ Wm., Branston 1557 i, 257  
 „ Woollen, Wm., Branston 1600, 277  
**Wollerby, Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1574 i, 403  
**Wollerdby, Tho., N. Willingham** 1547-9, 33

<b>Wolley, Eliz., Branston</b>	1557-72, 108	<b>Wood, Margt., Grainthorpe</b>	1552-6, 172
„ Isab., Cumberworth	1590, 102	„ Margt., Manthorp	1597, 229
„ Jo., Farlsthorne	1541, 189	„ Mich., Sibsey	1592, 396
„ Jo.	1566 &c., 26	„ Nich., Worletby	1590, 329
„ Rd., Brant Broughton	1589, 195	„ Rd., Covenham	1535-7, 138
„ Tho., Kyme	1589, 143	„ Rd., Claxby	1551-3, 128
„ Wm., Bassingham	1545-6 i, 280	„ Rob., Huttoft	1547-9, 255
„ Wm., Welton	1586, 238	„ Rob., Morton	1557-72, 153
<b>*Wolmer, Ag., wid., Wigtoft</b>	1535-7, 243	„ Rob., Westboro'	1558 i, 115
<b>*</b> „ Greg., esq., Bloxholme	1575 i, 120	„ Rob., Fenton	1566 &c., 6
„ Greg., Bloxholme	1575 ii, 132	„ Rob., Garnthorp	1582, 104
<b>*</b> „ Isab., wid., Bloxham	1564, 83	„ Rob., Glamford Briggs	1584, 223
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1591 ii, 98	„ Rob., Cockerington	1585 i, 198
„ Maria, Fishtoft	1591 i, 128	„ Rob., Newton	1599, 1
„ Nich., Fishtoft	1591 ii, 337	„ Rog., Kirton	1592, 531
„ Wm., Ingoldsby	1597-8, 51	„ Row., Fleet	1578, 243
<b>Wolraie, Rob., Bassingham</b>	1557 iii, 197	„ St., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 417
<b>Wolreche, Nich., Spalding</b>	1534 &c., 133	„ Tho., N. Sommercoates	1538-40, 355
<b>Wolridge, Al., Spalding</b>	1520-31, 238	„ Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton	1543-5, 377
<b>Wolsenden, Jas., Auborn</b>	1585 ii, 85	„ Tho., Grainthorpe	1562, 90
<b>Wolsey, see Woolsey.</b>		„ Tho., Worlaby	1564, 33
<b>Wolsingdale, see Wossindale.</b>		„ Tho., Cockerington	1576, 152
<b>Womesley, Tho., Howel</b>	1593, 118	„ Tho., Covenham St. Bart.	1582, 174
<b>Wood, —, Appley</b>	1543-56, 76	„ Tho., Middle Rasen	1582, 235
„ —, Boston	1552-6, 62	„ Tho., Burton	1583 i, 12
„ Ag., Barton	1593, 161	„ Tho., Thorp	1588 ii, 222
„ Al., Boston	1592, 474	„ Tho., Warholme	1591 i, 58
„ Dor., Elsham	1583 ii, 239	„ Tho., Stainton	1591 ii, 180
„ Edm., Boston	1598, 30	„ Tho., Barton	1593, 205
„ Edw., Gt. Limber	1551-3, 21	„ Tho., Hammeringham	1599, 147
„ Eliz., Claxby	1561, 127	„ Tho., Lincoln	1600, 157
„ Geo., Horncastle	1535-7, 107	„ Wal., Wragholme	1538-40, 125
„ Geo., Ulceby	1591 i, 272	„ Wm., Barton	1538-40, 353
„ Gilb., N. Sommercoates	1543-5, 350	„ Wm., Rowston	1557 iii, 160
„ Hel., Cowbit	1562, 172	„ Wm., Elsham	1558 i, 200
„ Hel., Hammeringham	1599, 56	„ Wm., Boston	1565, 142
„ Isab., Middle Rasen	1585 ii, 87	„ Wm., Worletby	1591 i, 325
„ Jas., Panton	1563-6 & 9, 27	„ Wm., Barton	1593, 182
„ Jas., Barrow	1597, 10	<b>Woodall, Ag., Hagworthingham</b>	1586, 33
„ Jenet, Garnthorpe	1564, 173	„ Amb., Lincoln	1590, 235
„ Jo., Edenham	Var., 1	„ Edw., Goxhill	1541-3, 179
„ Jo., Gautby	1545-6 i, 157	„ Edw., Goxhill	1591 i, 19
„ Jo., Boston	1552-6, 95	„ Hy., Creeton	1541-3, 435
„ Jo., Barrow	1557 iii, 182	„ Jo., Goxhill	1538-40, 74
„ Jo., Bucknall	1558 iv, 132	„ Jo., Hacconby	1538-40, 117
„ Jo., Authorpe	1563-6 & 9, 7	„ Jo., Putney	1563-6 & 9, 92
„ Jo., Kirmington	1566 &c., 52	„ Margt., Goxhill	1547-9, 212, 275
„ Jo., Thorganby	1567, 73	„ Nich., Lincoln	1590, 244
„ Jo., Garnthorp	1571 ii, 83	„ Rob., Fenton	1551-2, 234
„ Jo., Croxton	1575 i, 275	„ Rob., W. Keal	1552-6, 103
„ Jo., N. Somercotes	1579, 107, 185	„ St., Hagworthingham	1580 i, 155
„ Jo., Barton	1582, 344	„ Tho., Stickney	1592, 495
„ Jo., Warholm	1589, 165	„ Wm., Goxhill	1556-7, 36
„ Jo., Hammeringham	1595 i, 54	„ Wm., Goxhill	1557 i, 171
„ Leon., Fleet	1569 i, 161	<b>Woodbridge, Al., Hadnam</b>	1574 i, 103
		<b>Woodbright, see Wodbright.</b>	



- Woodby, Jo., Thorpe** 1552-6, 54  
**Woodcocke, Rd., Coates** 1589, 14  
**Wooderowe, Jo., Burwell**  
 1553-5 & 6, 193  
**\*Woodford, Wm., gent., Farlthorpe**  
 1520-31, 226  
**Woodhouse, Beat., Boston** 1535-7, 218  
 „ Hy., Benington 1579, 154  
 „ Woodous, Jo., E. Kirkby  
 1557 i, 298  
 „ Woodus, Jo., Bonby 1562, 308  
 „ Woodous, Jo., Bonby 1582, 236  
 „ Woddosse, Rob. 1552-6, 247  
 „ St., Boston 1520-31, 400  
**Woodland, Rd., Pocleton** 1569 ii, 9  
**Woodlife, Jo., Ingham** 1541-3, 82  
 „ Jo., Owersby 1595 i, 213  
 „ Wm., Owersby 1593, 308  
**Woodous, see Woodhouse.**  
**Woodroost, Hy., Denton** 1565, 23  
**Woodrouse, Wm., Denton** 1552-6, 232  
**Woodruf, Ag., Donington** 1585 ii, 33  
 „ Ag., Ripingale 1591 ii, 62  
 „ Alx., Denton 1580 i, 97  
 „ Allan, Wainfleet 1565, 57  
 „ Isab., Friskney 1552-6, 193  
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1587, 61  
 „ Jo., Donington 1588 i, 52  
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1595 i, 70  
 „ Laur., Wainfleet 1580 i, 95  
 „ Nich., Coningsby  
 1573 i, 206 ; ii, 107  
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1551-3, 204  
 „ Rob., Friskney 1571 ii, 93  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1590, 286  
 „ Rog., Howell 1587, 146  
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1562, 109  
 „ Tho., Lusby 1580 i, 96  
 „ Tho., Hundleby 1599, 302  
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1538-40, 24, 110  
 „ Wm., Friskney  
 1554-6, 100 & 109  
 „ Wm., Denton 1600, 258  
*See also Vordrof.*  
**Woods, Alx., Tid St. Mary** 1568, 217  
 „ Jo., Kirmington 1557-72, 128  
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1561, 257  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1596, 5  
 „ Wm., Garnthorpe 1543-56, 301  
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1593, 16  
**Woodson, Jo., W. Deeping** 1570, 115  
**Woodthorp, Chris., Sibsey** 1592, 397  
 „ Hy., Belchford 1535-7, 251  
 „ Isab., Maring 1543-56, 47  
 „ Jenet, Mareham 1595 i, 55  
 „ Jo., Aby 1541-3, 63, 198  
 „ Lion, Aby 1591 i, 147  
 „ Mich., Belchford 1597-8, 205  
 „ Tho., Maring 1532-4, 117  
 „ Tho., Firsby 1588 ii, 229  
**Woodthorp, Wm., Aby** 1538-40, 322  
 „ Wm., Tetford 1557 iv, 81  
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1558 iv, 133  
 „ Wm., Marcham 1587, 58  
**Woodware, Jo., Nedingworth**  
 1583 ii, 208  
**Woollen, see Wollen.**  
**Woolsey, Woulse, Raynold, Boston**  
 1557-72, 10  
 „ Wolsaie, Rob., Weston 1587, 242  
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1596, 105  
**Woone, Chris., Limber** 1593, 238  
**Woonor, Rob., Wingrave** 1571 i, 180  
**Woore, Rob., Ulceby** 1584, 125  
**Woose, Naman, Fleet** 1590, 12  
**Wordsley, Tho., Gautby** 1541-3, 22  
**Worlegge, Wm., Welton** 1541, 49  
 „ Worlidge, Wm., Weston  
 1590, 381  
**Worme, Al., Butterwick** 1557 iii, 47  
 „ Ell., Butterwick 1545-6 i, 203  
 „ Isab., Wainfleet 1579, 71  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1541-3, 353  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1549-50, 120  
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1595 ii, 8  
 „ Pet., Butterwick 1563-6 & 9, 59  
 „ Rd., Frampton 1562, 262  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1581, 177  
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1567, 55  
**Wormell, Geo., Long Benington**  
 1568, 207  
**Wormer, Ag., Butterwick** 1563, 203  
**Wormesley, Al., Frampton**  
 1557 iv, 349  
 „ Wormsle, Lawr., Frampton  
 1547-9, 23  
 „ Lawr., Frampton 1547-9, 348  
 „ Tho., Frampton 1547-9, 279  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1557 iv, 105  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1587, 171  
**Worrell, Jo., S. Kyme** 1561, 12  
 „ Tho. 1545-6 & c. ii, 191  
 „ Wm., S. Kyme 1578, 72  
**Worship, Ja., Sutton** 1551-2, 246  
 „ Jas., Boston 1592, 14  
 „ Jo., Lutton in Sutton 1541-3, 248  
 „ Maurice, Sutton 1541-3, 222  
 „ Nich., Sutton St. Mary  
 1572 i, 106  
 „ Nich., Sutton 1572 ii, 182  
 „ Rd., Sutton 1558 ii, 59  
 „ Rob., Sutton 1556-7, 117  
 „ Rob., Gedney 1600, 158  
 „ Sim., Sutton 1520-31, 69  
**Worsley, Hy., Barrowby** 1598, 210  
 „ Rob., Denton 1580 ii, 147  
 „ Sim., Swarby 1582, 351  
**Wortes, Adlard, Kirton** 1545-6 i, 188  
 „ Isab., Frampton 1586, 203  
 „ Jo., Langton 1582, 80

<b>Wortes, Wm.,</b> Wiberton	1585 ii, 76	<b>Wright, Ag.,</b> Graby	1557 iii, 162
<b>Worthington, Tho.,</b> Denton	1580 i, 48	„ Ag., Thurlby	1597-8, 33
„ Wm., Welbourne	1549-50, 194	„ Alx., Carlton Scroop	1578, 222
„ Wm., Welbourn	1551-2, 299	„ Alx., Kyme	1593, 325
„ Wm., Welbourn	1557-84, 18	„ Al., Alford	1543-5, 278
<b>Worthley, Joan,</b> Sutton St. Jas.		„ Al., Sutton St. Jas.	1547-9, 50
	1545-6 &c. ii, 78	„ Al., Barkwith	1557 i, 279
„ Joan, Sutton	1554-6, 311	„ Al., Carlton Magna	1583 i, 124
<b>Wossindale, Edm.,</b> Scartho	1588 ii, 13	„ Allan, Hannah	1567, 62
„ Wolsingdale, Jo., Gt. Grimsby		„ Audrian, Fosdyke	1578, 168
	1564, 166	„ Barnard, Halton	1557 iv, 317
„ Seth, Gt. Grimsby	1564, 153	„ Benet, Hogsthorpe	1593, 190
<b>Wossiter, Isab.,</b> Puttenham		„ Brian, W. Torrington	
	1557-72, 153		1545-6 i, 121
<b>Wouf, Tho.,</b> Fleet	1594 i, 140	„ Brian, Kirton	1582, 244
<b>Would, Wm.,</b> Fulsthorp	1583 ii, 31	„ Chas., Gayton	1600, 286
„ Wm., Well	1597-8, 193	„ Chris., Gt. Grimsby	1547-9, 3
<b>Woulse, see Woolsey.</b>		„ Chris., Heighington	1551-2, 14
<b>Wovar, Jas.,</b> Ulceby	1534 &c., 116	„ Chris., Frampton	1561, 181
<b>Wower, see Woer.</b>		„ Chris., Toynton St. Peter's	
<b>Wowsse, Rob.</b>	1520-31, 284		1563, 223
<b>Wragby, see Wraugby.</b>		„ Chris., Spilsby	1589, 89
<b>Wragdon, Rd.,</b> Howton	1584, 195	„ Chris., Slotheby	1597, 71
<b>Wrage, Rd.,</b> Leak	1574 i, 2	„ Edm., Donington	1591 i, 306
<b>Wragby, see Wraugby.</b>		„ Edw., Ailsby	1592, 477
<b>Wrangle, Rob.,</b> Donington	1532-4, 138	„ Edw., W. Barkwith	1597, 274
„ Rob., Well	1549-50, 167	„ Edw., Tallington	1597-8, 60
„ Tho., Well	1582, 270	„ Eliz., N. Kyme	1571 ii, 129
<b>Wraugby, Hy.,</b> Ulceby	1569 ii, 30	„ Eliz., Hougham	
<b>Wrawby, Hy.,</b> Ulceby	1566-9, 61		1575 i, 125 ; ii, 144
„ Pet., Ussleby	1541-3, 55	„ Eliz., Holbeach	1583 ii, 72
„ Tho., Owersby	1571 ii, 40	„ Eliz., Gayton	1590, 110
„ Tho., Owersby	1587, 386	„ Greg., Toft	1567, 147
„ Wm., Owersby	1563, 50	„ Hy., Appleby	1557 ii, 89
„ See also Wraugby.		„ Hy., Ancaster	1576, 33
<b>Wray, Alx.,</b> Scupholme	1561, 95	„ Hy., Gt. Sturton	1577 i, 7
„ Ant., S. Somercotes	1582, 165	„ Hum., Sempringham	1597-8, 50
„ Chris., Brington	1557-72, 70	„ Isab., Whaplode	1520-31, 32
„ Edon, N. Sommercotes		„ Isab., Sutton	1545-6 i, 204
	1543-5, 12	„ Isab., Hougham	1568, 111
„ Hy., Imingham	1567, 20	„ Isab., N. Willingham	1592, 305
„ Jo., Lincoln	1520-31, 140	„ Jas., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 167
„ Jo., Saxby	1520-31, 361	„ Jas., Irby	1554-6, 158
„ Jo., Sommercoates	1541, 256	„ Jas., Bag Enderby	1570, 79
„ Jo., Kirmington	1566-9, 8	„ Ja., Grimoldby	1532-4, 171
„ Jo., Horkstow	1591 i, 441	„ Jenett, Benington (All	
„ Tho., S. Kelsey	1592, 426	„ Hallows)	1506 &c., 53
„ Wm., Saxby	1541, 207	„ Jenet, Benington	1520-31, 4
<b>Wren, Geo.,</b> N. Somercotes	1593, 180	„ Jenet, Norton	1520-31, 376
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1564, 28	„ Jenet, Wiberton	1564, 116
„ Rd., Cockerington	1575 i, 14	„ Jennett, Cadney	1571 ii, 4
<b>Wreth, Nich.,</b> Thornton	1556-7, 29	„ Jenet, Howton	1591 i, 305
„ Nich., Thornton	1557 i, 217	„ Jo., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 37
<b>Wright, Ka.,</b> Anderby	1590, 409	„ Jo., Sommerby	1535-7, 112
<b>Wright, Ad.,</b> Tointon	1588 ii, 92	„ Jo., Stickford	1538-40, 167
„ Ag., late wife of Rd. Aumbler,		„ Jo., Gt. Carlton	1541, 4
„ Barrowby	1506 &c., 62	„ Jo., Quadring	1541, 102
„ Ag., Sutton St. James		„ Jo., Stickford	1541, 326
	1538-40, 186	„ Jo., E. Rasen	1541-3, 31
„ Ag., Walcot	1554-6, 115	„ Jo., Bourn	1543-5, 98

<b>Wright, Jo., Allington</b>	1543-5, 224	<b>Wright, Ol., Edlington</b>	1565, 58
„ Jo.	1543-5, 227	„ Pet., Howton	1600, 48
„ Jo., Cockerington St. Mary	1543-56, 99	„ Rph., Frolesworth	1580 ii, 57
„ Jo., Blyton	1545-6 & c. ii, 168	„ Reynold, Kyme	1583 i, 118
„ Jo., Benington	1547-9, 159	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tevington, Rd.,</b>	
„ Jo., Witherne	1551-2, 89	„ Swineshead	1541, 445
„ Jo., Langton	1553-5 & 6, 63	„ Rd., Ailsby	1543-5, 137
„ Jo., Kirton	1557-72, 209	„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1543-5, 314
„ Jo., Houghton	1558 i, 11	„ Rd., Ropsley	1545-6 i, 213
„ Jo., Tallington	1561, 158	„ Rd., Stewton	1547-9, 296
„ Jo., Langton	1563-6 & 9, 262	„ Rd., Graby	1551-3, 224
„ Jo., Sixhills	1564, 31	„ Rd., Wispington	1553-5 & 6, 108
„ Jo., Ruskington	1565, 43	„ Rd.	1557 i, 363
„ Jo., Bennington	1565, 118	„ Rd., Bichfield	1557 iii, 87
„ Jo., Eglington	1565, 192	„ Rd., Kingerby	1558 ii, 112
„ Jo., Fosdike	1566-9, 66	„ Rd., Burton Pedwardine	
„ Jo., Tallington	1567, 1		1561, 252
„ Jo., Huttoft	1567, 219	„ Rd., Bassingham	1566 & c., 261
„ Jo., Toft-by-Newton	1569 i, 35	„ Rd., Hogsthorpe	1567, 165
„ Jo., S. Kelsey	1569 i, 184	„ Rd., Barrowby	1567, 225
„ Jo., Fosdike	1569 ii, 40	„ Rd., S. Kyme	1569 i, 205
„ Jo., S. Kyme	1570, 98	„ Rd., Withern	1572 i, 192 ; ii, 43
„ Jo., Cadney	1572 i, 224 ; ii, 12	„ Rd., Bratoft	1574 i, 137 ; ii, 15
„ Jo., Howsham	1574 i, 298 ; ii, 70	„ Rd., Helpringham	1588 ii, 51
„ Jo., Billingham	1579, 30	„ Rd., Careby	1588 ii, 109
„ Jo., Barton	1580 ii, 268	„ Rd., Bilsby	1590, 101
„ Jo., Kirton	1581, 64	„ Rd., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 376
„ Jo., Linwood	1581, 73	„ Rd., Moulton	1592, 511
„ Jo., Ropsley	1582, 365	„ Rd., Howsam	1593, 97
„ Jo., Gosberton	1585 i, 83	„ Rd., Haburgh	1593, 203
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Baker, Jo., Laughton</b>		„ Rd., Fosdyke	1594 ii, 39
	1585 ii, 150	„ Rd., Thurlby	1594 ii, 159
„ Jo., Langtoft	1586, 83	„ Rob., Gonerby	1506 & c., 50
„ Jo., Owersby	1587, 324	„ Rob., Gunwarby	1520-31, 1
„ Jo., Donington	1587, 364	„ Rob., Miningsby	1520-31, 361
„ Jo., Brant Broughton	1588 i, 250	„ Rob.	1534 & c., 35
„ Jo., Sutton	1589, 204	„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1541-3, 293
„ Jo., Bolingbroke	1591 i, 316	„ Rob., Ancaster	1545-6 i, 114
„ Jo., Munkton	1591 ii, 121	„ Rob., Sutterton	1545-6 & c. ii, 124
„ Jo., Gosberton	1592, 63	„ Rob., Coningsby	
„ Jo., Tetford	1597, 142		1545-6 & c. ii, 174
„ Jo., Gosberton	1597, 247	„ Rob., Heighington	1551-3, 75
„ Jo., Dogdike	1599, 123	„ Rob., Toynton St. Peter's	
„ Laur., Tathwell	1543-5, 145		1551-3, 98
„ Laur., Fleet	1595 i, 140	„ Rob., Sutton	1552-6, 28
„ Leon., Hogsthorp	1576, 179	„ Rob., Castle Bytham	
„ Margt., Ferriby	1545-6 & c. ii, 210		1553-5 & 6, 180
„ Margt., N. Kyme	1557 iii, 106	„ Rob., Branston	1557 i, 240
„ Margt., E. Loughton	1558 i, 201	„ Rob., Tallington	1557 i, 245
„ Margt., Mareham		„ Rob., Stainton	1557-72, 25
	1573 i, 97 ; ii, 123	„ Rob., Cadney	1561, 70
„ Margt., Willoughby	1584, 271	„ Rob., E. Barkwith	1561, 115
„ Marg'y, Hough	1541-3, 384	„ Rob., Howsham	1561, 174
„ Mark, Westby	1593, 108	„ Rob., Wintringham	1563-6 & 9, 1
„ Mart., Cowbit	1532-4, 241	„ Rob., Tattershall	1563-6 & 9, 104
„ Ma. Ann, S. Kelsey	1574 ii, 125	„ Rob., Hougham	1565, 44
„ Miles, Boultham	1575 i, 267	„ Rob., Ropsley	1571 ii, 17
„ Nich., Heckington	1571 i, 53	„ Rob., Gt. Grimsby	1578, 146
„ Nich., Wiberton	1599, 332	„ Rob., Stallingboro'	1578, 147
		„ Rob., Willingham	1586, 224

<b>Wright, Rob., Winthorp</b>	1589, 9	<b>Wright, Wm., Barton</b>	1532-4, 195
„ Rob., Holton	1589, 201	„ Wm., Bennington	1532-4, 311
„ Rob., Wiberton	1591 i, 134	„ Wm., Algarkirk	1541, 96
„ Rob., Grimsby	1592, 4	„ Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh	1541, 179
„ Rob., Coningsby	1592, 49	„ Wm., Bardney	1543-5, 76
„ Rob., Thurlby	1593, 268	„ Wm., N. Kime	1543-5, 115
„ Rob., Cawthorpe	1594 ii, 103	„ Wm., Allington	1543-5, 224
„ Rob., Willoughby	1597, 23	„ Wm.	1543-5, 245
„ Rob., Wood Enderby	1599, 152	„ Wm., Kirton	1551-3, 2
„ Rog., Baumber	1543-5, 210	„ Wm., Bedford	1557 i, 69
„ St., Stickford	1579, 248	„ Wm., Aunby	1557 ii, 74
„ Tho., Cadney	1520-31, 326	„ Wm., Gt. Coates	1557 iii, 58
„ Tho., Hundleby	1520-31, 372	„ Wm., Cockerington	1558 i, 87
„ Tho., Kingerby	1532-4, 156	„ Wm., N. Reston	1558 ii, 88
„ Tho., Boston	1534 &c., 79	„ Wm., Hougham	1558 iv, 261
„ Tho., Scremby	1538-40, 103	„ Wm., Gedney	1561, 78
„ Tho., Garnthorpe	1538-40, 171	„ Wm., Withern	1561, 129
„ Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1541-3, 50	„ Wm., Harrington	1568, 212
„ Tho., Brothertoft	1541-3, 125	„ Wm., Cadney	1572 i, 214
„ Tho., Alford	1543-5, 274	„ Wm., Howsham	1572 ii, 19
„ Tho., N. Scarle	1543-56, 154	„ Wm., Langton	1573 i, 338
„ Tho., Gt. Panton		„ Wm., Langton	1574 i, 275
	1545-6 &c. ii, 419	„ Wm., Digby	1575 i, 123 ; ii, 133
„ Tho., Stickford	1547-9, 203	„ Wm., S. Kyme	1577 ii, 294
„ Tho., N. Kyme	1553-5 & 6, 163	„ Wm., Barton	1580 ii, 141
„ Tho., Marston	1553-5 & 6, 187	„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1581, 158
„ Tho., Hallington	1557-72, 117	„ Wm., Thorganby	1582, 33
„ Tho., Walcot	1557-72, 160	„ Wm., Tidd St. Mary's	1583 ii, 70
„ Tho., W. Willoughby	1561, 177	„ Wm., Ancaster	1584, 197
„ Tho., Ruskington	1562, 268	„ Wm., Harmthorp	1585 i, 282
„ Tho., Syston	1563-6 & 9, 5	„ Wm., Shersby	1585 ii, 194
„ Tho., Branston	1567, 91	„ Wm., Londonthorp	1587, 198
„ Tho., Kirkstead	1572 ii, 232	„ Wm., Willoughby	1588 ii, 11
„ Tho., Walcot	1573 ii, 153	„ Wm., Careby	1588 ii, 59
„ Tho., Lutton	1577 i, 78	„ Wm., Donington	1588 ii, 130
„ Tho., Hougham	1578, 199	„ Wm., Grimsby	1588 ii, 199
„ Tho., Horbling	1579, 6	„ Wm., Boston	1590, 108
„ Tho., Irby	1580 i, 104	„ Wm., Ashby	1591 ii, 326
„ Tho., Beckingham	1581, 82	„ Wm., Gosberton	1592, 180
„ Tho., Wragby	1581, 146	„ Wm., Holbeach	1595 i, 29
„ Tho., Hundleby	1583 ii, 13	„ Wm., Leadenham	1597-8, 92
„ Tho., Holbeach	1586, 115	<b>Wrightese, Jo., Sapperton</b>	1547, 85
„ Tho., Burnham	1588 i, 110	<b>Wrightingtofte, Wm., W. Rasen</b>	
„ Tho., Gelson	1588 i, 242		1551-3, 15
„ Tho., Cockerington	1589, 100	<b>Wrightington, Wm., W. Rasen</b>	
„ Tho., Washingbro'	1589, 205		1551-3, 199
„ Tho., Wainfleet	1590, 8	<b>Wrightman, Wm., Whaplode</b>	1591, 489
„ Tho., Holton	1590, 317	<b>Wrightson, Tho., Somercotes</b>	
„ Tho., Wood Enderby	1591 i, 356		1587, 134
„ Tho., Ashby	1591 i, 368	„ Wm., Ruskington	1590, 240
„ Tho., Cabourn	1591 ii, 395		<i>See also Rightson.</i>
„ Tho., Wickenby	1592, 284	<b>Wrightus, Tho., Stickney</b>	1582, 341
„ Tho., Withern	1592, 476	<b>Wrixon, Jo., Codington</b>	1595 ii, 36
„ Tho., Cotes	1594 i, 79	<b>Wrythe, Wm., Benington</b>	1557 iv, 351
„ Tho., Wootton	1594 ii, 105	<b>Wullme, Rob., Stamford</b>	1541-3, 438
„ Tho., Wispington	1600, 92	<b>Wyatt, Ann, Alford</b>	1577 i, 102
„ Wal., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 305	„ Geo., Barrowby	1600, 168
„ Wm., Swafield	1520-31, 316	* „ Wyot, Jo., yeo., Grimoldby	
„ Wm., Wold Newton	1520-31, 403		1535-7, 75
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 161	„ Jo., Barrow	1566 &c., 113

- Wyatt, Jo., Alvingham 1593, 50  
 ,, Rd., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1545-6 i, 155  
 ,, Rd., Alford 1576, 86  
 ,, Whyett, Tho., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 328
- Wyattson, Jo., Croft 1532-4, 270  
 ,, Lawr. 1543-56, 196  
 ,, Margt., Wrangle 1592, 318  
 ,, Wm. 1520-31, 347
- Wyborne, *see* Wiborne.  
 Wycham, *see* Wykham.
- Wyckclif, Wm., Brough 1571 i, 165
- Wydale, Edw., Bolingbroke 1579, 53  
 ,, Widale, Eliz., Markby 1558 i, 79  
 ,, Geo., Digby 1553-5 & 6, 5  
 ,, Gilb., Timberland 1535-7, 272  
 ,, Jo., Frampton 1558 ii, 53  
 ,, Margt., Hagworthingham 1579, 25  
 ,, Wm., Billingham 1534 &c., 119
- Wydmer, Tho., Hutchendon 1557 i, 82
- Wyer, *see* Wier.
- Wyested, Wm., Carlton 1553-5 & 6, 115
- Wyetworthe, Hy., Corby 1554-6, 103
- Wyghtman, *see* Wightman.
- Wyham, Rob., Helpringham 1532-4, 299  
 1520-31, 24  
 ,, Wickam, Rd., S. Ormesby 1572 i, 118 ; ii, 179  
 ,, Wyham, Wm., E. Barkwith 1563, 105
- Wyle, *see* Willie.  
 Wyles, *see* Wiles.  
 Wylie, *see* Willie.
- Wylithe, Tho., Metheringham 1557 iv, 308
- Wylle, *see* Willie.
- Wylse, Wm., Billingboro' 1538-40, 116
- Wylsey, An., Whaplode 1551-2, 101  
 ,, Hel., Sutton St. Edm. 1564, 121  
 ,, Jo. 1545-6 i, 45  
 ,, *als.* Lameson, Tho., Lit. Steeping 1547, 180, 201  
 ,, Tho., Weston 1558 iv, 175  
 ,, Wm., Whaplode Drove 1582, 141
- Wyman, Rob., Deeping St. James 1565, 147  
 ,, Wymand, Tho., Kirkby 1567, 83  
 ,, Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 134  
 ,, Wm., Boston 1597, 227
- Wymarke, Ann, Bourn 1547, 177  
 ,, Jo., Dyke 1541-3, 122
- Wymbishe, Geo., Brinkhill 1572 i, 177 ; ii, 57  
 \* ,, Margy., wid., Bolingbroke 1582, 40
- \*Wymbishe, Nich., gent., Blankney 1532-4, 174  
 \* ,, Nich., gent., Newton 1571 ii, 9  
 \* ,, Oswald, gent., Bolingbroke 1589, 167
- Wymble, Wm., S. Witham 1595 ii, 23
- Wymond, Wm., Kirkby 1554-6, 196
- Wymyll, Hy., Bradwell 1571 i, 178
- Wyncent, Rd., Waltham 1534 &c., 21
- Wyne, Fra., Boston 1598, 62  
 ,, Wm., Wragby 1592, 614
- Wyngot, Tho., Welton 1520-31, 154
- Wyot, *see* Wyatt.
- Wyram, Rob., Waddington 1538-40, 90
- Wysdale, Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 14
- Wysdred, Rd., Normanby 1557 ii, 1
- Wyssin, Marg., Fishtoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 411
- Wysted, Ca., Carlton 1558 iv, 14  
 ,, Rd., Carlton 1556-7, 21  
 ,, Rd., Carlton 1557 i, 187  
 ,, Wal., Carlton le Moorland 1532-4, 247
- Wytter, Rob., Mumby 1538-40, 223  
 ,, Rog., S. Hykeham 1579, 240
- Wyttie, Alx., Swaton 1572 ii, 71
- Wytton, *see* Witton.
- Yaner, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1580 ii, 287  
 ,, Tho., Moreby 1586, 269
- Yanninge, Maud, Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 212
- \*Yarburgh, Chas., esq., Kelstern 1543-5, 170  
 ,, Chas., Wyham 1557-84, 139  
 ,, Edm., Lincoln 1590, 368  
 \* ,, Eliz., Kelstern 1556-7, 122  
 ,, Fra., Coningsby 1593, 272  
 ,, Jo., Cockerington 1541, 151  
 ,, Jo., Thimbleby 1564, 88  
 ,, Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1585 i, 85  
 ,, Margt., Cockerington 1543-5, 364  
 ,, Margt., Coningsby 1584, 307  
 ,, Rd., Tointon 1543-5, 227  
 ,, Rd., Hameringham 1566 &c., 281  
 ,, Rob., Cockerington 1557 ii, 108  
 ,, Rob., E. Kirkby 1557-72, 43  
 ,, Rob., Cockerington 1594 ii, 27  
 ,, Yerber, Rob., Brough 1599, 40  
 ,, Rog., Cockerington 1541-3, 36  
 ,, Tho., Alvingham 1565, 97  
 ,, Tho., Cockerington 1591 ii, 246  
 ,, Wm., Saleby 1538-40, 170  
 ,, Wm., Cockerington 1557 ii, 112  
 ,, Wm., Alvingham 1558 ii, 91  
 ,, Wm., Coningsby 1577 ii, 150

- Yarburgh**, Wm., Brinkhill 1588 ii, 213  
 „ **Yarber**, Wm., Potterhanworth 1590, 91  
 \* „ **Wm.**, yeo., Alvingham 1597, 231  
**Yare**, Geo., Blyton 1580 ii, 39  
 „ **Jo.**, Tetney 1578, 77  
**Yarnall**, Jo., Gt. Hale 1561, 117  
**Yarwell**, Jo., Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 100  
**Yate**, Rd., N. Hykeham 1574 i, 192  
**Yates**, Jo., Wigtoft 1563, 51  
 „ **Jo.**, Digby 1570, 135  
 „ **Jo.**, Wigtoft 1573 i, 354 ; ii, 140  
 „ **Jo.**, Stainfield 1590, 203  
 „ **Jo.**, Whaplode 1592, 62  
 „ **Jo.**, Scrafield 1597, 137  
 „ **Rd.**, Digby 1551-2, 237  
 „ **Rd.**, Dorrington 1562, 311  
 „ **Rd.**, Bratoft 1567, 193  
 „ **Rd.**, N. Hykeham 1574 ii, 21  
 „ **Rd.**, Steeping 1591 ii, 390  
 „ **Rob.**, Elsham 1591 ii, 289  
 „ **Rob.**, Westborough 1595 i, 114  
 „ **Tho.**, Rowston 1557 iv, 127  
 „ **Tho.**, Clee 1579, 279  
 „ **Tho.**, Oddeston 1580 ii, 12  
 „ **Wm.**, Snelland 1543-5, 207  
 „ **Wm.**, Stamford 1543-5, 298  
 „ **Wm.**, N. Hykham 1545-6 i, 281  
 „ **Yeats**, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1552-6, 143  
 „ **Wm.**, N. Hykeham 1557-84, 103  
 „ **Wm.**, Legsby 1572 i, 23  
 „ **Wm.**, Howell 1578, 53  
**Yeadall**, Yedall, Ag., Covenham  
 „ **St. Bart.** 1543-5, 361  
 „ **Yedall**, Chris., Covenham  
 „ **Bart.** 1572 ii, 240  
 „ **Yedale**, Rd., Covenham St.  
 „ **Bart.** 1543-5, 63  
 „ **Rob.**, Alvingham 1582, 300  
 „ **Rob.**, Cawthorp 1588 ii, 71  
 „ **Tho.**, Alvingham 1566 &c., 224  
**Yeadon**, Alx., Moorby 1541, 160  
 „ **Geo.**, W. Rasen 1593, 176  
**Yeates**, *see* **Yates**.  
**Yelder**, Ca. 1557-2, 144  
 „ **Wm.**, Mkt. Deeping 1557 iv, 213  
**Yelyan**, Rob., Miningsby 1551-2, 243  
**Yerewood**, Ja., Stamford 1592, 535  
**Yerill**, Rd., Chalton 1583 ii, 259  
**Yerland**, *see* **Ireland**.  
**Yetter**, Rd., Ruskington 1534 &c., 63  
**Yewytson**, *see* **Ewytson**.  
**Yliot**, *see* **Eliot**.  
**Yngomells**, *see* **Ingoldmells**.  
**Yodale**, Jo., Covenham St. Bart. 1535-7, 216  
**Yolle**, Edm., Ranby 1538-40, 210  
 „ **Eliz.**, Pinchbeck 1598, 68  
**Yonge**, *see* **Young**.  
**Yongolly**, Jenet, Wigtoft 1520-31, 315  
**Yongwine**, Jo., Gosberton 1554-6, 30 & 70  
 „ **Rob.**, Gosberton 1562, 123  
 „ **Wm.**, Gosberton 1587, 124  
**Yonte**, Rob., Bullington 1520-36, 341  
**Yorke**, Dor., Gainsboro' 1545-6 i, 125  
 „ **sir Jo.**, Thornton 1538-40, 340  
 „ **Jo.**, Thimbleby 1585 ii, 44  
 „ **Rob.**, Ropsley 1558 i, 28  
 „ **Tho.**, Swineshead 1567, 143  
 „ **Tho.**, Sutterton 1582, 143  
 „ **Wm.**, Quarrington 1553-5 & 6, 212  
 „ **Wm.**, S. Kelsey 1562, 214  
 „ **Wm.**, Dorrington 1578, 184  
**Yorkshire**, Jo., Hanney 1592, 479  
 „ **Rob.**, Spilsby 1572 i, 68  
 „ **Sim.**, W. Keal 1592, 191  
**Young**, Ag., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 213  
 „ **Yonge**, Ag., Scalby 1588 i, 63  
 „ **Alan**, Mumby Chapel 1547, 233  
 „ **Yong**, And. 1535-7, 68  
 „ **Barnaby**, Willoughby 1581, 128  
 „ **Bennet**, Hogsthorp 1579, 272  
 „ **Chris.**, Brant Broughton 1520-31, 103  
 „ **Yonge**, Chris., Hogsthorpe 1585 i, 49  
 „ **Yong**, Edm., Thurlby 1580 ii, 289  
 „ **Yonge**, Fra., Sibsey 1588 i, 66  
 „ **Yonge**, Hy., Mumby Chapel 1541-3, 184  
 „ **Yonge**, Hy., Legsby 1554-6, 272  
 „ **Yong**, Jenet, Brant Broughton 1520-31, 356  
 „ **Yonge**, Joanna, Witham 1586, 255  
 „ **Jo.**, Addlethorpe 1520-31, 231  
 „ **Yong**, Jo., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 97  
 „ **Yonge**, Jo., Gonerby 1557-72, 191  
 „ **Yonge**, Jo., Ingoldby 1567, 224  
 „ **Yonge**, Jo. 1568, 114  
 „ **Yong**, Jo., Pinchbeck 1580 ii, 171  
 „ **Yong**, Jo., Skinnand 1588 i, 44  
 „ **Yong**, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 93  
 „ **Leon.**, Hogsthorp 1574 i, 410  
 „ **Margt.**, Fulstow 1558 ii, 63  
 „ **Margt.**, Hogsthorp 1584, 350  
 „ **Yonge**, Margt., Sutton 1587, 3  
 „ **Yonge**, Maude, Hogsthorpe 1575 i, 285 ; ii, 12  
 „ **Yong**, Miles, Ailsby 1589, 227  
 „ **Yonge**, Rd., Hogsthorpe 1541-3, 295  
 „ **Yonge**, Rd., Alford 1557 iv, 78  
 „ **Rd.**, Mavis Enderby 1579, 128  
 „ **Rd.**, Waldon Regis 1588 i, 150  
 „ **Yong**, Rob., Kirton 1538-40, 93

<b>Young, Yonge, Rob., Addlethorpe</b>	1567, 301	<b>Young, Yonge, Wm., Sutton</b>	1587, 131
„ Rob., Mumby	1571 i, 133	„ Yoñg, Wm., Careby	1588 i, 27
„ Rob., Raithby	1597, 330	„ Yonge, Wm., Scalby	1588 i, 167
„ Yonge, Rog., Spalding	1587, 341	„ Wm., Kelsey	1590, 184
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1541, 444	<b>Younger, Hy., Grantham</b>	1576, 228
„ Yonge, Tho., Edsboro'	1569 ii, 5	„ Jo., Ewarby	1558 ii, 30
„ Yonge, Tho., Addlethorp	1586, 202	„ Nich., Moulton	1574 i, 414
„ Yonge, Tho., Brant Broughton	1586, 316	„ Wm., Welbourn	1565, 89
„ Yonge, Tho., E. Keal	1588 i, 258	<b>Youte, Rob., Bullington</b>	1520-31, 341
„ Yong, Wm., Gt. Grimsby	1538-40, 54	<b>Yowdall, Eliz., Cawthorp</b>	1589, 138
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1538-40, 314	<b>Yve, Yves, see Ive, Ives.</b>	
„ Yong, Wm., Osgodby	1580 ii, 90	<b>Zeariffe, Ar., Withern</b>	1551-3, 243
		<b>Zelffe, Wm., Uffington</b>	1545-6 i, 24
		<b>Zouch, Cecil</b>	1557 ii, 112











<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

3 1197 21355 3503

Circulate

